

**A**

**A. Asia Dry Goods Store**

Grand opening, 133 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:8

**Abatti, "Bozo"**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1

**Abbott, Samuel L., Jr.**

New principal of School Street School, 08/25/1944:4

**Abele, Mannert**

Awarded Navy Cross for action against Japanese, 05/14/1943:1

**Abele, Mannert L.**

Commander of submarine *Grunion* presumed lost, 10/09/1942:1

New destroyer named for commander lost in submarine, 04/21/1944:1

**Abelson, Mrs Joseph**

Husband finds wife dead on kitchen floor, 08/15/1941:4

**Abercrombie, A.V.**

Daughter born, 03/08/1940:3, 4

Pastor resigns from Rock Village Church, 08/02/1940:1

Takes up duties in Woburn, 09/06/1940:6

Resides in Woburn, 11/29/1940:6

Son born, 03/20/1942:4

Accepts call to Congregational church in Providence, 12/25/1942:5

**Abercrombie, Lois Ann**

Born to A.V., 03/08/1940:3, 4

**Abercrombie, Mrs A.V.**

Brother dies in Bridgeport, CT, 03/15/1940:9

**Abercrombie Bag Co.**

Working on orders, 01/26/1940:7

**Accidents**

*see also* Asphyxiation; Bicycles and Bicycling - Accidents; Boats and Boating - Accidents; Burns and Scalds; Drowning; Explosives and Explosions; Falls (accidents); Firearms Accidents; Industrial Accidents; Pedestrians - Accidents; Railroads - Accidents; Sports - Accidents; Traffic Accidents

Jean Staples falls from tricycle, fingers caught in spokes, 02/02/1940:7

John Evanoff pinned to wall by truck at Nemasket Transportation Co., 03/15/1940:1

Pauline Rubin sues town for damages resulting from accident on Center St, 03/29/1940:1

Raymond Chase cuts hand while at work at T.W. Pierce Hardware, 04/19/1940:8

John Evanoff fractures leg cranking a truck, 05/24/1940:1

Timothy Young cuts knee open on hospital lawn, 06/07/1940:1

Ralph White pulled from Nemasket River by George Smith, 06/28/1940:1

Merrill Norton breaks wrist cranking auto, 07/05/1940:2

Lime falls off Thomas Bros.' truck, wind stirs up mess on Center St, 08/16/1940:1

Gilbert Sowerby's confectionery bicycle truck blown over by gust of wind, 11/22/1940:1

S. Forrest Smith's cow goes through ice on pond, 12/06/1940:8

Frederick Gove breaks leg while playing, 12/27/1940:8

Alfred Anderson loses part of finger to sawing machine, 01/31/1941:6

John Swanson breaks two fingers while cranking tractor, 02/14/1941:2

Barn door mishap breaks Vivian Cahoon's arm, 02/21/1941:2

Paul Preti cuts head and knees in coasting accident, 03/07/1941:3

Fire Chief injures eye at barn fire at Heleen's, 05/23/1941:1

Ernest Charron recovering from foot injury received at work on sanatorium farm, 07/11/1941:3

John Joerj breaks arm while playing, 08/15/1941:7

Peter Letourneau injures arm cranking tractor, 10/31/1941:8

Junior Red Cross chapter joins safety campaign, 11/21/1941:2

Matson killed while cutting wood in Carver, 02/13/1942:1

Five-month-old Gloriana Barros fatally injured by father's truck, 05/15/1942:1

Military plane crashes in Lakeville woods, crew parachutes to safety, 06/05/1942:1

Army takes plane parts junk dealers bought, 06/05/1942:4

Lynde swats fly at Rationing Board office, busts window, 07/03/1942:4

Marion Taylor injured when back of piano tumbles on her, 07/17/1942:1

**Accidents (continued)**

Ralph Howes' ankle broken during rush for gas at Standish station, 07/24/1942:4

Five-year-old Gerald Trinque dragged 75 feet by Anthony Gilli's auto, 08/28/1942:1

Arthur Angell injured by falling tree top, 01/15/1943:3

Gerard Richmond falls on pitchfork while playing, 01/15/1943:6

James William Thayer accidentally swallows a pin, 01/29/1943:7

Judith Caswell gets arm caught in wringer washer, 04/02/1943:4

Maurice Washburn loses three fingers to saw, 04/02/1943:7

Alfred Crowther fractures finger while repairing auto, 06/25/1943:3

Arsene Berube treated for compound fracture of right arm, 06/25/1943:3

Jean Shores thrown off hayrack, dragged by pony, 07/02/1943:1

Truesdale's Jersey cow plunges into well, breaks neck, 10/08/1943:1

Selectmen discuss role of dog who allegedly frighten cow, 10/15/1943:1

David Noyer breaks arm in jump from steps, 01/28/1944:2

Carl Carlson buried by avalanche of sand, 04/28/1944:1

Four-year-old Shirley Rea falls into river, carried through flume, 05/19/1944:1

Mrs Charles Weston suffers crushed finger working in yard, 12/08/1944:10

Young boy knocked unconscious by falling ice, 12/22/1944:8

**Acconsia, Peter S.**

Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7

**Accountants and Accounting**

P.F. Churbuck, personal or business income tax (ad), 02/23/1940:8

Allan Hale, income tax return prep (ad), 01/31/1941:8

A.G. Newkirk, public accountant (ad) (p), 02/21/1941:8

Charles Giberti, income tax return prep (ad), 02/19/1943:8

**Acquarone, Elvira**

Engaged to Herbert A. Slater, 11/14/1941:5

Wed to Hubert A. Slater, 11/28/1941:5

**Acres, John**

Private stationed at Camp Edwards, 11/13/1942:4

**Actors and Acting**

Priscilla Martenson joins Gilbert and Sullivan Light Opera Co. of Middletown, CT, 06/21/1940:8

**Adamoska, Adele**

Accepts post at sanatorium, 08/16/1940:3

**Adams, Charles A.**

Obituary, 02/12/1943:8

**Adams, Edward**

Daughter born, 08/18/1944:4

**Adams, Frank**

Lieutenant (jg) stationed at Quonset, RI, 01/14/1944:8

**Adams, George**

Son born, 07/28/1944:4

**Adams, Jeanne**

Resides in Connecticut, 01/05/1940:8

**Adams, Kenneth E.**

Engaged to Helen Travers, 11/07/1941:7

Wed to Helen Travers, 01/23/1942:5

**Adams, Kenneth Everett**

Engaged to Helen Lydia Travers, 10/31/1941:5

Wedding described, 01/23/1942:4

**Adams, Mary**

Senior clerk to Clerk of Court, 11/07/1941:8

**Adams, Priscilla Alden**

Engaged to Robert Francis Godet, 09/27/1940:8

**Adams, Victoria A.**

Obituary, 05/30/1941:6

**Adamson, Kenneth**

Navy man on furlough, 01/02/1942:4

**Adolescents**

*see also* Middleboro Youth Guidance Committee; National Youth Administration

Increase in juvenile delinquency disturbing (l) (The Spectator), 05/05/1944:2

Young people ask for youth center, 08/04/1944:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Adshead, Henry J.**  
Purchases Charles Atwood residence, 08/27/1943:8
- Adultery**  
Daisy Garnett charged, 03/21/1941:5
- Africa**  
*see also* Hathaway, Louis; World War, 1939-1945 – North Africa Campaign  
Norman Lindsay speaks on years as missionary in North Africa, 01/01/1943:4
- African Americans**  
Eleven selectees leave for military induction in Boston, 05/02/1941:1  
Two draft quotas this month, white and colored, 12/03/1943:1
- Aged**  
*see also* Middleboro - Board of Old Age Assistance; Rest Homes  
Thomas Hirst granted permit to conduct boardinghouse for aged persons, 11/13/1942:3  
Welfare Board needs homes for six aged people, 10/06/1944:1
- Aghaian, Harry A.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Agnar, Joseph C.**  
Engaged to Hazel Davis Cobb, 12/13/1940:5
- Agnone, Robert**  
Joins U.S Army Air Corps, 09/15/1944:2
- Agriculture** (*see* Farms and Farming)
- Aguias, Joseph**  
Engaged to Hazel Davis Cobb, 11/08/1940:1
- Ahlberg, Onni**  
Private stationed at Atlanta, GA, 02/05/1943:5  
Army man stationed in Long Beach, CA, 05/21/1943:4
- Airplanes** (*see* Aviation)
- Aitken, John**  
Daughter born, 03/01/1940:8
- Aitken, Marian Donaghy**  
Daughter born, 03/01/1940:8
- Aitken, Marian Elizabeth**  
Born to John and Marian Donaghy, 03/01/1940:8
- Akerman, Ralph L.**  
Takes over Frank Leighton's oil business (ad), 10/06/1944:4
- Akers, Harold Palmer**  
Wedding described, 01/07/1944:4
- Akins, Clyde, Jr.**  
Engaged to Betty Lucille Pearce, 05/01/1942:5  
Wed to Betty Lucille Pearce, 05/08/1942:5
- Akins, James**  
Daughter born, 10/15/1943:5
- The Alamo (restaurant)**  
Proprietor Elsa Arnold protests midnight closing, 08/23/1940:4  
Park Cafe owner Angelo Zervas leases The Alamo from Warren Finn, 12/27/1940:1
- Alander, Arnold**  
Daughter born, 10/03/1941:4
- Alander, Carl**  
Wed to Doris Allen, 09/10/1943:4
- Alander, Carl Axel**  
Wed to Dora Alice Allen, 08/27/1943:5
- Albert (Mr)**  
Purchases milk business from A. Tremaine Smith, 01/30/1942:2
- Albert, Edward**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 04/10/1942:4
- Alberti (Mr)**  
Farm auctioned to Alton Rogers, 08/25/1944:8
- Alberti, Adrian**  
Public auction (ad), 08/11/1944:5
- Alberti, Agnes A.**  
Wed to Joseph J. Bendotti, 09/18/1942:4
- Alberti, Alfred**  
Awaits transfer to Rhode Island, 09/04/1942:6  
With medical division at Fort Devens, 11/27/1942:4
- Alberti, Alfred P.**  
Posted to Evac Hospital in Delworth, NC, 07/24/1942:6
- Alberts, Benjamin**  
Welfare Department truck crashes into Alberts' car, 08/30/1940:4
- Alberts, Charlotte**  
Graduates from Massachusetts School of Fine Arts, Boston, 05/28/1943:1  
Resumes teaching at Children's Art Museum in Boston, 09/15/1944:8
- Alberts, Charlotte Pauline**  
Engaged to Samuel Alpert, 11/10/1944:1  
Wedding described, 12/08/1944:8
- Alberts, Leona**  
Engaged to Dr Wassersug, 10/11/1940:4
- Alberts, Leona M.**  
Wedding described, 11/08/1940:1
- Alberts, Leona Miriam**  
Engaged to Joseph Wassersug, 06/28/1940:1  
Wed to Joseph David Wassersug, 11/08/1940:5
- Alberts, Leora**  
Engaged to Joseph David Wassersug, 08/23/1940:5
- Alberts, Manis**  
Granted bowling alley permit, 07/17/1942:2
- Alberts, Murray**  
Enters Riverside Military Academy in Gainesville, GA, 09/12/1941:8  
Attends Old Lyme Military Academy in Connecticut, 02/26/1943:8
- Alberts, Murray H.**  
Cadet publicly commended at Riverside Military Academy, 03/13/1942:1
- Alberts, Murray Harold**  
Commended before Riverside Military Academy Cadet Corps, 01/30/1942:1
- Alberts Shoe Co.**  
Firemen's Relief Organization receives donation from shoe company, 07/19/1940:6  
Gets \$8,400 Army contract, 01/10/1941:1  
Awarded another government contract, 10/03/1941:1  
Help wanted (ad), 08/27/1943:2  
Bookkeeper wanted (ad), 05/05/1944:5  
Grass fire on Cambridge St, 06/02/1944:1
- Alcoholic Beverages**  
*see also* Gaudette's Package Store; Higgins' Package Store; Middleboro District Beverage Association; Murphy's Package Store  
Open letter on liquor question (I) (Carl G. Kendall), 11/01/1940:8  
Rev Pohlman denounces liquor traffic (I), 11/26/1943:5  
Central ME Church protests use of liquor at Town House dances, 03/10/1944:1  
Police ordered to visit drinking places at least once during each shift, 08/11/1944:1
- Alcoholic Beverages - Law and Legislation**  
Elks granted liquor license, 01/05/1940:1  
Teceno's liquor license transfer turned down again, 01/12/1940:1  
Selectmen table discussion of Dascoulias' liquor license transfer, 02/23/1940:1  
Dascoulias' cafe liquor license transfer fails on secret ballot, 03/01/1940:1  
Fahey Funeral Parlor plans protest of Dascoulias' liquor license transfer, 03/08/1940:1  
Liquor license transfer granted to Dascoulias, 03/08/1940:1  
The Lodge denied liquor license, 03/15/1940:1  
Selectmen rap Shurtleff on secret vote, 03/15/1940:1  
State ABC to give hearing on Dascoulias' liquor transfer, 03/15/1940:1  
Who did vote for the Dascoulias transfer? (I) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
Dascoulias transfer may result in more "dry" votes, 03/22/1940:1  
The Lodge files new application, hearing scheduled, 03/29/1940:1  
State ABC approves license transfer for Dascoulias, 03/29/1940:1  
Dascoulias license an unfortunate decision (I) (The Spectator), 03/29/1940:2  
The Lodge gets a club liquor license, 04/05/1940:1  
Believes law violated (I) (The Spectator), 04/12/1940:2  
Teceno tries again for liquor license transfer, 05/24/1940:1  
Selectmen set date for Teceno liquor license hearing, 05/31/1940:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Alcoholic Beverages - Law and Legislation (*continued*)

The Grenadier applies for liquor license, 06/14/1940:1  
Selectmen accept application for liquor license from Lithuanian-Polish-American Club, 06/14/1940:1  
Growing population justifies additional licenses, 06/21/1940:1  
Selectmen delay action on liquor licenses for Grenadier and Joseph Teceno, 06/21/1940:1  
Joseph Teceno finally granted liquor license transfer, 06/28/1940:1  
Selectmen require proof of incorporation from The Grenadier, 06/28/1940:1  
Joseph Teceno accused of offer to pay Shurtleff for liquor license transfer, 07/12/1940:1  
Selectmen deny liquor license application from Lithuanian-Polish-American Club, 07/12/1940:1  
Lithuanian-Polish-American Club asks state liquor board for hearing, 07/19/1940:1  
State board approves transfer of Teceno's license, 07/19/1940:1  
Selectmen reverse previous action on Lithuanian-Polish-American Club liquor license, 07/26/1940:1  
Selectmen's vote 3 to 2 for Club Grenadier liquor license, 07/26/1940:1  
Selectmen approve petition from Middleboro Liquor Dealers' Association to fix liquor prices, 08/09/1940:1  
All dealers notified of changes, 08/16/1940:1  
Selectmen rescind action on price fixing, 08/23/1940:1  
Selectmen allowed to regulation hours, but not prices, 09/06/1940:1  
Herbert Perkins applies for liquor license, 11/29/1940:1  
Robert Giberti's application for liquor license, 11/29/1940:4  
Selectmen hike license fees, 12/20/1940:1  
Questioned arises over legality of selectmen's vote, 12/27/1940:1  
Lakeville selectmen grant liquor licenses, 12/27/1940:6  
Selectmen rescind liquor license fees, 01/03/1941:1  
Selectmen vote wrong on extension of hours, 01/03/1941:4  
Selectmen refuse permit applications from Perkins and Panesis, 01/10/1941:1  
Perkins asks for hearing on denial of liquor license, 01/31/1941:3  
Selectmen set date for hearing, 02/07/1941:1  
Six apply for liquor licenses, 02/21/1941:1  
Sukeforth granted license, no action on five other applications, 02/28/1941:1  
Reporters from four newspapers barred from selectmen's meeting, 03/07/1941:1  
Selectmen freeze number of licenses at 20, six applicants refused, 03/07/1941:1  
Chase's liquor license application refused, 03/14/1941:4  
State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission hears license appeals, 03/21/1941:1  
Selectmen ignore appeal from mayor of Woburn to abolish state commission, 04/04/1941:4  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license in Lakeville, 05/02/1941:7  
Thomas Panesis applies for liquor license, 05/02/1941:7  
John Cabot Club fined \$50 for liquor law violations, 05/02/1941:8  
Raymond Chase applies for all alcoholic beverages package store license, 05/16/1941:2  
Selectmen summon officers of John Cabot Club concerning liquor license, 05/30/1941:1  
Selectmen deny Sunday permit for John Cabot Club, 06/13/1941:1  
Joseph Teceno writes selectmen asking status of liquor application, 06/13/1941:6  
Park Cafe wants to transfer liquor license to the former Mexicana restaurant, 06/13/1941:6  
John Cabot Club's all-alcoholic beverage license suspended, 06/27/1941:1  
Liquor transfer granted to Angelo Zervas for Park Cafe, 06/27/1941:1  
Selectmen to give hearing on new application from Teceno, 06/27/1941:1  
Joseph Teceno granted 1 a.m. permit for West St tavern, 07/11/1941:2  
Proprietor of King Phillip Inn, Morris, fined \$50 for illegal liquor sale, 08/15/1941:7  
Shurtleff Hardware gets permit to sell alcohol, 09/12/1941:2

### Alcoholic Beverages - Law and Legislation (*continued*)

Liquor license transfer approved for Gaudette Package Store, 10/03/1941:1  
Joseph Teceno's application for liquor license, 11/21/1941:7  
Jennie Morris applies for liquor license for The King Philip, 11/28/1941:6  
William and Alvera Shea apply for liquor license for Higgins' Package Store, 11/28/1941:6  
Arsene Berube applies for liquor license for Lakeside Store, 11/28/1941:7  
Edward Leary applies for liquor license for The Quittacas, 11/28/1941:7  
Etta Washburn applies for liquor license for Etta's, 11/28/1941:7  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license for Golden Spur Ranch, 11/28/1941:7  
Arthur Otto applies for liquor license for Zombie Cocktail Lounge, 12/05/1941:2  
Selectmen vote 14 licenses, four held for further consideration, 12/19/1941:1  
Liquor fees fixed for next year, 12/19/1941:5  
Selectmen set fee of \$50 for 1 a.m. closing; grant four more licenses, 12/26/1941:1  
Selectmen hold hearing on liquor license application from Thomas Panesis, 01/02/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss sales on Good Friday, 04/03/1942:3  
Selectmen inspect liquor places, 05/01/1942:1  
Selectmen say Central Cafe and Picnic Grove unsanitary, 05/08/1942:1  
Gladys Hogan fined \$50 for selling liquor after hours, 07/17/1942:2  
Gladys Hogan's wine and malt beverage license suspended for 30 days, 07/31/1942:1  
Vote yes on all three questions (ad), 10/30/1942:3  
Anthony Zervas, proprietor of the Pioneer, warned about liquor violation, 11/20/1942:1  
The proper way to handle license applications (I) (The Spectator), 11/20/1942:2  
Application submitted to Lakeville licensing board, 11/20/1942:5  
Application submitted to Middleboro licensing board, 11/20/1942:5  
Zervas' application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:7  
Charles Liber and Howard Johnson apply for liquor licenses, 11/27/1942:2  
John Cabot Club's application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:4  
Applications for liquor licenses, 11/27/1942:6  
Application for liquor license for Central Cafe, 11/27/1942:7  
Lithuanian-Polish-American Club applies for liquor license, 12/04/1942:4  
The King Philip applies for liquor license, 12/11/1942:7  
Liquor licenses in effect all renewed, 12/18/1942:6  
License fees in 1942 totaled \$11,209, 01/22/1943:1  
Tritos and Dascoulias charged with sale of liquor to minor, 03/19/1943:5  
Tritos liquor sale case continued, 03/26/1943:1  
Tritos appeals \$50 fine for liquor sale to minor, 04/09/1943:1  
Selectmen consider revocation of Tritos' license, 04/16/1943:1  
Lakeville businesses apply for licenses, 11/19/1943:3  
Middleboro businesses apply for licenses, 11/19/1943:4  
Royal Cafe applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Middleboro businesses apply for licenses, 11/19/1943:7  
John Cabot Club and Henry Cashon apply for liquor licenses, 11/26/1943:5  
Selectmen hold up Dascoulias' and Zutaut's applications, grant eleven, 12/03/1943:1  
Howard Johnson applies for liquor license, 12/03/1943:5  
Two more license granted, 12/10/1943:3  
All liquor licenses now renewed for 1944, 12/17/1943:1  
Benjamin Moskoff applies for liquor license, 06/30/1944:3  
Moskoff's application for liquor license, 06/30/1944:5  
Moskoff's liquor license application tabled, 07/14/1944:2  
Hearing set to consider liquor license transfer from Rotary Mill to Red Coach Grill, 07/28/1944:3  
Red Coach Grill application for liquor license, 07/28/1944:8  
Red Coach Grill liquor license transfer granted, 08/11/1944:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Alcoholic Beverages - Law and Legislation** (*continued*)

Earl Willcott's liquor license application tabled, 08/25/1944:5  
Hearing on Willcott's liquor license application postponed, 09/29/1944:1  
Willcott's petition for liquor license, 09/29/1944:5  
Current schedule of license fees, 11/24/1944:1  
Applications for liquor licenses in Middleboro, 11/24/1944:5  
Applications for liquor licenses in Middleboro and Lakeville, 11/24/1944:6  
Liquor places inspected, 12/08/1944:1  
Lithuanian Polish American Club's license revoked, 12/15/1944:1  
Selectmen approve liquor license renewals, 12/15/1944:10  
Selectmen grant license to Lithuanian Polish American Club, 12/22/1944:1

### **Alden, Albert**

Resigns from Lloyd Perkins & Son, takes position with Palmer company, 01/14/1944:8  
Couple moves to Palmer, 04/14/1944:4

### **Alden, Arthur**

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

### **Alden, Arthur B.**

Attends Bridgewater State College, 12/26/1941:8  
Elected treasurer of class at Bridgewater State, 05/29/1942:1  
Enlists in U.S. Marine Corps, 07/24/1942:8  
Corporal completes 16 months with Torpedo Bomber Squadron in Pacific, 06/30/1944:4  
Sergeant back in U.S. after serving in Pacific (p), 10/20/1944:1

### **Alden, Dorothy Elizabeth**

Engaged to John Parker, 05/02/1941:4  
Engaged to John Parker Chisholm, 05/09/1941:5  
Wedding described, 05/23/1941:8

### **Alden, Frank**

Obituary, 04/28/1944:8

### **Alden, Frank Ashley**

Commits suicide in Dedham jail, 04/14/1944:1

### **Alden, George**

Petition for administration of estate, 10/25/1940:3  
Alton Rogers sells Precinct St place to Alfred Osborne, 08/13/1943:5

### **Alden, Hattie**

Sells Lakeville farm to Harry Marshall, moves to Middleboro, 04/09/1943:3

### **Alden, Hope**

Employed at Town Meeting House, 07/07/1944:8

### **Alden, John**

Resides in New Haven, CT, 03/28/1941:8  
Receives commission as Major in State Guard, 04/24/1941:8  
Encounters George and Walter Standish in South Pacific, 10/20/1944:4

### **Alden, John S.**

Drives car into load of lumber, requires 39 sutures, 12/20/1940:1  
General foreman in Army Construction at Kelly Field and Camp Swift, TX, 02/05/1943:8  
Private completes course in bridge construction at Fort Belvoir, VA, 09/10/1943:8  
Private services in vicinity of New Guinea (p), 10/20/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

### **Alden, Leon V.**

Committed to state hospital after attempt to cut own throat, 09/27/1940:1  
Sets divan afire while drunk, 09/27/1940:4

### **Alden, M. Abbie**

Obituary, 07/23/1943:4  
Taunton woman dies at age 74, 07/23/1943:5

### **Alden, Mary H.**

Widow of Arthur B. dies at age 91, 06/04/1943:5

### **Alden, Mary Harlow Soule**

Obituary, 06/04/1943:4

### **Alden, Maynard R.**

Private completes basic training at Camp Croft, SC, 09/24/1943:1

### **Alden, Stephen P.**

Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

### **Alden, Susie W.**

Obituary, 02/19/1943:5

### **Aldrich, George E.**

Wedded 60 years ago in Church at the Green, biographies, 08/16/1940:1  
Obituary, 02/26/1943:4  
Dies at age 83, 02/26/1943:5

### **Aldridge, Floyd**

Stationed at Camp Endicott, RI, 11/05/1943:5  
Chief Petty Officer stationed at Camp Thomas, RI, 02/18/1944:4

### **Alewives** (*see* Herring - Middleboro)

### **Alexander, Elaire Brown**

Wed to William C. Buck, 08/06/1943:5  
Wedding described, 08/06/1943:5

### **Alexander, J. Herbert**

Fire completely destroys large storage barn, 04/26/1940:1  
Fire destroys Dahliatown, 02/26/1943:1  
Fire destroys building on Wareham St, 02/26/1943:5

### **Alfred's Beauty Shop**

Alfred Sousa denies rumor he is not in shop (ad), 10/31/1941:8  
Open evenings by appointment (ad), 03/27/1942:8  
Experienced hairdresser wanted (ad), 02/25/1944:8

### **Alger (Mr)**

Profile of local insurance agency, Keith & Alger, 11/08/1940:7  
Keith & Alger, insurance for every need (ad), 01/17/1941:7  
Town withdraws \$49,500 in insurance policies from Keith & Alger, 03/07/1941:1

### **Alger, Alice**

Wedding described, 02/20/1942:2  
Wed to Evo Borsari, 02/20/1942:5

### **Alger, Elizabeth**

Clerk at A.R. Glidden & Son, 08/04/1944:8

### **Alger, Fred A.**

Obituary, 06/13/1941:4  
Dies at age 76, 06/13/1941:5

### **Alger, Fred B.**

Howard Bryant guilty of bait theft and destruction of fish weir belonging to Alger, 02/02/1940:1  
Takes war production position in Ohio (p), 08/07/1942:1  
Superintendent at National Fireworks Chillicothe, OH plant, 09/17/1943:1  
Visits National Fireworks plant in Chillicothe, OH, 03/24/1944:2  
Loses another cottage to a hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
Term on School Committee expires, 12/01/1944:8

### **Alger, Georgina**

Who's who at Memorial High School, 11/24/1944:8

### **Alger, Mrs Fred**

Family joins Mr Alger in Chillicothe, OH, 09/11/1942:8

### **Alger, Mrs Fred B.**

Collides with MacNeill on Courtland St, 10/18/1940:1

### **Alger, Mrs R.P.**

Alumnus of Smith College, 06/14/1940:10

### **Alger, Mrs Stanley F.**

Alumnus of Smith College, 06/14/1940:10  
School Committee member (p), 08/09/1940:3

### **Alger, Nancy**

Attends Massachusetts State College, 02/02/1940:8  
MA State sophomore competes in running and swimming, 03/29/1940:1

### **Alger, Nancy S.**

Engaged to Howard N. Steff, 02/21/1941:1, 01/23/1942:5

### **Alger, Nancy Strowbridge**

Wedding described, 01/23/1942:3

### **Alger, Priscilla**

Wedding described, 09/13/1940:1  
Wed to William Jordan Morse, 09/13/1940:5

### **Alger, Priscilla S.**

Appreciates support in re-election (l), 01/19/1940:1

### **Alger, Priscilla Stetson**

Candidate for School Committee, biography, 01/12/1940:1

### **Alger, Rhodolphus P.**

Lions Club officer (p), 10/25/1940:8

# Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

## **Alger, S.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

## **Alger, Stan**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

## **Alger, Stanley**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Plays center for Dartmouth football team, 11/10/1944:2

## **Alger, Stanley F.**

Chimney fire on Southwick St, 02/19/1943:2  
Who's who at Memorial High School, 05/05/1944:2

## **Alger, Stanley F., Jr.**

Starts accelerated course at Dartmouth, 07/07/1944:8  
Displays exceptional talent playing football for Dartmouth, 10/20/1944:8  
Training at Sampson, NY, 12/01/1944:4  
Dartmouth letterman trains at Sampson, NY, 12/15/1944:4

## **Alger, Stuart D.**

Dies at age 91, 12/08/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/08/1944:6

## **Alger, Walter Elwin, Jr.**

Named class of 1943 co-salutatorian, 03/19/1943:1

## **Aliens**

Registration blanks for aliens available at post office, 08/23/1940:4  
Alien registration opens at post office, 08/30/1940:1  
Aliens warned to answer all registration questions, 09/06/1940:1  
One hundred fifty aliens register, many from other towns, 09/13/1940:5  
New hours for alien registration, 09/20/1940:1  
Aliens have until 12/26 to register, 11/29/1940:1  
Alien registration closes Thursday, 12/20/1940:10  
No guns, cameras or radios turned in, 01/09/1942:1  
Enemy aliens must obtain identity cards, 01/23/1942:1  
Post Office ready for applicants, 02/06/1942:1  
Enemy aliens slow in getting certificates, 02/13/1942:1  
Enemy aliens fail to get certificates, 02/27/1942:1  
Police will be asked to cooperate with FBI to track down enemy aliens, 03/06/1942:1

## **Allaire, Al**

Employed at sanatorium, 01/05/1940:7

## **Allaire, Elmore**

Moves to Clear Pond Rd, 02/09/1940:4

## **Allaire, Mrs Al**

Employed at sanatorium, 01/05/1940:7

## **Allan (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

## **Allan, Bert J.**

Celebrates 77th birthday, biography, 03/15/1940:1  
Judge celebrates 78th birthday, brief biography, 03/14/1941:3

## **Allan, B.J.**

Smoky fire damages Arch St house, 05/23/1941:1  
Pratt Free School salutatorian Edward Craig gives essay on judge, 06/26/1942:6  
Fire in rear hallway of West St tenement, 03/31/1944:6

## **Allan, Elmer G.**

Elected to Finance Committee, 08/14/1942:1, 02/05/1943:1  
Heads GOP town committee, 06/09/1944:3

## **Allan, Fred**

Couple moves from Marion Rd to Miller St, 05/09/1941:6

## **Allan, Mrs Elmer**

President of Nursing Association (p), 07/19/1940:3  
New head of Cabot Club (p), 05/02/1941:1  
Nephew dies in Newport News, VA, 11/06/1942:8

## **Allan, Mrs Elmer G.**

Cabot Club has fine programs planned under direction of new president (p), 09/19/1941:1  
Begins second term as president of Cabot Club (p), 09/18/1942:1  
Mother dies in Springfield, 08/04/1944:4

## **Allbee, Ruth**

High school teacher resigns to take government post, 12/11/1942:1

## **Allbee, Ruth E.**

Trains at Third WAC Training center at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 08/04/1944:1

## **Allbee, Ruth Elinor**

New English teacher at high school, 12/12/1941:9

## **Allen, Arthur A.**

Obituary, 05/30/1941:4  
Manchester, NH man dies at age 56, 05/30/1941:5

## **Allen, Carleton**

Promoted to Staff Sergeant, now in Germany, 11/17/1944:8

## **Allen, Carlton**

Private arrives safely at undisclosed foreign port (p), 10/30/1942:1  
Private 1st Class last known location England, 03/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal somewhere in England, 05/07/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Promoted to Sergeant in England, 01/14/1944:1  
Sergeant now in France, 08/25/1944:4

## **Allen, C.W.**

Resides in Weymouth, 06/11/1943:4

## **Allen, Dora Alice**

Wed to Carl Axel Alander, 08/27/1943:5

## **Allen, Doris**

Wed to Carl Alander, 09/10/1943:4

## **Allen, Ernest**

Employed at sanatorium, 10/11/1940:8  
Corporal arrives safely at Camp White, OR (p), 10/30/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Sergeant joined by wife in Modesto, CA, 10/01/1943:5  
Sergeant arrives safely in New Guinea, 03/03/1944:1  
Daughter born, 06/30/1944:4

## **Allen, Ernest C.**

Wed to Dorothy G. Dwyer, 03/27/1942:4  
Wedding described, 03/27/1942:4  
Promoted to Sergeant in Army Medical Corps in Oregon, 03/05/1943:1  
Sergeant with 77th General Hospital in Modesto, CA, 05/07/1943:4

## **Allen, Eunice**

Engaged to Stephen Krol, 08/30/1940:4, 09/13/1940:7

## **Allen, Eunice Frances**

Wedding described, 09/13/1940:1  
Wed to Stephen Krol, 09/13/1940:5

## **Allen, Fred**

Chimney fire on Miller St, 04/24/1942:4

## **Allen, Frederic**

Daughter born, 03/28/1941:5

## **Allen, Frederic C.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/27/1942:4

## **Allen, Frederick**

Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

## **Allen, George L.**

Purchases Elmhurst Farm on Vaughan St from Perley Sleeper, 05/07/1943:4  
Purchases Anna DeBeech's house at auction, 06/18/1943:2

## **Allen, Gertrude I.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/27/1942:4

## **Allen, Harry Ellsworth**

Obituary, 06/05/1942:4  
Dies at age 59, 06/05/1942:5

## **Allen, Ina I.**

Engaged to Norman S. Goodwin, 08/29/1941:5

## **Allen, Mary A.P.**

Dies at age 83, 12/17/1943:5

## **Allen, Roger T.**

Files voluntary petition for bankruptcy, 01/15/1943:6

## **Allen, Wendell**

Son born, 05/22/1942:5

## **Allen, Frances H.**

Obituary, 12/31/1943:2  
Wife of Welbert dies at age 69, 12/31/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Alley, Arthur**  
Private stationed at Fort Eustis, VA, 10/16/1942:1
- Alley, Arthur J.**  
Graduates from Dean Academy and Junior College in Franklin, 06/13/1941:1  
Enlists in U.S. Army Coast Artillery, 09/11/1942:8  
Private stationed at Fort Eustis, VA, 01/01/1943:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Quantico, VA, 01/07/1944:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Quantico, VA, 02/18/1944:1  
Promoted to Sergeant on special duty in Washington, DC (p), 03/17/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Sergeant in U.S. Coast Guard, 08/11/1944:4
- Alley, Arthur M.**  
Dies in Harwich, 02/06/1942:3
- Alley, Christine**  
Attends school in Jackson, MS, 03/29/1940:1  
Pledges Sigma Kappa at Jackson College, 12/27/1940:4  
Initiated into Omicron Chapter of Sigma Kappa at Jackson College, 03/21/1941:1
- Alley, Christine Mary**  
Wed to Roderick MacLean Berry, 02/06/1942:8
- Alley, Doris**  
Engaged to Walter Preti, 06/16/1944:4  
Wed to Walter Preti, 07/07/1944:4
- Alley, Leon**  
Mary Murdock employed by Dr Alley at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7  
Father of U.S. Army major dies in Harwich, 02/06/1942:3
- Alley, Leon A.**  
Sanatorium superintendent called to duty at Camp Devens, 08/08/1941:1  
Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel at Fort Devens, 10/09/1942:1  
Lieutenant Colonel posted at Lovell General Hospital, Fort Devens, 01/01/1943:1  
Lieutenant Colonel now commanding officer of 200th General hospital at Camp Ellis, IL, 08/25/1944:1
- Alley, Leon A.**  
Lieutenant Colonel stationed in England, 12/08/1944:10
- Alley, Leon E.**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3
- Alley, Mrs Leon A.**  
Moves to Brockton, 12/08/1944:10
- Alley, Virginia**  
Enrolls at Dean Academy in Franklin, 09/15/1944:4
- Allison's Garage**  
Granted license, 02/28/1941:8
- Almeda Bus Service Co.**  
Selectmen favor new service from South Dartmouth company, 08/13/1943:1  
Requests alternate route through Middleboro, 10/15/1943:1  
Alternate route approved, 10/29/1943:1  
Selectmen support bus franchise, 01/14/1944:1  
Lakeville Board of Selectmen asks support for new bus line, 03/10/1944:1  
Complains about condition of Everett St, 06/30/1944:1  
Granted hearing on condition of Everett St, 08/25/1944:5
- Almy, George**  
Dies at age 41, 10/04/1940:5  
Burial at Hope Rest Cemetery, 10/04/1940:6  
Obituary, 10/04/1940:6
- Alonzo F. Ryder Co., Inc.**  
Department store (ad), 01/12/1940:7  
Employs James McNeil, 06/28/1940:8  
Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
Shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4  
Helen Haley new clerk, 02/21/1941:3  
Employs Ruth Perkins, 07/18/1941:8  
Adds Hallmark cards to line of merchandise, 08/01/1941:8  
Employs Helen McNeil and Harold Wood, 08/21/1942:10  
James McNeil proprietor, 08/21/1942:10  
Holmes and Anderson join ranks of clerks, 04/07/1944:6
- Alonzo F. Ryder Co., Inc. (continued)**  
Mrs George Keyes resigns, moves to Fitchburg, 04/07/1944:6  
Hurricane smashes plate glass window, 09/22/1944:2
- Alpert, Louis**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3
- Alpert, Samuel**  
Engaged to Charlotte Pauline Alberts, 11/10/1944:1  
Wedding described, 12/08/1944:8
- Alphonse, Edward F.**  
Completes basic Naval training, 08/14/1942:2
- Alves, Arthur**  
Reports four turkeys, 15 hens missing, 11/26/1943:3
- Alves, Arthur B.**  
Reports auto stolen from home on Purchase St, 08/13/1943:1
- Amancio, Fernandes**  
Warrant out for keeping unlicensed dog, 09/06/1940:1
- Amaral (Corporal)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Amaral, Manuel**  
Wedding described, 07/05/1940:4  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Daughter born, 10/02/1942:5  
Son born, 08/18/1944:4
- Amarol, Manuel**  
Wed to Eleanor Garafola, 07/05/1940:5
- Ambroult, Arthur**  
Judge says military service or court appearance, 05/21/1943:2
- Ambulances**  
Clarence Hayward offers ambulance service to fire department, 02/02/1940:7
- American Cranberry Exchange**  
Announces opening price of \$11.60 per barrel, 09/27/1940:1  
President Chaney dies, 12/05/1941:1  
Issues statement to growers, 07/21/1944:1
- American Legion - Simeon L. Nickerson Post**  
*see also* Armistice Day  
Hosts 26-Post Council meeting, 03/22/1940:1  
Holds annual roll call supper, 05/17/1940:1  
John Hall candidate for re-election to state Legion post, 07/05/1940:1  
John Hall re-elected vice-commander of state Legion, 08/30/1940:1  
Makes creditable showing in Boston parade, 09/27/1940:1  
William Begley new commander here (p), 10/11/1940:1  
War correspondent Anthony Gibbs speaks at Legion hall, 03/21/1941:1  
Membership largest in years, 06/13/1941:1  
Fall River Convention book selling unfair to local post, 08/08/1941:1  
John Hall re-elected state Legion vice-commander, 08/29/1941:1  
Louis Cole given life membership, 10/10/1941:1  
Collecting old auto plates for recycling, 12/19/1941:1  
Opens drive for old auto plates, 01/02/1942:1  
Adopts resolutions upon death of Lavalley and Keedwell, 01/09/1942:4  
State commander predicts a long war, 05/08/1942:2  
Holds annual meeting, 06/05/1942:1  
Granted permit for sign, 06/05/1942:2  
Collects old phono records for the troops, 07/24/1942:1  
Lieutenant Lawrence thanks Legion for magazine subscription (l), 02/19/1943:1  
Observes Veterans' Night, 04/02/1943:1  
Holds Roll Call supper, 05/28/1943:4  
Holds annual election, 06/11/1943:1  
Names committee on salvage, 10/08/1943:2  
Tenth District holds annual meeting, 10/08/1943:6  
Street peddlers not sponsored by Legion (l), 11/19/1943:2  
Salvage proceeds for veteran fund, 11/26/1943:1  
Offers aid to WWII veterans, 02/25/1944:1  
Urges passage of vets bill (l), 03/03/1944:6  
Blood donor squad organized, 03/24/1944:2  
Holds annual veterans' night, 03/31/1944:8  
Sponsors three local boys for Boys' State, 04/14/1944:2  
Celebrates 25th anniversary, 05/19/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **American Legion - Simeon L. Nickerson Post (continued)**

Circus fire in Hartford, CT prompts selectmen to vote for carnival inspection, 07/14/1944:1

Selectmen reply to Legion criticism on veteran rehabilitation, 08/04/1944:1

Selectmen will assist veterans, Legion told, 08/11/1944:1

### **American Legion - Simeon L. Nickerson Post, Women's Auxiliary**

Holds annual roll call supper, 05/17/1940:1

Bertha Millette on executive committee, Margaret Peck president (p), 10/25/1940:8

Ruth MacCrillis member (p), 11/01/1940:7

Bertha Millette president (p), 10/03/1941:1

Sells \$7,000 in bonds and stamps, 08/06/1943:4

Inducts new officers (p), 10/01/1943:1

Urges passage of vets bill (l), 03/03/1944:6

Nominate officers (p), 08/25/1944:8

### **American Lithuanian-Polish Club**

Granted permit to erect sign, 07/30/1943:1

### **American Red Cross (see Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter)**

#### **American Youth Hostel**

Now open at home of Mr and Mrs Joseph McAllister on Purchase St, 07/18/1941:1

Gets charter, 304 guests in 1942, 02/19/1943:6

### **Americas**

Roger Hawthorne describes trip through Panama Canal, 02/09/1940:1

Dudley Kinsman assigned to missionary work in Brazil, 07/04/1941:8

Harriett Churchill Raymond describes conditions in Port of Spain, Trinidad (l), 12/12/1941:14

### **Ames, Beverly Louise**

Born to Elmer and Laura Thomas, 12/03/1943:4

### **Ames, Donald**

Fire in auto, 10/13/1944:8

### **Ames, Elmer**

Daughter born, 12/03/1943:4

### **Ames, Laura Thomas**

Daughter born, 12/03/1943:4

### **Amsden, Ira E.**

Protests conditions on Pierce Estate land on Sproat St, 04/18/1941:1

### **Anacki, Alec**

Four local youths fined for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:1

### **Anacki, Alexander**

Private stationed at Camp Claiborne, LA, 02/05/1943:1

### **Anacki, Mary**

Attends Bridgewater State Teachers College, 02/26/1943:8

Accepts teaching post in Dennis, 09/03/1943:10

### **Anacki, Paul**

Maple Ave couple married 25 years, 11/06/1942:8

### **Ancient Free & Accepted Order of Masons - Mayflower Lodge**

Annual Ladies' Night attendance 500 despite storm, 02/23/1940:2

Observes St. John's Day, 06/21/1940:1

Annual Ladies Night a decided success, 02/21/1941:4

Holds one of finest Ladies Nights, 02/27/1942:4

Clyde Thomas chosen master of Masons, 11/06/1942:1

Holds annual Ladies' Night, 02/26/1943:3

Holds annual meeting, 11/05/1943:5

### **Ancient Free & Accepted Order of Masons - Old Colony Royal Arch Chapter**

Observes 25th anniversary, 11/22/1940:1

### **Ancient Order of Hibernians**

Local division installs officers, 11/24/1944:5

### **Ancient Order of Hibernians - Ladies Auxiliary**

Holds annual meeting, 10/24/1941:3

### **Anderson, Alfred**

Loses part of finger to sawing machine, 01/31/1941:6

Employed at Colonial Brass Co., 08/28/1942:3

### **Anderson, Alice P.**

Dies at age 39, 08/09/1940:5

Obituary, 08/09/1940:6

### **Anderson, Andrew**

Officer at State Farm, 09/01/1944:3

### **Anderson, Burnett F.**

Transfer of property to out-of-town owners unhealthy condition (l) (The Spectator), 07/05/1940:2

Plans move for shoe store to 4 South Main St, 07/05/1940:4

### **Anderson, Carl**

Anderson and Budd save unidentified men from capsized skiff, 06/21/1940:1

### **Anderson, Carl E.**

Obituary, 03/03/1944:4

Dies at age 58, 03/03/1944:5

### **Anderson, Dora R.**

Engaged to John Alexander Lind, 10/31/1941:5

### **Anderson, Dorothy R.**

Receives award for 10 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1

### **Anderson, Elfreda**

Pupils heard in annual musicale (t), 07/02/1943:8

### **Anderson, Elfreda T.**

Pupils hold annual recital, 06/26/1942:4

### **Anderson, Elizabeth**

Enrolls at Williams Business School in Brockton, 09/17/1943:8

### **Anderson, Emma**

Obituary, 01/15/1943:4

Widow of John F. dies at age 83, 01/15/1943:5

### **Anderson, Eunice Louise**

Engaged to Stanley Linwood Churchill, 11/17/1944:1

### **Anderson, F. Lennard**

Engaged to Ellen May Young, 08/30/1940:1

Wedding described, 09/13/1940:4

### **Anderson, Frank Lennard**

Engaged to Ellen May Young, 09/06/1940:5

Wed to Ellen May Young, 09/13/1940:5

### **Anderson, Frederick L.**

Daughter born, 04/19/1940:4

### **Anderson, F.T.**

F.T. Anderson & Sons, piano manufacturers (ad), 09/06/1940:6

Profile of local piano manufacturer, F.T. Anderson & Son, 11/08/1940:7

### **Anderson, George**

Discharged from probation, 02/09/1940:3

### **Anderson, Gordon**

Engaged to Shirley Leland, 11/07/1941:6

Accepts post with Todd Bath Co. in Portland, ME, 02/06/1942:8

### **Anderson, Gordon W.**

Private 1st Class with Aviation Engineers in India, 05/05/1944:1

### **Anderson, Gordon William**

Engaged to Shirley Elizabeth Leland, 12/27/1940:1, 11/07/1941:5

Wedding described, 12/05/1941:2

Wed to Shirley Elizabeth Leland, 12/05/1941:5

### **Anderson, H. Vera**

Instructor of dress design at Endicott Junior College, 11/29/1940:8

### **Anderson, Harry T.**

Engaged to Dorothy Evelyn McNally, 09/27/1940:1

### **Anderson, Harry T., Jr.**

Lieutenant in Civil Engineer Corps of Naval Reserve (p), 10/22/1943:1

### **Anderson, Helen Vera**

Engaged to Norman Chester MacDonald, 12/27/1940:1

Engaged to Norman Chester Macdonald, 08/15/1941:5

Wed to Norman Chester MacDonald, 08/29/1941:5

Wedding described, 08/29/1941:7

### **Anderson, Howard**

North Carver man with 68th Coast Artillery, 09/19/1941:8

### **Anderson, Ida M.**

Wife of William dies at age 65, 08/22/1941:5

Obituary, 08/22/1941:8

### **Anderson, Laura**

Wedding described, 10/18/1940:3

### **Anderson, Laura A.**

Engaged to John W. Archer, 10/04/1940:5

Wed to John W. Archer, 10/18/1940:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Anderson, Laurabelle**  
Chimney fire on Frank St, 02/12/1943:2
- Anderson, Lurabelle**  
Mattress fire on Frank St, 01/14/1944:1
- Anderson, Mrs Gordon**  
New clerk at A.F. Ryder Co., 04/07/1944:6
- Anderson, Mrs Oscar**  
Enjoys family reunion, 03/24/1944:1
- Anderson, Nancy S.**  
Oil burner fire on East Grove St, 04/23/1943:8
- Anderson, Oscar**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:4  
Dies at age 79, 04/05/1940:5
- Anderson, P.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Anderson, Paul**  
Wed to Lillian Tibbetts, 12/05/1941:4  
Freshman at Worcester Polytechnic, 10/02/1942:8  
Private assigned to Medical Replacement Training center at Camp Robinson, AR, 04/09/1943:4  
Private studies at Rutgers University, 10/15/1943:1  
Private transfers to Camp Carson, CO, 03/31/1944:1  
May be missing in action, but still writing home (p), 12/01/1944:1
- Anderson, Paul F.**  
Selectman Shurtleff blames superintendent Anderson for Highway Department funds shortage, 10/04/1940:1  
Withdraws resignation as head of Highway Department, 07/04/1941:1  
Glad you are sticking around Paul (I) (The Spectator), 07/04/1941:2  
Highway superintendent attends bomb school, 07/03/1942:1  
Resigns as head of Highway Department, 06/25/1943:1  
Selectmen sell Ash St lot to Paul Anderson, 05/19/1944:3  
Spends two weeks on Martha's Vineyard cleaning up after hurricane, 11/10/1944:8
- Anderson, Paul Frederick**  
Wed to Lillian M. Tibbetts, 11/07/1941:5
- Anderson, R.L.**  
Midshipman returns to MA Maritime Academy after 3-month cruise on *USS American Pilot*, 03/19/1943:4  
Appointed Company Commander and Communications Officer in Cadet Corps, 03/26/1943:1
- Anderson, Robert**  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Ensign stationed in New York, 09/10/1943:4
- Anderson, Robert L.**  
Appointed to MA Maritime Academy, Boston, 01/30/1942:8  
Commissioned Ensign in U.S. Naval Reserve (p), 10/22/1943:1
- Anderson, Ruth**  
Teaches on the Cape, 06/27/1941:10  
Elected to Kappa Delta Pi, National Education Society, 08/14/1942:1  
Teacher studies for Master's Degree at University of New Hampshire, 07/09/1943:8
- Anderson, S.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Anderson, Sprague S.**  
Engaged to Mary S. Winterholder, 09/04/1942:5  
Wed to Mary D. Lowe Winterhalder, 09/18/1942:4  
Promoted to Private 1st Class with 396th Military Police Escort Co., Camp Chaffee, AR, 12/25/1942:1
- Anderson, Vera**  
Accepts post as instructor at Endicott Junior College, 11/08/1940:4  
Engaged to Norman Macdonald, 08/01/1941:4, 08/22/1941:2
- Anderson's Shoe Store**  
Moody's shoe repair stock and machinery purchased by Anderson's, 04/18/1941:8
- Andrade, Edward**  
Son born, 11/27/1942:5
- Andrade, Edward Henry**  
Wed to Katherine Jeanette Correy, 10/15/1943:5
- Andrade, Henry John, Jr.**  
Wed to Alice Gonsalves, 06/28/1940:5
- Andrade, Nazereth Virginia**  
Wed to Thomas Charles Kimball, 07/04/1941:5
- Andrews, Charlotte Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Ivan J. Luttes, 06/05/1942:4
- Andrews, Cyrus**  
Partition fire in Center home, 01/24/1941:1
- Andrews, Edna B.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/03/1942:4
- Andrews, Evelyn**  
Ceres of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4  
Employed at Morton Hospital, 07/28/1944:8
- Andrews, Evelyn E.**  
Graduates from Morton Hospital Training school, 01/21/1944:8
- Andrews, Evelyn Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Norman J. Tereskerz, 10/09/1942:3
- Andrews, Gordon Leroy**  
Father requests Army discharge as son is needed at home, 09/12/1941:2
- Andrews, Joseph**  
Son born, 12/22/1944:5
- Andrews, Mae Ellen**  
Engaged to Leon H. Fuller, 04/26/1940:5  
Wed to Leon H. Fuller, 05/10/1940:4
- Andrews, Roger**  
Daughter born, 07/05/1940:6  
Couple moves from Miller St to Smith St, 06/12/1942:2
- Andrews, Ruth**  
Attends The Charles School in Cambridge, 12/27/1940:8  
Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7
- Andrews, Ruth Jane**  
Graduate of Charles School in Cambridge, 06/06/1941:1
- Andrews, Susie L.**  
Obituary, 10/15/1943:4
- Andrew's Shoe Store**  
Community Bargain Days (ad), 08/02/1940:4  
OPA odd-lot release, ration-free shoe sale (ad), 07/23/1943:4
- Angell, Arthur K.**  
Injured by falling tree top, 01/15/1943:3
- Angelo, Kenneth**  
Engaged to Thalia Olsley Caswell, 06/26/1942:4  
Departs for overseas duty, 12/11/1942:12
- Angelo, Kenneth L.**  
Wedding described, 08/07/1942:4
- Angelo, Thalia Caswell**  
Returns from west coast after husband departs for service, 12/11/1942:12
- Angers, Charles**  
Not guilty of non-support, 01/23/1942:4  
Private stationed in Kentucky, 04/07/1944:7  
Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 07/21/1944:2
- Angers, Charles W.**  
Marion Angers charges husband Charles with assault, 11/29/1940:4  
Guilty of assault on wife Marion Standish Angers, 12/13/1940:1  
Sheriff's sale of real estate, 06/05/1942:6  
Private stationed at Fort Knox, KY, 1/28/1944:1  
With armored tank unit in France, 12/01/1944:4
- Angers, Charles William**  
Wed to Dorothy Pike Dunham, 01/14/1944:5
- Angers, George**  
Petition for probate of will, 10/25/1940:4
- Angers, George Cyrus**  
Obituary, 10/18/1940:1  
Dies at age 68, 10/18/1940:5
- Angers, Lorraine**  
Resides in New Bedford, 01/01/1943:6
- Angers, Marion**  
Charges husband Charles with assault, 11/29/1940:4  
Family moves from Peirce Ave to Bedford St, 08/08/1941:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Angers, Marion S.**  
Husband not guilty of non-support, 01/23/1942:4  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5
- Angers, Marion Standish**  
Charles Angers guilty of assault on wife, 12/13/1940:1
- Angers, Norma**  
Resides in New Bedford, 01/01/1943:6
- Angers, Paul**  
Falls through open elevator shaft at Army Base in Boston, 01/12/1940:1
- Animal Welfare**  
Agent of MA SPCA accuses John Reed of lying in neglect case, 07/18/1941:1  
Herman Phillips charged with neglect of dogs, 07/18/1941:2  
Herman Phillips given time to pay fine for not protecting dogs, 10/03/1941:2  
August Balchunas denies charges of cruelty to dog, 07/17/1942:3  
August Belchunas guilty of cruelly beating dog, 08/07/1942:2  
Judge reimposes \$100 fine on Belchunas for beating dog, 08/14/1942:3  
Constant Pocius guilty of cruelty to animals, 12/08/1944:1
- Annas, John W.**  
Resides in Buffalo, NY, 07/30/1943:5
- Annas, John W., Jr.**  
Son born, 12/06/1940:3
- Annas, John Wesley, 3rd**  
Born to John W. Annas, Jr., 12/06/1940:3
- Annis, Albert B.**  
Obituary, 02/06/1942:4  
Dies at age 79, 02/06/1942:5
- Annis, Jenny**  
Employed at sanatorium, 08/13/1943:8
- Ann's (clothing store)**  
Opens at 133 Center St (ad), 04/26/1940:3
- Antarctica**  
New Antarctic peak named for Hawthorne boy, 03/01/1940:1  
Roger Hawthorne on dangerous survey, 03/22/1940:5  
Roger Hawthorne on the way home from Antarctica, 05/03/1940:1  
Hawthorne writes of departure from Antarctic and return to U.S., 05/02/1941:8  
Hawthorne returns to Boston on board the *North Star*, 05/09/1941:8  
Roger Hawthorne shows film of Byrd Antarctic Expedition, 06/26/1942:1
- Anternoits, Gloria M.**  
Engaged to Alfred P. Rullo, 11/17/1944:1
- Anthrax**  
Leather worker Elzear Blouin dies, obituary, 12/18/1942:4
- Antiques**  
Lawrence Romaine has article in *Antiques Magazine*, 01/12/1940:10  
Fire destroys Guy Brackett's shop in Rock, 01/31/1941:1
- Appliances**  
Edward Thomas agent for the Hoover Company (ad), 05/10/1940:8  
William Barden receives merited service reward from Bendix Appliance Corp., 10/04/1940:4  
Charles Bourne, furniture and appliances (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Complete line of General Electric products at Maxim Motor Co. (ad), 04/03/1942:3  
Frank Shanks, Bendix service (ad), 08/25/1944:8
- Appling, Cora M.**  
Mother dies in Whitman, 03/07/1941:4
- April, Alice**  
Engaged to Roger Hall, 01/12/1940:9  
Wedding described, 02/09/1940:9
- April, Alice M.**  
Engaged to Roger L. Hall, 01/05/1940:5
- April, Armand**  
Prisoner of Japanese, 10/08/1943:1
- April, Armand J.**  
Letter written on Corregidor in March arrives here (l), 08/14/1942:4  
Listed as prisoner of the Japanese (p), 03/12/1943:1  
Writes from Japanese prison (l), 08/27/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- April, Doris**  
Eleven-year-old knocked down by auto driven by Benson, 07/12/1940:4  
Injured in collision with East Providence driver, 08/25/1944:6
- April, Ernest**  
Corporal Technician on desert maneuvers in California (p), 10/08/1943:1  
Wiring burns out in April's car, 04/14/1944:5
- April, Eugene J.**  
Obituary, 02/07/1941:4
- April, Eugene Joseph**  
North Carver man dies at age 61, 02/07/1941:5
- April, Raymond**  
Private is movie projectionist at Camp Sibert, AL (p), 10/08/1943:1
- April, Rose**  
Injured in collision with East Providence driver, 08/25/1944:6
- Aquiar, Joseph**  
Wedding described, 12/20/1940:5
- Aquiar, Joseph C.**  
Wed to Hazel Davis Cobb, 12/20/1940:5
- A.R. Glidden & Son**  
Value-giving store (ad), 02/23/1940:6  
Employs Maude Gates, 10/23/1942:8  
Plan switch to coal heat, 01/15/1943:8  
Elizabeth Alger clerk, 08/04/1944:8
- Aragon Cafe**  
Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:6  
John Danielson applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6
- Archaeology**  
Library holds exhibition of arrowheads collected by Taylor and Craig, 01/21/1944:8
- Archer, Elizabeth**  
Attends Colby College, 03/22/1940:2  
On Dean's list at Colby College, 10/25/1940:10  
On Dean's List at Colby College, 02/28/1941:1, 10/24/1941:8  
Named to Dean's List at Colby, 03/20/1942:8  
Graduates from Colby College (p), 05/22/1942:1
- Archer, Elizabeth H.**  
Candidate for Bachelor's Degree at Simmons College, 06/04/1943:1
- Archer, Hiram J.**  
Believes attack on Health Board misdirected (l), 06/11/1943:1  
Believes selectmen violated charter (l), 07/02/1943:4
- Archer, John W.**  
Engaged to Laura A. Anderson, 10/04/1940:5  
Wedding described, 10/18/1940:3  
Wed to Laura A. Anderson, 10/18/1940:5  
Daughter born, 06/12/1942:8
- Archer, Laura Anderson**  
Daughter born, 06/12/1942:8
- Archer, Mrs Robert**  
Resides in Hartford, CT, 08/09/1940:7  
Resides in Raynham, 07/10/1942:7
- Archer, Thomas**  
Describes life in Army tents (l), 12/11/1942:9
- Archer, Thomas C.**  
Takes aviation course at Harvard, 04/19/1940:7  
Completes training for aviation corps, 07/04/1941:4  
Called to active duty at Fort Sill, OK, 08/29/1941:8  
Student at Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, KS, 09/26/1941:8  
Second lieutenant in Air Corps, stationed at Kelly Field, TX, 01/09/1942:2  
Training for Air Corps at Kelley Field, TX, 01/16/1942:6  
Now in "West Point of the Air," Randolph Field, 05/01/1942:1  
Wins pilot's wings (p), 08/07/1942:1  
Lieutenant with 332nd Flight Squadron, 10/16/1942:4  
First local man to die in service (p), 01/08/1943:1  
Died in landing crash after test, 01/29/1943:1  
Mother to unveil Honor Roll, 05/28/1943:1  
Many attend dedication of Honor Roll, 06/04/1943:1

- Archer, Thomas Clifford**  
Petition for probate of will, 04/23/1943:5
- Archibald, George**  
Chimney fire on Wood St, 02/05/1943:7  
Daughter born, 04/09/1943:5
- Archibald, Minnie**  
Fire in car on Everett St, 12/10/1943:4
- Archibald, Ralph**  
Grass and brush fire on Plympton St, 03/06/1942:1  
Chimney fire on Plympton St, 10/27/1944:2
- Archibald, Ralph B., Jr.**  
Chimney fire on Plympton St, 05/28/1943:8
- Archibald, Robert**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 02/04/1944:3
- Archibald, Robert E.**  
Completes training at Sampson, NY, 03/17/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Norfolk, VA, 07/21/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Brooklyn, NY, 09/22/1944:1
- Architects**  
Emil Hartmann supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Arenburg, Helen F.**  
Receives award for 5 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1
- Arenburg, Leonard**  
Son born, 07/31/1942:5
- Arlington, Ralph**  
Daughter born, 05/16/1941:4
- Armistice Day**  
Motorized unit heads line in parade, 11/15/1940:1  
Parade marks observance; veterans, military, and civic groups take part, 11/14/1941:1  
Rogers speaker at brief observance, 11/13/1942:1  
Town observes 25th anniversary, 11/12/1943:1  
Simple exercises mark 26th anniversary, 11/17/1944:1
- Armitage, Ruth**  
New high school social studies teacher, 12/24/1943:1  
Teacher takes leave to serve with Red Cross overseas, 11/24/1944:1  
Going overseas with Red Cross, 12/15/1944:9
- Armstrong, Harry**  
Son born, 04/23/1943:5
- Armstrong, Harry L.**  
Granted secondhand auto sales license, 04/14/1944:6
- Arnaud (Mr)**  
Moves from North Lakeville to Plymouth St, 07/12/1940:3
- Arnaud, Ray**  
Plymouth St couple married 14 years, 01/31/1941:3
- Arnaud, Raymond**  
Couple purchases house in Middleboro, 07/17/1942:4  
Couple moves from Plymouth St to Oak St, 09/04/1942:7  
C. Raymond Squires purchases house, 09/11/1942:7
- Arnold, Elsa N.**  
Proprietor of The Alamo protests midnight closing, 08/23/1940:4
- Arnold, Frank**  
Moves to Middleboro, 04/09/1943:3
- Arnold, Frank G.**  
Obituary, 11/05/1943:2  
Dies at age 89, 11/05/1943:5
- Arnold, Hope**  
Graduates from Wilfred Academy, 08/16/1940:8
- Arnold, Paul W.**  
Graduates from airplane mechanics' school, 04/23/1943:1
- Arnold, Sarah Louise**  
Obituary, 03/12/1943:4
- Arnold Sloan & Son**  
Toy manufacturers, 108 Arch St (ad), 12/03/1943:4
- Aronson, Harry**  
Named special police officer, 08/14/1942:3
- Arponen, George**  
Arrives safely overseas at unknown location, 12/25/1942:8
- Arrington, Mrs Frank**  
Father dies in Grafton, VT, 12/22/1944:7
- Arruda, John**  
Son born, 08/20/1943:5
- Arsenault, Eugene**  
Puts head through store window while drunk, 07/14/1944:1
- Arson**  
Police suspect four woods fires set, 12/24/1943:1  
Firebugs at work here in past month, 12/31/1943:1  
Police question boy about incendiary fires, 12/31/1943:1  
The firebug menace (I) (The Spectator), 12/31/1943:2  
Small boy admits guilt in old Reeves' grocery fire, 05/26/1944:1  
Boys set West Side grass fires, 06/02/1944:4  
Fire at Mello's garage under investigation, 10/27/1944:2
- Art and Artists**  
*see also* Bates School - Arts; Kelley, Priscilla; Middleborough Memorial High School - Arts; Schools - Middleboro (arts)  
Mary Maksimuk receives diploma from Vesper George School of Art in Boston, 06/07/1940:8  
Barbara Jenks Barstow, studio for decorative painting and design, 3 High St (ad), 10/04/1940:8  
Natalie Burnett winner of art contest in Boston, 12/27/1940:1  
Cabot Club art department wins prize at annual exhibit, 05/30/1941:2  
Lydia Rotch has first sculpture show in Boston, 06/06/1941:2  
Naomi Mendall models clothing she designed at New England School of Art, 06/06/1941:4  
Natalie Burnett awarded scholarship from MA Art School in Boston, 06/20/1941:10  
Littlefield presents Raphael painting to South Middleboro ME Church, 07/18/1941:7  
Richard Schofield's work on display at Tripp's, 09/19/1941:4  
Schofield's art work donated to high school, 10/03/1941:8  
Crankshaw builds miniature of Middleboro as it was following Civil War, 12/19/1941:8  
Gerrish estate gives town three portraits painted by Cephas Thompson, 05/08/1942:1  
Public library exhibit of Natalie Burnett's art receives high praise (p), 05/22/1942:1  
Painting of Naomi Mendall shown at annual Jordan Marsh show, 05/22/1942:8  
Painting by Herbert Ellis on wall of building in Fredericksburg, VA very realistic, 11/27/1942:8  
Nicholas Panesis designs cover for book *George Washington Carver*, 04/30/1943:1  
Francis Caswell wins contest for coat-of-arms to represent Construction Battalion Maintenance Unit 521, 10/15/1943:4  
Cartoon by Floyd Hardy appears in *American* magazine, 02/18/1944:1
- Arthur, Albert**  
Private home from Salem, OR for mother's funeral, 03/26/1943:1
- Artifacts**  
Library holds exhibition of arrowheads collected by Taylor and Craig, 01/21/1944:8
- Ashley (Mr)**  
Mr and Mrs Milton Egger employed at Ashley Homestead, 09/17/1943:6
- Ashley, Alice E.**  
Undergoes operation for partial removal of lung, 05/02/1941:8
- Ashley, Beverly Edith**  
Born to Harold G. and Verna Whitman, 02/05/1943:6
- Ashley, Charles H.**  
Obituary, 02/07/1941:4  
Boston man dies at age 77, 02/07/1941:5
- Ashley, Ernest**  
Fire burns acre of land on Howland Rd in Lakeville, 06/28/1940:6  
Daughter born, 07/14/1944:4
- Ashley, Ernest A.**  
Daughter born, 01/02/1942:6
- Ashley, Frances V.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/26/1941:4

**Ashley, Harold**

Wed to Verna Whitman, 07/18/1941:3  
Son born, 01/02/1942:6

**Ashley, Harold G.**

Daughter born, 02/05/1943:6

**Ashley, Helen**

Resumes duties at Emma Willard School in Troy, NY, 01/15/1943:8

**Ashley, Helen Wood**

Resides in Troy, NY, 07/18/1941:8

**Ashley, Jennie S.**

Obituary, 12/31/1943:2  
Widow of George dies at age 76, 12/31/1943:5

**Ashley, Kenneth**

Barn burns, two sheds damaged in Lakeville, 04/28/1944:4

**Ashley, Lewis**

Couple moves from Berkley to Lakeville, 12/12/1941:9

**Ashley, Malcolm**

Home after a year in Colorado CCC camp, 02/16/1940:9  
Inductee stationed at Camp Shelby, MS, 10/16/1942:3  
Private transfers to army camp in Florida, 02/05/1943:6  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Bragg, NC, 04/21/1944:3

**Ashley, Malcolm G.**

Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Fined \$30 on morals charge, 06/19/1942:3

**Ashley, Ralph Eugene**

Gene Ashley hangs himself at Rock farm, 01/10/1941:1

**Ashley, Robert**

Private stationed at Pine Camp, NY, 09/18/1942:2  
Transfers to Wadsworth, NY, 06/04/1943:2

**Ashley, Robert Ernest**

Inducted into army, 02/13/1942:4

**Ashley, Verna Whitman**

Daughter born, 02/05/1943:6

**Ashley, Virginia B.**

Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Moral case continued, 06/19/1942:1

**Ashley, William**

Acushnet couple married 55 years, 12/12/1941:7

**Ashley Farm**

Roland Tinkham retires after 20 years, 03/15/1940:9

**Ashworth, John**

New English teacher at high school, 12/12/1941:1  
New high school English Department head, 09/03/1943:2  
English teacher considers paratrooper training, 11/12/1943:3  
Opens lecture series on current events, 01/21/1944:4

**Ashworth, John E.**

Made head of high school English department, 09/24/1943:5  
Son born, 11/26/1943:4  
High school teacher resigns to take post with Office of War information, 08/11/1944:1

**Ashworth, Stanley**

Daughter born, 09/15/1944:4

**Ashworth, Stanley Scott**

Wed to Mary Gloria Madeiros, 10/24/1941:5

**Asia**

*see also* Southwick, Melvin

Alice Longland returns to missionary work in India, 11/15/1940:7  
Miss Longland arrives safely in India, 01/03/1941:5  
Missionary Rachel Mostrom returns from Nanking, China, 01/31/1941:6  
Alwyn Jones employed on Luckenberg lines, heading to China, 05/30/1941:3  
Lawrence Wilbur gives lecture on Java to Kiwanis, 09/19/1941:1  
Mrs Melvin Southwick speaks to Teachers' Association on life in China, 01/16/1942:8  
Mrs Melvin Southwick speaks to hospital club on China, 05/08/1942:8

**Asia's Department Store** (*see* A. Asia Dry Goods Store)

**Asphyxiation**

Barking dog saves lives of Noble and McKenna, 02/09/1940:1  
Muthow and Tighe victims of tragic blaze in Lakeville home, 06/07/1940:1

**Asphyxiation (continued)**

Nellie Roberts commits suicide by inhaling illuminating gas, 08/21/1942:1  
New Bedford worker overcome by gas, 12/04/1942:1  
Two-year-old resuscitated, three-year-old suffocates after oil burner fumes and smoke fill house, 02/18/1944:1  
William Cunningham kills himself in beach wagon, 02/25/1944:1  
Connolly family near death from gas suffocation, 10/13/1944:1

**Assault and Battery**

*see also* Family Violence

Bolislaw Macura fails to appear in court, 01/05/1940:3  
John Serafin, Jr. indicted for breaking and entering, larceny and assault, 02/16/1940:1  
Maurice Ferron charges Charles Riley with assault and resisting arrest, 04/05/1940:2  
Charles Riley not guilty of assault on Maurice Ferron, 04/26/1940:6  
Nunes and LeBarnes guilty of assault on Hudson, 08/30/1940:6  
Catherine Lavine upsets solemnity of court, 09/13/1940:1  
Dr Elliott testifies in Lavine assault case, 09/20/1940:1  
Conant, Gasunas, and Norris plead not guilty to assault on Ralph Chartier, 10/25/1940:5  
Gasunas, Norris, and Parker found guilty after brawl at Key Theatre, 11/01/1940:1  
Herman Russell fined \$15 for assault on Alidis Reed, 11/01/1940:7  
Burnham and Zion charged with assault on Gilbert Westgate, 11/22/1940:1  
Assault trial Westgate vs. Zion postponed, 11/29/1940:1  
Meack and Burnham charge Hayden with assault, 11/29/1940:1  
Mrs Nicholas Dascoulias charges Norman McLeod with assault, 11/29/1940:4  
Norman McLeod sent to jail for six months on variety of charges, 12/06/1940:8  
Sumner faces trial for assault, 12/20/1940:7  
Sumner Hayden found guilty of assault on Meack and Burnham, 12/27/1940:1  
A capias issued in James Nunes' assault case, 01/03/1941:3  
Vincent Reginald Burnham guilty of assault on Gilbert Westgate, 01/03/1941:3  
Norris, Parker, and Gasunas all discharged from probation, 01/31/1941:4  
Ralph Hyatt fined \$80 for beating 80-year-old father-in-law Henry Gifford, 03/07/1941:1  
Ralph Hyatt discharged from probation, 04/11/1941:2  
James Nunes not guilty of assault on Alfred Barrows, 05/16/1941:3  
William Wrightington assault case continued, 06/27/1941:7  
Daniel Pawlak returned to State Farm on charges of drunkenness and assault, 07/04/1941:1  
Vincent Harnedy charged with assault on Doris Nickerson, 07/11/1941:2  
Kentucky transplant, Franklin Watkins, threatens to kill Garnier and Cameron, 08/22/1941:1  
Frank Correiro charged with assault on Leonard Chestnut, 10/10/1941:2  
Correiro assault case continued, 10/17/1941:2  
No Correiro trial, neighbors friends again, 10/31/1941:6  
Rex White held for grand jury on charge of assault for robbery, 11/07/1941:1  
Trainman George Edwards assaulted and robbed in South Boston train yard, 01/09/1942:1  
Vincent Harnedy gets three months, 01/16/1942:1  
Rex White sentenced to eight to ten years for assault, 02/13/1942:4  
Joseph Menowsky charged with assault on Charles Kunces with intent to rob, 03/13/1942:1  
Menowsky held for grand jury, bail set at \$5,000, 03/20/1942:1  
James Mason assault charge dismissed, 04/03/1942:8  
Assault charge against Burton Matheson dismissed due to lack of prosecution, 05/29/1942:2  
Joseph Menowsky sentenced to Concord Reformatory for Charles Kunces assault, 06/12/1942:1  
Richard Bordeaux fined \$25 for assaulting police officer, 07/31/1942:1  
Everett Britton fined \$25 for assaulting officer, 08/21/1942:1

**Assault and Battery (continued)**

John Terry drops charges against Merle Washburn, 11/06/1942:2  
 State Police investigate death of Merle Washburn, 11/13/1942:1  
 George McGuire charged with assault runs away to escape trial, 03/26/1943:1  
 Perley Pike accused of assault on fire warden, 04/30/1943:1  
 Guild case discharged, 06/11/1943:7  
 James Clark denies assault on Joseph Teceno, 06/11/1943:7  
 Clark guilty of assault on Teceno, 06/18/1943:9  
 Pork pie fight lands Tritos and Cunningham in court, 07/02/1943:1  
 Mary Ricco and Cecile Douzanis accuse each other, 07/23/1943:3  
 Ricco, Douzanis case of mutual assault dismissed, 10/01/1943:8  
 Giselle Belrose charged with assault on 14-year-old Elaine Rogers, 11/12/1943:1  
 Belrose discharged in assault case, 11/19/1943:1  
 Judge advises Tucker and Shurtleff families to steer clear, 06/16/1944:7  
 Hair-pulling, face-scratching tussle between Car and Giberti over four-year-old Gerard Carr, 07/28/1944:1  
 Eleanor Blake charged with assault on sister Evelyn Muise, 08/11/1944:1  
 Clifton Valler charged with assault on Lauterbach, 09/15/1944:4  
 Clifton guilty of simple assault, 09/22/1944:2

**Assawampsett School**

Holds graduation exercises, 06/13/1941:6, 06/19/1942:6  
 Class of 1927 holds reunion, 06/26/1942:4  
 No graduation due to gasoline shortage, 06/18/1943:2  
 Holds graduation exercises, 06/16/1944:3

**Assawampsett Lake**

Closed to fishing, 02/28/1941:1  
 Open for fishing again, 04/11/1941:1  
 Closing by Taunton water board declared asinine, 05/08/1942:2  
 Cottage owners seek opening of lake, 07/10/1942:1  
 Cottagers form association, 07/17/1942:1  
 And Pocksha Pond Assoc. continues fight for boating privileges, 08/07/1942:1  
 Water boards consider closing of ponds, 08/21/1942:1  
 Get those ponds reopened (I) (The Spectator), 08/21/1942:2  
 Health Department sees no danger, but will not order opening, 10/02/1942:1  
 Selectmen back drive to open the ponds, 10/09/1942:1  
 Selectmen support opening of lakes, 10/09/1942:1  
 Selectmen receive communication from Governor's office, 11/13/1942:1  
 Boards unanimous for keeping ponds closed to use, 11/20/1942:1  
 Assawampsett poem by Willis Penney, 06/04/1943:4  
 Town of Lakeville votes to purchase land between Long Pond and Assawampsett Lake, 07/30/1943:7

**Aston, Harry G.**

Obituary, 01/07/1944:3  
 Dies at age 70, 01/07/1944:5  
 Petition for administration of estate, 01/28/1944:3  
 Petition for license to sell real estate, 11/10/1944:5

**Aston, Lottie**

Sells Pearl St house to Arthur Lewillie, 12/22/1944:4

**Astronomy**

Summer ends with autumnal equinox, 09/22/1944:1

**Atherton, George B.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 02/14/1941:4

**Atherton, Mary E.**

Obituary, 04/04/1941:4  
 Widow of George A. dies at age 76, 04/04/1941:4  
 Administrator wants another appointed, 05/23/1941:7  
 Administrator presents account of estate, 06/11/1943:5

**Athletics (see Sports)**

**Atkins, Emily**

Attends Framingham State College, 03/01/1940:8  
 Receives degree in education from Framingham State College, 06/20/1941:10  
 Accepts position as Household Arts teacher in Seekonk, 06/27/1941:10  
 Engaged to Carl Lindbergh, 08/20/1943:6  
 Engaged to Carl Albert Lindberg, 12/24/1943:5

**Atkins, Emily (continued)**

Wedding described, 12/31/1943:5

**Atkins, Frances Perry**

Obituary, 01/22/1943:4

**Atkins, Harold**

Resides in Rochester, NY, 12/20/1940:3  
 Studies at Rochester Athenaeum, 01/09/1942:8  
 Send-off for service man, 07/30/1943:2  
 Private home from Virginia with pneumonia, 01/07/1944:4  
 Private returns to Fort Belvoir, VA, 02/11/1944:1  
 Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
 Private arrives in England, 05/05/1944:1  
 Promoted to Private 1st Class, now in France, 11/17/1944:8  
**Atkins, Horace K.**  
 Employed by Winthrop-Atkins Co., 01/26/1940:8  
 Appointed to head civilian defense (p), 03/27/1942:1  
 Elected to board of Co-operative Bank, 09/25/1942:8  
 Purchases Pasztor-Klar block, 10/29/1943:3  
 Congratulated for two years unbroken service with Rationing Board, 01/14/1944:1  
 Loses 30-cabin cruiser to hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
 Breaks bone in foot during hurricane cleanup, 09/29/1944:4  
 Files for re-election to School Committee, 12/22/1944:1  
 New chair of Red Cross disaster relief committee, 12/29/1944:5

**Atkins, Jeanette**

Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enrolls in Middlebury College, VT, 10/29/1943:8

**Atkins, M. Jeannette**

Named class of 1943 co-salutatorian, 03/19/1943:1

**Atkins, Marion Jeannette**

Takes part in accelerated program at Middlebury College, 11/12/1943:8

**Atkinson, Faith Allison**

Son born, 01/22/1943:7

**Atkinson, Harriet E.**

Engaged to Raymond E. Newcomb, 07/25/1941:1

**Atkinson, Harriet Elizabeth**

Engaged to Raymond Ernest Newcomb, 09/26/1941:5  
 Wedding described, 10/17/1941:4  
 Wed to Raymond Ernest Newcomb, 10/17/1941:5

**Atkinson, Ralph**

Son born, 01/22/1943:7

**Atlantic & Pacific Tea Store (see The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.)**

**Attaquin, Mary L.**

Obituary, 04/21/1944:2  
 Dies at age 73, 04/21/1944:4  
 Petition for probate of will, 07/28/1944:5

**Atwater, Katherine**

Moves from Salem to Rock, 11/28/1941:7

**Atwood, Arthur C.**

Wed to Vesta L. Prescott, 09/03/1943:5

**Atwood, Bernice Perkins**

Son born, 07/31/1942:8

**Atwood, Charles N.**

Residence purchased by Henry Adshead, 08/27/1943:8

**Atwood, Chester**

Carver bog owner killed in accident, 05/09/1941:1

**Atwood, Chester R.**

Carver man dies at age 51, 05/09/1941:5

**Atwood, Delia**

Obituary, 10/25/1940:2  
 Widow of Marcus dies at age 82, 10/25/1940:5

**Atwood, Dolores**

Resides in Arizona, 07/24/1942:8

**Atwood, Dwight**

Joins U.S. Marines, stationed at Parris Island, SC, 05/08/1942:3  
 U.S. Marine returns to duty at Quantico, VA, 04/23/1943:2

**Atwood, Elizabeth Howard**

Engaged to James Lorenzo Tripp, 11/07/1941:5  
 Wed to James Lorenzo Tripp, 05/01/1942:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Atwood, Ellis D.**

Carver couple married 25 years, 03/03/1944:1

### **Atwood, Ellsworth**

Son born, 07/31/1942:8

### **Atwood, Elwyn**

Private in 211th Coast Artillery, Battery H, 11/08/1940:2

Carver man receives honorary discharge from Army, 06/20/1941:2

### **Atwood, Elwyn Gardner**

Engaged to Dorothy Alice Houlihan, 09/22/1944:4, 09/29/1944:4

Wed to Dorothy Alice Houlihan, 10/13/1944:4

### **Atwood, G. Gilbert**

Employed in Brooklyn, NY, 07/25/1941:3

### **Atwood, Ida M.**

Obituary, 08/28/1942:4

Dies at age 76, 08/28/1942:5

### **Atwood, Jack**

Carver man arrives safely at Pearl Harbor, 01/29/1943:6

### **Atwood, Jennie D.**

Widow of William F. dies at age 90, 07/21/1944:4

Obituary, 07/21/1944:5

### **Atwood, John Everett**

Engaged to Alice Margaret Huxley, 08/30/1940:5

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3

Wed to Alice Margaret Huxley, 09/06/1940:5

### **Atwood, Kenneth**

Son born, 09/06/1940:5

Collides with Arlene Barrows at Everett and Arch St, 10/18/1940:1

### **Atwood, Kenneth E.**

Frank Costello sells interest in Atwood-Costello to Atwood,

12/26/1941:6

### **Atwood, Laura F.**

Petition to designate incapacitation due to mental weakness,

02/07/1941:7

Obituary, 07/07/1944:4

Widow of George dies at age 90, 07/07/1944:4

### **Atwood, Levi O.**

Hot fire burns half acre of slash, 09/05/1941:8

### **Atwood, Lillian**

Moves from Carver to Middleboro, 01/19/1940:9

### **Atwood, Mabel L.**

Carver woman dies at age 75, 07/03/1942:5

Obituary, 07/03/1942:8

### **Atwood, Maria**

Warren and Baker plead guilty to two counts of breaking and entering,

04/24/1941:1

### **Atwood, Marion**

Employed at sanatorium, 07/12/1940:6

### **Atwood, Mary L.**

Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4

### **Atwood, Mrs Alton**

Dies in Chelsea, 03/20/1942:4

### **Atwood, Orcella M.**

Obituary, 02/02/1940:6

### **Atwood, R. Anita**

Employed at Trust Co., 07/17/1942:7

### **Atwood, Roger**

Loses sight on one eye after factory accident, 06/20/1941:10

### **Atwood, Roy F.**

Promoted to Major in U.S. Air Force, 07/31/1942:7

### **Atwood Family**

Holds annual reunion in Rock, 09/18/1942:6

### **Atwood-Costello, Inc.**

Branches in Middleboro and Plymouth (ad), 01/12/1940:8

Frank Costello sells interest to Kenneth Atwood, 12/26/1941:6

Local headquarters of Victory Service League (ad), 11/20/1942:8

Wanted, skilled repairmen (ad), 05/14/1943:5

Fire at garage on Everett St, 12/31/1943:2

Experienced mechanics wanted (ad), 11/17/1944:4

### **Aubrey (Mr)**

And Nichols get permit for swinging sign at 169 Center St,

06/18/1943:4

### **Aubrey, Arthur M.**

Signal Corpsman studies at Northeastern University, 09/10/1943:8

Private arrives safely in England, 05/05/1944:1

### **Aubrey, C. Ernest**

Granted permit for second-hand furniture store, 04/09/1943:1

Granted secondhand furniture license, 05/05/1944:1

### **Aubrey's Flower & Gift Shop**

2 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:8

New location at 155 Center St (ad), 06/20/1941:10

Used furniture for sale (ad), 10/02/1942:8

Irene Gammons new owner, 06/18/1943:5

### **Auctionhouses and Auctioneers**

Max Green, public auctioneer (ad), 07/05/1940:10

Luke Kelley's license renewed, 09/06/1940:7

John J. Carr, Jr., public auction of household effects (ad), 01/24/1941:8

William Tallman granted license, 02/28/1941:8

Albino Faietti, Sumner Ave (ad), 04/24/1941:8

Tallman holds auction at 99 Everett St (ad), 10/31/1941:4

Max Green applies for permit to serve food at auctions, 01/23/1942:4

John V. Sullivan granted license, 04/24/1942:4

William Tallman granted license, 03/12/1943:2

Ralph Maddigan granted license, 05/28/1943:7

Public auction sale at storage place of William Tallman (ad),

06/04/1943:8

Alphonso Fish granted auctioneer's license, 03/24/1944:4

A.D. Fish, Wareham St (ad), 04/07/1944:8

Standish granted license, 05/05/1944:1

Faun and Tallman to hold auction at storehouse (ad), 09/08/1944:4

Ann Gardner Norris, auctioneer and appraiser (ad), 12/22/1944:5

### **Auger, Elias**

Wed to Eva Hathaway Lambert, 04/14/1944:4

### **Auld, William**

Writes to Maleski through New York post office, 02/26/1943:1

Private stationed somewhere overseas (p), 04/16/1943:1

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

### **Aultman, Harry**

Granted permit to erect sign at 155 Center St, 04/19/1940:1

### **Ausleman, Mary**

Obituary, 02/09/1940:9

### **Ausman (Mr)**

West Carver Marine transfers to Cuba, 01/03/1941:4

### **Ausman, George**

Carver Marine stationed at Quantico, VA, 05/23/1941:4

Marine stationed at New River, NC, 12/26/1941:7

U.S. Marine Staff Sergeant at Guadalcanal, 10/30/1942:4

### **Austen, George**

Daughter born, 02/20/1942:5

### **Austin, Charles**

Son born, 10/15/1943:5

### **Austin, Charles C.**

Wedding described, 09/04/1942:2

### **Austin, Elmer**

Son born, 11/29/1940:5

### **Austin, Floris S.**

Engaged to Charles W. Wilmot, 12/11/1942:7

Wed to Charles W. Wilmot, 12/18/1942:4

### **Austin, George R.**

Appointed superintendent for Carver, Lakeville, Rochester school district, 12/06/1940:4

### **Austin, Linwood**

Chimney fire on Fuller St, 01/17/1941:1

Daughter born, 10/10/1941:5

### **Austin, Melvin**

Chimney fire on Fuller St, 04/09/1943:1

### **Austin, Melvin L.W.**

Chimney fire on Fuller St, 08/09/1940:1

Fined for drunkenness and permitting improper use of car, 10/20/1944:3

**Austin, R.H.**

Jenney Coal Co. purchases new oil truck from Randall Motors (p), 12/22/1944:8

**Austin, Robert**

Purchases Prospect St property from George McKay, 10/06/1944:2

**Austin, Thomas M.**

Dies at age 79, 01/31/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/31/1941:8

**Austin, Vienno Paananen**

Son born, 10/15/1943:5

**Australia**

Several Middleboro men with American Expeditionary Forces in Australia, 03/13/1942:1  
Carolyn Budlong arrives safely in Australia, 06/12/1942:1  
Bradford Shaw commands air base in Australia, 07/24/1942:1  
Roger Benson writes from Australia (l) (p), 10/23/1942:1  
*Somewhere in Australia* by Donald L. Squiers, 11/06/1942:6

**Authors (see Books)**

**Automobile Accidents (see Traffic Accidents - Automobiles)**

**Automobile Dealers**

*see also* Atwood-Costello, Inc.; Bailey Motor Sales, Inc.; Maxim Motor Co.; Randall Motor Co.; Rose Motor Sales  
Lakeville Motors, Bedford St (ad), 01/12/1940:10  
Nemasket Auto Co., 28 Wareham St (ad), 03/22/1940:6  
Lakeville Motors supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Otis Randall purchases Middleboro Motor Sales Ford dealership, 12/12/1941:13  
Nemasket Auto Co. purchased by Maxim Motor Co., 02/13/1942:1  
William Tallman granted license to sell used autos, 12/18/1942:9  
Isadore Freedman granted license, 01/08/1943:1  
Selectmen grant renewals to six businesses, 12/31/1943:3  
Harry Armstrong granted secondhand auto sales license, 04/14/1944:6  
Charles Weston employed at Lakeville Motors, 07/14/1944:6  
War Price Board announces drop in ceiling price on used cars, 12/01/1944:1

**Automobile Drivers' Licenses**

Roger Piche fined \$50 for driving after license suspended, 02/16/1940:7  
Roger Piche gets additional probation, 05/17/1940:8  
Piche discharged from probation, 08/09/1940:3  
Joseph Ruda pleads guilty to operating without a license, 09/13/1940:7  
Mildred Hutchinson fined \$5 for operating without a license, 12/06/1940:2  
Joseph Ruda fined \$20 for driving without a license, 01/03/1941:3  
Cases of burglary and auto license violation against Henry Zion continued, 05/02/1941:1  
Zion case sent to grand jury, 05/09/1941:1  
Henry Zion gets probation for larceny, fined \$50 for operating without a license, 06/13/1941:1  
Garnett in court for motor vehicle violation after conviction in morals case, 07/04/1941:2  
Elton Gifford fined \$50 for operating auto without a license, 03/06/1942:4  
Edith Kazlauski fined \$5 for driving without license, 07/10/1942:1  
Robert Washburn fined \$10 for operating vehicle without a license, 08/07/1942:2  
Edith Kazlawski fined \$50 for operating vehicle after license suspended, 09/17/1943:8  
Kenneth Cobbett fined \$10 for operating without a license, 05/19/1944:3  
Merle Washburn, Jr. has driver's license suspended, 05/19/1944:4  
Joseph Mackiewicz fined \$10 for operating car without a license, 06/23/1944:6  
Ralph Vickery fined \$150 on motor vehicle violations, 07/07/1944:6  
Harold Hudson pleads not guilty to driving after revocation of license, 11/03/1944:3  
Hudson changes plea to guilty, 11/10/1944:6

**Automobile Fires**

Taunton oil truck ablaze on East Grove St, 01/12/1940:8  
Howard Maxim's truck catches fire, 02/02/1940:4  
Fire in motor of Charles Whitney's school bus, 02/09/1940:1  
Floorboards of Hayward's ambulance catch fire, 04/12/1940:3

**Automobile Fires (continued)**

Roslindale cement mixer truck plunges off road in Lakeville, 11/01/1940:1  
Fire in cement mixer truck off Wareham St, 11/08/1940:10  
Arnold Salley's auto suffers slight damage, 11/22/1940:1  
Fire in motor of cement mixer at Thomas Bros., 01/03/1941:1  
Wiring burns out in Matheson's car, 01/24/1941:1  
Fire in North Carver auto parked on High St, 02/28/1941:4  
Fire in wiring of Robert Higgins' car, 06/13/1941:1  
Interior of Falmouth woman's car ruined, 08/29/1941:6  
Fire in tractor at Wiksten Bros. Dairy, 09/12/1941:1  
Brockton truck has fire in brakes, 09/26/1941:1  
Halifax auto catches fire on Thompson St, 10/17/1941:1  
Rhode Island truck bursts into flames on Rte 105, 10/17/1941:4  
Refuse in town truck catches fire, 10/31/1941:4  
Reading auto catches fire at South Main and Grove St, 11/21/1941:4  
Checker Cab burns in wreck in South Middleboro, 02/06/1942:4  
Taunton auto catches fire on Rte 28, 02/27/1942:1  
East Taunton man's auto interior burns, 03/27/1942:1  
Battery short circuit causes fire in Fenton's auto, 04/10/1942:4  
Reynolds' car catches fire on Oak St, 05/05/1942:1  
Fire in station wagon belonging to Flora Porter, 09/25/1942:3  
Fire under Boucher's truck at town dump, 12/11/1942:6  
Fire in auto at Plymouth Cordage Co., 01/15/1943:2  
Blaze in Hotz's car at Center and Union St, 04/23/1943:3  
Fire in Bryant's truck on North Main St, 05/28/1943:8  
Fire in C.P. Washburn truck on East Main St and in trailer truck on County Rd, 06/18/1943:5  
Brookline car damaged on Wareham St, 07/02/1943:1  
Fire in Robert Fish's Ford coach, 08/27/1943:4  
Upholstery fire in Howland's car; short circuit in horn connector of Hudson's car, 11/19/1943:4  
Fire in Archibald's car on Everett St, 12/10/1943:4  
Auto fire at Pollard's on Montello St, 12/17/1943:4  
Two cars burned at state garage, 01/14/1944:1  
Fire in auto owned by Elizabeth Rogers, 03/31/1944:6  
Wiring burns out in Ernest April's car, 04/14/1944:5  
Fire in carburetor of Kennedy's Studebaker, 08/04/1944:1  
New Bedford truck catches fire on County Rd, 08/25/1944:8  
Fire in auto owned by Donald Ames, 10/13/1944:8  
Fire in Boardman's auto on Wareham St, 12/22/1944:4  
Blown truck tire cause fire in lumber load, 12/29/1944:1

**Automobile Parking (see Parking)**

**Automobile Racing**

Midget auto races held at Joe Hooker track, 10/24/1941:7

**Automobile Service Stations**

*see also* Shell Oil Co.; Standish Service Station; Young's Garage  
Clark's Garage, 116 North St (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Standish purchases Wareham St land and building from Hathaway, 01/19/1940:10  
Packey Marshall (ad), 03/15/1940:10  
Michael Collins' petition storage and sale of gasoline, 03/29/1940:5  
Collins Auto Repair & Greasing Station, 125 Center St (ad), 03/29/1940:8  
Middleboro Auto Radiator Repair Shop, C.H.F. Kraege, Center Ave (ad), 05/03/1940:4  
Joseph Marchaud's petition tabled again, 05/17/1940:1  
Marchaud gas station license still on the table, 05/24/1940:1  
Selectmen take no action on Marchaud service station application, 05/31/1940:1  
John J. McCarthy's Gulf Station employs Ted Morris on 120 East Main St (ad), 06/07/1940:8  
Marchaud's gas station application tabled again, 06/14/1940:2  
Maurice Warren operates Frank Cavicchi's Esso gas station, 06/21/1940:6  
Longfellow's Amoco Service, West Grove St (ad), 07/26/1940:10  
Ballou and Maxim gas stations suffer break-ins, 10/25/1940:5  
Three confess to break-in at Brown's filling station, 11/01/1940:4  
Profile of local business, Richmond Automotive Service, 11/08/1940:7  
Profile of local business, Sukeforth's Service Station, 11/08/1940:7

**Automobile Service Stations (continued)**

Allison's Garage granted license, 02/28/1941:8  
Rose Motor Sales granted gasoline license, 03/21/1941:1  
Edward LeBaron employs Robert Burnham at garage, 05/02/1941:3  
Selectmen renew Clark's garage license, 05/02/1941:4  
Fagerberg's Garage, Everett St (ad), 06/13/1941:10  
Sherman granted permit to increase gasoline storage capacity, 06/27/1941:1  
Ronald Erickson manager of Eric's Service Station, Rte 28 (ad), 07/04/1941:8  
Swiftly's Service Station moves across the street (ad), 07/04/1941:8  
Swiftly's Service Station moves to new location across the street, 07/04/1941:8  
Stanley's Service Station supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Chimney fire at Quincy Oil Co. filling station, 10/24/1941:5  
Stanley Kazlauskis granted garage license, 01/02/1942:4  
Maxim Motor Co. granted garage and dealer license, 02/27/1942:7  
Bailey's garage and dealer's licenses renewed, 04/24/1942:4  
Selectmen discuss Lavalley's garage permit, 04/24/1942:4  
Gertrude and Wilfred Lavalley granted permit for two five-car garages, 05/08/1942:2  
Air raid warning signal installed at Sisson's garage, 06/26/1942:7  
Harold Minkle employed at Esso station, 09/18/1942:3  
William Patstone withdraws from partnership in Richmond Automotive Service, 01/01/1943:7  
Randall Motors granted garage license and dealer license, 01/15/1943:1  
Charles Clark granted garage license, 04/09/1943:1  
Ernest Morgan takes over Quincy Gas Station at 67 Wareham St (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Crowther's Lakeville store suffers break-in, 12/03/1943:8  
Vincent Kazlauskis granted garage license, 12/17/1943:10  
Selectmen grant renewals to seven businesses, 12/31/1943:3  
Quincy Oil Co. granted gasoline permit, 04/14/1944:6  
Frank Shanks granted permit for repair garage, 05/05/1944:1  
Quincy Oil Co. to lease or manage (ad), 05/05/1944:5  
Moranville granted license, 05/19/1944:7  
Kazlauskis granted garage license, 12/15/1944:3

**Automobile Theft**

South Wareham man goes to jail for theft of Forest's car, 01/12/1940:8  
Taunton man admits guilty in theft of auto from Rose Motor Sales, 06/07/1940:2  
William Watson's auto located by Fall River police, 10/25/1940:5  
Local juveniles get long probation, 01/17/1941:1  
Third juvenile sentenced to reform school, 01/24/1941:8  
Police catch Rhode Island boys headed for Florida in stolen car, 02/28/1941:1  
Stolen wrecking car from East Bridgewater found here, 04/18/1941:1  
Ford taken from Rotary Mill, 08/01/1941:1  
Maxim Motor Co. car stolen from Nickerson Ave, 08/01/1941:1  
Jennie Knysinski's stolen auto found in South Middleboro, 12/12/1941:3  
Stolen Hanover vehicle found here, 12/12/1941:7  
John Ricco questioned about stolen car, 12/26/1941:5  
John Ricco fined \$100 and jail time, 01/02/1942:4  
Car stolen from Young's garage located at Camp Edwards, 01/23/1942:3  
North Carver man's auto located here, 03/13/1942:4  
Harwich man's auto found here, wrecked, 08/28/1942:1  
Local police capture armed soldiers in stolen taxi, 12/18/1942:1  
Percy Reed's stolen delivery truck located in Hyannis, 01/08/1943:8  
Panesis' car stolen from in front of store, 06/11/1943:2  
Soldiers caught before get away with truck, 07/16/1943:8  
Arthur Alves reports auto stolen from home on Purchase St, 08/13/1943:1  
Dominic Serra fined \$80 for operating car without authorization, 10/22/1943:7  
Philip Joncas' auto stolen at St. Luke's, 02/11/1944:8  
Becker's stolen auto recovered in Fairhaven, 02/18/1944:1  
Ortell's stolen car located in Rhode Island, 04/14/1944:8  
Morgan's stolen taxi found on Rte 28, 04/21/1944:1  
Brackett boys find auto in woods off North Grove St, 05/12/1944:1  
Nicholas Kontos strikes rock fleeing in stolen car, 05/26/1944:1

**Automobile Theft (continued)**

Fenton's auto stolen from South Main St, 06/02/1944:8  
Juvenile case continued, 06/23/1944:1  
Hudson fined \$50 for using Rose's car without permission, 07/28/1944:3  
Faun Fish's truck stolen, 08/04/1944:4  
Young gets suspended sentence to Lyman School, 08/18/1944:2  
Ronald Erickson's car stolen on Center St, 10/13/1944:4  
Rose seeks damages from Hudson for unauthorized use of car, 10/13/1944:6

**Automobiles**

*see also* Traffic  
Selectmen present long set of regulations for town-owned vehicles, 10/24/1941:1  
Selectmen adopt rules for use of town vehicles, 11/07/1941:1  
Rationing program begins here, 02/13/1942:1  
Middleboro War Transportation Conservation organization announced by administrator Joseph Riley, 06/12/1942:1  
State Conservation Committee conducts group riding survey, 07/17/1942:1  
Children caught deflating tires, 07/31/1942:2  
Atwood-Costello local headquarters of Victory Service League (ad), 11/20/1942:8  
Pleasure driving ban lifted, 09/03/1943:5  
Headlight shades must be removed, 11/05/1943:1  
George Donner named to head used car division of Rationing Board, 07/21/1944:1  
Soldier serving in China looking for photo of electric cars that once operated here, 08/25/1944:8

**Automobiles - Law and Legislation**

*see also* Traffic Regulations  
Fred Feas forgets to change auto license plate, 01/19/1940:1  
George Anderson discharged from probation, 02/09/1940:3  
Herbert Shaw discharged from probation, 03/15/1940:2  
Jesse Perkins fails to appear in court, 04/26/1940:6  
Jesse Perkins discharged from probation, 05/17/1940:8  
Alves Garcia charged with making false statement on application for car registration, 07/18/1941:2  
Arthur Hudson fined for operating truck with defective brakes, 07/25/1941:1  
Alves Garcia acquitted in case of false statement, 07/25/1941:6  
Mary Pina guilty of operating auto with improper brakes, 08/15/1941:3  
Earl Tatro gets 30 suspended sentence for driving unregistered, uninsured car, 01/16/1942:2  
Seven residents fined for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2  
Post office runs out of auto tax stamps, 07/03/1942:1  
Martin Hathaway not guilty of operating unregistered, uninsured car, 01/22/1943:3  
Nine motorists fined \$3 each for failure to have cars inspected, 05/14/1943:3  
Twelve fined for failure to get cars inspected, 05/21/1943:7  
Edward Dunn is Motor Vehicle Inspector, 08/27/1943:4  
Four Middleboro residents fined for failure to get auto inspected, 11/12/1943:1  
Thirteen pay \$5 fine for failure to have cars inspected, 11/12/1943:2  
Joseph Dutra fined \$5 for failure to get auto inspection, 11/12/1943:7  
Another round of fines for inspection violations, 11/19/1943:1  
Phillip Shurtleff fined total of \$120 for violations, 11/19/1943:3  
Thirteen more fined for failure to have inspections, 11/19/1943:3  
Ralph Vickery fined \$150 on motor vehicle violations, 07/07/1944:6  
Melvin Austin fined for permitting improper use of car, 10/20/1944:3  
Charles Smith guilty of permitting person to operate auto with no legal right to do so, 11/10/1944:1  
James Drake guilty of operating unregistered, uninsured auto, 11/10/1944:1

**Automobiles - Parts**

*see also* Tires  
Walter Pittsley supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

**Avellar, Aaron**

Born to Albert J. and Jane Ufford, 08/13/1943:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Avellar, Albert**  
Petty Officer 3rd Class with U.S. Coast Guard, 11/27/1942:8
- Avellar, Albert J.**  
Son born, 08/13/1943:8
- Avellar, Albert Joseph, Jr.**  
Wed to Jane Patterson Ufford, 05/31/1940:5
- Avellar, Jane Ufford**  
Son born, 08/13/1943:8
- Avery, Keith T.**  
Accepts pastorate of Evert, MI church, 05/02/1941:3  
Resides in Evert, MI, 01/08/1943:6
- Avery, Keith Tuttle**  
Receives degree from Boston University, 06/14/1940:1
- Aviation**  
*see also* Page, Victor  
Archer takes aviation course at Harvard, 04/19/1940:7  
Airplane not a benefit to mankind (I) (Elmer E. Phinney), 09/06/1940:2  
Plan forced down on Thompson St, 02/14/1941:1  
Army provides chance for local boys to enter flying corps (Fletcher Clark, Jr.), 06/13/1941:2  
*The Early History of Aviation* (valedictory essay by Fletcher Clark, III) (p), 06/20/1941:1  
Plane forced to land in Lakeville field, 09/12/1941:7  
Military plane crashes in Lakeville woods, crew parachutes to safety, 06/05/1942:1  
Army takes plane parts junk dealers bought, 06/05/1942:4  
B-40 fighter reported missing, military searches Middleboro area, 12/25/1942:1  
Middleboro Guard company searches swampland for lost plane, 01/01/1943:1  
Guard continues search for plane, 01/08/1943:1  
State guard runs out of clues, 01/15/1943:5  
Jacoby parachutes safely from burning Army plane over South Middleboro, 03/05/1943:1  
Body of missing flier, Lt. Bart Judge, located near Camp Edwards, 03/26/1943:1  
State troopers thank Red Cross for providing food for plane search effort, 04/09/1943:4  
Civilian airport proposed for region (I) (The Spectator), 10/29/1943:2  
Navy aircraft forced down on Bedford St, 01/21/1944:1  
Center St boys form aviation club, 09/01/1944:8
- Ayers, Brenton**  
Private stationed at Parris Island, SC, 03/24/1944:4
- Ayers, Frances L. daCosta**  
Lieutenant with Army Nurse Corps at Fort Sumner, NM (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Ayers, John Raymond, Jr.**  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:8
- Ayotte, Joe**  
Greyhound schooling trials at dog farm in Lakeville (ad), 09/18/1942:3
- Ayotte, Joseph**  
Wedding party held for couple, 11/14/1941:3  
Heads to Florida with 84 greyhounds, 12/04/1942:6  
Opposes Lakeville street layout proposal, 03/03/1944:3  
Main St, Lakeville cottage for sale (ad) (p), 05/26/1944:4  
Six-room cottage at Rock Village for sale (ad) (p), 06/09/1944:9
- Ayotte, Joseph L.**  
Christmas trees (ad), 11/26/1943:8  
Farm agency (ad), 12/10/1943:8  
Candidate for selectman in Lakeville (ad), 03/03/1944:3
- Ayotte, Robert**  
Gunnery mate returns from 18 months in Pacific, 12/29/1944:6
- Azevedo, Della Nancy**  
Engaged to Norman McLean Tibbetts, 09/04/1942:5  
Wed to Norman McLean Tibbetts, 09/18/1942:4
- B**
- B & D Stamp Co.**  
Stamps, coins and postmarks of the world (ad), 08/07/1942:8
- Babbitt, Annie**  
Resides in New York and Connecticut, 07/05/1940:10
- Babcock, Melvin**  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at Camp Claiborne, LA, 01/01/1943:4  
Promoted to Corporal, transfers to Fort McCain, MS, 03/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant with Engineer's Combat Battalion at Camp McCain, 04/30/1943:1
- Babcock, Melvin E.**  
Private with 306th Engineers at Camp Claiborne, LA, 10/23/1942:4  
Private with 30th Engineers at Camp Claiborne, LA, 12/11/1942:6  
Sergeant with 149th Engineers at Camp McCain, MS (p), 06/04/1943:1  
Promoted to Staff Sergeant, transfers to Fort Polk, LA, 06/25/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant with Amphibious Engineers at Fort Pierce, FL, 08/27/1943:5  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Staff Sergeant transfers to Camp Pickett, VA, 10/22/1943:4
- Babcock's Convalescent Home**  
Arch and Cambridge St (ad), 02/26/1943:8
- Bachand, Wilfred**  
Wedding described, 12/31/1943:5
- Bacus, Randall**  
California man attends church founded by his ancestor, 04/14/1944:7
- Bacus Memorial Baptist Church** (*see* First Baptist Church)
- Badger, Henry G.**  
Obituary, 03/29/1940:4  
Dies at age 81, 03/29/1940:5
- Badore, David**  
Son born, 07/10/1942:5, 05/19/1944:4
- Bag Industry**  
Abercrombie Bag Co. working on orders, 01/26/1940:7
- Bagdasarian, Malcolm**  
Engaged to Rose Kulian, 11/20/1942:1
- Bagdon, Adam**  
Enrolls in U.S. Service, stationed at Bourne, 09/20/1940:6  
Regiment transfers to Camp Edwards, Falmouth, 09/27/1940:6  
Inducted into service, 03/19/1943:4  
Leaves for army duty, 03/26/1943:6  
Private stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 07/09/1943:3
- Bagdon, Eva**  
Resides in Arlington, 03/29/1940:6  
Resides in Boston, 07/10/1942:7
- Bagnall, Allan**  
Obituary, 03/14/1941:6
- Bagnell, Allen W.**  
Obituary, 03/14/1941:4
- Bagnell, Lillian Patricia**  
Engaged to Louis S. Hathaway, 05/31/1940:4
- Bagnell, Richard**  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed in Newfoundland, 03/26/1943:1
- Bagnell, Richard W.**  
Engaged to Marilyn Reynolds, 11/27/1942:1
- Bailey, Arnold J.**  
Obituary, 12/26/1941:4  
California man dies at age 50, 12/26/1941:5
- Bailey, Arnold J., Jr.**  
Engaged to Marguerite Dewey, 09/13/1940:10
- Bailey, Charles Byron**  
Engaged to Phyllis Quinn, 07/30/1943:2
- Bailey, Evelyn L.**  
Engaged to William C. Elliott, 10/04/1940:5
- Bailey, Harold**  
Wrenches foot in fall on ice, 03/01/1940:8
- Bailey, Harrison**  
Son born, 10/24/1941:5
- Bailey, Lydia W.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/02/1940:7
- Bailey, Lydia Watson**  
Obituary, 01/26/1940:2  
Dies at age 82, 01/26/1940:5

**Bailey, Stanley F.**

Professor of entomology at University of California, 01/10/1941:5  
Enlists in U.S. Navy Medical Corps, 11/20/1942:4  
Lieutenant with Hospital Corps Epidemiology Unit in northern Pacific,  
10/13/1944:1

**Bailey Motor Sales, Inc.**

Serviceable, reconditioned cars (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Could use a good repair man (ad), 05/17/1940:3  
Employs Herbert Lawrence, 02/06/1942:3  
Garage and dealer's licenses renewed, 04/24/1942:4  
Leases Brockton branch location to shipbuilding company, moves to  
Warren Ave, 06/12/1942:8  
Garage and dealer licenses renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
Closed Saturday afternoons (ad), 06/02/1944:8

**Baird, Isa R. Mitchie**

Obituary, 12/01/1944:2

**Baker, Albert**

With Naval Amphibian Command in North Africa, 06/25/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Fireman 1st Class serving in Mediterranean, 12/31/1943:4  
Participates in African and European invasions, 12/15/1944:4

**Baker, Albert J.**

At Amphibious Training Base in Portsmouth, VA (p), 12/25/1942:1

**Baker, David Warren**

Wed to Marie Frances Croghan, 10/22/1943:5

**Baker, Edward**

Son born, 09/13/1940:5  
Christian Struck and Baker collide on Old Center St, 08/27/1943:2

**Baker, Francis**

Corporal stationed at Camp Edwards, 12/26/1941:6  
Sergeant stationed at Camp Edwards, 12/26/1941:6

**Baker, Francis E., Jr.**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Bombardier School in Midland, TX,  
09/17/1943:6

**Baker, James**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 02/14/1941:1  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 07/03/1942:8  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:5  
Corporal arrives safely in England, 12/31/1943:4

**Baker, James V.**

Pleads guilty to two counts of breaking and entering, 04/24/1941:1  
Gets one year probation for breaking and entering, 06/20/1941:1  
Private stationed at Westover Field (p), 12/25/1942:1

**Baker, James Vernon**

Engaged to Olga Catherine Giamperoli, 08/14/1942:5  
Wed to Olga Catherine Giamperoli, 08/28/1942:5

**Baker, Joseph H.**

Receives silver gunner's wings and promoted to Corporal, 02/18/1944:1

**Baker, Kenneth**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Baker, Kenneth Ervin**

Named MHS football captain, 12/15/1944:1

**Baker, Kenny**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

**Baker, Laurence**

Resides in Baltimore, MD, 07/11/1941:8

**Baker, Madeline**

Chair of nurse recruitment for local Red Cross, 04/30/1943:1

**Baker, Madeline Louise**

Engaged to William Vassar, 12/15/1944:1

**Baker, Mrs Francis**

Resides in Sebring, FL, 06/18/1943:2

**Baker, Mrs James**

Chimney fire on Purchase St, 01/31/1941:4

**Baker, Perce**

Son born, 05/31/1940:4

**Baker, Richard**

Son born, 03/29/1940:4  
Returns to work at Fore River Shipyard in Quincy, 02/19/1943:6  
Daughter born, 11/19/1943:5

**Baker, Richard W.**

Son born, 03/29/1940:2

**Baker, Robert**

Daughter born, 02/16/1940:5  
Son born, 03/19/1943:5

**Baker, Watson W.**

Purchases land at town auction, 11/07/1941:6  
Purchases parcel at town real estate auction, 04/16/1943:1

**Baker, Zillah A.**

Engaged to Cleon F. Bryant, 11/03/1944:4  
Wed to Cleon F. Bryant, 11/24/1944:5

**Bakeries**

Negotiations underway for sale of building at Center and Pearl St,  
06/28/1940:1  
Bakery strike gang invades town, threatens drivers, 07/25/1941:1  
The acts of highwaymen (I) (The Spectator), 07/25/1941:2  
Jane's Food Shoppe closed due to shortage of supplies (ad),  
09/11/1942:8  
V.E. Briggs, decorated cakes (ad), 07/16/1943:8

**Balachunas, August**

Brother dies suddenly, 09/18/1942:2

**Balachunas, Paul**

Brockton man dies suddenly, 09/18/1942:2

**Balachunas, August**

Denies charges of cruelty to dog, 07/17/1942:3

**Baldwin, Draper D.**

Lieutenant takes advanced training at MIT, 09/17/1943:1

**Baldwin, Draper O.**

Lieutenant stationed at Camp Davis, NC, 12/10/1943:8

**Balkaitis, Marion Julia**

Wed to Baledas Cookowski, 05/29/1942:4

**Ball, A.**

Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Ball, Allen**

Moves to Maine, 08/27/1943:8

**Ball, K.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Ball, K.A.**

Couple plans move to Maine, 06/04/1943:4

**Ball, Leslie H.**

Dies in Randolph, VT, 10/25/1940:1

**Ballou (Mr)**

Gas station suffers break-in, 10/25/1940:5

**Ballou, Perley**

Granted common victuallers license, 01/08/1943:1  
Granted permit for overnight cabins, 04/09/1943:1  
Granted common victualler's license, 12/15/1944:3

**Ballou, Perley F.**

Board of Health to review over-night camp licenses, 03/21/1941:8  
Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3

**Balls (parties)**

High school class of 1942 holds prom, 03/28/1941:4  
Taunton man ordered out after disturbance at Sacred Heart Mardi Gras  
ball, 02/20/1942:1  
Marion Liber named Miss Middleboro Mardi Gras at Sacred Heart  
annual event, 02/20/1942:6  
Many enjoy first annual Kiwanis Club ball, 03/20/1942:4  
Girls Junior Volunteer Service League hosts military ball, 120 soldiers  
attend, 01/08/1943:2  
St. Luke's Hospital charity ball well-attended, 12/10/1943:1  
St. Luke's Hospital Club holds 2nd annual charity ball, 12/15/1944:10

**Balsis, John**

Daughter born, 02/28/1941:5  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1  
Daughter born, 09/01/1944:4

**Balzotti, Arthur**

Engaged to Leonis J. Rullo, 07/23/1943:5  
Wed to Leonis J. Rullo, 09/03/1943:5  
Daughter born, 06/16/1944:4

**Balzotti, Arthur M.**

Graduates from Officer Candidate school at Camp Lee, VA,  
08/18/1944:4

**Bands and Orchestras**

*see also* Bates School - Arts; Middleborough Memorial High School - Arts  
Middleboro Male Quartet, music for all occasions (ad), 11/08/1940:10  
James A. Oliver Jr. Band plays benefit at State Farm, 03/21/1941:4  
Taunton Orchestral Club holds 23rd annual concert, 06/06/1941:8

**Bank Building**

Chimney blown off in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
Young boy knocked unconscious by falling ice, 12/22/1944:8  
Rubbish fire in basement, 12/29/1944:4

**Banks, Annette**

Spirella garments made to order (ad), 08/25/1944:8

**Banks, Eunice C.**

Resides in Bridgeport, CT, 09/08/1944:8

**Banks, Lloyd E.**

Oil heater flare-up, 02/27/1942:1

**Banks and Banking** (*see* Middleborough Co-operative Bank;

Middleborough Savings Bank; Middleborough Trust Co.)

**Banta, Earl**

Obituary, 03/17/1944:2  
Dies at age 63, 03/17/1944:5

**Banus, Michael**

Grass fire on Clark St, 04/28/1944:4

**Baptist Church**

*see also* Central Baptist Church; First Baptist Church; Third Baptist Church  
Dedicates missionary books, 11/24/1944:8

**Barber, Howard Clark**

Wedding described, 02/23/1940:2

**Barber, Mabel Sears**

*Nostalgia* (poem), 03/20/1942:2

**Barber, Mrs Howard**

Resides in New York City, 01/17/1941:3  
Aunt dies in Boston, 12/03/1943:8

**Barber, Mrs Howard Clark**

Cellist in trio performing for Actor's Guild in New York, 06/28/1940:8

**Barbers**

*see also* Hairdressers  
Antone Matriciano converts barber shop to eatery, 01/31/1941:3  
Checker Taxi granted permit for sign at George's barber shop on North Main St, 05/02/1941:4  
Valve blows off steam radiator at Sabetain's barbershop, 01/16/1942:4  
Peter the barber's Center St shop for rent by C.A. Sherman (ad), 06/19/1942:10  
Announce price increases, 07/30/1943:1  
Prices effective August 2nd (ad) (t), 07/30/1943:8

**Barden, Eleanor**

A tribute (l), 11/14/1941:2  
Middleboro Teacher's Association observes Eleanor Barden Night, 01/14/1944:4

**Barden, Eleanor A.**

Petition for license to sell real estate, 10/24/1941:5  
Dies at age 68, 10/31/1941:4  
Obituary, 10/31/1941:4  
Petition for probate of will, 10/31/1941:4

**Barden, Katherine E.**

Executrix presents account of estate, 06/25/1943:2

**Barden, Sarah S.**

Pedestrian hit by auto on South Main St, cuts head, 03/26/1943:1  
Dies at age 85, 04/09/1943:5  
Obituary, 04/09/1943:8

**Barden, William C.**

Office machines, 172 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Receives merited service reward from Bendix Appliance Corp., 10/04/1940:4  
Obituary, 06/02/1944:2  
Dies at age 69, 06/02/1944:4

**Barden, William C. (continued)**

Petition for administration of estate, 06/02/1944:4

**Barellari, Jennie**

Engaged to James Cardini, Jr., 10/18/1940:1

**Barengo, Charles**

Wed to Shirley Thomas, 12/08/1944:1

**Barker, Louise K.**

Beneficiary of Hascall estate, 12/12/1941:2

**Barker, Raymond**

Attends Wentworth Institute, 01/05/1940:6  
Resides in Boston, 12/27/1940:4  
Graduates from Wentworth Institute, employed at GE in Schenectady, NY, 06/13/1941:6  
Resides in Schenectady, NY, 07/02/1943:7

**Barker, William W.**

Resigns pastorate of Woonsocket, RI Baptist church, 01/26/1940:8

**Barksdale, Sarah N.**

Engaged to John L. Reed, 07/19/1940:5

**Barksdale, Sarah Norment**

Wedding described, 07/26/1940:2

**Barlow, John J.**

Moves from New Bedford to Middleboro, 04/05/1940:6

**Barnard, Charles**

Son born, 08/27/1943:5

**Barnebo, Dominic**

Son Robert Joseph christened, 11/26/1943:6

**Barnebo, Robert Joseph**

Son of Dominic christened, 11/26/1943:6

**Barnes, Robert**

Carver man enlists in Naval Reserves, 12/11/1942:6

**Barnett, Betty L.**

Engaged to Richard E. Norris, 09/05/1941:1

**Barnett, Betty Lee**

Engaged to Richard Everett Norris, 10/10/1941:5  
Wed to Richard Everett Norris, 10/17/1941:5

**Barnett, Richard**

Probation extended, 09/13/1940:7  
Receives initial Navy training at Sampson, NY, 04/02/1943:1  
Aviation Radio Man 3rd Class takes training at Banana River, FL, 05/26/1944:1  
Petty Officer 2nd Class stationed at Banana River, FL, 09/22/1944:4

**Barnett, Richard A.**

Completes basic training at Sampson, NY, 05/21/1943:1  
Aviation Radio Man 3rd Class transfers to Norfolk, VA, 11/26/1943:1

**Barnett, Richard Allen**

Sworn into U.S. Navy (p), 03/19/1943:1  
Completes training in Memphis, TN, rated Petty Officer 3rd Class, 10/15/1943:4

**Barney, Ashton**

Poultry farm auction (ad), 07/16/1943:8  
Grass fire on Fuller St, 05/05/1944:8

**Barney, Ashton M.**

Public auction (ad), 07/21/1944:8

**Barney, George**

To supervise herring runs, 04/11/1941:6

**Barney, Harriet Gibbs**

Obituary, 01/26/1940:2  
Dies at age 57, 01/26/1940:5

**Barney, Marilyn L.**

Engaged to Francis Mello, 12/06/1940:5  
Wed to Francis Mello, 12/20/1940:5

**Barney, Warren**

Son born, 02/14/1941:5

**Barney, William A.**

Dies at Camp Edwards at age 45, 10/18/1940:5

**Barney, William Ancel, Jr.**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3

**Barney, William Ansel**

Obituary, 10/18/1940:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Baron, Alfred**  
Dies at age 63, 11/22/1940:5
- Barrett, Edward A.**  
Pays \$5 fine for speeding, 07/11/1941:3
- Barrett, Michael M.**  
Receives 50-year service pin from NY, NH & Hartford Railroad (p), 05/29/1942:1  
Protests conditions of Oak St sidewalks, 03/31/1944:1
- Barrett, Mrs Michael M.**  
Injured in fall stepping from car, 04/02/1943:1
- Barriault, Richard A.**  
Seaman 2nd Class awaiting orders at Sampson, NY (p), 12/22/1944:1
- Barro, Joseph**  
Brush fire ignites bulkhead, 01/05/1940:1
- Barros, Rosa**  
Wedding described, 08/01/1941:4
- Barron, William**  
Son born, 07/04/1941:5, 12/18/1942:4
- Barros, Arlene H.**  
Files for divorce, 11/12/1943:5
- Barros, Frank**  
Private stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 07/09/1943:6
- Barros, Gloriana**  
Five-month-old fatally injured by father's truck, 05/15/1942:1
- Barros, Raymond**  
Engaged to Dolly Gomes, 06/20/1941:5  
Wed to Duinza Gomes, 07/11/1941:5  
Daughter born, 12/19/1941:7
- Barros, Raymond S.**  
Five-month-old Gloriana Barros fatally injured by father's truck, 05/15/1942:1
- Barrow, Raymond**  
Daughter born, 10/13/1944:4
- Barrows, Alfred**  
James Nunes not guilty of assault on Barrows, 05/16/1941:3
- Barrows, Arlene**  
Collides with Kenneth Atwood at Everett and Arch St, 10/18/1940:1
- Barrows, Arlene H.**  
Files for divorce, 11/12/1943:5
- Barrows, Elizabeth J.**  
Obituary, 07/03/1942:4
- Barrows, F. Lawton**  
Called to Navy duty, 09/04/1942:4  
Lieutenant assigned to *USS New York* as chief dental surgeon (p), 06/25/1943:1
- Barrows, F.L.**  
Completes 18 months of sea duty on board *USS New York*, 11/24/1944:1
- Barrows, Fletcher**  
Garage damaged by fire at Nelson's Grove, 04/28/1944:4  
Waldo Thomas testifies in estate tax case, 06/30/1944:1
- Barrows, Fletcher L.**  
Unknown burglar unsuccessful, 06/28/1940:1  
Vice president of Trust Co. (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Obituary (p), 04/17/1942:1
- Barrows, Frank E.**  
Carver man dies at age 71, 02/12/1943:5  
Obituary, 02/12/1943:5  
Funeral held at Town Hall, 02/19/1943:4
- Barrows, Helen F.**  
Obituary, 03/03/1944:4  
Widow of Nathan N. dies at age 92, 03/03/1944:5  
Petition for probate of will, 04/14/1944:4
- Barrows, James B.**  
Wife files for divorce, 11/12/1943:5
- Barrows, Lawton**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Barrows, Minnie**  
Engaged to Vincent Roderick, 10/23/1942:5  
Wed to Vincent Rodrick, 11/06/1942:5
- Barrows, Nat**  
Former Middleboro man now war correspondent (l), 03/12/1943:1
- Barrows, Nathaniel A.**  
Meets fellow Middleboroean in Canal Zone, 04/17/1942:1
- Barrows, Nathaniel W.**  
Taunton man dies at age 28, 11/08/1940:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/29/1941:5
- Barrows, Nathaniel W. W.**  
Obituary, 11/08/1940:10
- Barrows, Raymond**  
Daughter born, 10/22/1943:5
- Barrus, Raymond**  
Fined \$15 for speeding, 05/16/1941:1
- Barry, Arlene**  
Files for divorce, 01/21/1944:8
- Barry, Bernadette**  
Engaged to Harold Martin, 08/07/1942:7
- Barry, David**  
Son born, 07/18/1941:7
- Barry, Francis**  
Son born, 07/18/1941:5
- Barry, James E.**  
Wife files for divorce, 01/21/1944:8
- Barry, James Richard**  
Born to David, 07/18/1941:7
- Barry, Raymond**  
Son born, 07/12/1940:5  
Daughter born, 05/29/1942:4
- Barry, Raymond E.**  
Collides with Theodore Sopa during storm, 11/29/1940:4  
Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2
- Barstow, Annabelle Frances**  
Engaged to John Douglas MacLean, 10/10/1941:5
- Barstow, Annebelle Frances**  
Wedding described, 10/17/1941:4  
Wed to John Douglas MacLean, 10/17/1941:5
- Barstow, Barbara Jenks**  
Studio for decorative painting and design, 3 High St (ad), 10/04/1940:8  
Article published in *American Home*, 09/01/1944:1
- Barta, Alexander**  
Employed at Colonial Brass, 08/20/1943:4
- Barta, Alexander M.**  
Qualifies for Finance Committee, 01/22/1943:1
- Barta, Francis**  
Serves with Merchant Marine in New York, 09/08/1944:3
- Barth, Gladys**  
Injured when auto hits tree on Center St, 04/11/1941:1
- Barth, LeRoy**  
Engaged to Gladys H. Hinds, 09/13/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/20/1940:2  
Wed to Gladys H. Hinds, 09/20/1940:5
- Barth, Leroy**  
Wife Gladys injured when auto hits tree on Center St, 04/11/1941:1
- Bartis, Charles J.**  
Obituary, 12/06/1940:4  
Dies at age 55, 12/06/1940:5
- Bartlett, Errol D.**  
Young bicyclist struck by Kathryn Heleen's auto on Wareham St, 08/22/1941:1
- Bartlett, Leslie**  
Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class stationed at Newport Naval Hospital, 12/10/1943:4
- Bartlett, Lewis**  
Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class stationed in Maryland, 02/25/1944:4
- Bartula, Peter**  
Assigned to replace McCarthy at Sacred Heart, 06/25/1943:1
- Baseball**  
*see also* Middleborough Memorial High School - Sports  
Season plans for Mayflower League, 04/12/1940:9  
1940 Rambler ball team (p), 10/04/1940:1

**Baseball (continued)**

Sid Thomas serves as fishing guide to Ted Williams, 06/20/1941:10  
 Nicholas Galanto joins Durham, NC team, 03/27/1942:4  
 Middleboro Merchants Baseball Club completes plans to reorganize, 04/10/1942:7  
 Status of Ramblers uncertain this year, 04/10/1942:7  
 Middleboro Merchants team ends worst season, 09/25/1942:7  
 Summer league planned for playground, 06/25/1943:1  
 Sacred Heart organizes parish baseball team, 05/19/1944:6  
 Junior league begins at playground, 07/07/1944:1  
 Kiwanis sponsor trip for 60 youngsters to see Red Sox play, 08/18/1944:1

**Basketball**

*see also* Middleborough Memorial High School - Sports  
 Fred Bigelow breaks nose in basketball game, 02/02/1940:4  
 Farrar's defeated in championship game (t), 04/05/1940:9  
 YMCA plans formation of community league, 01/03/1941:6  
 Community League starts play at YMCA, 01/17/1941:7  
 State Farm wins Community League championship, 03/28/1941:7  
 Middleboro Varsity Club may form team, 12/05/1941:7  
 Elliott Harlow, Jr. outlines proposal for use of Town House for games, 01/16/1942:1  
 Matter of Town House games dropped, 01/23/1942:4  
 Sixteen teams play in annual YMCA tourney, 03/27/1942:7  
 Hyannis collegians win YMCA tournament, 04/03/1942:7

**Bass, John W.**

Laying pullets for sale (ad), 10/06/1944:8

**Bassett, Benjamin**

Carver man serves in the Merchant Marine, 04/02/1943:4  
 Member of maritime service in hospital in Brighton, 04/23/1943:4

**Bassett, Mary L.**

Obituary, 05/09/1941:4  
 Wife of William H. dies at age 78, 05/09/1941:5  
 Petition for administration of estate, 08/01/1941:6

**Bassett, Ralph M.**

Electrical contractor, 17 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:7

**Bastardy (see Illegitimacy)**

**Batchelder, Elsie**

Picks apple blossoms, 09/11/1942:8

**Batchelder, Sarah**

Resides in Brockton, 06/13/1941:10

**Bates, Charles H.**

Has high praise for *Gazette* (l), 09/12/1941:1  
 Obituary, 10/13/1944:1

**Bates, Stanley**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**Bates School**

Opens with 309 students and three new faculty members, 09/12/1941:2  
 Photograph of Leonard Tillson presented to Room 9, 03/13/1942:2  
 Honor parts announced, 03/13/1942:4  
 Adds industrial and home arts to curriculum, 06/26/1942:7  
 Attendance figures for opening day (t), 09/11/1942:1  
 Enrollment numbers increase during first week, 09/18/1942:1  
 MHS-Bates bazaar opens, 06/04/1943:1  
 School Victory Bazaar earns over \$1,000, 06/11/1943:1  
 Pupils currently working must register with school, 09/03/1943:1  
 Enrollment increasing rapidly, 12/03/1943:2  
 Qualifies for Minute Man flag, 12/10/1943:4  
 Minute Man flag raised, 12/24/1943:9  
 Library staff re-catalogs collection, 10/13/1944:3  
 Minute Man flag raising held, 10/13/1944:6  
 Program to include Christmas and Hanukkah, 12/08/1944:1

**Bates School - Arts**

Eighth grade presents operetta *Melinka of Astrakan*, 03/08/1940:3  
 Newly formed band begins work, 09/20/1940:6  
 Capacity crowd at operetta *The Bells of Capistrano*, 02/21/1941:4  
 Town House blackout during operetta (l) (*The Spectator*), 03/07/1941:2  
 Holds exhibit of art by Donald Witherstone, 04/18/1941:2  
 Bates School 8th graders present *Old Ironsides*, 02/13/1942:8  
 Students present operetta *The Galloping Ghost*, 04/16/1943:4

**Bates School - Arts (continued)**

Students participate in First Unitarian annual musicale, 06/04/1943:6  
 Seventeenth annual production of *A Christmas Carol*, 12/24/1943:3  
 Eighth grade presents operetta *King Ko-Ko*, 04/14/1944:1

**Bates School - Commencement**

Graduates 122 in colorful pageant, 06/14/1940:1  
 Promotion exercises, 06/14/1940:9  
 One hundred forty seven graduate, 06/13/1941:1  
 Junior high school promotion exercises, list of graduates, 06/13/1941:8  
 Special awards presented at promotion day exercises (t), 06/12/1942:1  
 Promotion for 133 students on commencement day, 06/11/1943:1  
 Brief ceremonies mark graduation of 107, 06/09/1944:1

**Bates School - Facilities**

Custodian Warren Jefferson refinishes desks during summer, 09/20/1940:6  
 Peirce Estate Trustees sponsor painting and rewiring of shop room, 09/18/1942:6  
 Improvements made to shop, 02/18/1944:2  
 New curtains in assembly room, 09/15/1944:4  
 Glass broken during hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
 Windows blown in in four rooms during hurricane, 09/22/1944:3  
 Floodlights installed in rear of Town House for playground, 11/17/1944:1  
 New sidewalk proposed for south side of school, 12/01/1944:6

**Bates School - Faculty and Staff**

Teacher Bernice Shaw resigns, 08/02/1940:1  
 Henry Burkland junior high school principal (p), 08/09/1940:3  
 Teacher Max Eaton resigns; Benjamin Bump new teacher, 08/15/1941:1  
 Opens with three new faculty members, 09/12/1941:2  
 English teacher Jean MacInnes Hunt resigns, 09/18/1942:1  
 Esther Elliott joins teaching staff, 10/09/1942:4  
 Benjamin Thomas principal-elect; Merrihew returns after leave, 01/08/1943:1  
 Teacher Benjamin Bump takes post in Marion, 04/30/1943:1  
 Sybil Pilshaw named to faculty, 06/11/1943:1  
 Irene Nelson fills vacancy left by Bump's resignation, 09/03/1943:1  
 Teacher Esther Elliott resigns, replaced by Loretta Dupre, 09/17/1943:1  
 Loretta Dupre new teacher, 10/15/1943:5  
 Sybil Pilshaw resigns to take position with *Boston Traveler*, 08/04/1944:1  
 E. Olivia Pearson new English teacher, 08/25/1944:4  
 Edward Sawicki appointed to faculty, 09/01/1944:1

**Bates School - Parent Teacher Association**

Holds annual Guest Night, 05/03/1940:2  
 Annual program held, 09/13/1940:1  
 Eighty-two members turn out for PTA program, 01/31/1941:1  
 Holds Neighbors Night, 04/03/1942:4  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/29/1942:1, 05/28/1943:3, 06/02/1944:8

**Bath, William**

Reception held at Central ME Church, 07/05/1940:1  
 Reverend at Central Methodist Church (p), 10/25/1940:8

**Bath, William H.**

New pastor at Central Methodist Episcopal Church, 06/14/1940:1  
 Rationing board gives Central ME pastor permit for one tire tube, 03/13/1942:1  
 Purchases Abner Smith property on North Main St, 07/17/1942:8

**Battis (Coach)**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1  
 Do you know your coach? Biography of Battis, 10/10/1941:7  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Battis, Henry**

Daughter born, 04/19/1940:4  
 Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
 Dedication exercises held at Henry Battis Field, 11/14/1941:1  
 Son born, 05/22/1942:5  
 1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

**Battis, Henry E.**

School athletes benefit from Battis' work (p), 04/18/1941:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Battis, Henry E. (continued)**

High school athletic director builds new football bleachers (p), 09/05/1941:1  
Football coach honored at banquet, 11/21/1941:1  
Trees felled by hurricane go through roof of School St home (p), 09/22/1944:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### **Battis, Red**

Coach of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

### **Batty, Margaret**

Employed at sanatorium, 08/01/1941:3

### **Baxter, Myron**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7

### **Bazinet, Lloyd**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

### **Bazinet, Romeo**

Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard, 06/05/1942:1

### **Beach, Curtis**

Accepts call from First Unitarian (p), 12/20/1940:1  
To be ordained at First Unitarian (p), 03/21/1941:1  
Ordained, installed at First Unitarian, 04/04/1941:1  
Presents organ mirror to South Middleboro ME Church, 06/20/1941:3  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4  
Resigns pastorate at Unitarian church, accepts call from California (p), 06/18/1943:1  
Son born, 06/25/1943:5

### **Beach, Stewart**

Born to Curtis, 06/25/1943:5

### **Beacon Poultry Company Farm**

Joseph Berman loses 16 houses and 6,000 chickens in hurricane, 09/29/1944:4

### **Beal, William M.**

Refused to show fishing license, 05/29/1942:2

### **Beale, Fred L.**

Obituary, 07/26/1940:4  
Dies at age 48, 07/26/1940:5  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/14/1941:5

### **Beale, Kathryn**

Auto hit by Helen Freitas's car on Center St, 09/08/1944:1

### **Beale, Kathryn Perkins**

The Mademoiselle Shop, Kathryn Perkins Beale and Mae Perkins hostesses (ad), 07/26/1940:7

### **Beale, Meredith**

Enters Chamberlayne School in Boston, 09/19/1941:8

### **Beale, Meredith E.**

Engaged to Jan Hahn, 01/09/1942:8, 01/16/1942:3

### **Beals, A.L.**

Typewriters (ad), 01/05/1940:3

### **Beals, Austen L.**

Fractures hand in auto mishap in West Grove St, 12/25/1942:8

### **Beals, Ella M.**

Obituary, 04/24/1941:1  
Wife of Walter L. dies at age 69, 04/24/1941:5  
Petition for probate of will, 05/09/1941:2

### **Beals, Meredith**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

### **Beals, R.M.**

Corporal writes of harbor inspection (l), 06/27/1941:4

### **Beals, Robert M.**

Clerk of Battery I writes from Fort Standish, 09/27/1940:1  
Writes from Camp Standish about promotions of local boys (l), 02/07/1941:6  
Local man on guard duty at Fort Standish when body washes ashore (l), 06/13/1941:4  
Captain Sydney Burrell relieved of command at Fort Standish, Boston (l), 10/31/1941:2  
Engaged to Seraphina A. Glove, 03/24/1944:5  
Wed to Seraphina A. Glove, 05/05/1944:4

### **Beals, Robert Maxim**

Wedding described, 04/28/1944:3

### **Beals, Walter C.**

Clyde Thomas acquires Beals' insurance business (ad), 07/03/1942:6

### **Beals, Walter L.**

Treasurer of Co-operative Bank, 10/10/1941:8  
Resigns as treasurer of Co-operative Bank after nearly half century (p), 08/04/1944:1

### **Beaman, Nancy M.**

Wed to Wilmont B. Flanders, 01/16/1942:7

### **Beaman, Nancy Marshall**

Engaged to Wilmont B. Flanders, 10/10/1941:1

### **Beard, Thomas**

Daughter born, 06/30/1944:4

### **Beardsley, Aubrey**

Daughter born, 05/08/1942:5

### **Bearse, Augustus M.**

Oldest Chatham resident at age 91, 10/15/1943:8

### **Bearse, Mrs A.M.**

Funeral held in Chatham, 10/17/1941:8

### **Bearse, Mrs T. LeBaron**

Resides in Quincy, MI, 06/26/1942:7

### **Bearse, Mrs William**

Resides in Marion, 04/24/1941:2

### **Bearse, T. LeBaron**

Army chaplain, 07/23/1943:4  
Hospital chaplain promoted to Captain at Chanute Field, IL, 09/01/1944:3

### **Bearse, Theophilus LeBaron**

Graduates from Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Chicago, 05/02/1941:3

### **Bearse, William**

Resides in Marion, 07/19/1940:4

### **Beaton, George F.**

Obituary, 12/12/1941:4

### **Beaton, Gilbert**

Daughter born, 02/25/1944:3

### **Beaton, Kenneth**

Son born, 10/23/1942:5  
On duty with Coast Guard at Fort Devens, 01/29/1943:7  
Private studies auto mechanics at Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD, 03/26/1943:7  
Private 1st Class at camp in New York, 07/09/1943:7  
Corporal stationed in New York, 09/10/1943:3  
Stationed in Nyack, NY, 12/31/1943:5

### **Beaton, Kenneth D.**

Engaged to Marjorie L. Matthews, 06/20/1941:5

### **Beaton, Kenneth Douglas**

Engaged to Marjorie Louise Matthews, 01/10/1941:1  
Wedding described, 06/27/1941:2  
Wed to Marjorie Louise Matthews, 06/27/1941:5  
Private stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD, 02/19/1943:1

### **Beatt, David A.**

Grass fire on Pleasant St, 02/06/1942:4

### **Beattie, Alice P.**

Strikes parked car owned by Mary Hammond, 04/24/1942:2  
Pays \$20 fine for leaving scene of accident, 05/01/1942:4

### **Beattie, Florence**

Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 01/21/1944:5

### **Beattie, Florence M.**

Joins WACS, fourth in family to don uniform, 03/17/1944:1  
Private stationed at Major Field, TX, 09/22/1944:1

### **Beattie, James**

Grass fire on Wood St, 03/20/1942:1

### **Beattie, James, Jr.**

Florence Commeau suffers leg injury when car sideswiped, 04/11/1941:7

### **Beattie, James W.**

Private with Chemical Warfare Service at Camp Sibert, AL (p), 02/19/1943:1  
Captain's calendar from Middleborough Savings Bank circles the globe, 03/05/1943:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Beattie, James W. (continued)**

Captain safe after ship sunk off South America, 07/23/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Captain meets son while on duty in the Pacific, 04/07/1944:1

### **Beattie, James W., Jr.**

Wed to Florence M. Comeau, 06/12/1942:5  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 01/21/1944:5  
Private 1st Class meets father while on duty in the Pacific, 04/07/1944:1

### **Beautification**

Merchants urged to aid in "Clean Streets" program, 08/14/1942:1  
Women ask for campaign to kill ragweed, 07/16/1943:1

### **Beck, Caroline**

Engaged to Reginald Walker, 01/16/1942:7

### **Beck, Elisha T.**

Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7

### **Becker, Otto**

Stolen auto recovered in Fairhaven, 02/18/1944:1

### **Becker, Otto P.**

Daughter born, 09/12/1941:5

### **Becker, Otto P., Jr.**

Couple moves into Court End Ave home, 01/09/1942:8

### **Becker, Peter**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Seaman 2nd Class recovering from meningitis, 03/24/1944:1  
Still under supervision at Sampson Naval Hospital, 04/21/1944:4

### **Becker, Peter O.**

Sworn into U.S. Navy, 01/07/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class transfers to Naval Hospital Corps in San Diego, CA (p), 12/15/1944:1

### **Becker, Peter Otto**

Seaman 2nd Class completes basic training, 02/11/1944:4

### **Beckman, Ellsworth**

Daughter born, 12/06/1940:5, 07/21/1944:4

### **Beckman, Ralph W.**

Engaged to Mary G. Enos, 02/26/1943:4  
Wed to Mary G. Enos, 03/05/1943:4

### **Beckman, Russell**

Daughter born, 11/22/1940:5, 06/23/1944:4

### **Beckwith, Eliza**

Local resident celebrates 101st birthday, biography, 08/08/1941:2

### **Beckwith, Lena Bryant**

Widow of Harry dies at age 64, 06/16/1944:4  
Obituary, 06/16/1944:6

### **Beckworth, Eliza**

Celebrates 103rd birthday, 08/20/1943:8

### **Bedrosian, A.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

### **Bedrosian, Aram**

Pleads guilty to breaking and entering Chilingirian home, 10/24/1941:1  
Gets two months probation for larceny, 10/31/1941:1  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, posted to Newport, RI (p), 06/26/1942:1

### **Bedrosian, Aram K.**

Taxi cab hits pole, two injured, 08/04/1944:1

### **Beech, John**

Petition for sale of real estate, 07/02/1943:5

### **Beech, John B.**

Obituary, 04/30/1943:4  
Dies at age 65, 04/30/1943:5

### **Beech, Roger**

Son born, 01/03/1941:3, 4  
Candidate for selectman in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1  
Resides in Fall River, 12/12/1941:9  
Attends Bradford Durfee Textile school, Fall River, 01/01/1943:6

### **Beech, Roger C.**

Lakeville couple observes wedding anniversary, 08/11/1944:7

### **Beech, Roger E.**

Graduates from Bradford-Durfee Textile School, 06/04/1943:2  
Corporal stationed at Camp Croft, SC, 06/09/1944:9

### **Beers, Bertha**

Moves from Bridgewater to New York, 09/26/1941:3

### **Beers, Bertha (continued)**

Resides in New York, 05/01/1942:9  
Employed in New Jersey, 07/09/1943:7

### **Beers, Stewart**

Engaged to be married, 07/17/1942:4  
Private sent overseas, 10/15/1943:7

### **Begin, Edward**

Son born, 06/28/1940:5, 09/11/1942:5  
Daughter born, 09/17/1943:5

### **Begley, Alice**

New principal of Union Street School, 09/03/1943:2

### **Begley, E. Robert**

Promoted to Chief Radio Man, serving in Pacific (p), 06/30/1944:1

### **Begley, Edward**

And Howard Garnier open market on North St, 01/19/1940:4  
Webster St couple married 25 years, 07/04/1941:8

### **Begley, Francis**

With Army Air Corps at Myrtle Beach, SC, 03/12/1943:1

### **Begley, Margaret**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Attends Framingham State Teacher's College, 09/18/1942:8

### **Begley, Mary**

Member of Senior Year Book staff and *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters Bridgewater State Teachers' College, 09/19/1941:8

### **Begley, Mary Elizabeth**

Engaged to Richard Thomas LeFavor, 01/14/1944:3

### **Begley, Mrs William J.**

Takes teaching post in Rochester, 01/09/1942:6

### **Begley, Robert**

Employed at sanatorium, 10/11/1940:8  
Radio operator on destroyer at Key West, FL, 01/03/1941:8  
Radio operator on U.S. destroyer, 06/20/1941:10  
Promoted to radio man second class, 08/15/1941:8  
Radio operator, 2nd class, on destroyer, 11/21/1941:8  
Petty officer surprises parents, 01/23/1942:8  
Mother receives wire from Norfolk, VA, 05/15/1942:8  
Promoted to 1st Class Petty Officer, 09/11/1942:8  
Parents attend commissioning exercises at Boston Navy Yard, 08/20/1943:8

### **Begley, Robert E.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7

### **Begley, T. Francis**

Employed at Co-operative Bank, 08/08/1941:8  
Private transfers from Fort Devens to Atlantic City, NJ, 11/06/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:3  
Named treasurer of Co-operative Bank (p), 08/25/1944:1

### **Begley, Thomas Francis**

Engaged to Agnes W. Flood, 07/02/1943:5  
Wed to Agnes W. Flood, 07/09/1943:5

### **Begley, William**

Electrician's Mate 3rd Class in U.S. Navy, 08/06/1943:4

### **Begley, William Francis**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3

### **Begley, William J.**

New Legion commander here (p), 10/11/1940:1  
Electrician 2nd Class home on leave, 04/14/1944:6

### **Begley, William, Jr.**

Navy man stationed in Boston, 03/20/1942:6

### **Belben, Amy P.**

Petition for probate of will, 04/03/1942:4  
Petition to sell real estate, 09/25/1942:4

### **Belben, Amy Pitts**

Obituary, 11/07/1941:4  
Widow of Henry dies at age 75, 11/07/1941:5

### **Belcher, Art**

Manager of Middleboro Recreation Center (ad), 08/29/1941:7

### **Belcher, Arthur**

Manager of new Middleboro Recreation Center, 08/22/1941:1

### **Belcher, Edith B.**

Wed to Raymond Alton Nourse, 02/11/1944:5

- Belcher, Edith Beatrice**  
Wedding described, 02/11/1944:3
- Belchunas, August**  
Guilty of cruelly beating dog, 08/07/1942:2  
Judge reimposes \$100 fine for beating dog, 08/14/1942:3
- Bell, Clarence Dunham**  
Wed to Stephen Sylvester Daniels, 04/12/1940:6
- Bell, Clarence J.**  
Obituary, 06/11/1943:4
- Bell, Clarice Dunham**  
Wed to Stephen Daniels, 04/12/1940:6
- Bell, Claurence R.**  
Wedding described, 03/13/1942:4
- Bell, Francis**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Son born, 08/06/1943:3
- Bell, Francis A.**  
Graduates from Navy School of Recruits (p), 10/09/1942:1  
Son born, 07/23/1943:5
- Bell, Francis A., Jr.**  
Metal Smith 2nd Class posted to southwest Pacific (p), 04/28/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3
- Bell, Francis, Jr.**  
Born to Francis, 08/06/1943:3
- Bell, Madeline**  
Resides in Boston, 04/09/1943:3
- Bell, Madeline T.**  
Wedding described, 05/05/1944:6
- Bell, Ruth Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Thomas A. Dwyer, 11/05/1943:5
- Bell, William S.**  
Receives high commendation for actions on Normandy beachhead, 10/13/1944:1
- Bellerive, Herman**  
Daughter born, 08/14/1942:5  
Son born, 11/03/1944:4
- Bellerive, Herman L.**  
Engaged to Arlene Bryant, 02/21/1941:5  
Wed to Arlene Bryant, 02/28/1941:5
- Belmont, Catherine Carrigan**  
Obituary, 07/31/1942:8
- Belmont, Harry**  
Couple moves from Courtland St to South Main St, 06/05/1942:8  
Night-blooming cereus opens, 09/15/1944:4
- Belmont, Harry R.**  
Has new summer home in Dennisport, 10/18/1940:5
- Belmont, Harvey T.**  
Enlists in Navy, stationed at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL (p), 10/23/1942:1  
Completes training at Great Lakes Naval Station, 12/04/1942:1  
Attends quartermaster's school at Newport, RI, 12/18/1942:4  
Seaman 2nd Class awaits assignment to destroyer, 04/16/1943:1  
Promoted to Quartermaster 3rd Class on board a destroyer, 09/17/1943:1  
Home after serving in Pacific, 12/08/1944:1  
Wedding described, 12/08/1944:8  
Assigned to duty in San Francisco after nine major engagements in Pacific (p), 12/22/1944:1  
Wed to Theresa B. Riendeau, 12/22/1944:5
- Belmont, Marion**  
Elected violin instructor for Bridgewater schools, 11/29/1940:8  
Concert master with Taunton Orchestral Club, 06/05/1942:8
- Belmont, Marion T.**  
Teacher of violin, 9 Courtland St (ad), 09/06/1940:8
- Belrose, A.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Belrose, Arthur**  
To report for duty August 6, 07/23/1943:4  
Private with Medical Corps at Rockport, IL, 11/26/1943:6  
Transfers to Pennsylvania, 12/24/1943:3
- Belrose, Arthur (continued)**  
Stationed in England, 02/25/1944:5
- Belrose, Florence**  
Resides in Newton, 02/16/1940:9
- Belrose, Florence Mae**  
Wedding described, 02/14/1941:4
- Belrose, Giselle**  
Charged with assault on 14-year-old Elaine Rogers, 11/12/1943:1  
Discharged in assault case, 11/19/1943:1
- Belrose, Henry**  
Grass fire on Plymouth St, 12/03/1943:5
- Belrose, Louise**  
Resides in Boston, 07/30/1943:2
- Belrose, Priscilla Clark**  
Obituary, 09/05/1941:7
- Belrose, Priscilla M.**  
Obituary, 09/05/1941:4  
Wife of Walter dies at age 20, 09/05/1941:5
- Belrose, Ralph**  
Joins U.S. Navy, 01/09/1942:6  
Stationed at Charlestown Navy Yard, 01/23/1942:3  
Completes basic training at sub base in Groton, CT, 11/26/1943:6  
Petty Officer 2nd Class stationed at Portsmouth, NH, 12/24/1943:3
- Belrose, Ralph H.**  
Petty Officer 2nd Class stationed at Boston Harbor (p), 11/13/1942:1  
Motor Machinist's Mate with submarine service, 07/09/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Belrose, Virginia**  
Born to Walter, 08/29/1941:7
- Belrose, Walter**  
Moves from North Middleboro to Middleboro, 03/15/1940:6  
Daughter born, 08/22/1941:5, 08/29/1941:7
- Belrose, Walter C.**  
Engaged to Giselle Millette, 06/05/1942:4  
Wedding described, 06/19/1942:6  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1
- Bemis, Edson M.**  
Resigns from Park Commission, 05/03/1940:1
- Bena, Alfred**  
Engaged to Rose Moruzzi, 08/08/1941:4  
Daughter born, 12/15/1944:5
- Bena, Armand**  
Son born, 05/10/1940:5
- Bena, Carlo**  
Daughter born, 01/19/1940:5  
Son born, 02/25/1944:4
- Bena, Caro**  
Guilty of assault on wife Myra, 11/20/1942:2
- Bena, Frederick**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Rose Elizabeth Moruzzi, 09/05/1941:5
- Bena, John**  
Enrolls in Wilfred Academy in Boston, 02/28/1941:8  
Graduates from Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture, 10/10/1941:8  
Stationed with Coast Guard at Manhattan Beach, NY, 10/15/1943:1  
Coast Guardsman assigned to troop transport (p), 09/08/1944:1  
Coast Guardsman's ship in port, 12/22/1944:1
- Bena, John, Jr.**  
Engaged to Patricia Hathaway, 09/22/1944:4
- Bena, Joseph**  
Fireman 2nd Class with U.S. Coast Guard, 07/07/1944:1  
Army recruiting instructor at Camp Mackall, NC (p), 09/08/1944:1
- Bena, Myra H.**  
Husband Carlo guilty of assault, 11/20/1942:2
- Bendotti, Joseph**  
Daughter born, 06/18/1943:5, 06/25/1943:5
- Bendotti, Joseph J.**  
Wed to Agnes A. Alberti, 09/18/1942:4

- Benevides, Jilio**  
Son born, 02/26/1943:5
- Benevides, Jillo**  
Son born, 11/17/1944:5
- Benevides, John**  
Son born, 06/16/1944:4  
Returns from combat duty in the Pacific, 12/01/1944:1
- Benevides, Manuel**  
Son born, 07/10/1942:5
- Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274**  
Granted liquor license, 01/05/1940:1  
Honors Brady and Whitty, 02/02/1940:1  
Appoints National Defense Committee, 10/04/1940:1  
Gets permit for beano game, 09/12/1941:1  
Charity affair attracts crowds to High St field, 09/19/1941:1  
Six hundred children attend annual theatre party, 12/26/1941:5  
Second annual festival sells \$7,000 in bonds, 09/25/1942:4  
Defense Committee sells \$9,864 in bonds and stamps, 10/02/1942:8  
Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5  
John Washburn honored for 31 years of service to lodge, 03/26/1943:4  
Elks show will put Red Cross War Fund over quota, 05/28/1943:2  
Elks give show to aid Red Cross War Fund, 06/04/1943:1  
Elks observe Flag Day, 06/18/1943:9  
Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Judge John Sullivan honored by fellow Elks, 06/30/1944:1  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6  
Ladies organize Emblem Club, 12/08/1944:3
- Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274 - Christmas Basket Fund**  
Basket Fund final total \$360.46, 01/05/1940:8  
*Gazette* and Elks ask for annual contributions to fund, 11/29/1940:1  
*Gazette* and Elks start annual Christmas appeal, 12/06/1940:1  
Cash lacking for Christmas Basket Fund (t), 12/13/1940:1  
Christmas Basket Fund reaches \$300, 12/20/1940:1  
Contributions to Christmas Basket Fund \$416 (t), 12/27/1940:1  
Final totals for Christmas Basket Fund (t), 01/03/1941:8  
Audited report of Christmas charity fund (t), 04/24/1941:1
- Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274 - Milk Fund**  
Annual milk fund appeal begins, 09/27/1940:1  
Do your part for milk fund (t), 10/04/1940:1  
Great response to milk fund, 10/11/1940:1  
Final milk fund figure \$315.42, 10/25/1940:1  
Tag Day opens fund appeal, 10/03/1941:1  
Need \$300 for drive, 10/02/1942:1  
Elks committee extends thanks (t), 10/09/1942:4  
Collection totals \$297.50, 10/08/1943:1  
Committee submits financial report (t), 09/29/1944:1  
Pupils to help collect for fund, 10/06/1944:1  
Contribution total at \$379, 10/13/1944:1
- Benjamin, Gordon T.**  
Pocasset boy dies at age 13, 12/22/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/22/1944:6
- Benjamin & Ward, Inc.**  
Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Benn, John**  
Corporal stationed at Fort Bragg, SC, 05/15/1942:3
- Bennett, Aldona**  
Engaged to George L. Tillson, 12/01/1944:5
- Bennett, Betsey**  
Enters Wellesley College, 08/27/1943:8
- Bennett, Betsy Weld**  
Attends Abbott Academy in Andover, 12/20/1940:10
- Bennett, Clarissa**  
Enters Lincoln School in Providence, 10/06/1944:8
- Bennett, Clarissa L.**  
Elected vice president of sophomore class at Lincoln School, 10/27/1944:8
- Bennett, Edwin C.**  
Son born, 08/09/1940:8
- Bennett, Elizabeth M.**  
Judge hears illegitimacy case against Lewis Shaw, 03/22/1940:9
- Bennett, E.M.**  
Chimney fire at Wareham and Cherry St, 09/03/1943:10
- Bennett, Harold A.**  
Engaged to Bessie Russell, 08/28/1942:5
- Bennett, James**  
Funeral held in Attleboro, 11/01/1940:9
- Bennett, Julia**  
Obituary, 08/16/1940:8
- Bennett, Louise Drake**  
Obituary, 07/30/1943:2
- Benny's Auto Store**  
Gets permit to sell firearms, 09/12/1941:2  
Sales girls wanted (ad), 09/18/1942:5  
Charges out-of-towners with larceny, 05/14/1943:8  
Three juveniles guilty of theft, 07/09/1943:1
- Benoit, Alfred L.**  
Engaged to Mary D. Remillard, 11/24/1944:1
- Benoit, Doris L.**  
Engaged to Lawrence S. Pink, 05/03/1940:7
- Benson, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 09/27/1940:5, 10/20/1944:4
- Benson, Arthur D.**  
Auto hits New Bedford delivery truck on Station St, 01/05/1940:4  
Manager of New England Cranberry Sales Co., 02/02/1940:8  
To the friends of St. Luke's hospital (t), 09/27/1940:1  
Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4  
National delegate to Boy Scouts of America, 01/28/1944:6
- Benson, C. Anna**  
Obituary, 10/08/1943:4  
East Brimfield woman dies at age 76, 10/08/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 10/22/1943:5  
Petition for sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Benson, Carroll W.**  
Eleven-year-old Doris April knocked down by auto driven by Benson, 07/12/1940:4
- Benson, Charles**  
Private transfers from Fort Bragg, NC to Fort McClellan, AL, 08/28/1942:8  
Private with 80th Chemical Co., Camp Sibert, AL, 12/25/1942:1  
Private 1st Class stationed in Portsmouth, VA, 07/16/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Letter tells of safe arrival in Algiers, North Africa, 10/08/1943:1
- Benson, Charles C.**  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at Camp Sibert, AL, 01/15/1943:4  
Private 1st Class stationed at Norfolk Navy Yard, VA (p), 05/21/1943:1
- Benson, Charles G.**  
Knocked down by Joseph Sugarman's auto near center, 04/12/1940:1  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Benson, Clara M.**  
Obituary, 08/02/1940:2
- Benson, Clarence**  
Engaged to Lois Thomas, 04/16/1943:3, 04/30/1943:8
- Benson, Clarence E.**  
Engaged to Lois B. Thomas, 01/22/1943:8  
Wedding described, 07/23/1943:8
- Benson, Clarence Earl**  
Wed to Lois Bowker Thomas, 07/23/1943:5
- Benson, David James**  
Born to Richard E., 08/02/1940:5
- Benson, Elmer H.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 04/28/1944:1
- Benson, Florence M.**  
Wed to John L. Tripp, 11/19/1943:5
- Benson, Frank**  
Daughter born, 03/20/1942:5
- Benson, George**  
Movie star James Cagney buys harness at Benson's shop, 08/13/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Benson, George G.**  
Tack (ad), 01/05/1940:7
- Benson, Harold**  
Son born, 05/15/1942:5
- Benson, Helen Savard**  
Daughter born, 03/15/1940:6
- Benson, John**  
Daughter born, 02/06/1942:5  
South Middleboro couple married 53 years, 02/25/1944:8
- Benson, Lavinia**  
Officer of Alberta Rebekah (p), 07/19/1940:3
- Benson, Mrs Russell**  
Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7
- Benson, Preston C.**  
Brought up on larceny and breaking and entering charges, 04/11/1941:1  
Held for grand jury in theft case, 04/18/1941:1  
Held for grand jury on charge of breaking and entering and for larceny, 05/09/1941:1
- Benson, Raymond**  
Daughter born, 08/09/1940:5  
Son born, 11/27/1942:5  
Trains with U.S. Marines at Parris Island, SC, 06/30/1944:1
- Benson, Raymond W.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1
- Benson, Raymond Winthrop**  
Engaged to Arleene Ellen Tibbetts, 05/17/1940:2
- Benson, Richard**  
Trains with U.S. Marines at Parris Island, SC, 06/30/1944:1
- Benson, Richard E.**  
Son born, 08/02/1940:5  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1
- Benson, Roger**  
Transferred to Brookley Field, AL, 07/03/1942:4  
Writes from Australia (l) (p), 10/23/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Benson, Roger E.**  
Private stationed at Brookley Field, AL, 08/14/1942:10
- Benson, Russell**  
Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5, 6  
Trains with U.S. Marines at Parris Island, SC, 06/30/1944:1  
Returns to Camp Lejune, NC, 09/15/1944:4
- Benson, Russell E.**  
Inducted into U.S. Marines, 06/23/1944:1
- Benson, Stanley**  
Resides in Albany, NY, 02/16/1940:10  
Resigns post in Albany, NY, takes post with NE Cranberry Sales Co., 05/24/1940:10
- Benson, Stanley D.**  
Engaged to Shirley R. Pearson, 08/07/1942:4  
Wed to Shirley R. Pearson, 08/14/1942:5  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:10
- Benson, Stanley Davis**  
Engaged to Shirley Rosebell Pearson, 04/17/1942:1
- Benson, Theophilus**  
New Bedford man dies, 03/14/1941:6
- Benson, William**  
Daughter born, 06/25/1943:5
- Benson, Winthrop**  
Couple has three sons in U.S. Marines, 06/30/1944:1
- Benson, Winthrop E.**  
Shed and portion of garage burns on Barden Hill, 11/15/1940:1
- Bent, Barbara Jean**  
Oxygen fails to save life of infant girl, 12/06/1940:4
- Bent, Frank**  
Moves to Rock from Walnut Plain, 05/17/1940:6  
Hired by A. Tremaine Smith, 03/21/1941:4  
Couple moves from Rock to Lakeville, 08/14/1942:6  
Private now in Germany, 12/08/1944:7
- Bent, Frank L.**  
Fined \$20 for leaving scene of accident, 06/05/1942:6
- Benton, Alden**  
Serving in France (p), 10/13/1944:1
- Benton, Ernest**  
Son born, 04/19/1940:4
- Benton, Ernest W.**  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 11/03/1944:5
- Benton, Irene**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for bills, 11/03/1944:5
- Bergman, John**  
Son born, 12/03/1943:5
- Berman, J.**  
Selectmen maintain stand against Berman's signs on highway, 09/15/1944:8
- Berman, Joseph**  
Purchases home on Smith St, 08/21/1942:2  
Poultryman loses 16 houses and 6,000 chickens in hurricane, 09/29/1944:4
- Berman, Max**  
Fire in May St junk yard, 04/24/1941:2  
Selectmen vote for cleanup or revocation of license, 03/06/1942:2  
Granted junk dealer's license, 05/08/1942:2  
Harry Berman lectures selectmen, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen hold hearing on condition of junk yard, 10/09/1942:1  
Awarded Certificate of Merit for setting scrap metal collection record (p), 12/04/1942:1  
Granted junk dealers license, 05/28/1943:7  
Junk license renewal held for investigation, 05/05/1944:1
- Berman, Z.**  
Selectmen investigate poultry ranch application, 08/25/1944:1
- Bernier, Armand**  
Daughter born, 01/08/1943:5, 09/15/1944:4
- Bernier, Armand A.**  
Engaged to Josephine A. Ditano, 06/27/1941:5
- Bernier, Cecile Rita**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Louis Anthony Moruzzi, 09/05/1941:5
- Bernier, Cecilia Rita**  
Engaged to Louis Anthony Letendre, 08/29/1941:5
- Bernier, Clifford**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Bernier, Edward**  
Son born, 05/15/1942:5
- Bernier, Eugene J.**  
Obituary, 01/03/1941:4  
Dies at age 93, 01/03/1941:5
- Bernier, Francis M.**  
Collides with Hutchinson's auto on Center St, 11/29/1940:4  
Engaged to Julia E. Schneider, 02/26/1943:4  
Wed to Julia E. Schneider, 03/05/1943:4
- Bernier, Frank**  
Obituary, 01/07/1944:3  
Dies at age 66, 01/07/1944:5
- Bernier, L.**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Bernier, Louis**  
Son born, 02/20/1942:5
- Bernier, Lucien**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Bernier, Lucien J.**  
Navy man assigned to active sea duty (p), 05/07/1943:1
- Bernier, Lucien Joseph**  
Engaged to Gertrude Teceno, 12/24/1943:5  
Wed to Gertrude Teceno, 12/31/1943:5
- Bernier, Norma**  
Engaged to Leo C. Carbonneau, 01/01/1943:4
- Bernier, Paul M.**  
Obituary, 09/10/1943:4
- Bernier, Paul Napoleon**  
Dies at age 52, 09/10/1943:5

**Bernier, Romeo**

Daughter born, 12/12/1941:5  
Son born, 08/27/1943:5

**Bernier, Romeo J.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4

**Bernier, William L.**

Granted pistol permit, 01/01/1943:7

**Berries**

Stewart Rose picks raspberries in October, 10/17/1941:2  
Wanted, blueberries for E.W. Peck's stand (ad), 07/24/1942:8

**Berry, Earl H.**

Dies at age 48, 03/20/1942:5  
Obituary, 03/20/1942:7

**Berry, F.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Berry, Francis E.**

In New Guinea with construction battalion, 11/24/1944:1

**Berry, Francis N.**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Camp Peary, VA, 02/25/1944:4

**Berry, Joan**

Engaged to Richard Brown, 04/16/1943:5  
Wedding described, 05/21/1943:6

**Berry, John**

Commended for marksmanship (I), 01/01/1943:1

**Berry, Mary**

Promoted to Auxiliary 1st Class at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 05/07/1943:1

**Berry, Mary E.**

Starts WACS training at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 03/26/1943:1  
Private 1st Class with WAC at Dale Maybry Field, FL, 07/30/1943:1  
Private returns to Tallahassee after furlough, 10/01/1943:5  
Corporal stationed at Dale-Maybry Field, FL, 02/25/1944:4  
Promoted to Sergeant in WAC, 11/24/1944:1

**Berry, Roderick**

Son born, 05/15/1942:5

**Berry, Roderick M.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 05/26/1944:1  
Private transfers to Camp Gruber, OK, 10/13/1944:4  
Private with infantry unit in France, 12/29/1944:8

**Berry, Roderick MacLean**

Wed to Christine Mary Alley, 02/06/1942:8

**Berry, Thelma M.**

Wed to Robert James Greenwood, 07/09/1943:5

**Berry, Thelma Margery**

Wedding described, 07/09/1943:3

**Berry, Walter**

In government service in Cristobal, Panama, 11/06/1942:8

**Berry, Walter E.**

Corporal transfers from regular Army to government service in Panama, 05/30/1941:8

**Berryman, Elmer**

Daughter born, 12/25/1942:4

**Berthelot, Helen**

Resides in Detroit, MI, 08/23/1940:3

**Berube, Alma**

Resides in New Bedford, 06/18/1943:2

**Berube, Arsene**

Lakeville selectmen grant liquor license, 12/27/1940:6  
Applies for liquor license for Lakeside Store, 11/28/1941:7  
Application for liquor license for Lakeside Store, 11/20/1942:5  
Treated for compound fracture of right arm, 06/25/1943:3  
Application for liquor license for The Lakeside Package Store, 11/19/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Berube, Arsene J.**

Cadet stationed at Emmitsbury, MD, 02/04/1944:6

**Berube, Arsene J., Jr.**

Naval Aviation Cadet attends prep school in Connecticut, 12/24/1943:2  
Corporal stationed in Washington, DC, 05/26/1944:7

**Berube, Arsene, Jr.**

Judge refuses to issue complaint over firecracker, 07/19/1940:1  
Tobey has Berube in court again on charge of malicious destruction of property, 08/09/1940:1  
Tobey wins \$13 judgment against Berube, 08/16/1940:1  
Supplementary process by Tobey to recover damages from Berube dismissed, 12/06/1940:2  
Joins Marines, stationed at Parris Island, SC, 05/29/1942:6  
Completes leathernecks basic training at Parris Island, SC, transfers to Quantico, VA, 08/28/1942:3  
Appointed to position in Washington, DC, 12/18/1942:8  
Graduates from Wesleyan University, 12/10/1943:7

**Besse, Christina M.**

Dies at age 81, 01/14/1944:5  
Obituary, 01/14/1944:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/04/1944:8

**Besette, Eugenie**

Former Medford woman dies here, 05/02/1941:4  
Obituary, 05/02/1941:4

**Bessey, Mrs Lloyd D.**

Resides in West Somerville, 03/19/1943:4  
Resides in Boston, 09/03/1943:4

**Bessey, Richmond**

Inductee awaits call, 03/12/1943:4  
Sergeant arrives safely in England, 05/26/1944:7

**Bessey, Richmond L.**

Sergeant assigned to combat crew in Salt Lake City, UT, 12/17/1943:3  
Sergeant stationed in Salt Lake City, UT, 01/07/1944:3

**Bettencourt, Hazel B.**

Charged with being stubborn child, 06/12/1942:1  
Gets three months suspended sentence, 06/19/1942:3

**Bettencourt, Margaret C.**

Killed in three-car crash in Lakeville, 05/05/1944:1

**Bettridge, Phyllis Ann**

Wed to David R. Shurtleff, 09/10/1943:8

**Beuthner, Bernard**

Daughter born, 07/31/1942:5

**Beuthner, Bernard H.**

Dr Pollen enrolls in post-grad program at Boston hospital, Dr Beuthner takes over practice, 05/31/1940:1  
Describes life in Germany from which he escaped, 01/16/1942:1  
School St couple receive citizenship papers, 09/01/1944:2

**Beuthner, Bernard Hardy**

Bernhard Beuthner petitions to change name, 11/12/1943:4

**Beuthner, Bernhard**

Petitions to change name to Bernard Hardy Beuthner, 11/12/1943:4

**Beuthner, B.H.**

General practice of medicine and surgery (ad), 06/14/1940:10  
Physician and surgeon, 24 School St (ad), 01/09/1942:8  
Physician posts office hours (ad), 04/02/1943:8

**Beverages** (see Nemasket Spring Water Co.)

**Beyer, Bertha**

Resides in Natick, 11/15/1940:2

**Bianchini, Dorothy C.**

Petitions to change name to Dorothy C. Davenport, 02/16/1940:6

**Bianchini, Tiziano**

Coat set ablaze, escapes serious burns, 11/19/1943:1

**Bickford, Carroll**

Wants woodsmen to cut pine (ad), 12/11/1942:7

**Bicycles and Cycling**

Al Crossley takes third in six-day bike race in Ohio, 01/19/1940:6  
Must have machines registered, 08/29/1941:1  
Registration issue referred to counsel, 09/12/1941:1  
State law forbids ordinances, 09/19/1941:1  
Selectmen okay regulations for bicyclists, 10/03/1941:2  
Leighton to build rack for North Main St parking area, 11/07/1941:1  
Law to be included in town meeting warrant, 11/28/1941:1  
Registration law accepted, 02/27/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss implementation of new laws, 05/01/1942:9  
Police Chief authorized to purchase 650 plates, 05/08/1942:1

**Bicycles and Cycling (continued)**

Rationing delayed, 07/10/1942:1  
 Local quota of new adult bicycles very small, 07/17/1942:1  
 Must be registered by October 1, 09/04/1942:1  
 Police Chief registers 279 bikes, 09/18/1942:8  
 Last minute rush to register, 10/02/1942:1  
 Police Chief authorized to purchase more plates, 10/23/1942:2  
 Police Chief issues 668 tags, 03/12/1943:1  
 Francis Selenius' bicycle stolen from in front of YMCA, 05/14/1943:4  
 Police Chief traces four stolen bicycles, 06/04/1943:1  
 Court hears theft cases against juveniles, 06/25/1943:2  
 Police told to enforce laws, 09/15/1944:4  
 Chief of Police asked to speak with selectmen, 09/29/1944:1  
 Sampson McFarlin rides here from Orange, MA, 10/06/1944:1

**Bicycles and Cycling - Accidents**

Bicyclist John Tharion struck by runaway trailer, 07/05/1940:1  
 New York City man thrown from bike on County Rd in Lakeville, 09/13/1940:1  
 Gifford Phillips knocked down by Murphy's auto, 01/17/1941:8  
 Bicyclist Clarence Wixon dies of injuries after hitting car driven by Mary MacCormick, 05/30/1941:1  
 Gilbert Sowerby runs bike vending vehicle into Gregory's car door, 08/08/1941:1  
 Errol Bartlett struck by Kathryn Heleen's auto on Wareham St, 08/22/1941:1  
 Bicyclist Albert Dube hit by Brockton truck on Plymouth St, 08/28/1942:2  
 Dorothy Charron injures knee, 06/18/1943:2  
 Edna Ouelette knocked off bicycle by car, 07/23/1943:2  
 Thayer's bike skids, thrown into roadway, hit by car, 12/29/1944:1

**Bigelow, Alvin**

Corporal arrives safely in Italy, 04/14/1944:1  
 Wounded in action for second time, 11/10/1944:1  
 Recuperating in Italian hospital, 12/01/1944:4

**Bigelow, Alvin M.**

Wed to Jeannette L. Wood, 01/28/1944:5  
 Wedding described, 02/11/1944:3  
 Wounded in Italy, wins Purple Heart (p), 06/09/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7

**Bigelow, Alvin Marshall**

Engaged to Jeannette Louis Wood, 01/28/1944:5

**Bigelow, E.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Bigelow, Edgar**

Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Campbell, KY, 04/30/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Bigelow, Edgar R.**

Sergeant with Ordinance Department at Camp Campbell, KY (p), 09/03/1943:1

**Bigelow, Edgar Roy**

Engaged to Marion Dutra, 05/15/1942:4  
 Wed to Marion Dutra, 05/29/1942:4

**Bigelow, Edward**

MHS grad receives Purple Heart, 11/03/1944:2

**Bigelow, Ernest**

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Edwards, 12/10/1943:4  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Bigelow, Ernest H.**

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Edwards (p), 12/03/1943:1  
 Engaged to Lillian Agnes Prado, 02/18/1944:8  
 Wed to Lillian A. Prado, 08/04/1944:4  
 Wedding described, 08/18/1944:2  
 Arrives safely in England, 12/01/1944:4

**Bigelow, F.**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Bigelow, Fred**

Breaks nose in basketball game, 02/02/1940:4  
 Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7

**Bigelow, Fred I., Jr.**

Three cars involved in accident on West Grove St, 04/24/1941:1

**Bigelow, Frederick**

Staff Sergeant stationed at Williams Field, AZ, 01/22/1943:4  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Bigelow, Frederick I., Jr.**

Promoted to Corporal at Williams Field, AZ, 05/15/1942:1  
 Promoted to Staff Sergeant in Army Air Corps at Chandler, AZ, 11/06/1942:1  
 Staff Sergeant transfers to Hunter Field, GA, 06/25/1943:4  
 Staff Sergeant stationed at Hunter Field, GA (p), 09/03/1943:1  
 Staff Sergeant transfers to Otis Field, Falmouth, 10/22/1943:4

**Bigelow, Frederick Irving, Jr.**

Promoted to Sergeant at Williams Field, AZ, 06/19/1942:4

**Bigelow, Mrs William**

Resides in Plymouth not Maine, 08/06/1943:8

**Bigelow, William**

Corporal stationed at Fort Standish, 07/10/1942:8  
 Now stationed at Plymouth, 01/15/1943:8  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
 Lieutenant now in France, 07/28/1944:4

**Bigelow, William E.**

Local man on guard duty at Fort Standish when body washes ashore (l) (Robert M. Beals), 06/13/1941:4  
 Engaged to Barbara W. Soule, 03/20/1942:5  
 Engaged to Barbara Soule, 03/27/1942:4  
 Appointed to Infantry Officers Candidate School, 09/18/1942:1  
 Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in infantry (p), 01/01/1943:1  
 Lieutenant arrives safely in England, 02/04/1944:1

**Bigelow, William Elwell**

Engaged to Barbara Soule, 09/05/1941:1  
 Wed to Barbara Walleston Soule, 04/10/1942:5  
 Wedding described, 04/10/1942:8

**Bigelow, Winifred C.**

Woods fire on Everett St, 05/19/1944:8

**Billboards**

Selectmen turn down billboard request from New Bedford company, 05/17/1940:4  
 Hathaway Advertising Co. applies to erect eight billboards on Rte 28, 07/26/1940:1  
 Selectmen turn down all billboard applications, 07/26/1940:1  
 Hathaway Advertising Co. rep appears at meeting of selectmen, 08/09/1940:1  
 An opportunity to adjust billboard situation (l) (The Spectator), 08/09/1940:2  
 Selectmen take no action on permit application for 28 billboards, 03/21/1941:1  
 Hathaway Advertising of New Bedford gets approval for sign renewals, 05/02/1941:1  
 Selectmen table discuss on application for billboard at traffic circle, 02/06/1942:2  
 Selectmen turn down request for traffic circle billboard, 02/20/1942:1  
 Selectmen refuse to legalize billboards, 04/17/1942:3

**Billiards**

*see also* Rondelli, Louis  
 Selectmen discuss license fees, 05/03/1940:4  
 Cue ball comes across alley through Egger's store window, 09/27/1940:1

**Birds**

Introducing the "flickers" (l) (The Spectator), 05/17/1940:2  
 Give pigeons at Town House pointers on etiquette (l) (The Spectator), 10/03/1941:2  
 Martins return to Rock, 04/28/1944:3  
 Massachusetts Audubon Society conducts trip in Middleboro, 06/02/1944:7

**Birdsall (Mr)**

Francis Souza and family move to Lakeville, 05/01/1942:6

**Birdsall, Walter**

At National Guard camp in Plattsburg, NY, 08/16/1940:3  
 Daughter born, 07/18/1941:3, 5  
 Dedham family moves to Bedford St, 05/29/1942:6  
 Son born, 04/02/1943:5, 7

**Birdsall, Walter (continued)**

Employed at National Fireworks in Hanover, 08/13/1943:5

**Births - Lakeville**

Twenty one in 1942, 02/26/1943:2

**Births - Middleboro**

Two hundred fifteen in 1939, 01/26/1940:1

Four girls, two boys born as Leap Year babies in last 36 years, 03/01/1940:1

Two hundred twenty three in 1940, 01/10/1941:1

Vital statistics and school enrollment (l) (The Spectator), 02/07/1941:2

Vital statistics omitted from annual town report, names, dates, and parents listed (t), 03/28/1941:1

Two hundred thirty eight in 1942, 01/29/1943:2

Two hundred fifty three in 1943, 02/18/1944:8

Merchants plan to shower first born of 1945 with gifts, 12/15/1944:1

Merchants plan royal welcome for new citizen, 12/22/1944:1

List of gifts for first New Year's baby, 12/29/1944:1

**Bisbee, Ada M.**

Petition to auction real estate, 10/11/1940:7

**Bisbee, Grace**

Engaged to Francis Mazzilli, 11/01/1940:6

Wedding described, 11/08/1940:2

**Bisbee, Malcolm**

Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4

**Bisbee, William**

Son born, 11/03/1944:4

**Bisbee, William E.**

Carver man to be inducted into U.S. Army, 01/23/1942:3

Carver man stationed at Camp Pendleton, VA, 07/31/1942:7

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Pendleton, VA, 12/11/1942:6

Wedding described, 08/27/1943:5

Corporal transfers to Alaska, 06/23/1944:8

**Bisbee, William Eugene**

Engaged to Gladys Gardner Eaton, 08/20/1943:5

Wed to Gladys Gardner Eaton, 08/27/1943:5

**Bishop, Cynthia**

Chimney fire on Bishop Ave, 02/02/1940:4

**Bishop, Cynthia E.**

Chimney fire at Smith St and Bishop Ave, 11/29/1940:1

**Bishop, Donald**

New head of Puritan Market, 02/09/1940:4

Gives up management of store at Rock, Sylvester Green new proprietor, 05/24/1940:6

Daughter born, 08/07/1942:5, 05/19/1944:4

**Bishop, Donald Edward, Jr.**

Engaged to Barbara Adeline Tripp, 06/06/1941:5

Wedding described, 06/13/1941:3

**Bishop, Donald, Jr.**

Couple moves to Grant cottage on Bedford St, 06/20/1941:3

**Bishop, Franklin**

Son born, 04/09/1943:3

**Bishop, Grace Wood**

Son born, 04/09/1943:3

**Bishop, Rebecca M.**

Dies at age 77, 07/25/1941:5

Obituary, 07/25/1941:5

Petition for probate of will, 12/26/1941:8

**Bishop, Susan**

Teacher in Wollaston, 01/05/1940:6

**Bishop, Theodore Peter**

Born to Franklin and Grace Wood, 04/09/1943:3

**Bismore, James**

Moves to East Freetown, 05/17/1940:6

Daughter born, 11/05/1943:5

**Bissonnette, J. Adrien**

Representative of American Motorists Insurance Co., 152 Pierce St (ad), 11/17/1944:4

**Bissonnette, Alcidas**

Non-support case continued, 11/01/1940:1

Non-support case further continued, 12/20/1940:7

**Bissonnette, Alcidas (continued)**

Not guilty of non-support, 02/21/1941:3

**Bissonnette, Alcide**

Non-support case continued, 12/06/1940:2

**Bissonnette, Alvin**

Employed at Winthrop-Atkins Co. (p), 02/18/1944:8

Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

Seaman 1st Class at Naval Photography School in Pensacola, FL, 05/19/1944:8

**Bissonnette, Alvin J.**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Sampson, NY, 02/04/1944:1

Graduates from Naval Photography School in Washington, DC, 07/28/1944:4

Graduates from Lithography School of Photography in Washington, DC, 10/27/1944:8

**Bissonnette, E. Vincent**

Daughter born, 06/28/1940:5

**Bissonnette, Eugene**

Son born, 02/02/1940:4, 7

With U.S. Navy in New York, 12/17/1943:3

Daughter born, 02/11/1944:5

**Bissonnette, Eugene R.**

Town accepts \$25 per lot from Bissonnette for three lots on Center St, 11/01/1940:4

Fined \$75 for hunting deer, 03/05/1943:2

**Bissonnette, Francis**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

High school senior misses first day of school since 4th grade, 02/05/1943:3

**Bissonnette, Irene**

Engaged to Walter Juranty, 05/26/1944:4

Wed to Walter Juranty, 06/09/1944:4

**Bissonnette, Irene Theresa**

Engaged to Walter Juranty, 07/24/1942:3

**Bissonnette, J. Adrian**

Constable resigns, 11/07/1941:2

**Bissonnette, J. Adrien**

Insurance man member of Amico Aces, 01/03/1941:2

Employed by Aetna Life Insurance Co., 07/04/1941:8

Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

**Bissonnette, James F.**

Collides with Boston driver at Nemasket and Plymouth St, 12/26/1941:5

**Bissonnette, James Francis**

Stationed in Tiburon, CA (p), 05/12/1944:1

**Bissonnette, Judith Evelyn**

Born to Ulysses, 07/19/1940:7

**Bissonnette, Julia A.**

Town accepts \$25 per lot from Bissonnette for three lots on Center St, 11/01/1940:4

**Bissonnette, Lawrence**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Bissonnette, Luella C.**

Wedding described, 01/22/1943:8

**Bissonnette, Luella G.**

Engaged to Walter A. Casey, 01/15/1943:5

Wed to Walter A. Casey, 01/22/1943:5

**Bissonnette, Mary Ann**

Wed to Henry Joseph Lavalley, 02/28/1941:5

**Bissonnette, Mary Ann E.**

Engaged to Henry Joseph Lavalley, 02/07/1941:5

**Bissonnette, Mrs Alvin**

Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7

**Bissonnette, Ulysses**

Daughter born, 07/19/1940:7

**Bissonnette, Vincent**

Employed in meat department at First National, 07/04/1941:8

**Biswanger, Eliza J.**

Wife of Adam S. dies at age 76, 01/14/1944:5

**Bither, Philip S.**

Wed to Marjorie Duffy, 08/30/1940:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Black, Freeman A.**  
Engaged to Dorothy Hebert Ruprecht, 05/05/1944:4  
Wed to Dorothy Hebert Ruprecht, 05/12/1944:4
- Black, John A.**  
Pleads not guilty to drunkenness, 10/10/1941:1  
Guilty of drunkenness and non-support, 10/17/1941:2
- Black, Laura Frances**  
Engaged to Philip Vernol Shurtleff, 05/17/1940:2
- Black, Margaret**  
Engaged to Elmer Lake, 06/27/1941:1
- Black, Margaret Ellen**  
Engaged to Elmer Clyde Lake, 09/12/1941:5  
Wed to Elmer Clyde Lake, 09/26/1941:5
- Black, Thelma E.**  
Missing woman located in Attleboro, 07/16/1943:1
- Blackburn, Louise M.**  
Appointed to Lakeville War Price and Rationing Board, 10/22/1943:4
- Blackburn, W. Hollis**  
New to Lakeville War Price and Rationing Board, 11/27/1942:7
- Blackman, Richard**  
Son born, 03/21/1941:5  
Daughter born, 08/18/1944:4
- Blackstock, Betty MacAuley**  
Resides in Toronto, Canada, 12/11/1942:12
- Blair, Herbert**  
Appointed Director of Research and Personnel Service of MA Teachers' Federation, 08/06/1943:8
- Blair, Herbert F.**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
Grass fire on Plymouth St, 11/29/1940:1
- Blair, Nellie M.O.**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3
- Blair, Richard**  
Egger's employee enrolls in linoleum school, 04/24/1942:2  
Son born, 06/05/1942:4  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Blais, Edgar**  
Daughter born, 12/05/1941:5, 11/03/1944:4
- Blais, Edgar J.**  
Engaged to Pauline R. Chartier, 11/29/1940:5  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4  
Private assigned to Camp Plauche, LA for basic training, 08/11/1944:4
- Blake, Ada E.**  
Dies at age 79, 05/24/1940:5
- Blake, Ada Estella**  
Obituary, 05/24/1940:4
- Blake, Edwin**  
North Carver couple married 46 years, 06/20/1941:4
- Blake, Eleanor L.**  
Charged with assault on sister, Evelyn Muise, 08/11/1944:1
- Blake, Erwin**  
Son born, 02/09/1940:4
- Blake, Isabelle D.**  
Obituary, 12/18/1942:4  
Wife of Edwin F. dies at age 75, 12/18/1942:5
- Blake, Katherine S.**  
Dies in Florida, interred at Rock, 11/20/1942:8  
Leaves bequest to Third Baptist Church and Rock Cemetery, 08/20/1943:4
- Blake, Rodney**  
Son born, 01/21/1944:5
- Blakesley, Merwin H.**  
Obituary, 05/31/1940:4  
Dies at age 43, 05/31/1940:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/07/1940:4
- Blanchard, Clifton W.M.**  
Former Middleboro teacher dies in California, 09/10/1943:7
- Blanchard, Wendell**  
Daughter born, 05/28/1943:5
- Blanchette, William**  
Meets Hilliard Huggins on island in South Pacific, 11/03/1944:1
- Blanchette, William A.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 08/27/1943:4
- Blandin, Dana**  
Sergeant arrives somewhere in India (p), 09/24/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7
- Blandin, Dana A.**  
Graduates from Air Corps Technical School in Rantoul, IL, 10/11/1940:8  
Returns to bombing squadron in Florida, 03/14/1941:1
- Blee, Agnes M. Neiland**  
Daughter 1904 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Blee, Guy D.**  
Daughter 1904 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Blee, Irene**  
1904 Leap Year baby born to Guy D. and Agnes M. Neiland, 03/01/1940:1
- Bliss, Anthony**  
Kitchen fire burns through floor at unoccupied County Rd home, 02/06/1942:4  
Family moves to Taunton, 04/09/1943:3
- Bliss, Anthony S.**  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5
- Bliss, Etta Louise**  
Obituary, 09/04/1942:4  
Widow of Charles R. dies at age 77, 09/04/1942:5
- Bliss, Linwood**  
Son born, 07/12/1940:5
- Blizzards** (*see* Storms)
- Blondheim, Samuel H.**  
Obituary, 10/23/1942:6
- Blondheim, Samuel Herbert**  
Carver man dies at age 83, 10/23/1942:5
- Blossom, Eunice E. Taylor**  
Obituary, 05/05/1944:4  
Wife of Frederick A. dies at age 64, 05/05/1944:4
- Blossom, Mrs Brookes K.**  
Resides in Lynn, 07/21/1944:2
- Blouin, Elzear J.**  
Dies at age 64, 12/18/1942:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/15/1943:7
- Blouin, Elzear L.**  
Leather worker dies of anthrax, obituary, 12/18/1942:4
- Blouin, Leo**  
Marine enlistee leaves for Parris Island, SC, 06/25/1943:4  
Private 1st Class transfers to Cherry Point, NC, 09/03/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal at Cherry Point, NC (p), 12/31/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Blouin, Leo W.**  
Sergeant stationed at Cherry Point, NC, 10/27/1944:1
- Blouin, Mildred L.**  
Engaged to Frank R. Shanks, 07/18/1941:5  
Wed to Frank R. Shanks, 07/25/1941:5
- Blouin, Paul**  
Daughter born, 05/30/1941:4, 08/04/1944:4
- Blue Plate Restaurant**  
Oil burner flare up at restaurant on Center St, 03/15/1940:4  
Everett Square (ad), 07/26/1940:7  
Fire starts in restaurant, damages two Center St apartments, 06/26/1942:1  
Granted common victualler's license, 12/18/1942:9  
Closed Sunday due to point rationing (ad), 04/16/1943:8  
Co-owner Harold Forsberg enlists in Army, 07/23/1943:1
- Blume, Edward**  
Wed to Selma Dubinsky, 08/18/1944:4
- Boarding Houses** (*see* Hotels, Motels, Etc.)
- Boardman (Mr)**  
Wed to Anna LeBlanc, 06/11/1943:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Boardman, Arthur E.**

Fire in auto on Wareham St, 12/22/1944:4

### **Boardman, George**

Three injured in hit-and-run at Peirce and Pearl St, 04/17/1942:1

Cherry blossoms appear on Cambridge St, 10/22/1943:8

### **Boardman, John**

Obituary, 05/14/1943:4

Dies at age 81, 05/14/1943:5

### **Boardman, John A.**

Fractures leg when hit by Cobb's auto, 03/21/1941:1

### **Boardman, Nellie**

Three injured in hit-and-run at Peirce and Pearl St, 04/17/1942:1

### **Boats and Boating**

Assawompsett Lake and Pocksha Pond Assoc. continues fight for boating privileges, 08/07/1942:1

Water boards consider closing of Assawompsett and Pocksha, 08/21/1942:1

Get those ponds reopened (I) (The Spectator), 08/21/1942:2

Health Department sees no danger, but will not order opening of

Assawompsett and Pocksha, 10/02/1942:1

Selectmen back drive to open the ponds, 10/09/1942:1

Selectmen support opening of lakes, 10/09/1942:1

Selectmen receive communication from Governor's office, 11/13/1942:1

Boards unanimous for keeping ponds closed to use, 11/20/1942:1

Gas banned for pleasure boating, 04/23/1943:1

### **Boats and Boating - Accidents**

Anderson and Budd save unidentified men from capsized skiff, 06/21/1940:1

Seven-year-old George Conant falls from boat, drowns in Nevertouch Pond, 05/02/1941:1

Four high school seniors nearly miss commencement after ducking off to Monument Beach, 06/20/1941:1

Otto Johnson drowns, wife rescued, 09/04/1942:1

### **Bob's Diner**

The place to dine (ad), 07/26/1940:6

Donald Fish resigns, 07/04/1941:8

Hires William Maxwell, 07/18/1941:8

Alphonso Fish sells diner to Kenneth Keedwell, 06/19/1942:10

Counter man Thomas Thompson working for new owners, 06/26/1942:8

Kettle of fat flares up, 08/21/1942:2

John Bois Third Class Baker in U.S. Navy Reserves, 11/13/1942:8

Common victualler's license renewed, 01/01/1943:7

Edward Mello smashes window, 03/03/1944:8

Closed one week for repairs and employee vacations (ad), 06/23/1944:8

Victualler's license renewed, 08/11/1944:3

Patrons continue eating while partition fire extinguished, 10/20/1944:5

### **Bodluc, Edward H.**

Ordered to pay \$5 per week for father's support, 05/26/1944:2

### **Bodlund, Ottilia C.**

Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6

### **Bodwicz, Jane Ann**

Engaged to John Edward Keough, 06/06/1941:5

### **Boehme, Frederick**

Obituary, 08/29/1941:4

Cranston, RI man dies at age 65, 08/29/1941:5

### **Boehme, Joseph T.**

Private assigned to Personnel Department, awaits transfer, 04/07/1944:8

Private receives basic training at Camp Blanding, FL, 05/12/1944:1

### **Boehme, Nellie A.**

Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1

### **Bohning, Emma F.**

Obituary, 02/20/1942:2

Widow of Frederick H. dies at age 82, 02/20/1942:5

### **Bohning, Frederick H.**

Obituary, 12/05/1941:4

Dies at age 82, 12/05/1941:5

### **Boileau, Armand**

Daughter born, 03/29/1940:2, 03/12/1943:5

### **Boileau, Pauline Ann**

Born to Armand, 03/29/1940:2

### **Bois, Albert J.**

Fined \$15 for failure to keep right while driving, 11/29/1940:1

Enlists in U.S. Navy, stationed at Camp Allen, VA, 05/29/1942:8

Enlists in U.S. Navy, posted to Norfolk, VA, 06/26/1942:8

Transfers from Norfolk, VA to Quonset Point, RI, 07/10/1942:8

Writes from Navy posting in Iceland (p), 10/02/1942:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

Seabee returns from Iceland (p), 10/08/1943:1

Seabee stationed in Ventura, CA, 07/14/1944:8

Sees old friend Bertram Thomas, Jr. in Hawaii, 08/11/1944:4

### **Bois, John**

Third Class Baker in U.S. Navy Reserves, 11/13/1942:8

Baker 2nd Class does convoy duty, 03/12/1943:1

Baker 1st Class home on leave from the Pacific, 01/07/1944:1

Petty Officer 1st Class in New Orleans after active service in the Pacific, 04/21/1944:1

### **Bois, Wilfred J.**

Takes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/18/1944:1

### **Boisoneau, Ralph C.**

Grass fire sets East Main St poultry house ablaze, 03/31/1944:6

### **Bolan, Dorothy**

Clerk for Town Manager and Town Clerk, 07/16/1943:5

Appointed clerk to acting Town Manager, 11/19/1943:1

### **Bolan, Walter L.**

Engaged to Dorothy M. Hiltz, 05/08/1942:1

Married to Dorothy Hiltz since June, 02/12/1943:4

### **Boland, John F.**

Wedding described, 05/05/1944:6

### **Boldt, Gertrude E.**

Oil burner fire on Clifford St, 02/06/1942:4

### **Bolduc, Arthur J.**

Charged with non-support, 04/28/1944:1

Non-support case continued, 05/12/1944:1

Decision in non-support case pending, 05/26/1944:2

### **Bolduc, Edward**

Son born, 10/25/1940:5

### **Bollinger, Sarah Louise**

WAVE studies at Mt Holyoke, 08/27/1943:8

### **Bonnar, James M.**

Named town physician, 04/04/1941:1

Son born, 07/18/1941:5

Doctor changes office hours (ad), 08/28/1942:8

Patient has heart attack, fire department brings inhalator, 02/26/1943:7

Heater flareup on Oak St, 08/11/1944:4

### **Bonnar, James M., Jr.**

Doctor moves office to 33 Pearl St (ad), 07/25/1941:8

Re-appointed town physician, 03/10/1944:4

### **Bonnar, J.M.**

Fire threatens Oak St home, 03/15/1940:1

### **Bonnar, J.M., Jr.**

Physician posts office hours (ad), 04/02/1943:8

### **Bonnar, Mary**

Receives library science degree at Simmons College, 05/30/1941:1

### **Booker, Arlington**

Wed to Priscilla Commeau, 01/26/1940:6

### **Booker, Mrs Arlington**

Resides in Bradford, ME, 07/31/1942:7

Moves to Clinton, CT, 08/07/1942:7

### **Books**

*see also* Libraries

Arthur H. Gibbs included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3

Middleboro joins in Victory Book Campaign, 01/23/1942:2

Dorothy Wilber hand-prints and illustrates her story, dedicated to Sylvia

Matheson, 04/02/1943:3

Arthur Hamilton Gibbs teaches literature class at House in the Pines,

Norton, 05/05/1944:6

### **Boone, Hazel**

Dancing classes resume (ad), 10/11/1940:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Boothman, Fred**  
Chimney fire on Thomas St, 01/01/1943:7  
Chimney fire mushrooms into attic, 01/15/1943:5
- Bopp, Eugene H.**  
Obituary, 12/24/1943:3  
Dies at age 59, 12/24/1943:5
- Bordeaux, Leo**  
Daughter born, 10/18/1940:5
- Bordeaux, Richard**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 06/27/1941:2
- Bordeaux, Richard E.**  
Fined \$25 for assaulting police officer, 07/31/1942:1
- Borden, Curtis**  
Son born, 07/03/1942:5
- Borden, George**  
Daughter born, 10/16/1942:3
- Borden, Helen Hoard**  
Daughter born, 10/16/1942:3
- Borden, Nancy**  
Born to George and Helen Hoard, 10/16/1942:3
- Borg, Margaret**  
Wed to William Priestly, 09/06/1940:8
- Borsari, Amelia**  
Obituary, 12/18/1942:4  
Dies at age 61, 12/18/1942:5
- Borsari, Evo**  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:2  
Wed to Alice Alger, 02/20/1942:5  
Lieutenant graduates from Advanced Flying School (p), 05/14/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Lieutenant stationed in St. Louis, 12/03/1943:4
- Borsari, Evo Edward**  
Enrolled in Pre-Flight School at Maxwell Field, AL, 07/31/1942:1  
Cadet completes Primary Training with 68th Flying Training Detachment in Jackson, TN, 11/20/1942:4  
Receives gold bars of 2nd Lieutenant at Spencer Army Air Field, GA, 04/02/1943:1
- Borsari, Florence**  
Engaged to Herbert Albert Lawrence, 05/05/1944:4  
Wed to Herbert Albert Lawrence, 05/12/1944:4
- Borsari, Frank**  
Pistol permit application tabled, 04/17/1942:2
- Borsari, Helen E.**  
Obituary, 09/20/1940:1
- Borsari, Helen E. Maddigan**  
Wife of Joseph T. dies at age 25, 09/20/1940:5
- Borsari, Joseph**  
Writes to brother from northwest Africa (l), 07/30/1943:1
- Borsari, Joseph T.**  
Engaged to Helen Elizabeth Maddigan, 03/01/1940:1  
Receives call to active duty, 11/20/1942:4  
On furlough from duties with Seabees in Sicily, 06/23/1944:1
- Borsari, Joseph Thomas**  
Wedding described, 06/21/1940:4  
Wed to Helen Elizabeth Maddigan, 06/21/1940:5
- Borsari, Rose Marie**  
Wed to Irving Guimond, 02/06/1942:5  
Wedding described, 02/06/1942:7
- Bosari, Attilio**  
Son born, 06/07/1940:5
- Bosari, Evo**  
Son born, 12/04/1942:5, 08/25/1944:4  
Lieutenant home from service in India, 12/15/1944:4
- Bosari, Francis H.**  
Dislocates elbow trying to dislodge pigeon's nest, 08/11/1944:1
- Bosquet, Joseph Levy**  
Engaged to Gladys Elizabeth Shaw, 04/19/1940:5
- The Boston Store**  
48 Center St (ad), 02/16/1940:6  
Employs Theresa Giamperoli, 08/16/1940:8
- The Boston Store (continued)**  
Abraham Kramer proprietor, 02/28/1941:8
- Bosworth, Charles Lee**  
Born to Walter E., 03/15/1940:5
- Bosworth, Mary K.**  
Widow of Joel dies at age 79, 05/12/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/12/1944:6
- Bosworth, Walter E.**  
Son born, 03/15/1940:5  
Pleads not guilty to charge of reckless driving, 10/17/1941:2  
Not guilty in traffic death of Gabrey, 11/07/1941:1
- Boucher, A. Vincent**  
General contractor supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Boucher, Arthur Vincent**  
Engaged to Helen Marguerite Pasztor, 10/08/1943:5  
Wed to Helen Marguerite Pasztor, 10/15/1943:5  
Wedding described, 10/15/1943:8
- Boucher, A.V.**  
Fire under truck at town dump, 12/11/1942:6
- Boucher, Edward**  
Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
Honored by companions before entering service, 03/19/1943:1
- Boucher, Edward J.**  
Receives basic training at Miami Beach, FL (p), 09/17/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Aviation student at Michigan State College, 12/31/1943:4
- Boucher, Everett**  
Common victualler's license renewed, 01/01/1943:7
- Boucher, Joseph**  
Son born, 09/15/1944:4
- Boucher, Mary E.**  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7
- Boucher, T.F.**  
T.F. Boucher Paint Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
T.F. Boucher Paint Store shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4
- Boucher, Thomas**  
Daughter born, 05/22/1942:5
- Boucher, W. Fred**  
Chimney fire on Maple Rd, 05/03/1940:4
- Boudreau, Agnes**  
Resides in Boston, 09/17/1943:5
- Boudreau, Henry**  
Nephew dies in Waltham, 02/12/1943:3
- Boudreau, Henry A.**  
Saves 500 chicks in brooder fire, 04/18/1941:1
- Boudreau, Joseph**  
In San Diego naval hospital with pneumonia, 07/02/1943:7  
Back in States after 27 months of flying, 12/15/1944:1
- Boudreau, Marie**  
Resides in Boston, 03/12/1943:4
- Boudreau, Marie A.**  
Applies for pistol permit, 10/09/1942:1
- Boudreau, Mary Philomen**  
Obituary, 07/10/1942:7
- Boudreau, Mildred**  
Wedding described, 09/04/1942:7
- Bouldry, Clara M.**  
Engaged to Donald L. Squires, 11/17/1944:5  
Wed to Donald L. Squires, 12/01/1944:5
- Bourget, Edward**  
Carver man joins U.S. Army, 11/08/1940:2  
Returns to duty at Fort Ethan Allen, VT, 01/03/1941:4
- Bourget, George**  
Private 1st Class with 7th Army in Belgium, 09/29/1944:4
- Bourget, John B.**  
Obituary, 09/17/1943:5

- Bourne, Almira**  
Wed to Byron MacFarlane, 08/28/1942:4
- Bourne, Arabella**  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/18/1941:5  
Executrix presents account of estate, 08/22/1941:6  
Administrator presents account of estate, 01/23/1942:8  
Trustees petition for distribution of estate, 02/06/1942:4
- Bourne, C.A.**  
Furniture store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
Furniture store shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4
- Bourne, Charles A.**  
Furniture and appliances (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Dies after long illness, obituary, 02/14/1941:1  
Administrator petitions to continue business, 02/14/1941:4  
Dies at age 63, 02/14/1941:5  
Store closed till February 17th (ad), 02/14/1941:10  
Petition for probate of will, 02/21/1941:4  
Executrix petitions for authority to continue business, 03/21/1941:8  
Administratrix presents account of estate, 03/27/1942:4  
Doris Sousa employed at Bourne's store, 08/21/1942:10
- Bourne, Mercy**  
Estate gives town three portraits painted by Cephas Thompson, 05/08/1942:1
- Bousquet, Joseph Levi**  
Wed to Gladys Elizabeth Shaw, 05/03/1940:5
- Bousquet, Levi J.**  
Engaged to Gladys Elizabeth Shaw, 02/16/1940:1
- Boutemain, John**  
Son born, 05/16/1941:4
- Boutilier, Annie L.**  
Obituary, 01/08/1943:4  
Dies at age 81, 01/08/1943:5
- Boutin (Mr)**  
Family moves from South Middleboro to Middleboro, 09/19/1941:4
- Boutin, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 03/08/1940:4, 10/13/1944:4
- Boutin, Joseph**  
Infant son of Leon dies, 07/18/1941:7
- Boutin, Joseph H.**  
Wareham St couple married 50 years, 06/25/1943:1  
Petition for probate of will, 03/03/1944:5
- Boutin, Joseph Henry**  
Obituary, 12/03/1943:4  
Dies at age 74, 12/03/1943:5
- Boutin, Leon**  
Employed at Fore River Navy Yard, Quincy, 01/16/1942:7
- Boutin, Viola Mary**  
Engaged to Clarence J. Greenleaf, 11/27/1942:5  
Wed to Clarence Jackson Greenleaf, 12/04/1942:5  
Wedding described, 12/04/1942:7
- Bowen, Carolyn**  
Resides in Providence, RI, 05/16/1941:8  
With Public Health Department in Boston, 03/31/1944:8
- Bowen, Everett A.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/08/1940:8  
Fiorangelo Morrone collides with Bowen on West Grove St, 03/07/1941:3
- Bowen, Maurice**  
Resides in Teaneck, NJ, 10/08/1943:8
- Bowen, Mrs Everett**  
Alumnus of Smith College, 06/20/1941:10
- Bowen, Richard**  
Resides in Upper Montclair, NJ, 05/16/1941:8  
Resides in Hempstead, Long Island, 12/29/1944:2
- Bower, Ernest**  
Son born, 07/03/1942:5
- Bower, Ernest R.**  
Engaged to Gertrude E. Rich, 05/23/1941:5  
Wed to Gertrude E. Rich, 06/20/1941:5
- Bower, Florence Lillian**  
Obituary, 05/31/1940:4
- Bower, Lillian Florence**  
Dies at age 37, 05/31/1940:5
- Bowers, Mrs Winthrop**  
Resides in Brookline, 05/31/1940:2
- Bowers, Theodore**  
With U.S. Coast Guard in Maine, 07/23/1943:5
- Bowes, Thomas**  
Stationed at Worcester Naval Academy, 12/03/1943:4
- Bowker, Ella**  
Fractures leg in fall, 03/01/1940:8  
Brother dies in Taunton, 12/31/1943:4
- Bowker, Quincy D.**  
Dies in Taunton, 12/31/1943:4
- Bowles, D.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Bowles, Donald L.**  
Private takes courses at Coe College, 11/12/1943:4  
With West Coast Command in Santa Ana, CA, 03/31/1944:1  
Selected for pilot training at Santa Ana, CA, 04/28/1944:1
- Bowles, Verna**  
Employed by Rationing Board, 09/17/1943:6
- Bowling**  
*see also* Middleboro Recreation Center  
*Middleboro Gazette* team crowned champions (t), 04/26/1940:7  
Selectmen discuss license fees, 05/03/1940:4  
Final averages in YMCA league (t), 05/17/1940:9  
YMCA League opens season, 09/13/1940:3  
Merchant's League holds annual banquet (t), 04/18/1941:7  
YMCA bowling league opens with 18 teams (t), 09/05/1941:7  
Locals take Division A duckpin title (t), 05/01/1942:9  
YMCA bowlers enjoy annual banquet, 05/15/1942:8  
Two local bowlers honored in Thornton, RI, 05/29/1942:7  
Manis Alberts granted bowling alley permit, 07/17/1942:2  
Francis McGivney applies for alley permit, 10/23/1942:2  
Merchants' League open season, 10/01/1943:8  
Frank Leighton granted license, 05/19/1944:7
- Bowman, Abram L.**  
Dies at age 83, 02/04/1944:4  
Obituary, 02/04/1944:9  
Petition for probate of will, 05/05/1944:5
- Bowman, Mildred**  
Teacher transfers to fifth grade at School Street School, 08/22/1941:3  
Three juveniles guilty of theft, 07/09/1943:1
- Bowman, Mrs Fred**  
Brother and sister die in Milton, 06/12/1942:8
- Bowman, Mrs Fred L.**  
Sells South Main St house to Kenneth Keedwell, 10/16/1942:8
- Bowman, Ruth Marion**  
Engaged to Thomas Otis Jefferson, 09/24/1943:5  
Wed to Thomas Otis Jefferson, 10/01/1943:5
- Boy Scouts of America**  
Annawon Council holds annual meeting, 01/19/1940:3  
Local men named to Council at annual meeting, 02/02/1940:1  
Middleboro-Carver District opens drive for maintenance fund, 02/02/1940:1  
Middleboro-Carver-Lakeville District holds Court of Honor, 02/09/1940:1  
Troop 10 committee holds annual meeting, 02/09/1940:3  
Annawon Council holds Camporee, 06/14/1940:3  
Holds Court of Awards, 11/22/1940:1  
A.B. Wilbur named caretaker of Loon Pond Camp, 12/27/1940:3  
Hold Court of Honor, 05/23/1941:6  
Annawon Council confers awards on five area Scouts, 12/05/1941:1  
Lakeville boys plan new troop, 03/13/1942:6  
Anawon Council opens funds campaign (ad), 03/20/1942:2  
Eighty men aid in campaign, 03/27/1942:1  
New troop organized, 04/10/1942:6

**Boy Scouts of America (continued)**

Chimney fire at Scout camp on Loon Pond, 05/08/1942:1  
 Awards conferred at Court of Honor, 06/05/1942:3  
 Annawon Council scouts mix work with adventure picking potatoes in northern Maine, 08/27/1943:3  
 New Cub Scout dens established, 10/29/1943:8  
 Arthur Benson named national delegate, 01/28/1944:6  
 Hold Court of Honor, 02/11/1944:2  
 Annawon Council plans expansion of Scout camp, 04/07/1944:1  
 Open annual campaign, 04/21/1944:1  
 Fund campaign close to goal, 04/28/1944:1  
 Annawon Council holds Court of Awards, 05/19/1944:6  
 Lakeville scouts collect 3.25 tons of paper, 09/22/1944:6  
 Annawon Council in need of scoutmasters, 10/20/1944:5  
 Annawon Council holds annual meeting, 12/08/1944:1  
 Earl Ainsworth new executive of Annawon Council (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Boyce, Albert**

Stationed with U.S. Navy in Norfolk, VA, 05/22/1942:8

**Boyce, Lester B.**

Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1

**Boynton, Arthur**

Resides in Braintree, 03/03/1944:8

**Boynton, Mrs William G.**

Resides in South Cushing, ME, 07/23/1943:8

**Boynton, W.G.**

Christian gentleman (l) (Laura B. Whittemore), 02/16/1940:2

**Boynton, William**

Roy Fagerberg purchases Boynton's Forest St house, 05/24/1940:10

**Boynton, William G.**

Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
 Obituary, 02/16/1940:1  
 The man as his friends knew him, 02/16/1940:2  
 Dies at age 62, 02/16/1940:5  
 The unkindest cut of all (l) (The Spectator), 02/23/1940:2  
 The figures tell the truth (l) (The Spectator), 03/08/1940:2  
 Montgomery Home for Aged People passes resolutions upon death, 03/08/1940:7

**Boy's State (see American Legion - Simeon L. Nickerson Post)**

**Brackett, Donald C.**

Private 1st Class completes training at Chanute Field, IL, 08/27/1943:5

**Brackett, Edward**

Edward Brackett loses four fingers in Winthrop-Atkins paper cutter, 08/23/1940:1  
 Private with heavy bombardment group at Wendover Field, UT, 04/30/1943:1

**Brackett, Frank L.**

Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1

**Brackett, George N.**

Pleads nolo on charge of reckless driving, 06/30/1944:2  
 Fined \$25 for reckless driving, 06/30/1944:6  
 Inducted into the U.S. Army, 08/25/1944:1

**Brackett, Guy**

Work shop and contents destroyed by fire, 01/31/1941:6  
 Friends help out with donation of funds, 02/14/1941:3

**Brackett, Guy W.**

Fire destroys shop in Rock, 01/31/1941:1

**Brackett, William**

Collides with Elinor Falconieri on Old Center St, 12/26/1941:4  
 Engaged to Ruth Horton, 03/20/1942:5  
 Wed to Ruth Horton, 03/27/1942:4  
 Son born, 01/28/1944:5, 12/29/1944:5

**Brackett, William W.**

Injured in fall on Station St, 09/13/1940:1  
 Dies at age 79, 03/13/1942:5  
 Roof fire at home on Barden Hill Rd, 03/20/1942:1

**Brackett, William Wallace**

Obituary (p), 03/13/1942:2

**Braddock (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Braddock, Milton S.**

Private 1st class stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, 03/14/1941:6  
 Engaged to Muriel Lingley, 02/06/1942:1  
 Sergeant stationed at Fort Ruckman, Nahant, 08/07/1942:7  
 Staff Sergeant stationed at Fort Bliss, TX, 07/30/1943:5

**Braddock, Raymond W.**

North Carver man enters Army Medical Corps, 08/07/1942:7

**Bradford, James**

Couple occupies tenement in house of Della Rounseville, 07/16/1943:4  
 Couple moves from Rock to Middleboro, 09/17/1943:4

**Bradford, James A.**

Engaged to M.G. Diana LeBlanc, 07/02/1943:5  
 Wed to M.G. Diana LeBlanc, 07/09/1943:5

**Bradford, Joseph, Jr.**

Chimney fire on Plympton St, 01/10/1941:1

**Bradford, Minot P.**

Plympton couple married 50 years, 01/31/1941:6

**Bradford, Roland**

Navy man stationed at St. Helena, VA, 12/18/1942:4

**Bradford, Roland L.**

Carpenter's Mate, 3rd Class completes basic training, 12/04/1942:1

**Bradley, Inezetta**

Concludes services at Woolworth's, 01/12/1940:10

**Bradley, Inezetta M.**

Wed to Charles F. Forsberg, 01/26/1940:8

**Bradshaw, Clara**

Widow of Carleton dies, 08/18/1944:2

**Bradshaw, Harold**

Engaged to Leah M. Fabbri, 04/26/1940:5  
 Wed to Leah M. Fabbri, 05/03/1940:5

**Bradshaw, Janet F. King**

Wife of Greterex dies at age 40, 10/22/1943:5

**Bradshaw, Janet King**

Obituary, 10/22/1943:4

**Bradshaw, Mildred T.**

Teacher at Pilgrim Memorial high school in Wareham, 06/27/1941:6  
 Obituary, 05/14/1943:4  
 Dies at age 53, 05/14/1943:5  
 Tribute (l), 06/04/1943:7

**Brady, J.C.**

Manager of Woolworth store in Fall River, 01/23/1942:8

**Brady, John**

Daughter born, 10/06/1944:4

**Brady, John M.**

Transfers to Fall River Woolworth's, 01/12/1940:4  
 Elks member transfers to Fall River Woolworth's, 02/02/1940:1

**Braga, Maurice S.**

Engaged to Aurora A. Chartier, 05/21/1943:5  
 Wedding described, 06/04/1943:4  
 Wed to Aurora A. Chartier, 06/04/1943:5

**Braley (Mr)**

Moves from Cherry St to corner of Miller and Smith St, 07/21/1944:5

**Braley, Alberta R.**

Engaged to Edward L. Moquin, 02/12/1943:5  
 Wed to Edward L. Moquin, 02/19/1943:4

**Braley, Carolyn**

Wed to Robert Louis Claussen, 12/31/1943:5

**Braley, Edwin R.**

Obituary, 02/23/1940:3  
 Dies at age 87, 02/23/1940:5

**Braley, Fred E.**

Couple married 46 years, 07/04/1941:7

**Braley, Frederick E.**

Killed at Cherry St railroad crossing, 02/04/1944:1  
 Dies at age 76, 02/04/1944:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 02/18/1944:4  
 Petition for private sale of real estate, 07/07/1944:2

**Braley, Irene R.**

Engaged to Ralph W. Hathaway, 09/20/1940:4

- Braley, Lucy**  
*see also* Lucy Braley's Candy Kitchen  
 Formerly a teacher in Bridgewater, 06/20/1941:3
- Braley, Phyllis E.**  
 Infant daughter of Theodore N. and Angeline Jesse dies, 08/11/1944:4
- Braley, Theodore**  
 Daughter born, 03/06/1942:4, 11/26/1943:4
- Braley, Theodore M.**  
 Hooks bumpers with Quincy driver on Thompson St, 08/23/1940:6  
 Engaged to Angelina Jesse, 10/10/1941:5
- Braley, Vivian**  
 Wed to Ronald Westgate, 07/31/1942:5
- Braley, Waldo**  
 Daughter born, 05/26/1944:4
- Braley, Walton**  
 Daughter born, 07/26/1940:5
- Brawn, Alice**  
 Teacher resigns from high school, 07/19/1940:1
- Brawn, Alice D.**  
 High school social studies teacher resigns, 01/05/1940:1
- Breach, Lester E.**  
 Files \$10,000 suit against estate of the late Kenneth Morrison,  
 10/10/1941:1  
 Obituary, 06/02/1944:2  
 Dies at age 70, 06/02/1944:4
- Breach, Marjorie**  
 Graduates from St. Luke's New Bedford training school, 01/10/1941:1
- Breach, Marjorie E.**  
 Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Breach, Marjorie L.**  
 Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army (p), 10/02/1942:1
- Breach, Mildred**  
 Slips and fractures leg, 01/05/1940:8
- Breach, Mrs Lester E.**  
 Files \$10,000 suit against estate of the late Kenneth Morrison,  
 10/10/1941:1
- Breaking and Entering** (*see* Burglary)
- Breck, Alice Cole**  
 Daughter born, 01/07/1944:4
- Breck, Dorothy**  
 Resides in Haddam, CT, 04/05/1940:10  
 Engaged to Donald Bruce Lindsay, 02/05/1943:1  
 Wedding described, 05/28/1943:6
- Breck, Dorothy Winslow**  
 Engaged to Donald Bruce Lindsay, 05/14/1943:5
- Breck, Mrs Samuel**  
 Resides in Rutherford, NJ, 07/16/1943:8
- Breck, Samuel**  
 Engaged to Alice Hathaway Cole, 07/11/1941:1  
 Wedding described, 07/24/1942:4  
 Wed to Alice Hathaway Cole, 07/24/1942:5  
 Daughter born, 01/07/1944:4  
 Obituary, 09/08/1944:8
- Brehant, Herbert**  
 Couple purchases Canedy estate on County St, 01/29/1943:6
- Brehaut, Herbert**  
 Oil burner flare-up at Canedy's Corner, 06/18/1943:5
- Breivogel, Doris**  
 Who's who at Memorial High School, 12/22/1944:2
- Breivogel, Henry**  
 Couple moves from Crooked Lane to Middleboro, 11/29/1940:6
- Brenize, Roscoe Royal**  
 Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant with Medical Administrative Corps,  
 04/02/1943:1
- Brennan, Francis P., Jr.**  
 Resides in Teaneck, NJ, 09/15/1944:3
- Brennan, Joseph T.**  
 Judge rejects nolo plea in Red Coach Grill food case, 08/11/1944:1
- Brennan, Marjorie R.**  
 Receives state civil service certification, 10/13/1944:8
- Bresee, John**  
 Daughter born, 04/28/1944:4
- Breton, Delphis**  
 Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7
- Brett, Abbie F.**  
 Obituary, 09/13/1940:1  
 Dies at age 86, 09/13/1940:5
- Brett, Charles W.**  
 Resides in Washington, DC, 06/27/1941:10
- Brett, Ernest C.**  
 Dies in Keene, NH, 05/17/1940:8
- Brett, Oliver**  
 Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Who's who at Memorial High School, 05/26/1944:6
- Brett, Oliver C.**  
 Firemen called twice for shed roof fire, 03/29/1940:1  
 Organizes horse-mounted civil defense patrol, 01/22/1943:1
- Brett, Oliver C., Jr.**  
 Inducted into U.S. Army, 07/28/1944:8
- Brett, Sylvanus L.**  
 Brother dies in Keene, NH, 05/17/1940:8  
 Resigns as Precinct Two warden, 09/29/1944:7
- Bricknell (Corporal)**  
 Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
 07/21/1944:1
- Bricknell, Clifton**  
 Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Bridges**  
 Selectman petition County Commissioners for removal of Everett St  
 span, 01/19/1940:1  
 The Spectator discusses changes to Wareham St footwalk (l),  
 02/02/1940:2  
 WPA objects to use of granite from old rail bridges (l) (The Spectator),  
 03/15/1940:2  
 Planning Board inquires as to when bridge work to be completed,  
 05/10/1940:1  
 Thomas Construction Co. removes wooden rail bridge in record time,  
 06/14/1940:1  
 New Muttock bridge parapets near completion (l) (The Spectator),  
 07/19/1940:2  
 Bottle-neck bridges may be widened to facilitate troop movements,  
 12/06/1940:1  
 Getting rid of our bottle-neck (l) (The Spectator), 12/06/1940:2  
 It may be a by-pass (l) (The Spectator), 12/20/1940:2  
 Plans for bottleneck still under discussion, 02/07/1941:1  
 Bertram Thomas files complaint about reconstruction of Wareham St  
 bridge, 05/16/1941:1  
 Work starts on Wareham St bridge walk, 07/11/1941:1  
 Selectmen discuss placement of cement posts at sites of former spans,  
 08/01/1941:3  
 Selectmen hear repair plan for Titicut bridge, 09/12/1941:1  
 Selectmen discuss guard posts for sites where rail cuts filled in,  
 11/07/1941:1  
 Peterson reports on cement guard rails, 11/14/1941:1  
 Highway Department replanks two bridges, 05/15/1942:1  
 Highway Department finishes reflooring, 05/22/1942:1  
 Fire beneath rail bridge on West Grove St, 08/06/1943:5
- Brien, George**  
 Daughter born, 02/04/1944:4
- Brier, Louis**  
 Daughter born, 05/30/1941:6
- Brier, R.**  
 Oil-burners cleaned and repaired (ad), 06/04/1943:8
- Briggs (Private)**  
 Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
 07/21/1944:1
- Briggs, Bertha**  
 Wedding described, 07/07/1944:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Briggs, Bertha May**  
Engaged to Richard Henry Green, 06/30/1944:4  
Wed to Richard Henry Green, 07/07/1944:4
- Briggs, Clyde**  
Granted pistol permit, 02/21/1941:6
- Briggs, David**  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:5
- Briggs, David E.**  
Fire destroys barn and damages residence at Clay and Ash St,  
04/16/1943:8
- Briggs, E.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Briggs, Emma W.**  
Obituary, 04/03/1942:2  
Widow of Charles H. dies at age 81, 04/03/1942:5
- Briggs, Eugene**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7  
With 407th Coast Artillery at Camp Haan, CA, 02/05/1943:1
- Briggs, Eugene E.**  
Cadet training at New Concord, OH, 08/13/1943:4  
Private now cadet with Army Specialized Training Unit in New  
Concord, OH, 10/15/1943:4  
Private transfers to Purdue University, 11/19/1943:1
- Briggs, Helen Ethel**  
Engaged to Robert Sylvester Southwick, 11/06/1942:1, 05/28/1943:5
- Briggs, Lester**  
Son born, 05/12/1944:4
- Briggs, Mary E.**  
Obituary, 05/23/1941:1  
Widow of William W. dies at age 67, 05/23/1941:5
- Briggs, Newell**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Briggs, V.E.**  
Decorated cakes (ad), 07/16/1943:8
- Briggs, Vernon**  
Granted pedlars license, 06/18/1943:4
- Briggs, William**  
Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5  
Named patrolman on local force, 05/30/1941:1
- Briggs, William W.**  
Granted pistol permit, 07/16/1943:4
- Briggs, Winthrop**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- Briggs, Winthrop M.**  
Chimney fire on Cambridge St, 03/07/1941:10
- Brigham, Harvey**  
High school music teacher interviewed, 10/23/1942:6
- Brigida, Guy**  
Engaged to Beatrice Ann Gammons, 12/15/1944:1
- Brindamoore, George W.**  
Obituary, 08/15/1941:8
- Brindle, Alice**  
Alice and Robert Brindle injured in collision with Keegan's car,  
11/22/1940:1
- Brindle, Gertrude A.**  
Engaged to Thomas A. Redman, 12/26/1941:5
- Brindle, Gertrude M.**  
Auto crashes into tree, Brindle dies at St. Luke's, 06/28/1940:1  
Dies after auto accident one year ago, 11/22/1940:1
- Brindle, Robert**  
Son born, 03/20/1942:5
- Brindle, Robert V.**  
Alice and Robert Brindle injured in collision with Keegan's car,  
11/22/1940:1  
Engaged to Patricia R. Redman, 07/18/1941:5
- Britton, Amy L.**  
Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Britton, Archie**  
Son born, 06/02/1944:4
- Britton, Blanche**  
Everett Britton admits assault on wife, denies assault on police officer,  
08/14/1942:3
- Britton, Everett**  
Family moves to Lakeville from Raynham, 06/06/1941:2  
Couple moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 05/05/1944:6
- Britton, Everett R.**  
Admits assault on wife, denies assault on police officer, 08/14/1942:3  
Fined \$25 for assaulting officer, 08/21/1942:1  
Charged with malicious destruction of Caswell's property, 11/19/1943:3  
Fails to appear in court, 12/03/1943:3  
Freed on charges of destroying property, 12/03/1943:7
- Britton, Robert**  
Daughter born, 06/30/1944:4
- Broadbent, Gilbert**  
Center St couple married 25 years, 07/07/1944:1
- Broadbent, Grace**  
Obituary, 08/28/1942:4  
Widow of William dies at age 71, 08/28/1942:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 10/09/1942:6
- Broadbent, R. Sidney**  
Engaged to Claire L. Coleman, 07/14/1944:5
- Broadbent, Robert**  
Leaves for California, 02/26/1943:8  
Receives boot training at Newport, RI, 07/23/1943:4
- Broadbent, Robert K.**  
Town property at Shaw St and Taunton Rd may have been sold twice,  
12/15/1944:3
- Broadbent, Robert S.**  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Broadbent, Robert Sidney**  
Navy man transfers to Brooklyn, NY (p), 12/10/1943:1
- Broadbent, William**  
Obituary, 06/21/1940:4  
Dies at age 70, 06/21/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 08/16/1940:6
- Broderick, Vivian**  
Resides in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, NY, 07/02/1943:8  
Obituary, 08/13/1943:2
- Bronkhurst, Mrs John**  
Resides in Brookline, 05/17/1940:6
- Bronske, Isabelle M.**  
Wedding described, 02/18/1944:8
- Brooks (Mr)**  
Employed at sanatorium, 08/07/1942:7
- Brooks, Edward F.**  
Farmer burned by exploding gasoline, 07/07/1944:1
- Brooks, Herbert J.**  
Fined \$75 for drunk driving, 07/17/1942:3
- Brooks, J.**  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Brooks, James**  
Transfers from Fort Bragg to Camp Edwards, 07/10/1942:7
- Brooks, James A., Jr.**  
Corporal with 542nd Engineers Amphibian Regiment near Falmouth,  
10/30/1942:4
- Brooks, James, Jr.**  
Private stationed at Camp Edwards, 08/14/1942:9  
Stationed at Fort Ord, CA, 12/11/1942:7  
Arrives safely on foreign soil, 03/19/1943:4
- Brooks, John, 3rd**  
Accepts position with Eastern Grain Co. in Bridgewater, 07/09/1943:3
- Brooks, John William, III**  
Engaged to Beryl Rosamond White, 12/10/1943:5  
Wed to Beryl Rosamond White, 12/17/1943:5
- Brooks, Leela E.**  
Leaves for WAVES training at Hunter College, NY, 03/24/1944:4  
Reservist stationed at office of Deputy Chief of Naval Operations in  
Washington, DC, 11/17/1944:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Brooks, Leella E.**  
Petty Officer 3rd Class has new assignment with Bureau of Aeronautics in DC, 08/18/1944:1
- Brooks, Leella Estelle**  
Seaman assigned to Cedar Falls, IA for further training, 05/19/1944:4
- Brooks, Leslie E.**  
Yeoman 3rd Class stationed in Washington, DC, 10/13/1944:1
- Brooks, Luella**  
Resides in New Bedford, 09/18/1942:2
- Brooks, V.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Brooks, Vern**  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1
- Brooks, Vernon**  
Who's who at Memorial High School, 05/12/1944:2  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Sampson, NY, 09/15/1944:6  
Seaman 1st Class stationed on Staten Island, 11/10/1944:3
- Brooks, Vernon L.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1
- Brothers, Margaret**  
Widow of Francis dies at age 70, 02/14/1941:5  
Obituary, 02/14/1941:10
- Brouillard, Theodore E.**  
Probation continued in non-support case, 01/03/1941:3
- Brown, Barbara**  
Resides in Hartford, CT, 07/25/1941:3
- Brown, Brown**  
Lieutenant stationed in Texas, 01/28/1944:1
- Brown, Denise**  
French refuge arrives at home of Arthur Hamilton Gibbs, 08/22/1941:3  
Studies at House in the Pines, Norton, 01/16/1942:3  
Member of House in the Pines Student Council, 11/06/1942:7  
Takes part in drama presentation at House in the Pines, 12/04/1942:6  
Associate editor of *Log and Twig* at Pines School, 12/22/1944:7
- Brown, Dorcas B.**  
Administrator presents account of estate, 10/23/1942:7  
Petition for distribution of trust estate, 10/23/1942:7
- Brown, Edward**  
Private stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 06/26/1942:8  
Corporal Technician with Engineers at Maxey Field, TX, 01/29/1943:1
- Brown, Edward J, Jr.**  
Three confess to break-in at Brown's filling station, 11/01/1940:4
- Brown, Edward, Jr.**  
Albert Jacques guilty of larceny from Brown, 06/27/1941:7
- Brown, Edward M.**  
Stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 04/24/1942:8  
Private transfers from Fort Belvoir, VA to Plattsburg, NY, 07/17/1942:8
- Brown, Edward Mozart**  
Wed to Estelle Catherine Sherman, 10/02/1942:5
- Brown, Elizabeth**  
Plymouth woman dies, 02/09/1940:4
- Brown, Florence Edna**  
Engaged to Frank Kempton Pittsley, 11/10/1944:5  
Wed to Frank Kempton Pittsley, 12/01/1944:5
- Brown, Francis**  
Son born, 06/28/1940:5, 07/04/1941:5
- Brown, Gardner**  
Purchases Rice St house from Alfred Mack, 10/11/1940:8
- Brown, Glenis**  
Employed at W.T. Grant store, 07/05/1940:10  
Twin daughters born, 09/25/1942:5  
W.T. Grant Co. manager resigns, 11/27/1942:1
- Brown, Glenis A.**  
Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Brown, Harry J.**  
Calvin Greenleaf pleads guilty to larceny of tools and watches from Brown, 11/17/1944:1
- Brown, John**  
Purchases Miller St place from Mrs Walter Howard, 09/10/1943:6
- Brown, Joseph**  
Takes post at sanatorium dairy, 03/01/1940:7
- Brown, Joseph J.**  
Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 07/24/1942:2
- Brown, Leslie**  
Halifax man dies suddenly, 09/06/1940:8
- Brown, Manuel**  
Employed at Fore River Navy Yard, Quincy, 01/16/1942:7  
South Middleboro couple married six years, 06/26/1942:7
- Brown, Mary L.M.**  
Fractures ankle in fall, 02/23/1940:6
- Brown, Mrs H.J.**  
Breaks wrist in fall, 01/02/1942:4
- Brown, Nancy**  
Former resident receives honor in Detroit, 01/19/1940:3
- Brown, Oren Lothrop**  
Wedding described, 01/03/1941:6
- Brown, Palmeda**  
Wedding described, 09/10/1943:4
- Brown, Palmeda L.**  
Engaged to John Huckins, 08/06/1943:5  
Wed to John Huckins, 09/10/1943:5
- Brown, Richard**  
Attends Worcester Tech, 12/26/1941:8  
Engaged to Joan Berry, 04/16/1943:5  
Air Corps Cadet stationed at Cuero, TX, 07/09/1943:1  
Stationed with Army Air Corps in Texas, 09/03/1943:4  
Stationed at San Marco, TX, 12/17/1943:4  
Lieutenant transfers to South Carolina, 05/12/1944:8  
Lieutenant stationed at Columbia Army Air Base, 09/08/1944:8
- Brown, Richard T.**  
Wedding described, 05/21/1943:6  
Graduates as lieutenant from Army Air Force Navigation school, 01/21/1944:4  
Second Lieutenant takes bombardier training in Roswell, NM, 02/18/1944:1
- Brown, Shirley**  
Engaged to Paul B. Plumb, 09/22/1944:4, 09/29/1944:4  
Wed to Paul B. Plumb, 09/29/1944:4  
Wedding described, 09/29/1944:6
- Brown, W. Gardner**  
Employed at Homestead Grocery, 07/12/1940:10
- Brown, William G.**  
Daisy Donut Shop granted victualler's license, 04/14/1944:6
- Brown, William Gardner**  
Neal Harrington sells Daisy Donut Shop to Brown, 04/07/1944:1
- Brown's Lunch**  
Closed one week for repairs and employee vacations (ad), 06/23/1944:8  
Strictly home cooking (ad), 12/29/1944:8
- Bruce, Alice**  
Dies in Whitman, 03/07/1941:4
- Brule, Dean**  
Recovering from whooping cough, 10/17/1941:6
- Brule, Oscar**  
Couple moves to Staples Shore Rd, 08/04/1944:3  
Daughter born, 12/01/1944:5
- Brule, Roland J.**  
Employed at Nat'l Fireworks in Hanover, 08/18/1944:3
- Bruneau, Joseph**  
Son born, 07/18/1941:5
- Bruneau, Leopold**  
Family moves to Fall Brook, 11/07/1941:3
- Bruner, Betty Probst**  
Case in land court, 06/11/1943:5

- Bruner, Mayall**  
 Obituary, 12/18/1942:4  
 Dies at age 49, 12/18/1942:5  
 Case in land court, 06/11/1943:5
- Bruner, Samuel M.**  
 Smoke fills house on Plympton St, 01/16/1942:4
- Brush Fires** (*see* Forest Fires)
- Bruso, George**  
 Non-support case continued, 01/10/1941:3  
 First old age support cases in local court, 02/18/1944:2  
 Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1
- Bruswick Foxhound Club**  
 Selectmen approve articles of incorporation, 08/29/1941:1
- Bryant (Private)**  
 Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Bryant, Arlene**  
 Engaged to Herman L. Bellerive, 02/21/1941:5  
 Wed to Herman L. Bellerive, 02/28/1941:5
- Bryant, Arthur**  
 Staff Sergeant with Co. E, 26th Infantry at Fort Devens, 05/02/1941:8
- Bryant, Cleon F.**  
 Engaged to Ziliah A. Baker, 11/03/1944:4  
 Wed to Ziliah A. Baker, 11/24/1944:5
- Bryant, Clifford S.**  
 Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Bryant, Eldredge F.**  
 Obituary, 04/24/1941:8
- Bryant, Elmer**  
 Son born, 07/10/1942:5
- Bryant, Elmer J.**  
 Fined \$5 for speeding, 06/28/1940:2  
 Engaged to Elizabeth I. Jesse, 01/30/1942:5  
 Wed to Elizabeth Jesse, 02/06/1942:5  
 Stationed in Newport, RI, 10/15/1943:1  
 Assigned to aircraft carrier (p), 05/12/1944:1
- Bryant, Emerson**  
 Stationed at Ft. Sherman, Panama Canal Zone, 01/03/1941:8
- Bryant, Eymer J.**  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3
- Bryant, Florence M.**  
 Re-opens kindergarten, 59 North Main St (ad), 09/06/1940:8  
 Kindergarten, 59 North Main St (ad), 09/05/1941:8  
 Engaged to Ralph S. Crane, 11/07/1941:5  
 Wed to Ralph S. Crane, 01/30/1942:5
- Bryant, George W.**  
 Attleboro man dies at age 74, 04/18/1941:5  
 Obituary, 04/18/1941:6
- Bryant, H.**  
 Grass and brush fire on Carmel St, 03/27/1942:1
- Bryant, H. Emerson**  
 Private 1st Class stationed in Panama Canal Zone (p), 01/29/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
 Corporal home from the Pacific (p), 10/01/1943:1  
 Promoted to Sergeant Technician at Camp Stewart, GA, 03/17/1944:1  
 Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Stewart, GA (p), 05/12/1944:1  
 Sergeant transfers to Camp Van Dorn, MS, 05/19/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3
- Bryant, Howard**  
 Fire in Bryant's truck on North Main St, 05/28/1943:8
- Bryant, Howard E.**  
 Injured in collision with Chester Camandona, 03/29/1940:1
- Bryant, Howard Emerson**  
 Engaged to Irene Frances Motto, 12/22/1944:5
- Bryant, Howard I.**  
 Guilty of bait theft and destruction of fish weir belonging to Fred Alger, 02/02/1940:1  
 Fails to appear in court, 01/03/1941:3  
 Discharged from probation, 01/03/1941:8  
 Grass fire threatens Plympton St house, 02/27/1942:5
- Bryant, Isaac H.**  
 Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Bryant, Isaac Howard**  
 Charged with illegal fishing at Pocksha Pond, 03/14/1941:9  
 Ice fisherman acquitted on technicality, 03/28/1941:1
- Bryant, Kendall K.**  
 Inducted into U.S. Army, 09/29/1944:1
- Bryant, Olive**  
 Employed at sanatorium, 11/15/1940:6  
 Reports pinks and myrtle in bloom, 11/17/1944:8
- Bryant, Ralph**  
 Resides in West Palm Beach, FL, 07/05/1940:10
- Bryant, Winifred E.**  
 Engaged to Kate B. Stranger, 01/24/1941:5
- Bryden, Norman M.**  
 Engaged to Natalie Lois Owen, 08/04/1944:1
- Buck, Frances Bertha**  
 Engaged to Harold Pratt, 08/07/1942:4
- Buck, M.**  
 Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Buck, Malcolm**  
 Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Member of Senior Year Book Staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Returns to studies at MA College of Pharmacy in Boston, 01/01/1943:8  
 Ensign transfers to San Diego, CA, 09/15/1944:8
- Buck, Malcolm D.**  
 Four high school seniors nearly miss commencement after ducking off to Monument Beach, 06/20/1941:1  
 Freshman at MA College of Pharmacy, 10/10/1941:4  
 Naval Aviation Cadet inducted at Boston (p), 11/06/1942:1  
 Called to service, sent to Keene, NH, 02/19/1943:1
- Buck, Malcolm Dunlap**  
 Promoted to primary flight training at Olathe, KS, 09/03/1943:4  
 Commissioned Ensign in Naval Reserve, 06/02/1944:1
- Buck, Malcolm F.**  
 Druggist at the Four Corners (ad), 02/16/1940:10  
 Basement of drug store filled with smoke, 07/09/1943:1  
 Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
 Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3
- Buck, Russell L.**  
 Chimney fire on Plympton St, 03/29/1940:1  
 Hay truck collides with NY auto on West Grove St, 07/05/1940:1
- Buck, William C.**  
 Wed to Elaire Brown Alexander, 08/06/1943:5
- Buck, William Clark**  
 Wedding described, 08/06/1943:5
- Buckingham, Herbert G.**  
 Funeral held in Worcester, 08/22/1941:8
- Buckley, Mr and Mrs**  
 Occupy Plymouth St tenement, 01/12/1940:9
- Buckley, Robert**  
 Joins U.S. Navy, 01/09/1942:6
- Buckman, Everett**  
 Sister-in-law dies in Whitman, 01/12/1940:2  
 Employed building camp in Taunton, 08/14/1942:9  
 Family moves to Brockton, 01/01/1943:7  
 Purchases house in North Easton, 07/21/1944:4
- Buckman, F. Everett**  
 Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6
- Buckman, Mrs Archie**  
 Dies in Whitman, 01/12/1940:2
- Buckman, Mrs Arthur**  
 Funeral held in Brockton, 01/05/1940:6
- Buckman, Mrs Fred**  
 Resides in Whitman, 04/24/1941:3
- Buckman, Ralph**  
 Resides in Whitman, 12/31/1943:4
- Buckman, Ralph O.**  
 Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 02/23/1940:1

# Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

## **Buckman, Robley E.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/22/1940:6

## **Budd, George E.**

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 04/02/1943:1  
Sergeant returns to Camp Breckenridge, KY, 09/03/1943:4  
Sergeant stationed on Kauai, Hawaii (p), 06/16/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7

## **Budd, George E., Jr.**

Anderson and Budd save unidentified men from capsized skiff,  
06/21/1940:1  
Stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 04/24/1942:8  
Infantryman stationed in Hawaii, 12/01/1944:4

## **Budd, John**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7  
Returns from 21 months with signal air warning detachment in the  
Pacific, 12/01/1944:4

## **Budd, John I.**

Staff Sergeant in South Pacific for 18 months (p), 06/16/1944:1

## **Budd, John J.**

Engaged to Virginia C. Burger, 08/21/1942:5  
Wed to Virginia C. Burger, 08/21/1942:5

## **Budgets - Lakeville**

Finance Committee recommends budget of \$68,725, 03/01/1940:1  
Voters appropriate \$69,200, 03/15/1940:4  
Voters approve \$68,102.30 budget (t), 03/13/1942:7  
Peaceful annual meeting has small attendance (t), 03/12/1943:7

## **Budgets - Middleboro**

*see also* Middleboro - Finance Committee  
The Spectator breaks down how tax dollars spent (l), 02/02/1940:2  
How much can we spend? (l) (The Spectator), 02/09/1940:2  
Who is responsible for the budget? (l) (The Spectator), 02/09/1940:2  
Voters adopt Shurtleff's budget with few changes, 02/16/1940:1  
More money will probably be needed (l) (The Spectator), 02/16/1940:2  
Errors you may wish to correct (l) (The Spectator), 02/23/1940:2  
No comment, favorable or adverse (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
Selectmen advocate annual audit, 05/31/1940:1  
Selectmen ask voters to appropriate \$26,300, 10/18/1940:1  
Selectmen strip reserve fund to \$131.38 with transfers to three  
departments, 11/08/1940:1  
Budgetary advice (l) (The Spectator), 02/07/1941:2  
Citizens sabotage meeting, lack of quorum defeats adoption of budget,  
02/14/1941:1  
*Gazette* prints budget recommendations, 02/14/1941:1  
Where do we go from here? (l) (The Spectator), 02/14/1941:2  
Totals by department voted at town meeting, 02/28/1941:2  
Proposed transfers to help tax rate down, 05/02/1941:1  
Sealer and tax collector need more expense money, 08/29/1941:1  
Selectmen okay five fund transfers, 10/24/1941:1  
An emergency budget (l) (The Spectator), 12/26/1941:2  
Selectmen and Finance Committee not in agreement, 02/06/1942:1  
Do you want good roads, or what we've got? (l) (The Spectator),  
02/06/1942:2  
Totals listed by department, 02/13/1942:1  
Voters appropriate \$450,923 for 1942, 02/13/1942:1  
Appropriations raised to \$472,787.90, 02/27/1942:1  
Shurtleff claims town cannot delegate right to expend money,  
04/10/1942:1  
Selectmen call special town meeting, 05/08/1942:1  
Voters will be asked to appropriate \$3,000 at special town meeting,  
10/16/1942:1  
Town Manager calls for 1943 estimates, 12/04/1942:5  
Selectmen recommend \$1,135.11 in transfers, 12/18/1942:9  
All bills from town must be paid by 1/5 (ad), 01/01/1943:8  
Estimates for 1943 run to \$313,000, 01/08/1943:1  
Selectmen recommend further transfers, 01/08/1943:5  
How money is spent to keep schools going, 01/15/1943:1  
Selectmen deliberate on 1943 budgets, 02/05/1943:1  
Finance Committee and selectmen complete recommendations,  
02/05/1943:4  
Appropriations total \$480,789, 02/12/1943:1

## **Budgets - Middleboro (continued)**

Departmental estimates called for, 12/10/1943:1  
All bills due to town must be submitted (ad), 12/24/1943:8

## **Budlong, Caroline Jenkins**

Brief biography, 03/27/1942:8

## **Budlong, Carolyn**

Arrives safely in Australia, 06/12/1942:1  
Red Cross worker back from two years in New Guinea, 08/04/1944:1

## **Builders**

E.W. Harlow & Sons, general contractor (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Geo. A. Shurtleff & Son, 4 Arlington St (ad), 04/12/1940:9  
Ernest Hanson, carpenter and builder, 96 Pearl St (ad), 08/01/1941:8  
A. Vincent Boucher supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Charles Carver supports safety campaign, 08/22/1941:3  
Myron Dunham supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Wendell Holloway supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Robert Jennings manager of General Construction Co. (ad),  
10/08/1943:4  
Weston Howe, Mr Fixit, contractor (ad), 03/17/1944:8  
General contractor Ellis Williams opens office on North Main St,  
06/23/1944:2

## **Building Materials**

C.P. Washburn (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Geo. A. Shurtleff & Son, 4 Arlington St (ad), 04/12/1940:9  
Dalton Champlin, get your screens made or repaired (ad), 05/03/1940:8  
Fire in retaining wall at Sears Lumber Co. on Vine St, 06/06/1941:1  
Guidaboni & Son cement producer supports safety campaign (ad),  
08/22/1941:3  
Sears Lumber Co., 34 Vine St (ad), 11/07/1941:7  
Washburn Builders and Plumbers Supply Co., Cambridge St (ad),  
05/15/1942:5  
James Wilmot rep for New England Insulating Co. (ad), 11/12/1943:4  
H. Nelson Raymond agent for New England Insulating Co. (ad),  
02/18/1944:7  
Sterling Lumber Co., cut pine logs for sale (ad), 02/25/1944:6  
Sears Lumber Co., truck driver wanted (ad), 04/14/1944:8  
J. Warren Tufts, fiberglass insulation (ad), 09/22/1944:4

## **Bulley, John E.**

Former resident arrested here for leaving scene of accident,  
06/21/1940:2

## **Bump, Benjamin**

Elected to faculty of Bates School, 08/15/1941:1

## **Bump, Benjamin J.**

Engaged to Edna Lamb, 01/02/1942:1  
Engaged to Edna Louisa Lamb, 06/19/1942:5  
Bates School teacher takes post in Marion, 04/30/1943:1  
Promoted to assistant principal of Whitman Junior High, 07/02/1943:1  
Takes out nomination papers for selectman, 12/24/1943:1  
For selectman (ad) (p), 01/07/1944:8  
Asserts he is strictly independent, 01/14/1944:1  
Ousts Millette for post on Board of Selectmen (p), 01/21/1944:1  
Combination of upsets (l) (The Spectator), 01/21/1944:2  
Acting principal of Whitman Junior High, 01/28/1944:8

## **Bump, Benjamin James**

Wed to Edna Louise Lamb, 06/26/1942:5  
Wedding described, 06/26/1942:6

## **Bump, Dana E.**

Fined \$20 for leaving scene of accident, 05/23/1941:2

## **Bump, George Leonard**

Obituary, 04/18/1941:6

## **Bump, Henry**

On furlough from U.S. Navy, 11/01/1940:9  
Warrant officer with U.S. Navy for 22 years, 07/17/1942:8  
Promoted to Lieutenant (jg), home from South Pacific, 12/03/1943:4  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed in Boston, 02/11/1944:1

## **Bump, Henry A.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

## **Bump, Henry Austin**

Ensign on board heavy cruiser engaged in convoy duty (p),  
02/19/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Bump, Lloyd V.**  
Granted continuance to pay fines, 04/05/1940:2
- Bump, Lucinda Southworth**  
A tribute (1) (Allena E. Ward), 08/20/1943:6
- Bump, Theodore**  
Son born, 05/05/1944:4
- Bump, Theodore F.**  
Graduates from Maritime Service Officers' School in New London, CT, 11/24/1944:1
- Bump, Warren**  
Chimney fire on Southwick St, 01/12/1940:7
- Bumpus, Charles**  
Engaged to Rose E. Tatro, 09/24/1943:5  
Wed to Rose E. Tatro, 10/08/1943:5
- Bumpus, Cynthia**  
Wed to Arthur Warren Hudson, 05/29/1942:4
- Bumpus, Harold E.**  
Engaged to Louise A. Casey, 02/27/1942:5  
Wed to Louise A. Casey, 03/06/1942:5
- Bumpus, James**  
Takes officers' training in Miami, FL, 01/22/1943:7
- Bumpus, Raymond Henry**  
Ordered to report for military training, 05/16/1941:4
- Bumpus, Rupert**  
Private stationed at Camp Ord, CA, 09/03/1943:5
- Bumpus, Vincent**  
At radio training school in Mississippi, 01/22/1943:7
- Burbank, Arthur G.**  
Obituary, 01/02/1942:5
- Burbank, Howard**  
With U.S. Navy in New York, 11/26/1943:4
- Burbank, Howard G.**  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:4
- Burchard, Dorothy**  
Robbed of dime on South Main St, 08/14/1942:4
- Burger, Roger E.**  
Engaged to Loraine A. White, 10/13/1944:4  
Wed to Loraine A. White, 10/20/1944:4
- Burger, Virginia C.**  
Engaged to John J. Budd, 08/21/1942:5  
Wed to John J. Budd, 08/21/1942:5
- Burgess, Arthur**  
Corporal stationed at Camp Blanding, FL, 11/17/1944:8
- Burgess, Arthur E.**  
Stationed at Camp Blanding, FL (p), 06/02/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7
- Burgess, Carl**  
Resides in Boston, 04/03/1942:6
- Burgess, Carl, Jr.**  
Stationed at Lewis Wharf, Boston, 04/24/1942:6  
Navy man stationed in Boston, 06/05/1942:6  
Promoted to Petty Officer, transfers to Block Island, RI, 04/09/1943:3  
With U.S. Coast Guard at Provincetown, 06/11/1943:3
- Burgess, David W.**  
New head of Rationing Board staff, 07/28/1944:1  
Resigns as chief clerk of Rationing Board, 12/22/1944:1
- Burgess, Esther Fish**  
Opens home to paying guests, 08/16/1940:3  
Sells Center St property to Boston interests, 03/06/1942:1
- Burgess, Esther L. Fish**  
Selectmen vote to request lease of space from Burgess for parking lot, 09/06/1940:1  
Right to lease property from Burgess granted, 09/20/1940:1
- Burgess, Etta M.**  
Wedding described, 10/04/1940:3
- Burgess, James**  
Victim of fire that destroys Lakeville house, 08/14/1942:1  
Dies in fire on Howland Rd, 08/14/1942:10  
State police to hold inquest into death, 08/21/1942:1  
State inspector holds long inquest on fire tragedy, 08/28/1942:1
- Burgess, James A.**  
Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4
- Burgess, John**  
Enters Bridgewater State Teachers' College, 09/19/1941:8  
Chimney fire on Jackson St, 04/09/1943:1  
Private to study engineering at University of Cincinnati, 12/10/1943:1
- Burgess, John A.**  
Chimney fire on Jackson St, 01/09/1942:1, 12/18/1942:10  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7
- Burgess, John A., 3rd**  
Private with ASTP unit in Cincinnati, OH, 02/25/1944:1  
Stationed at Camp Campbell, KY (p), 06/02/1944:1
- Burgess, Karl, Jr.**  
Transfers from Provincetown to Boston, 03/31/1944:3
- Burgess, Lester**  
Son born, 02/23/1940:4
- Burgess, Walter**  
Oil burner fire on Alden St, 10/29/1943:5
- Burgess, Walter E.**  
Wins divorce for desertion, 01/19/1940:5  
Engaged to Esther Louise Fish, 07/19/1940:5  
Wedding described, 08/16/1940:2  
Granted secondhand furniture license, 04/14/1944:6
- Burgess, William B.**  
Obituary, 06/25/1943:3  
Dies at age 74, 06/25/1943:5
- Burglary**  
*see also* Robbery; Theft  
Arnold Thomas sentenced to Massachusetts reformatory for breaking and entering, 02/16/1940:1  
John Serafin gets two years probation for break-ins, 02/16/1940:1  
John Serafin, Jr. indicted for breaking and entering, larceny and assault, 02/16/1940:1  
Libby and Melix sentenced to one year for break-in at electric plant, 02/16/1940:1  
William Melix, Jr. gets state prison sentence for multiple break-ins, 02/16/1940:1  
Leon Tobey held for grand jury in break-in at Giberti's, 05/10/1940:1  
Unknown burglar unsuccessful at home of Fletcher Barrows, 06/28/1940:1  
Police probe break-in at Rondelli's pool room, 06/28/1940:5  
Ballou and Maxim gas stations suffer break-ins, 10/25/1940:5  
Shaw Reynolds reports break-in at Lakeville store, 11/01/1940:4  
Three confess to break-in at Brown's filling station and Lucas' grocery store, 11/01/1940:4  
Money and music box missing in break-in at John Cabot Club, 02/28/1941:1  
Preston Benson and Charles Zion brought up on larceny and breaking and entering charges, 04/11/1941:1  
Benson and Zion held for grand jury in theft case, 04/18/1941:1  
Dunn seeks restitution from Henry Zion in plumbing thefts, 04/18/1941:1  
Warren and Baker plead guilty to two counts of breaking and entering, 04/24/1941:1  
Case of burglary against Henry Zion continued, 05/02/1941:1  
Charles Zion and Preston Benson held for grand jury on charge of breaking and entering, 05/09/1941:1  
Zion case sent to grand jury, 05/09/1941:1  
James Richards held for grand jury in burglary and larceny cases, 05/16/1941:1  
Charles Zion guilty of breaking and entering and larceny, 06/13/1941:1  
Gibbs and Baker get one year probation for breaking and entering at Sampson's, 06/20/1941:1  
Aram Bedrosian pleads guilty to breaking and entering home of Chilingirian, 10/24/1941:1  
Cameras stolen in break at Winthrop-Atkins, 12/26/1941:1  
Attempted break-in at Shurtleff Hardware, 01/02/1942:4  
Nothing stolen in break-in at Jenney coal company, 01/02/1942:4  
Keys stolen from Memorial High School, 03/06/1942:1  
High school keys found on top of locker, 03/13/1942:1

**Burglary (continued)**

Break-in at Claire's Leonard St garage, 04/17/1942:8  
Thieves steal 63 automobile tires from C.P. Washburn Co.,  
05/01/1942:1  
Eight-year-old breaks into Thatcher's shop, 05/22/1942:1  
Boy thief on probation under parental care, 05/29/1942:2  
Four boys steal eight guns, ammunition from Reed's summer home,  
06/19/1942:1  
Gun thieves put on year probation, 06/26/1942:6  
Kenneth Poirier and Robert Washburn bound over to grand jury for  
breaking and entering, 12/18/1942:1  
Juvenile on probation for setting fire on floor of Clark's Restaurant,  
03/26/1943:7  
Money missing after break-in at Standish Service Station, 07/16/1943:1  
Arthur White held for grand jury on break-in at Rose's Beauty Shoppe,  
08/20/1943:1  
Crowther's Lakeville store suffers break-in, 12/03/1943:8  
John Sullivan's news stand broken into, 12/31/1943:1  
Chief of Police captures juvenile thief in theater, 01/14/1944:1  
Judge reserves judgment in juvenile case, 06/09/1944:9  
Juvenile admits to break-in at Sullivan's Newsstand, 09/01/1944:1  
Juvenile gets suspended sentence for break-in at Sullivan's,  
09/22/1944:2

**Burgo, Lawrence**

Son born, 09/12/1941:5  
Daughter born, 12/04/1942:5  
Brooder house fire on Thomas St, 03/12/1943:6

**Burke, Bertha L.**

Engaged to Charles A. Hunsinger, 12/31/1943:1

**Burke, Frank C.**

Architect of Hannah B. Griffith Shaw Home for the Aged to be  
congratulated (l) (The Spectator), 11/29/1940:2

**Burke, John**

Obituary, 07/09/1943:2  
Husband of Bertha Hart dies at age 35, 07/09/1943:5

**Burke, Norma**

Engaged to Robert S. Telfer, 12/22/1944:1

**Burkland, Bertha**

Breaks ankle in fall, 04/17/1942:8

**Burkland, Henry B.**

Junior high school principal (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Pleads for more helpful letters to service men and women (l),  
01/07/1944:1  
Joseph Riley takes Burkland's place as chair of post-war public works  
committee, 08/04/1944:1

**Burkland, Mrs Henry B.**

Town terminates employment at Gas and Electric Plant, 08/15/1941:1  
Revision of the employment policy (l) (The Spectator), 08/15/1941:2  
Dismissal withdrawn by selectmen, 08/29/1941:1

**Burnett, Caroline C.**

Dies at age 75, 07/18/1941:5  
Obituary, 07/18/1941:5

**Burnett, D.T.**

Accepts managerial post with Fuller Brush Co. (ad), 03/19/1943:7  
New Fuller Brush representative (ad), 03/19/1943:7

**Burnett, Elinor**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Member of the freshman class at Simmons College, 10/01/1943:4

**Burnett, Margaret**

Named outstanding Senior Service Scout, 05/26/1944:4

**Burnett, Natalie**

Winner of art contest in Boston, 12/27/1940:1  
Awarded scholarship from MA Art School in Boston, 06/20/1941:10  
Public library exhibit of art receives high praise (p), 05/22/1942:1

**Burnett, Sherwood**

Student at Dartmouth, 05/24/1940:10  
Captain located at undisclosed foreign port, 12/11/1942:6  
Captain serves as weather man in England or Scotland, 01/08/1943:1  
Promoted to Major at age 24, serves in England, 05/21/1943:4  
Private meets Conrad and Keough in England, 10/29/1943:4

**Burnett, Sherwood (continued)**

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Burnett, Sherwood G.**

Passes comprehensive exams at Dartmouth, 06/07/1940:8  
Chosen by U.S. Army Air Corps for special training in meteorology and  
weather forecasting, 10/11/1940:1  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant at Fort Benning, GA, 04/03/1942:1  
Major helps entertain wounded soldiers in England, 09/29/1944:1  
Major with 8th Army Air Corps in Europe (p), 11/03/1944:1

**Burnett, Sherwood Grant**

Completes Army Air Corps weather forecasting course, posted to  
Mitchell Field, 07/04/1941:1  
In charge of weather office at Fort Benning, GA, 08/22/1941:8

**Burnett, Virginia**

Enrolls at Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, Boston, 09/27/1940:8  
Engaged to James S. Mouse, 12/01/1944:4

**Burnett and Porter, Interiors**

To operate in Middleboro on part time basis (ad), 03/19/1943:7

**Burnham, Ada**

Charges Sumner Hayden with assault, 11/29/1940:1  
Family scrap aired in court, 12/06/1940:1  
Sumner faces trial for assault, 12/20/1940:7  
Sumner Hayden found guilty of assault on Meack and Burnham,  
12/27/1940:1

**Burnham, Clinton**

Chimney fire on Center Ave, 10/06/1944:6

**Burnham, Edward C.**

Pleads not guilty to charge of non-support, 12/27/1940:3  
Placed on probation in non-support case, 01/03/1941:3

**Burnham, Harrison I.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/21/1941:4

**Burnham, Kenneth**

Home on Rhode Island Rd destroyed by fire, 12/22/1944:1

**Burnham, Mary V.**

Petition for administration of estate, 11/29/1940:7  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/21/1941:4

**Burnham, Reginald Vincent**

Charged with assault on Gilbert Westgate, 11/22/1940:1

**Burnham, Robert**

Enrolls in Page's aviation school, 07/26/1940:4  
Employed at Edward LeBaron's garage, 05/02/1941:3  
Employed in 154th Quartermaster's garage at Camp Edwards,  
09/18/1942:8  
Airplane mechanic stationed at Keesler Field, MS, 07/09/1943:7  
Private stationed in Oklahoma, 02/04/1944:4

**Burnham, Russell**

Promoted to Private 1st Class in India, 09/08/1944:7

**Burnham, Vincent Reginald**

Charged with assault on Gilbert Westgate, 11/22/1940:1  
Salt Box City family scrap aired in court, 12/06/1940:1  
Guilty of assault on Gilbert Westgate, 01/03/1941:3

**Burns, Joseph**

Garage damaged by fire at Nelson's Grove, 04/28/1944:4

**Burns and Scalds**

Edward Freeman suffers burns when gas fumes ignite, 08/23/1940:2  
Eleven-year-old Virginia Standish burned by flames from gas stove,  
09/25/1942:1  
Two-year-old Eileen Keach spills hot water on herself, 03/05/1943:1  
Boiler backfires at Winthrop-Atkins Co., burns janitor John Roza,  
12/03/1943:1  
James Weeks burned in oil stove fire, 12/17/1943:3  
Edgar Peck suffers burns from pig slaughtering mishap, 01/14/1944:3  
Farmer Edward Brooks burned by exploding gasoline, 07/07/1944:1

**Burr, Wesley**

Twin sons born, 02/13/1942:5

**Burrell, Jarvis C.**

Corporal Technician at Fort Riley, KS married, 02/26/1943:7

**Burrell, Sydney B.**

Captain Burrell relieved of command at Fort Standish, Boston (l)  
(Robert M. Beals), 10/31/1941:2

**Burt, Emily A.**

Dies at age 68, 03/22/1940:5  
Obituary, 03/22/1940:5

**Burt, Grace F.D.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4

**Burtsell, Doris**

Replaces Mary Pawlak as clerk-stenographer with Welfare Department, 07/25/1941:1

**Bury, Helen**

Engaged to Joseph Sawicki, 05/02/1941:4  
Wed to Joseph Sawicki, 05/30/1941:5

**Busby, Ernest**

Chimney fire on Cherry St, 01/05/1940:1

**Busby, George**

Son born, 03/08/1940:4

**Busby, Mrs George**

Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7

**Buses**

*see also* Almeda Bus Service Co.; East Taunton Street Railway Co.; Massachusetts Lines, Inc.; New England Transportation Co.; School Children - Transportation; Whitney, Charles C.

Rhode Island bus company petitions for route through town, 02/23/1940:1

Interstate Transportation Co. applies for permit for route through Middleboro, 03/08/1940:1

Cowell Coach Line of Providence seeks line through town, 04/05/1940:1

New Bedford man granted permit for service from Lakeville to Raynham, 07/26/1940:4

Five trips daily between Middleboro and Taunton (ad) (t), 08/02/1940:7

Interstate Transportation Co. gets operating rights, 03/07/1941:4

Selectmen renew Murphy's jitney license, 05/02/1941:4

Selectmen grant permit to Worcester and Hyannis Bus Line, 10/03/1941:1

Selectmen need more data on proposed services, 03/27/1942:1

Line for war workers approved, 04/03/1942:1

Selectmen approve new bus line, 05/22/1942:1

Selectman MacDougall raps rush on bus permits, 05/29/1942:1

Selectmen approve Worcester-Hyannis Co. line, 05/29/1942:1

Howard Mahler operates service between Lakeville and Hanover, 12/18/1942:4

Residents petition for additional service, 01/29/1943:1

Rock residents want service to Middleboro, 02/05/1943:4

Private auto operators affect future of service, 03/05/1943:7

Taunton Street Railway Co. bus permit transferred to East Taunton Bus Line Corp., 04/09/1943:1

North Middleboro gets line it requested, 04/16/1943:1

Howard Maher's bus permit revoked, 07/30/1943:1

Selectmen favor new service from South Dartmouth company, 08/13/1943:1

Roderiques denied petition for service through Middleboro, 12/17/1943:10

Falmouth company applies for route through town, 02/25/1944:6

Lakeville Board of Selectmen asks support for new bus line, 03/10/1944:1

**Bush, Curtis**

Engaged to Abietta LeBarnes, 09/11/1942:8

Engaged to Abietta LeBarnes, 09/25/1942:5

Wed to Abietta LeBarnes, 10/02/1942:5

**Business and Industry**

*see also* Defense Industry; Middleboro Chamber of Commerce; Middleboro Retail Merchants' Association; *names of specific industries*; Sealer of Weights and Measures

Merchants have no right to display on sidewalks, 01/12/1940:1

Gerlich Leather Co. comes to Middleboro, 03/01/1940:1

List of stores closed Wednesday afternoon July 10 through August 21 (ad), 07/05/1940:6

List of Middleboro stores open on Wednesdays throughout summer (ad), 07/12/1940:6

**Business and Industry (continued)**

A date with Middleboro merchants. Community Bargain Days, August 2nd and 3rd, 07/26/1940:1

A treat for shoppers at local stores, 08/02/1940:1

Merchants express appreciation for support of Community Bargain Days, 08/09/1940:1

North Main St block not sold yet, 08/09/1940:1

Lincoln property next to Pierce building sold to Boston investment company, 08/16/1940:1

Many stores open Columbus Day afternoon, 10/11/1940:1

New Center St building construction ready to begin, 10/11/1940:4

Merchants to observe New England Days here, 10/18/1940:1

Six stores cut work hours, close at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1

Stores shorten hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

Stores closed Washington's Birthday, 02/21/1941:1

Stores to be open on Patriots Day, 04/18/1941:1

Eleven stores closed Wednesday afternoons for the summer, 06/06/1941:1

List of stores closing Wednesday afternoons (ad), 06/06/1941:8

"Celebration Days" offers shoppers' paradise (ad), 06/27/1941:1

Selectmen agree that town should purchase materials from local businesses, 06/27/1941:1

Local stores to close Columbus Day, 10/10/1941:1

Local factories asked to name raid wardens, 11/14/1941:1

Thirty-five merchants shorten work week, 01/09/1942:1

Local payrolls now \$40,000-\$50,000, 01/30/1942:1

Week-end shopping heavy, 06/05/1942:4

Rationing Board has posters for retailers, 06/12/1942:1

Rationing Board warns retailers must file price lists, 06/26/1942:1

Merchants ask shoppers cooperation over 4th, 07/03/1942:1

Majority of stores open all day Wednesday, 07/10/1942:1

Merchants at Glass Square closing Wednesday afternoons, 07/17/1942:1

Local merchants fail to obey price rules, 08/07/1942:1

*Gazette* begins publication of Plymouth County business sketches, 08/28/1942:2

Stores to close for Columbus Day, 10/09/1942:1

Middleboro follows Governor's request to close businesses for long weekends, 12/25/1942:1

Stores closed for weekend in response to Governor's order, 01/01/1943:1

Holiday business best in years, 01/01/1943:8

Small business owners want information about going out of business, 03/19/1943:4

Retailers offered registration help, 04/02/1943:3

Stores closed for 4th, 07/02/1943:1

Low awnings may have to go, 07/16/1943:3

Selectmen have authority to regulate awnings, 08/06/1943:1

Town Manager Peterson drafts awning regulations, 08/13/1943:2

Selectmen receive draft of rules for awnings, 08/27/1943:1

All stores closed Labor Day with exception of pharmacies, 09/03/1943:1

Merchants protest awning regulations, 09/03/1943:1

Data collected on store awnings, 09/03/1943:4

Awnings (I) (The Spectator), 09/10/1943:2

Selectmen take no action on awning rules, 09/17/1943:1

Selectmen consider revised awning regulations, 10/01/1943:1

Awnings and toothless by-laws (I) (The Spectator), 11/05/1943:2

Closed for double holiday weekend, 12/31/1943:1

Awnings and by-laws (I) (The Spectator), 02/04/1944:2

Stores closed for Washington's birthday, 02/18/1944:1

Stores close for mass for the late Father Danahy, 05/19/1944:1

Selectmen organize committee for post-war public works and private industry planning, 05/19/1944:2

Many favor Wednesday afternoon closing during summer, 05/26/1944:1

Wednesday afternoon closing goes into effect June 7, 06/02/1944:1

Many stores closed through July 4th, 06/30/1944:1

Stores plan to close V-Day, 09/15/1944:1

Merchants plan to shower first born of 1945 with gifts, 12/15/1944:1

Merchants plan royal welcome for new citizen, 12/22/1944:1

List of gifts for first New Year's baby, 12/29/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Butler (Captain)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1

### **Butler, Al**

Catches 15- and 20-lb. striped bass, 08/20/1943:5

### **Butler, Alfred M.**

Second Lieutenant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
06/05/1942:1  
Re-appointed constable, 10/09/1942:1  
New head of Middleboro Co. 4 of State Guard, 12/18/1942:3  
Local Guardsman attends eight days of camp in Concord, 07/02/1943:1  
Town House custodian resigns, 08/13/1943:1  
Clarence Shaw succeeds Butler at Town House, 08/27/1943:1  
Nomination papers in circulation, 12/01/1944:1

### **Butler, Benjamin H.**

Obituary, 12/13/1940:2  
Dies at age 82, 12/13/1940:5

### **Butler, Caddie M.**

Injured in fall down stairs, 11/13/1942:8

### **Butler, David Ernest**

Son born, 10/18/1940:5

### **Butler, Ernest**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

### **Butler, George**

Jailed for desecration of Nemasket Hill Cemetery, 04/03/1942:1

### **Butler, Lyman**

Son born, 10/18/1940:5  
Highway workers think Fasulo given "dirty deal" (l), 07/23/1943:1

### **Butler, R.G., Jr.**

Stationed at West Point, NY, 06/07/1940:8  
Promoted to Major in U.S. Army, 02/21/1941:1

### **Butler, Robert G.**

Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel with Ordinance Department in  
Washington, DC, 04/03/1942:1

### **Butler, Robert G., 3rd**

Resides in Washington, DC, 07/09/1943:8

### **Butler, Robert G., Jr.**

Returns from temporary duty in England, 09/04/1942:8  
Full Colonel in Ordinance Department in Washington, DC,  
12/31/1943:4

### **Butler, Ruth E.**

Wed to Albert R. Buttermore, 01/09/1942:6

### **Butler, Ruth Frances**

Engaged to Albert R. Buttermore, 08/01/1941:1

### **Buttermore, Albert**

At National Guard camp in Plattsburg, NY, 08/16/1940:3  
Sergeant serving overseas, 04/14/1944:6  
Son born, 06/23/1944:3  
Staff Sergeant wounded in arm in France, 09/15/1944:3

### **Buttermore, Albert R.**

Engaged to Ruth Frances Butler, 08/01/1941:1  
Wed to Ruth E. Butler, 01/09/1942:6  
Private stationed at Plymouth, 03/13/1942:6  
Sergeant with Armored Division at Camp Chaffee, AR, 10/02/1942:3  
Staff Sergeant stationed at Camp Cook, CA (p), 10/22/1943:1

### **Buttermore, Eldon**

Navy man stationed in Portland, ME, 08/21/1942:6  
Writes of Sicily invasion experience on board mine sweeper (p),  
12/31/1943:1

### **Buttermore, Michael J.**

Employed at Rotch estate, 09/29/1944:6

### **Buttermore, Mrs Albert R.**

Departs for California to join husband, 04/09/1943:3

### **Buttermore, R. Eldon**

Stationed at Newport Training Station, 01/05/1940:7  
To spend four months at Naval Medical Training school in Portsmouth,  
VA, 01/12/1940:4  
Passes important tests in naval training at Norfolk, VA, 03/29/1940:2  
On furlough from naval hospital in Newport, RI, 08/16/1940:3  
Stationed at Fargo Building in Boston, 02/12/1943:6

### **Buttermore, Robert**

Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class onboard minesweeper in Mediterranean  
(p), 10/22/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

### **Buttermore, Robert E.**

Lakeville boy happy to receive *Gazette* in Sicily (l), 09/03/1943:1  
Engaged to Marion C. Deane, 08/11/1944:4  
Wed to Marion C. Deane, 08/18/1944:4  
Wedding described, 08/18/1944:4

### **Buttermore, Robert Eldon**

Navy man injured on duty in Cuba, 10/31/1941:6  
Returns to duty with Navy after three months of sick leave,  
01/16/1942:3  
Chief Pharmacist's Mate in Navy for nearly five years, 04/14/1944:6  
Engaged to Marion C. Deane, 06/23/1944:1

### **Buttrick, Barbara**

Wedding described, 04/02/1943:1

### **Buttrick, Barbara Laurretta**

Engaged to Herbert Shurtleff Howes, 12/11/1942:1

### **Buxton, Charles Lee**

Daughter born, 04/12/1940:6  
Son born, 06/19/1942:6

### **Buxton, Helen Rotch**

Daughter born, 04/12/1940:6  
Son born, 06/19/1942:6

### **Buxton, Katherine Lee**

Obituary, 06/21/1940:6

### **Buxton, Mrs Charles Lee**

Resides in New York, 06/12/1942:6

### **Byam, Evelyn**

Engaged to William S. McFarlin, 03/10/1944:2  
Wedding described, 03/17/1944:2

### **Byam, Evelyn Gertrude**

Engaged to William S. McFarlin, 03/03/1944:5  
Wed to William S. McFarlin, 03/17/1944:5

### **Byrd, Richard E., 1888-1957**

New Antarctic peak named for Hawthorne boy, 03/01/1940:1  
Roger Hawthorne on dangerous survey, 03/22/1940:5  
Roger Hawthorne on the way home from Antarctica, 05/03/1940:1  
Hawthorne writes of departure from Antarctic and return to U.S.,  
05/02/1941:8  
Hawthorne returns to Boston on board the *North Star*, 05/09/1941:8  
Roger Hawthorne shows film of Byrd Antarctic Expedition,  
06/26/1942:1  
Hawthorne resigns post with Antarctic Expedition, takes post with New  
Zealand Legation in Washington, DC, 07/03/1942:8

### **Byrnes, Robert J.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7

## C

### **C.A. Bourne Furniture Store** (see Bourne, C.A.)

### **Cabone, Joseph**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

### **Cabot Club**

Holds annual Guest Night, 02/02/1940:4  
Holds American Home Day, 03/01/1940:2  
Holds annual meeting, 05/17/1940:7  
Program outline for season, 10/04/1940:1  
Mrs Wendell Holloway (p), 10/25/1940:8  
Violinist Mildred Taylor Shaw delights Cabot Club, 01/17/1941:1  
Receives recognition from NE Council for contributions to community  
recreation, 01/24/1941:8  
Holds annual Guest Night, 01/31/1941:3  
Mrs Elmer Allan new head (p), 05/02/1941:1  
Elects new officers at annual meeting, 05/16/1941:2  
Art department wins prize at annual exhibit, 05/30/1941:2  
Fine programs planned under direction of new president, Mrs Allan (p),  
09/19/1941:1  
Cancels Guest Night and donates money to Red Cross, 01/16/1942:1

**Cabot Club (continued)**

Holds annual Picnic Day meeting, 03/06/1942:6  
 Beneficiary of Alice Gerrish's will, 04/24/1942:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/22/1942:6  
 And Garden Club sponsor successful flower show, 09/18/1942:1  
 Opens 35th year of programming (p), 09/18/1942:1  
 War Relief committee headed by Mrs Raymond Wood, 09/25/1942:1  
 Observes annual American Home Day, 03/05/1943:2  
 Holds War Relief Day, 04/02/1943:5  
 Finally holds Guest Night, 05/14/1943:3  
 Holds annual meeting (p), 05/21/1943:1  
 Submits report on war relief work, 05/21/1943:8  
 To hold twice monthly meetings, 05/28/1943:8  
 Commends work of War Relief and Defense Committee, 07/02/1943:1  
 War Relief committee needs more workers, 07/16/1943:2  
 Schedule of upcoming programs, 09/24/1943:1  
 Holds fourth annual Guest Night, 11/05/1943:3  
 Holds War Relief Day, 11/19/1943:8  
 Holds Legislative Day, 02/18/1944:6  
 Observes American Home Day, 03/03/1944:2  
 War Relief Committee submits report, 05/12/1944:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/19/1944:1  
 To hold meetings at Legion hall, 07/07/1944:1  
 War Relief Committee needs cloth remnants, 07/14/1944:8  
 Program details for 1944-45 season, 10/06/1944:1  
 Holds annual Guest Night, 12/01/1944:3

**Cabral, Babe**

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1  
 Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1

**Cabral, Bernard**

Daughter born, 11/07/1941:5

**Cabral, Bernie**

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1

**Cabral, John**

In head-on collision with East Bridgewater driver at Everett Square,  
 01/12/1940:1  
 Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7

**Cabral, John J.**

Engaged to Irene T. Donovan, 06/27/1941:5  
 Wedding described, 07/18/1941:4  
 Wed to Irene T. Donovan, 07/18/1941:5  
 Sergeant stationed at Camp Gordon, GA (p), 09/24/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7

**Cabral, Manuel**

Daughter born, 10/03/1941:4, 11/20/1942:5

**Cabral, Manuel J., Jr.**

Wed to Jennie A. O'Bara, 06/13/1941:5

**Cabral, Vernice**

Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1

**Cadoret, Irene**

Wed to Roy Lewis, 10/23/1942:5

**Cagney, James, 1899-1986**

Buys harness at Benson's shop, 08/13/1943:1

**Cahill, John**

Engaged to Lena Leary, 07/12/1940:10  
 Wedding described, 07/19/1940:1

**Cahill, Russell**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 09/12/1941:6  
 With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadrons in Miami Beach, FL,  
 06/26/1942:8  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Cahill, Russell E.**

Corporal stationed in England (p), 07/23/1943:1

**Cahill, Vin**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Cahill, Vincent**

Fined \$5 for disturbing the peace, 08/22/1941:1  
 Private with Ordinance Division at Camp Campbell, KY, 07/23/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Cahoon, Vivian**

Barn door mishap breaks arm, 02/21/1941:2

**Cahoon, William**

Private stationed at Camp Bowie, TX, 02/04/1944:6

**Cain, Patrick**

Gets suspended sentence for drunkenness, 07/21/1944:3

**Calahan, Florence**

SPAR stationed in Boston, 04/21/1944:8

**Calder, Donald**

Engaged to Mildred Kinsman, 09/19/1941:8

**Caldwell, Amy**

1916 Leap Year baby born to Hiram and Ida Miller, 03/01/1940:1

**Caldwell, Bernice A.**

Wed to William C. Guild, 01/07/1944:5

**Caldwell, Bernice Arlene**

Engaged to William Clifford Guild, 10/29/1943:1

**Caldwell, Bernice B.**

Engaged to William C. Guild, 12/24/1943:5

**Caldwell, Harry**

Employed at mill in Rock, 01/31/1941:6  
 Family occupies Wilson Carver place on Cushman St, 03/26/1943:6

**Caldwell, Hiram**

Daughter 1916 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1  
 Employed at mill in Rock, 01/31/1941:6

**Caldwell, Ida Miller**

Daughter 1916 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1

**Caldwell, M. Francis**

Obituary, 05/31/1940:4  
 Dies at age 79, 05/31/1940:5

**Caldwell, Roger**

Employed at mill in Rock, 01/31/1941:6

**Caldwell, Roger E.**

Engaged to Pearl M. Morse, 11/20/1942:4  
 Wed to Pearl M. Morse, 12/04/1942:5

**California Mills**

Soule and Washburn say they will not rebuild after fire, 05/16/1941:1

**Calire, John S.**

Break-in at Leonard St garage, 04/17/1942:8

**Callahan, Daniel S.**

Wed to Ada Devaney, 04/12/1940:4, 04/26/1940:5

**Callahan, Helen**

Added to Selective Service Board clerical staff, 04/17/1942:8  
 Engaged to J. Vincent Sullivan, 01/28/1944:1

**Callahan, Helen M.**

Plans wedding for camp in Alabama, 04/14/1944:1  
 German prisoners of war play music at wedding, 04/21/1944:4

**Callahan, Mary**

Teacher at sanatorium, 08/08/1941:6

**Callan, Bertha**

Appointed school nurse, 09/17/1943:1  
 Elected school nurse, 09/17/1943:1

**Callan, Francis L.**

Attorney (p), 11/01/1940:7

**Callan, John M.**

Health agent replaced by Clarence Hayward, 02/27/1942:1  
 Proposed ousting of Callan protested, 03/06/1942:1  
 Resigns from health division of civil defense committee, 05/08/1942:1  
 Stationed with Technical School Squadron at Miami Beach, FL,  
 09/04/1942:8  
 Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Miami Beach, FL, 03/19/1943:1  
 Lieutenant stationed at Avon Park, FL, 06/04/1943:1  
 Lieutenant sent to Air Force combat school in Harrisburg, PA (p),  
 09/24/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
 Lieutenant stationed in Las Vegas, NV, 11/19/1943:1  
 Lieutenant stationed at Indian Springs, NV, 05/19/1944:1, 11/10/1944:8

**Callan, John Martin**

Lieutenant transfers to 61st Army Air Force Flying Training  
 Detachment, 04/30/1943:1

**Callan, L. Francis**

Working men and women, vote for Wilkie (ad), 11/01/1940:2  
 Files nomination papers for position on School Committee, 01/03/1941:1  
 Named Explosives Agent for Plymouth County, 07/17/1942:1  
 Files for re-election to School Committee, 12/24/1943:1  
 Judge to be inducted, 05/26/1944:1  
 Fourth District Court induction ceremony held, 06/02/1944:1  
 Honored by more than 100 judiciary and bar members, 06/23/1944:1  
 Kiwanis hold "Callan Night", 07/14/1944:2  
 Appointed town counsel, 08/25/1944:1

**Callan, L. Francis, Jr.**

Named clerk of Superior Court (p), 03/19/1943:1  
 President of new organization, Plymouth County Employees Association, 12/10/1943:1  
 Named judge of 4th District Court (p), 05/19/1944:1

**Calnan, Dennis**

Wedding described, 02/14/1941:4

**Calnan, Florence**

Resides in Newton, 12/29/1944:7

**Calnan, Florence Belrose**

Former resident is member of Beacon Light Opera, 05/30/1941:7

**Calvert, Carlton**

Daughter born, 10/24/1941:5

**Camadona, Thomas Joseph**

Wed to Muriel Louise Guilford, 10/18/1940:5

**Camandona, Chester**

Howard Bryant injured in collision with Camandona, 03/29/1940:1

**Camandona, Lena**

Obituary, 10/02/1942:4  
 Wife of Chester E. dies at age 72, 10/02/1942:5

**Camandona, Margaret**

Employed at Rose's Beauty Shoppe, 08/13/1943:8

**Camandona, Margaret Frances**

Engaged to Clyde William Johanson, 06/30/1944:4  
 Wed to Clyde William Johanson, 07/07/1944:4

**Camandona, Marion**

Engaged to Parker Holden, 03/01/1940:5  
 Wedding described, 03/08/1940:1  
 Wed to Parker Holden, 03/08/1940:4

**Camandona, Richard Thomas**

Born to Thomas, 05/14/1943:5

**Camandona, Rose**

Employed at Rose's Beauty Shoppe, 08/13/1943:8

**Camandona, Thomas**

Not guilty of stealing wood from Leon DeMoranville, 03/21/1941:3  
 Son born, 05/14/1943:5

**Cameron, Bertram**

Daughter born, 01/30/1942:4  
 Lieutenant transfers to Quartermasters Corps in Schenectady, NY, 09/11/1942:8  
 Lieutenant stationed in Buffalo, NY, 01/01/1943:8  
 Lieutenant with Schenectady Quartermaster's Depot in New York, 04/30/1943:1  
 Lieutenant completes training at Carlisle Barracks, PA, 07/09/1943:1  
 Captain stationed at Schenectady Quartermaster's Depot, 12/31/1943:1

**Cameron, Bertram N.**

Kentucky transplant Franklin Watkins threatens to kill Garnier and Cameron, 08/22/1941:1  
 Veterinarian called to active duty in Quartermaster Corps, 06/26/1942:1  
 Inspector of animals given leave, 07/03/1942:2

**Cameron, B.N.**

Appointment as inspector of animals approved, 04/10/1942:4  
 Lieutenant transfers to Carlisle Barracks, PA, 05/28/1943:1  
 Lieutenant of Schenectady Quartermaster's Depot, 09/10/1943:4  
 Promoted to Captain at Schenectady Quartermaster's Depot, 11/12/1943:1

**Cameron, Mary Ann**

Engaged to Harold Allison Lovell, 10/09/1942:5  
 Wed to Harold Allison Lovell, 10/16/1942:5

**Caminati, Edmund**

Daughter born, 12/20/1940:5  
 1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

**Camp and Hospital Council**

Newly formed group to work for betterment of military camps and outposts, 03/19/1943:4

**Camp Avoda**

Granted overnight camp permit, 07/03/1942:2  
 Overnight camp permit subject to health inspection, 07/30/1943:1

**Camp Joe Hooker**

*see also* Golden Spur Ranch  
 Gears up for active sports season, 03/01/1940:7  
 Taunton Motorcycle Club opens third race season, 04/05/1940:9  
 Near-capacity crowd watches thrilling motorcycle races, 07/12/1940:9  
 George Manning sells race track to Tom and Don Senna, named change, 10/18/1940:7  
 Motorcycle fans enjoy fast racing card, 10/18/1940:9  
 Midget auto races held track, 10/24/1941:7  
 Jacob Kulian runs car into fence, 11/21/1941:1  
 Grass fire at track, 05/07/1943:1

**Camp Yomechas**

Overnight camp permit subject to health inspection, 07/30/1943:1  
 Youngsters go AWOL from YMCA camp, 08/06/1943:1

**Campbell, Albert**

Sent to Plymouth jail on drunkenness charge, 04/24/1942:3

**Campbell, Albert E.**

Gets 30 days for drunkenness, 03/15/1940:7  
 Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 10/25/1940:8  
 Charged with drunkenness, 08/14/1942:2  
 Charged with drunkenness for fourth time this year, 10/30/1942:4  
 Drunk sent to State Farm, 08/06/1943:2  
 Appeals sentence for drunkenness, 12/03/1943:6  
 Acquitted on charge of drunkenness, 02/18/1944:8

**Campbell, Andrew**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/19/1940:3

**Campbell, Andrew P.**

Petition to confirm land title in court, 11/21/1941:6  
 Cattle farm auction (ad), 11/26/1943:8  
 Plymouth St couple married 50 years, 12/03/1943:1

**Campbell, Andrew P., Jr.**

Son born, 01/01/1943:4

**Campbell, Andrew Peter, Jr.**

Engaged to Marion Eleanor Nerney, 05/17/1940:2  
 Wedding described, 05/31/1940:2  
 Wed to Marion Eleanor Nerney, 05/31/1940:5

**Campbell, Annie L.**

Petition to confirm land title in court, 11/21/1941:6

**Campbell, Catherine**

Employed in Taunton insurance office, 08/09/1940:8  
 Secretary at office of John Hancock, 08/14/1942:10

**Campbell, Catherine E.**

Cashier at John Hancock Ins. in Taunton, 08/15/1941:8

**Campbell, Charles Gilbert**

Couple purchases The Martinique from Mrs Charles Martin, 06/02/1944:1  
 Couple now owns The Martinique, 07/21/1944:1

**Campbell, Emma E.**

Obituary, 04/24/1941:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 05/16/1941:5

**Campbell, Emma Etta**

Widow of Charles M. dies at age 61, 04/24/1941:5

**Campbell, Florence M.**

Engaged to Eugene Nichols, 02/20/1942:5  
 Wedding described, 03/06/1942:2  
 Wed to Eugene Nichols, 03/06/1942:5

**Campbell, Gertrude G.**

Wife of Harold dies at age 37, 02/09/1940:5

**Campbell, Gertrude Gladys**

Obituary, 02/09/1940:4

- Campbell, Gilbert**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Campbell, Harold E.**  
In court on charges of drunk driving, drunkenness and reckless driving, 02/02/1940:4
- Campbell, Harold Elliott**  
Engaged to Elvire O. Meunier, 06/27/1941:5  
Wed to Elvire O. Meunier, 07/04/1941:5
- Campbell, Harriet G.**  
Granted lodging house permit for The Martinique, 06/30/1944:3  
Thanks selectmen for refusing permit for skating rink, 08/11/1944:3
- Campbell, Peter**  
Son born, 01/29/1943:2
- Campbell, Virginia M.**  
Wed to Joseph Zion, 11/27/1942:5
- Campbell, Walter**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Camplain, Nathan**  
Couple resides in Bath, ME, 08/20/1943:5
- Camps and Camping**  
A.B. Wilbur named caretaker of Loon Pond scout camp, 12/27/1940:3  
Board of Health to review over-night camp licenses, 03/21/1941:8  
Laura Childs opens new girl's camp at Hamilton Beach, 05/30/1941:8  
Congdon must remedy condition of water supply at Old Stone House, 09/12/1941:1  
Congdon answers charges of water pollution, 10/03/1941:1  
Camp Avoda granted overnight camp permit, 07/03/1942:2  
Gladys Russell's license for overnight camp renewed, 01/01/1943:7  
Day camp to be new feature on playground, 06/04/1943:1  
Kiwanis pledge \$100 to day camp, 06/18/1943:2  
Permits for Camp Avoda and Camp Yomechas subject to health inspection, 07/30/1943:1  
Youngsters go AWOL from YMCA Camp Yomechas, 08/06/1943:1  
Russell and Ballou granted licenses, 05/19/1944:7  
Playground offers day camp for 4- to 10-year-olds, 07/07/1944:2
- Candella, A.**  
Beauty shop moves to 15 Center St (ad), 10/01/1943:8
- Candella, Angelina**  
Wedding described, 03/13/1942:4
- Candler, Nelle Pat**  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:3
- Canedy (Mrs)**  
Herbert Brehant purchases Canedy estate on County St, 01/29/1943:6
- Canedy, Augusta**  
Lets County St house to Eugene Washburn, 10/18/1940:7
- Canedy, Lucy**  
Obituary, 01/12/1940:4
- Canedy, Lucy W.**  
Dies at age 70, 01/12/1940:5  
Public auction of farming tools, household furniture, etc. (ad), 05/10/1940:8  
Beneficiary of will petitions court, 05/17/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 07/05/1940:8  
Legal battle begun over \$100,000 estate, 07/12/1940:1  
Sisters will share estate, 07/19/1940:1  
Public auction (ad), 09/13/1940:10  
Administrator presents account of estate, 01/22/1943:5, 05/26/1944:5
- Canfield, Mitchell**  
Coach of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1
- Canfield, Mrs Paul S.**  
Resides in Rockville, CT, 12/26/1941:8
- Canning, Mary**  
Leaves for training at Camp Blanding, 05/29/1942:8
- Cannon, Donald**  
Attends New England Welding school in Boston, 01/19/1940:9  
Employed at Fore River Navy Yard, Quincy, 01/16/1942:7
- Cannon, Donald S.**  
Car goes off Wareham St, hits pole, 07/03/1942:1  
Fined \$25 for reckless driving, 07/17/1942:2
- Cannon, Donald Shaw**  
Engaged to Dorothy Gladys Moore, 09/01/1944:4  
Wed to Dorothy Gladys Moore, 09/29/1944:4
- Cannon, Mildred**  
Wed to Albert Joseph Carr, Jr., 02/25/1944:5
- Cannon, Nelson**  
Family moves to New Bedford, 12/20/1940:8
- Canty, Timothy**  
Mary Eaton may be relative of Canty, owner of 30-year-old savings account, 06/21/1940:1
- Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association**  
Set to release first information of season, 08/14/1942:1  
Holds 55th annual meeting, estimate for national crop at 756,400 barrels, 08/28/1942:1
- Cape Cod Floral Supply**  
Marie DeWolf designer, 64 Centre St (ad), 05/24/1940:3  
Celebrates 6th anniversary (ad), 05/22/1942:7  
Celebrates 8th year in Middleboro (ad), 05/26/1944:2
- Cape Gardens (nursery)**  
Rte 28 (ad), 05/10/1940:6
- Caperello, Anthony**  
Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5
- Caperello, Joseph**  
Obituary, 06/05/1942:4  
Dies at age 70, 06/05/1942:5
- Capperello, George**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/05/1940:5
- Car, Thelma A.**  
Fails to pay fines for breaking window at The Pioneer, 11/19/1943:1
- Carbone, Angelina**  
Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6
- Carbone, J.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Carbone, Joseph**  
Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Fined \$30 on morals charge, 06/19/1942:3  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Edwards, 01/28/1944:2, 02/04/1944:6
- Carbone, Joseph, Jr.**  
Army volunteer now at Fort Devens, 01/29/1943:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Haan, CA, 08/27/1943:6  
Engaged to Dorothy O'Brien, 02/04/1944:1  
Receives high commendation for actions on Normandy beachhead, 10/13/1944:1  
Promoted to Technician 5th Grade, now in France, 11/03/1944:1
- Carbonneau, Leo C.**  
Engaged to Norma Bernier, 01/01/1943:4
- Card, Charles R.**  
Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Card, Earl W.**  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- Card, Edward B.**  
Dies in New Bedford, 09/13/1940:6  
Obituary, 09/13/1940:10
- Card, Edward W.**  
Oil burner fire on West Grove St, 08/25/1944:8
- Card, Elizabeth**  
Funeral held in Fairhaven, 07/11/1941:7
- Card, Evelyn Fanjoy**  
Daughter born, 06/04/1943:8
- Card, George**  
North Middleboro folks express sympathy, 01/12/1940:9
- Card, George A.**  
Obituary, 01/12/1940:1  
Dies at age 72, 01/12/1940:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/02/1940:7
- Card, Harold**  
Attends Bridgewater State Teachers College, 02/26/1943:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Card, Harold E.**  
Enrolls in pre-flight school at Maxwell Field, AL, 02/11/1944:1  
Awarded for proficiency with 45-caliber pistol, 03/24/1944:1  
Awarded silver wings and an AAF commission (p), 11/10/1944:1
- Card, Harold Edward**  
Enters Nashville Army Air Center, 01/07/1944:1
- Card, Linda Ann**  
Born to Roy E. and Evelyn Fanjoy, 06/04/1943:8
- Card, Minnie C.**  
Engaged to Edward F. Jennings, 09/29/1944:4  
Wed to Edward F. Jennings, 10/06/1944:4
- Card, Roger**  
Private stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 05/14/1943:1
- Card, Roger J.**  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7
- Card, Roger L.**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 08/20/1943:1  
Corporal with Service Battery Field Artillery at Camp Breckenridge, KY (p), 09/24/1943:1  
Corporal transfers to Camp Rucker, AL, 11/19/1943:1  
Corporal with 368th Field Artillery Battalion, Camp Rucker, AL, 02/11/1944:1
- Card, Roy**  
Engaged to Evelyn Fanjoy, 05/29/1942:1  
Wed to Evelyn Fanjoy, 06/12/1942:6  
Lieutenant stationed at Fort Wright, 02/26/1943:8  
Resides in Fisher's Island, NY, 11/12/1943:1
- Card, Roy B.**  
Promoted to corporal at Camp Standish (I) (Robert M. Beals), 02/07/1941:6  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in artillery, 10/17/1941:1  
Engaged to Evelyn G. Fanjoy, 06/05/1942:4  
Wed to Evelyn G. Fanjoy, 06/26/1942:5
- Card, Roy E.**  
Daughter born, 06/04/1943:8
- Card, W. Earl**  
Private completes basic training, transfers to Flint, MI (p), 03/05/1943:1
- Card, William E.**  
Private 1st Class graduates from Technical Training Command School in Flint, MI, 04/23/1943:1
- Cardin, Leo, Jr.**  
Missing three-year-old found before firemen and Scouts join search, 02/21/1941:1
- Cardini, Cecilia**  
Wedding described, 10/10/1941:2
- Cardini, Ethel A.**  
Notice of foreclosure sale, 08/21/1942:6
- Cardini, James, Jr.**  
Engaged to Jennie Barellari, 10/18/1940:1
- Cardoza, Louis**  
Resigns from sanatorium dairy, 01/24/1941:7
- Carey, Abbie K.T.R.**  
Petition for probate of will, 12/27/1940:5
- Carey, Abby**  
Dies quietly in 101st year, obituary, 12/20/1940:6
- Carey, Abby Kendrick Thompson Rounseville**  
Centenarian born in Muttock, 10/11/1940:1
- Carey, Albert**  
Daughter born, 03/22/1940:5  
Son born, 10/30/1942:5, 6
- Carey, Carrie E.**  
Engaged to Philo Carver, 03/27/1942:4
- Carey, Charles Albert**  
Born to Albert and Eleanor Brown, 10/30/1942:6
- Carey, Eleanor Brown**  
Son born, 10/30/1942:6
- Carey, Frederick**  
Daughter born, 04/11/1941:4
- Carey, Grace R.**  
Wed to Melville D. Wilbur, 03/06/1942:5
- Carey, Job A.**  
Obituary, 11/08/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 11/22/1940:5
- Carey, Job Augustus**  
Dies at age 71, 11/08/1940:5
- Carey, Ruth**  
Yeoman 3rd Class stationed in Philadelphia, PA, 10/15/1943:1  
Yeoman 3rd Class home from Marine hospital, 06/30/1944:4
- Carey, Ruth H.**  
Yeoman 3rd Class in Coast Guard Women's Reserves, 07/16/1943:1
- Carey, Ruth Helen**  
Sworn in as member of SPARS, U.S. Coast Guard Women's Reserves, 03/12/1943:1  
Continues WAVE training in Cedar Falls, IA, 05/21/1943:4
- Carey, William F.**  
Wed to Anita Stegmaier, 06/06/1941:8
- Carleton, Gerald**  
Daughter born, 03/07/1941:10
- Carleton, Helen Gammons**  
Daughter born, 03/07/1941:10
- Carlson, Bertha I.**  
Wedding described, 05/31/1940:2  
Wed to Myron A. Dunham, 05/31/1940:5
- Carlson, Carl**  
Engaged to Selma Lydia Huuskonen, 03/31/1944:4  
Wed to Selma Lydia Huuskonen, 04/21/1944:4  
Buried by avalanche of sand, 04/28/1944:1
- Carlson, Elsie**  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:7
- Carlson, Francis**  
Hurls large rock through window of in-laws' home while drunk, 12/13/1940:5
- Carlson, Francis T.**  
Gets month in jail for drunkenness, 01/17/1941:8  
Former resident now throwing rocks in Worcester, 03/06/1942:4  
Defaults on fine for drunkenness, 04/03/1942:3  
In court on charges of hitting ex-wife Mabel, 05/15/1942:6
- Carlson, Henry**  
Employed at William Egger Co., moves here from Wellfleet, 06/06/1941:8
- Carlson, John**  
Corporal transfers to Shreveport, LA, 07/09/1943:6  
Corporal receives medical discharge, 10/08/1943:5
- Carlson, John W.**  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5
- Carlson, Lempi M.**  
Obituary, 09/11/1942:4  
Wife of Carl dies at age 46, 09/11/1942:5
- Carlson, Mabel B.**  
Francis Carlson in court on charges of hitting ex-wife, 05/15/1942:6
- Carlson, Margaret**  
Wedding described, 06/06/1941:2
- Carlson, Margaret T.**  
Wed to Longin Szupillo, 07/25/1941:5
- Carlson, Marion Clark**  
Resigns as clerk to school superintendent, moves to New Jersey, 08/28/1942:1
- Carlton, Kurt**  
Daughter born, 04/28/1944:4
- Carlton, Kurt Arnold**  
Wed to Pauline Ann Zidiales, 06/06/1941:5
- Carmean, Robert**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Cathedral Camp in Freetown, 05/14/1943:7
- Carmichael, Hazel H.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Carmichael, Lawrence M.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Carmichael, Margaret E.**  
Obituary, 12/06/1940:4  
Widow of Norman dies at age 69, 12/06/1940:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Carmichael, Ruth E.**  
Obituary, 03/27/1942:4  
Wife of Walter dies at age 41, 03/27/1942:5
- Carnello, Anthony**  
Grass fire on West St, 11/05/1943:1
- Carnello, James**  
Daughter born, 08/22/1941:5  
Stationed with U.S. Navy in Newport, RI, 05/22/1942:8  
On active Navy duty in the Pacific (p), 06/18/1943:1  
Petty Officer 3rd Class on furlough after 15 months in Pacific, 10/01/1943:1
- Carnello, James R.**  
Serves 26 months in Pacific, in California for reassignment, 11/24/1944:4
- Carnello, James Robert**  
Engaged to Mildred Ethel Tingley, 09/27/1940:5
- Carnello, William**  
Private stationed in England (p), 06/18/1943:1
- Carney, E.L.**  
Dies in Baltimore, 06/27/1941:10
- Carns, Arthur P.**  
Engaged to Thalia Cole McKay, 01/01/1943:6  
Wed to Thalia Cole McKay, 08/27/1943:8
- Caron, Rita A.**  
Wed to Rene A. Duphily, 10/16/1942:5
- Carpenter, Elsie W.**  
Obituary, 01/23/1942:5  
Wife of Jesse dies at age 54, 01/23/1942:5
- Carpenter, Harry**  
Obituary, 04/10/1942:8
- Carpenters** (see Builders)
- Carr (Mr)**  
Moves from Middleboro to Lakeville, 07/19/1940:7
- Carr, Albert J.**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Serves at submarine base in Panama, 03/03/1944:4
- Carr, Albert J., Jr.**  
Stationed at submarine base outside the U.S (p), 05/21/1943:1
- Carr, Albert Joseph, Jr.**  
Wed to Mildred Cannon, 02/25/1944:5
- Carr, Albert, Jr.**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 09/25/1942:8
- Carr, Barbara H.**  
And others seek damages of \$26,000 for December auto accidents, 01/09/1942:1
- Carr, Edith Olive**  
Engaged to Stanley W. Kaslawski, 04/05/1940:5  
Wed to Stanley W. Kazlauski, 04/19/1940:5  
Wedding described, 04/19/1940:7
- Carr, Edward P.**  
Obituary, 03/12/1943:4  
Dies at age 73, 03/12/1943:5
- Carr, Francis A.**  
Graduates as Liberator bomber mechanic, 12/10/1943:1
- Carr, Francis Anthony**  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at Keesler Field, MS, 07/30/1943:1
- Carr, George**  
Transfers to San Francisco, CA, 12/08/1944:10
- Carr, Gerard**  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/11/1941:5
- Carr, Gerard C.**  
Engaged to Thelma Faland, 02/02/1940:5  
Collides with North Carver car at Everett and Arch St, 04/24/1941:6  
Fined \$75 on two motor vehicle charges, two others filed, 09/04/1942:3  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/23/1943:5
- Carr, Gerard, Jr.**  
Hair-pulling, face-scratching tussle between Car and Giberti over four-year-old Gerard Carr, 07/28/1944:1
- Carr, Harold**  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1
- Carr, John J., Jr.**  
Judge reluctantly finds for Jennings against Carr in small claims suit, 02/16/1940:8  
Public auction of household effects (ad), 01/24/1941:8
- Carr, Joseph**  
Employed by Anne Wyman, 08/14/1942:6
- Carr, Mary Grace**  
Mary Grace Gabarino petitions for name change, 10/10/1941:7
- Carr, Raymond**  
Drunk driver arraigned after crash on East Grove St, 12/20/1940:1  
Sergeant lands safely in Casablanca (p), 02/05/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Carr, Raymond J.**  
Acquitted in crash that injured nine, 01/10/1941:2  
And others seek damages of \$26,000 for December auto accidents, 01/09/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal at Fort Dix, NJ, 08/28/1942:8
- Carr, Susie C.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Carr, Thelma**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/11/1941:5, 07/23/1943:5  
Hair-pulling, face-scratching tussle between Car and Giberti over four-year-old Gerard Carr, 07/28/1944:1
- Carr, Thelma A.**  
Collides with Charles Smith on Main St in Lakeville, 12/25/1942:2  
Guilty of maliciously defacing property at The Pioneer, 10/22/1943:4  
Discharged from probation, 11/26/1943:1
- Carreia, Anna**  
Engaged to John Uskwivez, 05/15/1942:8
- Carreia, Joseph**  
Center St couple married 25 years, 05/19/1944:6
- Carreira, Joseph**  
Chimney fire on Center St, 05/03/1940:4
- Carreira, Mary Charlotte**  
Wed to Joseph David Perry, 06/18/1943:5
- Carreiro, Joseph J.**  
Receives high commendation for actions on Normandy beachhead, 10/13/1944:1
- Carreiro, Joseph John**  
Engaged to Eleanor May Trinquet, 10/10/1941:5
- Carr, William**  
Poultryman supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Carriea, Caroline**  
Widow of John dies at age 76, 08/07/1942:5  
Obituary, 08/07/1942:8
- Carriero, Joseph John**  
Wed to Eleanor May Trinquet, 10/17/1941:5
- Carroll, Irene**  
Obituary, 02/02/1940:4  
Dies at age 79, 02/02/1940:5
- Carroll, Marie V.**  
Obituary, 01/09/1942:2  
Widow of Irene dies at age 79, 01/09/1942:5
- Carroll Cut Rate Store**  
60 Center St (ad), 08/02/1940:6  
Charles Waite breaks glass show case, 03/14/1941:4  
Granted permit for neon sign, 10/24/1941:2  
Granted victualler's permit, 01/07/1944:1
- Carr's Kiddie & Specialty Shop**  
137 Center St (ad), 01/12/1940:3  
Celebrates 6th year of service to community (ad), 09/08/1944:3
- Carter, Floretta**  
Wedding described, 09/13/1940:1  
Wed to Martin B. Ferrero, 09/13/1940:5
- Carter, George**  
Chimney fire on Lovell St, 10/04/1940:4
- Carter, George T.**  
Chimney fire on Lovell St, 06/27/1941:6, 01/16/1942:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Carter, Jennie**  
Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1  
Oak crashes through bedroom during hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Carter, John**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Sees brother Lawrence briefly somewhere in Pacific, 09/22/1944:1
- Carter, John L.**  
On active sea duty, whereabouts unknown (p), 02/12/1943:1  
Seaman 1st Class on active sea duty, 04/23/1943:1  
Carver Navy man survives Jap torpedo (p), 01/21/1944:1
- Carter, L.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Carter, Lawrence**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Receives naval training at Great Lakes Station, IL (p), 02/12/1943:1  
Seaman trains at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL, 04/02/1943:4  
Seaman 2nd Class to study radio operation at Madison, WI, 04/23/1943:1  
Radioman 3rd Class transfers to Annapolis, MD, 09/03/1943:5  
Sees brother John briefly somewhere in Pacific, 09/22/1944:1
- Carter, Lorenzo**  
Fire ruins old Carter place on Plymouth St, 02/19/1943:1
- Carter, Lorenzo D.**  
Tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9  
Dies at age 95, 11/03/1944:4  
Obituary, 11/03/1944:6
- Carter, Niobe**  
Sent to reformatory, 12/26/1941:2
- Carter, Paul**  
Son born, 03/08/1940:4  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Carter, William**  
Burial in South Middleboro, 10/22/1943:5
- Carter, William T.**  
Memorial service held at church conference in Providence, 06/23/1944:5
- Carter (1st Sergeant)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Carver (Sergeant)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Carver, Adelaide May**  
Widow of Herbert dies at age 68, 01/03/1941:5
- Carver, Adelaide M.**  
Obituary, 01/03/1941:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/19/1941:5
- Carver, Charles**  
Staff Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts State Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Carver, Charles S.**  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/12/1940:1  
Builder supports safety campaign, 08/22/1941:3  
Elected to Finance Committee, 02/05/1943:1
- Carver, J.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Carver, John**  
To report for duty August 6, 07/23/1943:4  
Private attends Mississippi Southern College in Hattiesburg, 12/24/1943:3  
Private stationed in Pennsylvania, 01/07/1944:4  
Arrives safely in England, 02/25/1944:5
- Carver, Joseph**  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7
- Carver, Lawrence**  
Enters University of Ohio, 12/20/1940:3  
Corporal back from 16 months in Alaska, 01/07/1944:1
- Carver, Lawrence E.**  
Private stationed at Army Air force Basic Training Center in Utah, 12/11/1942:1
- Carver, Philo**  
Engaged to Carrie E. Carey, 03/27/1942:4
- Carver, R. Winsor**  
Engaged to Cynthia Hollis Caswell, 10/16/1942:1  
Wedding described, 06/04/1943:4
- Carver, Robert Winsor**  
Wed to Cynthia Hollis Caswell, 06/04/1943:5
- Carver, Robzert Winsor**  
Engaged to Cynthia Hollis Caswell, 05/28/1943:5
- Carver, Russell**  
Employed at State Farm, 08/09/1940:7  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Local Guardsman attends eight days of camp in Concord, 07/02/1943:1
- Carver, Wilson**  
Caldwell family occupies Wilson Carver place on Cushman St, 03/26/1943:6
- Cary, Eleanor L.**  
Five generations attend 90th birthday celebration for Louisa Spooner (p), 01/31/1941:4
- Cary, Lynne**  
Five generations attend 90th birthday celebration for Louisa Spooner (p), 01/31/1941:4
- Casagrande, Amelia**  
Obituary, 09/18/1942:2
- Casagrande, Aurelia**  
Obituary, 09/18/1942:4  
Dies at age 78, 09/18/1942:5
- Casagrande, Rose A.**  
Wanders away from home, found in woods, 08/14/1942:4
- Casali, Joseph J.**  
Engaged to Eileen Murdock, 11/24/1944:8
- Casall, James J.**  
Staff Sergeant engaged to Nurse Cadet Eileen Murdock (p), 12/22/1944:1
- Casey, Abbie K.T.R.**  
Petition for probate of will, 04/24/1941:4
- Casey, Charles**  
Private with Signal Corps at Brookley Field, AL, 11/13/1942:8
- Casey, Charles E.**  
Private recovers from operation at San Antonio, TX, 02/05/1943:1
- Casey, Charles Edward**  
With Signal Corps somewhere in England, 08/13/1943:1  
With 909th Signal Corps in France (p), 11/10/1944:1
- Casey, Earl**  
Daughter born, 11/19/1943:5
- Casey, Earl L.**  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Casey, Earl Leonar**  
Private killed in action at Normandy invasion (p), 08/11/1944:1
- Casey, Eddie**  
Private transfers to Brookley Field, AL, 09/04/1942:8
- Casey, Edward**  
Stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 05/15/1942:8
- Casey, James F.**  
Executor presents account of estate, 02/07/1941:4  
Trustees present account of trust, 02/07/1941:7
- Casey, James H.**  
Resides in Worcester, 07/17/1942:8
- Casey, John**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Casey, Joseph**  
Son born, 08/25/1944:4
- Casey, Joseph J.**  
Wed to Mary Martin, 04/23/1943:1
- Casey, Louise A.**  
Engaged to Harold E. Bumpus, 02/27/1942:5  
Wed to Harold E. Bumpus, 03/06/1942:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Casey, Mary**  
Engaged to Alexander C. Stohn, Jr., 04/24/1941:1  
Engaged to Alexander Carl Stohn, Jr., 07/04/1941:5
- Casey, Mrs Charles**  
Confined to home after injured in fall, 07/24/1942:8
- Casey, Walter**  
Completes basic training in Newport, RI, 05/21/1943:1
- Casey, Walter A.**  
Engaged to Luella G. Bissonnette, 01/15/1943:5  
Wed to Luella C. Bissonnette, 01/22/1943:5  
Wedding described, 01/22/1943:8  
Navy man on active sea duty (p), 05/12/1944:1
- Casey, William J.**  
Guilty of drunkenness, 02/26/1943:4  
Dies at age 69, 07/28/1944:4  
Obituary, 07/28/1944:4
- Cashen, John**  
Reported missing in action from North American Area since February 2, 02/19/1943:1
- Cashon, C. Louise**  
Chimney fire on Oak St, 02/02/1940:4
- Cashon, Henry L.**  
Applies for liquor license, 11/26/1943:5  
Liquor license granted, 12/03/1943:1  
Granted liquor license, 12/10/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6
- Cashon, Raymond R.**  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Navigation School in Texas, 10/06/1944:1
- Casieri, Francis**  
Son born, 04/19/1940:4
- Casoni, Mendes**  
Oil burner fire on South Main St, 04/17/1942:4  
Son born, 08/06/1943:5
- Cassani, Lillian**  
Engaged to John David Costa, 04/04/1941:4
- Cassani, Lillian D.**  
Engaged to John David Costa, 04/18/1941:4
- Cassidy, Eleanor M.**  
Engaged to Lester M. Holmes, 12/01/1944:4
- Cassidy, Mary H.**  
Not guilty on charge of lewd and lascivious language, 03/29/1940:7
- Cassidy, Walter H.**  
Burial at Union Cemetery, South Carver, 02/05/1943:5
- Cassidy, Walter Harrison**  
Obituary, 02/05/1943:4  
Taunton man dies at age 68, 02/05/1943:5
- Castro, Arnold**  
Daughter born, 12/03/1943:5
- Castro, Arnaldo A.**  
Engaged to Laura C. Giberti, 08/28/1942:5  
Wed to Laura C. Giberti, 09/11/1942:5
- Caswell (Corporal)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Caswell (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Caswell, Alvin W.**  
Obituary, 06/05/1942:4
- Caswell, Alvin William**  
Dies at age 75, 06/05/1942:5
- Caswell, Arthur**  
Chimney fire on Jackson St, 12/24/1943:1
- Caswell, Arthur B.**  
Chimney fire on Jackson St, 12/26/1941:4, 10/29/1943:5
- Caswell, Benjamin W.**  
Caswells enjoy first telephone conference call, 01/05/1940:8  
Obituary, 01/09/1942:2
- Caswell, Benjamin Washburn**  
Dies at age 81, 01/09/1942:5
- Caswell, Carl**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Caswell, Carrie W.**  
Obituary, 08/01/1941:4  
Widow of Homer R. dies at age 86, 08/01/1941:5
- Caswell, Celestine F.**  
Files claim in land court, 07/07/1944:5
- Caswell, Cynthia H.**  
Wedding described, 06/04/1943:4
- Caswell, Cynthia Hollis**  
Engaged to R. Winsor Carver, 10/16/1942:1  
Engaged to Robert Winsor Carver, 05/28/1943:5  
Wed to Robert Winsor Carver, 06/04/1943:5
- Caswell, Edward T.**  
Application for license to install gasoline storage tank, 05/03/1940:4  
Chimney fire on Bedford St, 12/25/1942:4
- Caswell, Edwin**  
Meets Charles Varney in Pacific, 12/01/1944:1
- Caswell, Eleanor**  
Resides in Newtonville, 10/16/1942:4  
Resides in Boston, 06/04/1943:8
- Caswell, Ella May**  
Obituary, 05/14/1943:4  
Widow of Benjamin W. dies at age 78, 05/14/1943:5
- Caswell, Ella M.**  
Petition for probate of will, 05/28/1943:2
- Caswell, Ellsworth, Jr.**  
Corporal graduates from Mechanic School in South Carolina, 09/29/1944:4
- Caswell, Everett L., Jr.**  
Transfers to classification center at Santa Ana, CA, 04/21/1944:1  
Receives rating as aerial radio operator (p), 12/29/1944:1
- Caswell, Everett Linwood, Jr.**  
Leaves for aviation cadet training in Biloxi, MS, 09/17/1943:1
- Caswell, Francis L.**  
Fireman 1st Class stationed at Camp Peary, VA, 07/02/1943:1  
Wins contest for coat-of-arms to represent Construction Battalion Maintenance Unit 521, 10/15/1943:4  
Promoted to Petty Officer 2nd Class somewhere in southwest Pacific, 04/14/1944:1
- Caswell, George**  
Moves from Bridgewater to North Middleboro, 09/20/1940:6  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Family moves from Center St to Plymouth St, 06/12/1942:2  
Son born, 11/06/1942:2
- Caswell, George W.**  
Wedding described, 05/24/1940:2  
Wed to Doris Craig, 05/31/1940:6  
Moves from Pleasant St to Center St, 06/13/1941:6  
Son born, 10/23/1942:5, 10/30/1942:4
- Caswell, George Willard**  
Partnership in Caswell Bros. changes after death of Eleazer Caswell, 11/26/1943:6
- Caswell, Harold**  
Son born, 10/31/1941:4  
Couple purchases home on Forest St, 11/07/1941:8
- Caswell, Harold L.**  
Engaged to Inez M. Hinds, 01/03/1941:5
- Caswell, Harry B.**  
Resides in Brockton, 01/05/1940:8
- Caswell, Henry**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Employed at Caswell Bros. store, 01/15/1943:3
- Caswell, Henry Richmond**  
Partnership in Caswell Bros. changes after death of Eleazer Caswell, 11/26/1943:6
- Caswell, Homer R.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/27/1940:5

- Caswell, Howard T.**  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 03/31/1944:3
- Caswell, Irene S.**  
Engaged to Lionel F. Hawkesworth, 10/16/1942:1  
Wed to Lionel F. Hawkesworth, 04/09/1943:5  
Wedding described, 04/16/1943:2
- Caswell, Judith**  
Young girl gets arm caught in wringer washer, 04/02/1943:4
- Caswell, Kenneth E.**  
Crooked Lane cottage burns to the ground, 12/29/1944:1
- Caswell, Leavitt**  
Lets Rhode Island Rd house to James Earley, 02/21/1941:3
- Caswell, Madeline G.**  
Appointed to teaching post in Newton, 01/30/1942:8
- Caswell, Mrs William R.**  
Cousin dies in Malden, 05/02/1941:3
- Caswell, Priscilla**  
Released by St. Luke's, new district nurse, 12/10/1943:1
- Caswell, Priscilla E.**  
Purchases Lincoln homestead on Wareham St, 09/29/1944:8
- Caswell, Ralph W.**  
Resides in Brockton, 01/05/1940:8
- Caswell, Richard**  
Everett Britton charged with malicious destruction of Caswell's property, 11/19/1943:3  
Chimney fire on Bedford St, 11/19/1943:4  
Britton fails to appear in court, 12/03/1943:3  
Britton freed on charges of destroying property, 12/03/1943:7  
Son born, 12/24/1943:5
- Caswell, Richard B.**  
Engaged to Helen Spurr, 04/12/1940:6  
Wedding described, 08/30/1940:1  
Couple resides in new home on Bedford St, 09/27/1940:3  
Anna Palmondon's pelvis fractured when struck by Caswell's auto, 03/14/1941:7  
Pleads not guilty to reckless driving charge, 04/04/1941:1  
Fined \$50 for reckless driving, 04/18/1941:1  
Daughter born, 08/22/1941:5
- Caswell, Thalia I.**  
Wedding described, 08/07/1942:4
- Caswell, Thalia Olsley**  
Engaged to Kenneth Angelo, 06/26/1942:4
- Caswell, William**  
Regiment transfers to Camp Edwards, Falmouth, 09/27/1940:6  
Caswell's tent mates visit his parents, 01/03/1941:4  
Writes to mother from Camp Hulens, TX, 05/16/1941:6
- Caswell, William Arthur**  
Born to George W., 10/30/1942:4  
Born to George, 11/06/1942:2
- Caswell, William R.**  
Enlists in U.S. Army, 03/29/1940:6  
Plymouth St couple married 26 years, 06/28/1940:3  
Enrolls in U.S. Service, stationed at Bourne, 09/20/1940:6  
Private telephones from Camp Hulen, TX, 04/18/1941:6  
Private with 211th Coast Artillery Anti-Aircraft Battery H at Camp Hulen, TX, 06/20/1941:2  
Corporal changes stations in California, 12/25/1942:8  
Corporal stationed at Richmond, CA (p), 01/22/1943:1  
Receives visit from WWI comrade in arms, 07/23/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Engaged to Dorothy Louise Cowan, 01/28/1944:1  
Corporal transfers to McClellan Field, CA, 02/04/1944:4  
Engaged to Dorothy L. Cowan, 10/20/1944:4  
Wed to Dorothy L. Cowan, 10/20/1944:4  
Wedding described, 10/20/1944:4
- Caswell, William Richmond**  
Partnership in Caswell Bros. changes after death of Eleazer Caswell, 11/26/1943:6
- Caswell, William Roscoe**  
Partnership in Caswell Bros. changes after death of Eleazer Caswell, 11/26/1943:6
- Caswell Bros.**  
Employs Henry Caswell, 01/15/1943:3  
Partnership changes after death of Eleazer Caswell, 11/26/1943:6
- Cates, Rollis W.**  
Drill Sergeant popular with men, 01/01/1943:4
- Catholic Church**  
*see also* Sacred Heart Church  
Three faiths meet on common ground, 03/01/1940:1
- Caton, Theresa**  
Employed in office at sanatorium, 08/09/1940:6  
Wed to Arthur Kanserstein, 03/21/1941:6
- Cats**  
Christine Ann Ray asks firefighters for help rescuing cat, 04/24/1941:1  
Firemen try to rescue feline, get sweet thanks, 09/19/1941:1  
Victory Gardeners want cats and dogs confined for the summer, 04/24/1942:1  
Fire Department called to rescue cat from utility pole, 03/31/1944:6
- Cattle**  
A. Green, dealer in tested cows, calves, and beef cattle, 11/08/1940:7  
H. Arthur Standish sells pure bred Ayrshire calves to Wyoming ranch, 05/23/1941:8  
Public cattle auction (ad), 11/13/1942:8  
State census counts 1,381 in Middleboro, 07/23/1943:3  
Andrew Campbell, cattle farm auction (ad), 11/26/1943:8  
Sobiloff's purebred cattle get exclusive herd name, 06/02/1944:6  
Sam Roberts, cattle auction (ad), 06/30/1944:5  
Nelson Greer purchases registered Holstein-Friesian bull, 08/04/1944:6
- Cave Ins**  
Carl Carlson buried by avalanche of sand, 04/28/1944:1
- Cavicchi, Frank**  
Esso gas station operated by Maurice Warren, 06/21/1940:6
- Cayton, Mary Elizabeth**  
Harold and Inez Pierce petition to adopt, 07/05/1940:7
- Cedar Hill Farm**  
Dressed poultry (ad), 05/12/1944:8
- The Cedar Kitchen**  
Charles Giberti opens new restaurant on Center St, 10/20/1944:4  
378 Center St (ad), 11/03/1944:10
- Cedardale Associates of Lakeville**  
Selectmen approve articles of incorporation, 08/29/1941:1
- Celeski, Henry Joseph**  
Engaged to Jenny Knysinski, 06/02/1944:8  
Engaged to Jennie Knysinski, 06/09/1944:9
- Cemeteries**  
*see also* Nemasket Hill Cemetery; Rock Cemetery  
South Middleboro Cemetery Association elects officers, 05/03/1940:7  
Selectmen vote to establish a WPA graves registration project, 03/28/1941:4  
Central Cemetery Association holds election, 04/18/1941:8  
Harold Williams in charge of mowing at South Middleboro Cemetery, 05/30/1941:6  
Harold Williams South Middleboro Cemetery trustee, 08/15/1941:6  
Open letter to lot owners in Central Cemetery (I) (Kenelm Winslow), 10/10/1941:4  
WPA project results in maps and index of veterans' graves, 01/30/1942:1  
New superintendent of Central Cemetery elected at annual meeting, 04/10/1942:6  
Trustees of Central Cemetery present selectmen with bill for care of soldiers' graves, 06/05/1942:2  
Will of Beatrice Drake provides for Purchase Cemetery and cemetery in North Middleboro, 06/12/1942:1  
Graveyards the topic of Historical Society mid-winter meeting, 02/26/1943:1
- Census**  
Five enumerators take decennial count here, 04/05/1940:1  
Brule, Bissonnette, and Whitney start duties in Lakeville, 04/12/1940:6

**Census (continued)**

Street list for 1940 due out this week, 06/14/1940:1  
 Figures for 1940 show population gain here, 07/05/1940:4  
 Annual street list behind schedule (l) (The Spectator), 07/11/1941:2  
 Poll List and Street List for 1941 now available, 07/25/1941:1  
 Selectmen discuss printing of annual Street List, 10/31/1941:2  
 Police authorized to handle street list census, 12/12/1941:1  
 Two patrolmen assigned to tabulate annual street list, 01/09/1942:1  
 Police canvass town gathering information (ad), 01/08/1943:8  
 Sisson and Rogers take annual census, 01/15/1943:2  
 Police assigned to get street lists, 12/17/1943:1  
 Police nearly finished with list of inhabitants, 02/11/1944:1  
 Selectmen plan decennial count, 12/15/1944:3  
 Police given responsibility for annual street list, 12/22/1944:1

**Centenarians**

Lucinda Morse celebrates 101st birthday, 02/02/1940:3  
 Abby Kendrick Thompson Rounseville Carey born in Muttock in 1840, 10/11/1940:1  
 Eliza Beckwith celebrates 101st birthday, biography, 08/08/1941:2  
 Civil War vet John Riley celebrates 101st birthday, 06/26/1942:3  
 Margaret Wagner still interested in affairs of daily life (p), 10/16/1942:1  
 Margaret Wagner enjoys 100th birthday, 10/30/1942:10  
 Sole survivor of GAR Post 8, George Washington Thomas, to turn 100, 02/19/1943:1  
 Commander Thomas honored on 100th birthday by veteran organizations (p), 02/26/1943:1  
 Plympton Grange honors GAR veteran Thomas, 02/26/1943:2  
 Civil War vet Thomas joins comrades, obituary (p), 06/25/1943:1  
 Margaret Wagner dies in 101st year (p), 08/06/1943:1  
 Eliza Beckwith celebrates 103rd birthday, 08/20/1943:8

**Center Street Laundry**

James Gee announces closing business (ad), 09/18/1942:8

**Central Baptist Church**

Deeds Center St land to Episcopalians, 01/19/1940:1  
 Church Aid Society holds annual meeting, 01/19/1940:4  
 Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1  
 Easter service largely attended, 03/29/1940:2  
 Elects officers, 05/10/1940:2  
 J.L. Hynes pastor (p), 08/09/1940:3  
 Church Aid Society holds annual meeting, 01/17/1941:8  
 Organist, Mrs George Thomas, honored for 40 years of service, 05/09/1941:4  
 Petitions town to supply lighting for clock in tower, 05/30/1941:1  
 Holds annual Fellowship Dinner, 11/21/1941:6  
 Aid Society holds annual meeting, 01/23/1942:1  
 Holds dedication of children, 06/26/1942:6  
 Hosts 120th meeting of Old Colony Baptist Association, 10/09/1942:6  
 Aid Society holds annual meeting, 01/15/1943:5  
 Holds annual World Day of Prayer service, 03/19/1943:2  
 Holds annual meeting, membership up, 05/07/1943:1  
 Charles Wideman relates war experiences, 07/23/1943:1  
 Open letter to Rev Hynes (l) (A.B. Pohlman), 10/29/1943:4  
 Rev Hynes answers Pohlman letter (l), 11/05/1943:4  
 Holds annual social and rally, 11/19/1943:5  
 Emma Thomas thanks members of combined choir (l), 02/18/1944:2  
 Aid Society holds annual meeting, 03/03/1944:8  
 Grounds landscaped, 05/05/1944:8  
 Gives concert at Town Infirmary, 05/12/1944:5  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1944:7  
 Many named on Honor Roll, 07/14/1944:2  
 H. Nelson Raymond concludes 13 years of service as chorister, 08/11/1944:1  
 The Christmas Message (ad) (James L. Hynes), 12/22/1944:3

**Central Cafe**

see also Dascoulias, Nicholas  
 Electrical wiring in sign burns out causing fire, 10/11/1940:8  
 Selectmen say conditions unsanitary, 05/08/1942:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:7  
 Pork pie fight lands Tritos and Cunningham in court, 07/02/1943:1  
 Athanasea Dascoulias applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7

**Central Café (continued)**

Liquor license application held up by selectmen, 12/03/1943:1  
 Granted liquor license, 12/17/1943:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Central Cemetery**

Association holds election, 04/18/1941:8  
 Open letter to lot owners (l) (Kenelm Winslow), 10/10/1941:4  
 New superintendent elected at annual meeting, 04/10/1942:6  
 Trustees present selectmen with bill for care of soldiers' graves, 06/05/1942:2

**Central Congregational Church**

Sixteen young people unite with church, 03/22/1940:3  
 Holds annual election, 04/05/1940:9  
 Rev Julius accepts call from First Congregational of Abington, 04/05/1940:10  
 Observes Children's Day, 06/21/1940:6  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/04/1941:1  
 Co-Workers hold annual meeting, 04/11/1941:2  
 Hosts semi-annual meeting on Old Colony Association, 10/31/1941:7  
 Youths present short play *The First Thanksgiving*, 11/28/1941:2  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/10/1942:8  
 List of children baptized, 06/19/1942:2  
 Chimney fire, 01/29/1943:7  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/09/1943:4  
 Mission attracts 1,000 attendees, 03/10/1944:4  
 Free of seven-year deficit, 04/07/1944:1  
 Observes Children's Day, 06/09/1944:3  
 Many names on honor roll, 06/16/1944:4  
 Steeple painter keeps pedestrians gazing up, 07/21/1944:8

**Central Methodist Episcopal Church**

Pastor George Parker, Jr. asks for change in post, 05/17/1940:1  
 William H. Bath new pastor, 06/14/1940:1  
 Reception held for Rev and Mrs William Bath, 07/05/1940:1  
 Organizes Woman's Christian Service Society, 10/04/1940:6  
 Rev. William Bath (p), 10/25/1940:8  
 Named as beneficiary of Morrison will, 04/04/1941:1  
 Newly furnished church re-opens, 09/12/1941:8  
 Memorial tablet to bear names of church leaders (t), 11/28/1941:1  
 Warns that does not have solicitors at work, 02/20/1942:1  
 Holds Laymen's Day, 02/27/1942:3  
 Rationing Board gives Pastor Bath permit for one tire tube, 03/13/1942:1  
 Hosts Quarterly Conference, 05/29/1942:6  
 Honors its men under arms, 11/13/1942:4  
 Enjoys Church Home Night, 05/14/1943:3  
 Protests use of liquor at Town House dances, 03/10/1944:1  
 Quaker refugee tells of Germany, 07/21/1944:8  
 Dedicates Honor Roll (p), 09/29/1944:1  
 Sets goal of \$1,682 to help with world relief, 12/01/1944:3

**Cerda, Arthur**

Resides in Buffalo, NY, 01/05/1940:8

**Cerda, Arthur L.**

Receives promotion at Durez Plastics and Chemical Corp. in Buffalo, NY, 01/03/1941:1  
 Chemical engineer with Union Carbide in Niagara Falls, NY, 01/02/1942:8  
 Engaged to Marion Louise Pearce, 09/18/1942:5  
 Son born, 12/22/1944:8

**Cerda, Arthur Lionel**

Wedding described, 10/23/1942:4

**Cerda, Calvin Pearce**

Born to Arthur L., 12/22/1944:8

**Certi, Joseph**

Moves to new home in North Lakeville, 07/05/1940:10

**Chace, Alexander C.**

Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4  
 Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Chace, Avis**

Wed to Harper Philip Delano, 09/12/1941:7

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Chace, Avis F.**  
Engaged to Harper Philip Delano, 08/29/1941:5
- Chace, Frederick P.**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:5, 04/12/1940:4
- Chace, Lavinia E.**  
Tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9  
Engaged to Leroy J. Friedlein, 12/22/1944:1
- Chadwick, Alice May**  
Engaged to Frederick M. Parmenter, 07/04/1941:5  
Wed to Frederick W. Parmenter, 07/18/1941:5
- Chadwick, F. Alton**  
Couple moves into Grice house on County St, 08/18/1944:3
- Chadwick, Sarah**  
Obituary, 02/23/1940:3  
Dies at age 90, 02/23/1940:5
- Chadwick, Walter**  
Enlists in U.S. Army, 08/16/1940:8
- Chadwick, Walter I.**  
Private arrives safely in England, 03/03/1944:1
- Chadwick, Walter Irvin**  
Daughter born, 07/14/1944:8
- Chadwick, Walter Irving**  
Engaged to Julia Helen Jankowska, 12/18/1942:4  
Sergeant with U.S. Army at Fort Rodman, 12/18/1942:4
- Chadwick, William A.**  
Purchases parcel at Lakeville town land auction, 08/20/1943:5
- Chamber of Commerce** (*see* Middleboro Chamber of Commerce)
- Chamberlain, Florence**  
On Nemasket Grange executive committee (p), 10/25/1940:8
- Chamberlain, Grace Marion**  
Engaged to Wesley Dana Crewe, 04/24/1941:5  
Wed to Wesley Dana Crewe, 05/16/1941:5
- Chamberlain, Horace C.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 10/20/1944:5
- Chamberlain, Russell A.**  
Oil heater fire on Center St, 03/27/1942:1
- Chamberlain, Thomas**  
Burial at Evergreen Cemetery in NY, 05/09/1941:7
- Chamberlain, William**  
Daughter born, 01/31/1941:5  
Son born, 03/19/1943:5
- Chambers, Mitchell**  
Auto overturns on Old Center St, five hurt, 12/20/1940:3
- Champagne, Alice D. Savery**  
Husband files for divorce, 06/25/1943:2
- Champlin, A.L.**  
Cotuit oysters (ad), 01/05/1940:8
- Champlin, Arthur L.**  
Fire starts in The Blue Plate, damages two Center St apartments, 06/26/1942:1
- Champlin, Carrie A.**  
Obituary, 08/28/1942:4  
Dies at age 70, 08/28/1942:5
- Champlin, Dalton**  
Get your screens made or repaired (ad), 05/03/1940:8
- Champlin, Jennie T.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/05/1940:5
- Chandler, Bertha Blanche**  
Engaged to Lloyd F. Hatch, 11/06/1942:2
- Chandler, Dorothy**  
Engaged to John Bachelier Savage, 11/26/1943:1
- Chandler, Gordon**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Chandler, Harold**  
Private stationed at Staten Island, NY, 11/13/1942:4  
Private stationed at Fort Bliss, TX, 06/25/1943:8
- Chandler, Warren L.**  
Seaman 1st Class stationed at Newport, RI, 04/28/1944:3
- Chandler, Warren L., Jr.**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 09/04/1942:2  
Seaman 1st Class home on leave, 02/04/1944:3
- Chaney, Arthur U.**  
Obituary, 12/05/1941:1
- Chaplain, Richard**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Chapman, Earl**  
Funeral held in Derry, NH, 12/17/1943:3
- Chapman, Everett Henry**  
Engaged to Virginia Myrtle Taylor, 07/02/1943:5  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:3  
Wed to Virginia Myrtle Taylor, 07/09/1943:5
- Chapman, Harold**  
Son born, 09/29/1944:4
- Chapman, Harold E.**  
Engaged to Louise M. Taylor, 09/24/1943:5  
Wedding described, 10/01/1943:2  
Wed to Louise M. Taylor, 10/01/1943:5
- Chapman, Harold Eldredge**  
Engaged to Louise May Taylor, 08/20/1943:1
- Chapman, Helen**  
Wedding described, 11/15/1940:4
- Chapman, Helen Fraser**  
Engaged to Arthur Scott Hall, Jr., 03/08/1940:8  
Wed to Arthur S. Hall, Jr., 11/15/1940:5
- Chapman, John**  
Recently married, 08/09/1940:7
- Chapman, John V.**  
Sabbatus couple married 50 years, 08/20/1943:4
- Chappell, John**  
Lakeside Ave couple celebrate anniversary, 07/04/1941:6
- Chappell, Rose Harrington**  
Obituary, 02/26/1943:2
- Charbonneau, Albert W.**  
Disagrees with Kelley on validity of Finance Committee vote, 01/12/1940:1  
Drops out of selectmen's race (1), 01/12/1940:1  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/12/1940:9
- Charbonneau, Priscilla Marie**  
Obituary, 09/01/1944:2
- Charette, Alfred**  
Private 1st Class takes advanced mechanic's training in Orlando, FL (p), 04/14/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Charitable Gambling**  
Elks get permit for beano game, 09/12/1941:1
- Chark, Charles C.**  
Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Charlotte's Beauty Salon**  
Moves to 10 Bank Building (ad), 02/16/1940:10  
Hires Anthony Lemmo, 08/21/1942:4
- Charlton, G.L.** (*see* G.L. Charlton Co.)
- Charron, Daniel**  
Joins C.C.'s at West Townsend, 01/19/1940:6  
On furlough from CCC in West Townsend, 02/09/1940:4  
Enlists in the Marine Corps, 03/06/1942:6  
Graduates from Aviation Service School in Jacksonville, FL, 12/04/1942:6  
Private 1st Class arrives safely overseas, 03/05/1943:6  
Promoted to Corporal, 03/31/1944:3  
Promoted to Sergeant with U.S. Marines overseas, 06/02/1944:3
- Charron, Dorothy**  
Injures knee in bicycling accident, 06/18/1943:2
- Charron, Ernest**  
Recovering from foot injury received at work on sanatorium farm, 07/11/1941:3  
Enlists in the Marine Corps, 03/06/1942:6  
High school grad missing from photo, with U.S. Navy, 06/19/1942:1  
Private stationed at New River, NC, 07/31/1942:6

**Charron, Ernest (continued)**

Stationed in Guadalcanal, 12/04/1942:6  
 Private serving at Guadalcanal, 03/05/1943:6  
 Private suffers from appendicitis, 09/24/1943:7  
 MHS grad receives Purple Heart, 11/03/1944:2

**Charron, Ernest C.**

U.S. Marine writes from the Pacific (I), 02/12/1943:2  
 Private 1st Class wounded by shrapnel in the Gilbert Islands,  
 12/24/1943:2  
 Lakeville man hit by shrapnel at Tarawa, 01/28/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class leaves Naval Hospital in San Diego, CA for leave,  
 02/25/1944:7

**Charron, Frank**

Employed by MA State Highway Dept, 08/14/1942:6  
 Three sons in armed forces, 03/05/1943:6

**Charron, Frank D.**

Uncle Sam calls all four sons, 03/06/1942:6

**Charron, Frank D., Jr.**

Improves from illness at Fort Banks in Winthrop, 01/19/1940:6  
 Obituary, 02/23/1940:3  
 Dies at age 19, 02/23/1940:5

**Charron, Frank Dexter, Jr.**

Dies in service two months after enlistment, 03/06/1942:6

**Charron, Margaret**

Resides in Boston, 11/01/1940:7

**Charron, Sylvester**

Stationed with U.S. Army in Georgia, 03/01/1940:7  
 Stationed at Fort Benning, 03/08/1940:2  
 Completes three years of service in U.S. Army, re-enlists, 02/21/1941:3  
 Staff Sergeant returns to Camp Lee, GA, 01/09/1942:6  
 Serves with Headquarters Co. 66th Armored Reg. Fort Benning, GA,  
 03/06/1942:6  
 Promoted to Warrant Officer at Camp Polk, LA, 02/26/1943:2  
 Promoted to Warrant Officer with 42nd Armored Division,  
 03/05/1943:6

**Charron, Sylvester O.**

Technical Sergeant with 11th Armored Regiment at Camp Polk, LA,  
 09/11/1942:3

**Charter (see Government)**

**Chartier, Aurora**

Clerk of District 101 Selective Service Board, 09/05/1941:8  
 Clerk resigns from local Selective Service Board after FBI investigation,  
 11/14/1941:1

**Chartier, Aurora A.**

Engaged to Maurice S. Braga, 05/21/1943:5  
 Wedding described, 06/04/1943:4  
 Wed to Maurice S. Braga, 06/04/1943:5

**Chartier, Laura A.**

Wife of Oliva dies at age 42, 05/09/1941:4, 5

**Chartier, Pauline R.**

Engaged to Edgar J. Blais, 11/29/1940:5

**Chartier, Ralph**

Conant, Gasunas, and Norris plead not guilty to assault on Chartier,  
 10/25/1940:5  
 To receive medical training in U.S. Navy, 01/10/1941:5

**Chartier, Ralph J.**

Corpsman to graduate from U.S. Naval hospital in Brooklyn, NY,  
 04/11/1941:7  
 Pharmacists Mate 2nd Class stationed in Panama (p), 10/30/1942:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
 Ernest Sylvia writes of encounters with local boys in California (I) (p),  
 07/07/1944:1

**Chartier, Ralph Joseph**

Gasunas, Norris, and Parker found guilty of assault after brawl at Key  
 Theatre, 11/01/1940:1

**Charves, Ernest S.**

Railroad engineer acquitted in death of Charves, 04/11/1941:1

**Charves, Ernest Sylvia**

Truck driver killed by train in Rock village, 01/31/1941:1  
 Inquest held into death, 03/07/1941:1

**Charves, Michael Morris**

Wed to Mary Sadeck, 07/07/1944:4

**Chase, Addie L.**

Obituary, 12/20/1940:3  
 Dies at age 78, 12/20/1940:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 12/27/1940:5

**Chase, Alberto**

Daughter born, 04/17/1942:5, 04/24/1942:6  
 Employed in Fore River Shipyard in Quincy, 08/27/1943:6  
 Daughter born, 05/19/1944:4, 05/26/1944:7

**Chase, Alberto P.**

Lakeville couple married four years, 06/06/1941:2

**Chase, Carroll**

Family moves from Vermont to Lakeville, 02/04/1944:6  
 Daughter born, 09/08/1944:5, 09/22/1944:6

**Chase, Chauncey B.**

Obituary, 05/31/1940:8

**Chase, Chrystal**

Teacher resigns from high school, 07/19/1940:1  
 Moves from Peirce St to Center St, 10/27/1944:8

**Chase, Chrystal M.**

Memorial High School yearbook dedicated to Chase (p), 06/20/1941:9

**Chase, Clark, 3d**

Lieutenant stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, 07/11/1941:8

**Chase, Crystal**

Breaks wrist in fall, 01/09/1942:8

**Chase, Dorothy Louise**

Born to Carroll, 09/22/1944:6

**Chase, Edward B.**

Auto leaves road, hits pole, 07/11/1941:3

**Chase, Edwin B.**

Fined \$20 for reckless driving, 07/25/1941:1

**Chase, Eliza**

Sisters will share estate of Lucy Canedy, 07/19/1940:1

**Chase, Glenna Lucille**

Born to Alberto, 05/26/1944:7

**Chase, Harold**

Wedding described, 05/30/1941:3  
 Daughter born, 10/15/1943:5

**Chase, Harold H.**

Wed to Caroline H. Howes, 05/30/1941:5

**Chase, Herbert**

Family moves from Middleboro to Rock, 06/26/1942:7  
 Daughter born, 08/14/1942:5, 6  
 Chimney fire on Rocky Gutter St, 08/06/1943:5  
 Son born, 02/18/1944:5, 02/25/1944:3  
 Couple moves to Vermont, 08/11/1944:2

**Chase, Herbert C.**

Selectmen table Pearson's plumbing inspection report, 11/21/1941:1

**Chase, Herbert P.**

Pays \$5 for failure to have car inspected, 11/26/1943:1

**Chase, Herbert S.**

Guilty of violating plumbing laws, 10/11/1940:6  
 Fined for plumbing without a license, 12/13/1940:8  
 Probation continues in plumbing case, 01/17/1941:8  
 Ordered in default in plumbing license case, 06/27/1941:7  
 Failure to pay fine leads to arrest order, 07/04/1941:2  
 Requests permit to do plumbing, 02/20/1942:1  
 Selectmen can only issue permits to state licensed plumbers,  
 03/13/1942:3  
 Charged with assault and non-support of family, 07/16/1943:3

**Chase, Herbert W.**

Chimney fire on Rocky Gutter St, 11/21/1941:4

**Chase, Howard**

Leaves for post with construction company in the Canal Zone,  
 03/26/1943:8  
 Telephones parents from Cristobal, 12/10/1943:7

**Chase, James H.**

Obituary, 06/11/1943:4  
 Dies at age 53, 06/11/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Chase, James H. (continued)**

Petition for administration of estate, 06/25/1943:2

### **Chase, Kenneth**

Plumber drafted by Army, 01/03/1941:5

Stationed at Fort Revere, Hull, 02/14/1941:3

### **Chase, Lawrence M.**

Obituary, 02/11/1944:8

### **Chase, Maureen Elizabeth**

Born to Alberto, 04/24/1942:6

### **Chase, Ray**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

### **Chase, Raymond**

Cuts hand while at work at T.W. Pierce Hardware, 04/19/1940:8

State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission hears license appeal, 03/21/1941:1

Wed to Edith O. Morrison, 04/17/1942:4

Wedding described, 04/17/1942:4

Private stationed at Camp Shelby, MS, 08/13/1943:1

Suffers frozen feet in Italian invasion, 02/11/1944:4

Private in North Africa praises Red Cross, 03/10/1944:6

Private home after year of service in Italy (p), 09/15/1944:1

### **Chase, Raymond H.**

Liquor license application refused, 03/14/1941:4

Applies for all-alcoholic beverages package store license, 05/16/1941:2

Wed to Edith Morrison, 04/17/1942:8

Acting Corporal stationed at Fort McClellan, AL (p), 07/02/1943:1

Commended for service in Italian campaign, 08/25/1944:4

### **Chase, Russell**

Engaged to Evelyn McEnroe, 07/11/1941:8

### **Chase, Thomas**

Fined \$35 for reckless driving, 08/27/1943:6

### **Chase, Thomas W.**

Pleads not guilty to bastardy, 09/13/1940:7

Helen Kelley's bastardy case against Chase continued, 01/31/1941:2

Guilty of illegitimacy in Kelley case, 02/14/1941:7

Warned he must care for illegitimate child, 08/08/1941:2

Fails to appear on charge of drunk driving, 08/06/1943:2

Fails to appear in court, 08/13/1943:3

Engaged to Ada L. Vickery, 10/27/1944:4

Wed to Ada L. Vickery, 11/03/1944:4

### **Chase, Walter**

Resides in Barnstable, 11/22/1940:7

### **Chasey, Barbara Merriell**

Engaged to Rupert W. Fuller, 04/14/1944:8

### **Chausse, Eugene**

Son born, 08/23/1940:5, 12/31/1943:5

### **Chausse, Francis A.**

Completes basic training, selected for Machinist's Mate School, 01/22/1943:4

Machinist's Mate at Great Lakes Training Station, IL, 02/12/1943:1

Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class, 05/28/1943:4

### **Chausse, L.**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

### **Chausse, Leo**

Oil tank truck tips over on Carver St, 02/02/1940:4

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/31/1940:7

### **Chausse, Leo F.**

Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2

### **Chausse, Leon F.**

Private takes advanced flying training at new base in Seymour, IN, 01/01/1943:1

### **Chausse, Leonard**

Dog takes fourth at New Bedford Rod and Gun Club trials, 11/28/1941:7

Takes first in Dartmouth field trial, 12/05/1941:6

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7

Master Sergeant on leave from duties overseas, 06/23/1944:4

Master Sergeant is Chief Aircraft Inspector at Command Base in Britain, 12/15/1944:6

### **Chausse, Lucy A.**

Engaged to Nicholas Malanes, 12/27/1940:5

Wed to Nicholas J. Malames, 01/10/1941:5

### **Checker Taxi Co.**

Owned and operated by Ernest Morgan (ad), 12/20/1940:3

Granted permit for sign at George's barber shop on North Main St, 05/02/1941:4

Oil burner fire at North Main St office, 03/12/1943:5

Due to present ban, not serving places of entertainment (ad), 05/28/1943:5

Granted taxicab license for three cars, 04/14/1944:6

### **Chereskevich, Edward**

Son born, 10/31/1941:4

### **Chesnulewicz, Petrunella**

Charged with malicious destruction of property, 06/23/1944:6

### **Chester, Leonard J.**

Frank Correiro charged with assault on Chestnut, 10/10/1941:2

Correiro assault case continued, 10/17/1941:2

### **Chestnulewicz, Molly Petrunella**

Fined \$10 for destruction of property, 06/30/1944:3

### **Chestnut, Leonard J.**

No trial, neighbors friends again, 10/31/1941:6

### **Chestnut, Molly Petrunella**

Fined \$10 for destruction of property, 06/30/1944:3

### **Chestnut, Mrs Peternial**

Arnold Thomas not guilty of destruction of property, 01/14/1944:1

### **Chestnut, Petrunella**

Charged with malicious destruction of property, 06/23/1944:6

### **The Chicken House**

Astrid Johnson granted victualler license, 04/03/1942:3

### **Chicken Pox**

Ruth Craig ill, 05/17/1940:6

Several Lakeville students ill, 01/22/1943:6

Three Mills children confined, 02/12/1943:6

Stubborn child quarantined, 07/21/1944:7

### **Child Labor**

School Committee to regulate trades for minors, 02/23/1940:4

### **Child Welfare**

see also Desertion and Non-Support

Norman and Daisy Garnett plead guilty to neglect of minor child, 04/26/1940:3

Norman and Daisy Garnett acquitted on charges of child neglect, 05/03/1940:1

Daisy Garnett charged with neglect of minor children, 03/21/1941:5

Garnett found guilty of neglect of her seven children, 03/28/1941:4

Norman Garnett charged with neglect of children, 03/28/1941:4

Lucretia Wixon charged with neglect of minor children, 11/05/1943:3

Mary Pina jailed on charge of child neglect, 12/31/1943:3

Cynthia Hudson on probation for neglecting children, 12/08/1944:4

### **Childs, Ashley**

President of Interstate Transportation Co., 03/07/1941:4

### **Childs, Laura**

Returns to Middleboro to open Stage Door Studio, 08/30/1940:7

### **Childs, Laura C.**

Stage Door Studio, Laura C. Childs director, Glidden building (ad), 08/30/1940:8

Opens new girl's camp at Hamilton Beach, 05/30/1941:8

### **Chilingarian, Gregory**

Private stationed with Field Artillery at Fort Bragg, NC, 05/07/1943:1

Sharpshooter stationed in England (p), 01/28/1944:1

Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

### **Chilingarian, George**

Aram Bedrosian pleads guilty to breaking and entering home of Chilingarian, 10/24/1941:1

Aram Bedrosian gets two months probation for larceny, 10/31/1941:1

### **Chilingirian, George H.**

Engaged to Sadie Messilsian, 08/23/1940:5

Wed to Sadis Messikian, 09/13/1940:5

- Chiocca, Angelina R.**  
Engaged to Dominic Jardullo, 06/13/1941:5  
Wed to Dominic Jardullo, 06/27/1941:5
- Chiocca, Eugene**  
Son born, 08/29/1941:5
- Chiocca, Inez Helen**  
Engaged to Henry Arigo Rondelli, 07/21/1944:4  
Wed to Henry Arigo Rondelli, 08/04/1944:4
- Chipman, Lucretia S.**  
Rogers and Chipman in two-car collision on Center St, 08/25/1944:2
- Chipman, Mildred**  
Wed to Earl Perham, 10/31/1941:8
- Chisholm, Dorothy E. Alden**  
Son born, 10/08/1943:4
- Chisholm, Frank P.**  
Former selectman Alexander Heath charged with manslaughter (p), 10/10/1941:1  
Heath acquitted on manslaughter charge, 10/24/1941:1
- Chisholm, J. Parker**  
Wedding described, 05/23/1941:8  
Son born, 10/08/1943:4
- Chisholm, John Parker**  
Engaged to Dorothy Elizabeth Alden, 05/09/1941:5
- Chisholm, Sidney**  
Daughter born, 09/17/1943:5
- Chiuppi, Patsy**  
With 23rd Regiment, U.S. Marines at New River, NC, 11/20/1942:4  
Marine with 23rd Regiment at New River, NC (p), 11/27/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Private takes training at Princeton University, 10/29/1943:4  
Expects Purple Heart soon, 12/22/1944:1
- Chiuppi, Patsy J.**  
Listed as casualty, 12/15/1944:1
- Chiuppi, Patsy S.**  
Private 1st Class takes time to praise *Gazette* from posting in Pacific, 11/03/1944:1
- Chiuppi, Peter**  
Young Alonzo Libby hit by car driven by Chiuppi, 06/04/1943:1
- Chor, Dorothy**  
Engaged to John Pina, 12/04/1942:5
- Chouinard, Adrien**  
Private training in California desert (p), 07/09/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Chouinard, Joseph**  
Son born, 04/24/1941:5
- Christian, Anthony P.**  
Wedding described, 10/10/1941:2
- Christian Commercial Men's Association of America** (see Nemasket Camp of Gideons)
- Christian Scientists** (see First Church of Christ)
- Christmas**  
*see also* Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274 - Christmas Basket Fund; Community Christmas Fund  
Local banks pay out \$81,000 in Christmas Club checks, 12/06/1940:1  
Selectmen adopt plan for decorating contest, 12/06/1940:1  
Season of woodland vandals (l) (The Spectator), 12/20/1940:2  
Our festival of lights (l) (The Spectator), 12/27/1940:2  
Selectmen adopt new plan for light contest, 01/03/1941:1  
Selectmen consider plans for holiday display, 11/21/1941:1  
Lighted trees to line main thoroughfares current plan, 11/28/1941:1  
Cutting the savings melon (l) (The Spectator), 11/28/1941:2  
Gay lighting for holidays assured, 12/05/1941:1  
Lighting display and prizes set to go, 12/12/1941:1  
List of Christmas display prizes (ad), 12/12/1941:8  
Voted and forgotten (l) (The Spectator), 01/02/1942:2  
Prizes awarded in lighting contest, 01/02/1942:4  
Christmas Club deposits for Middleboro total \$118,000, 11/26/1943:1  
Joseph Ayotte, Christmas trees (ad), 11/26/1943:8  
Middleboro Fruit Co., Christmas trees (ad), 12/10/1943:7  
Outdoor lighting banned for third year, 12/15/1944:6
- Christmas (continued)**  
Holiday carols ring in air at center, 12/22/1944:1  
A Christmas message to service men and women (l) (The Spectator), 12/22/1944:2  
Dreary with fog and rain, 12/29/1944:1
- Chiuppi, Alexander**  
Wed to Lena Delia Varone, 07/04/1941:5
- Chiuppi, P.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Chiuppi, Patsy**  
Enlists in U.S. Marines, 08/07/1942:4
- Churbuck, Clarence**  
Son born, 01/23/1942:5
- Churbuck, Clarence A.**  
Drops civil action against Sachem Press, 01/12/1940:4  
Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1  
Charged with negligence in fatal New Year's accident, 01/24/1941:1  
Fined \$150 for reckless driving, 05/30/1941:2  
Wife files for divorce, 12/15/1944:3
- Churbuck, Clarence H.**  
Defendant in lawsuit filed as result of New Year's Day auto fatality, 08/08/1941:1
- Churbuck, Ernest**  
Engaged in government work in Madison, WI, 05/29/1942:8
- Churbuck, Ernest S.**  
Employed by War Department in Escanaba, MI, 10/15/1943:8
- Churbuck, Eunice A.**  
Elderly woman attempts suicide with razor blade, 08/08/1941:1
- Churbuck, Fred**  
Town assessor (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Webster St couple married 50 years, 08/22/1941:1  
Over 100 guests attend 50th anniversary celebration, 08/29/1941:2
- Churbuck, Fred F.**  
Involved in triple collision at Peirce and School St, 01/05/1940:4  
Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10
- Churbuck, Gertrude**  
Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1
- Churbuck, Gertrude A.**  
Files for divorce, 12/15/1944:3
- Churbuck, Leander M.**  
Obituary, 08/16/1940:4  
Brockton man dies at age 79, 08/16/1940:5
- Churbuck, Lewis M.**  
Resides in Chicago, IL, 05/17/1940:10  
Son born, 08/23/1940:4
- Churbuck, Percy**  
Son born, 07/21/1944:4
- Churbuck, Percy F.**  
Candidate for Finance Committee, biography, 01/05/1940:4  
Announces candidacy for selectman, 07/03/1942:1  
For selectman (ad) (p), 07/24/1942:8  
Nurse gets recount in tight race with Churbuck (p) (t), 07/31/1942:1  
Candidate thanks voters (l), 07/31/1942:4  
Election confirmed, 08/07/1942:1  
Takes out nomination papers for selectman, 12/18/1942:1  
Biography of candidate for selectman, 01/15/1943:7  
Re-elect Churbuck for selectman (ad) (p), 01/15/1943:8  
Says he has turned in key to Town House, 01/29/1943:2
- Churbuck, P.F.**  
Personal or business income tax (ad), 02/23/1940:8  
Appointed Master of Chancery by governor, 01/21/1944:4
- Church Coal Co.**  
Blue coal (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Closed Saturdays at noon (ad), 05/03/1940:3  
Closed Saturdays till further notice (ad), 04/24/1941:4  
Closed Saturdays at noon (ad), 04/24/1942:8  
Must cut delivery mileage, announce new order requirements (ad), 12/04/1942:4

**Church Coal Co. (continued)**

Wartime measures dictate fuel deliveries (ad), 12/29/1944:6

**Church of Our Saviour**

Holds annual meeting, 01/12/1940:6  
Feast of lights attracts large congregation, 01/10/1941:6  
Holds annual meeting, 01/17/1941:6, 01/16/1942:4  
Omits Service of Lights this year, 01/01/1943:8  
Holds annual meeting, 01/15/1943:7, 01/14/1944:5  
Young People's Fellowship burns debt note, 06/02/1944:8

**Churches**

*see also names of specific churches*

A.G. Cummings Dean of Middleboro clergy (p), 08/09/1940:3

**Churchill, Barclay Allan**

Born to Edmund F. and Elinor Kinsman, 05/07/1943:5

**Churchill, Chet**

Sidewalk and roofing work (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Contracts to roof Colley Cranberry Co. plant at Plymouth, 02/16/1940:10

**Churchill, Edmund F.**

Son born, 05/07/1943:5

**Churchill, Edna**

Wedding described, 07/05/1940:2

**Churchill, Edna E.**

Engaged to James H. Peckham, Jr., 06/28/1940:5  
Wed to James H. Peckham, Jr., 07/05/1940:5

**Churchill, Elinor Kinsman**

Son born, 05/07/1943:5

**Churchill, Ella R.**

Oil burner fire on North Main St, 07/31/1942:8  
Grass fire on North Main St, 04/28/1944:4

**Churchill, Freida Hartmann**

Substituting for Merrihew in high school, 08/28/1942:1

**Churchill, Frieda**

Teacher transfers to School Street and Union Street schools, 01/08/1943:1

**Churchill, John V.**

Navy man visits sister in Trinidad, 10/23/1942:4

**Churchill, John Vincent**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3

**Churchill, Luther**

High school band director Weeman resigns, Luther Churchill assumes duties, 09/20/1940:1  
Middleboro school music program reaches new high under Churchill's supervision, 04/11/1941:7  
Director of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Churchill, Luther, Jr.**

Treated with penicillin at Newport Naval Hospital, 11/19/1943:1  
Discharged from Naval hospital, 04/07/1944:4

**Churchill, Stanley**

Seaman 1st Class home on furlough from active duty, 04/07/1944:1

**Churchill, Stanley Linwood**

Engaged to Eunice Louise Anderson, 11/17/1944:1

**Churchill, Theodore**

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Gordon, FL, 05/21/1943:4  
Receives Good Conduct Medal at Camp Gordon, GA, 06/18/1943:4

**Chute, Charles E.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7

**Chute, Irma**

Wedding described, 11/03/1944:6

**Chute, Linam**

Boston man dies at age 74, 06/14/1940:5  
Obituary, 06/14/1940:6

**Ciampa, William**

James Richards held for grand jury in burglary and larceny cases, 05/16/1941:1

**Circuses**

Rock St residents protest permit, object to crowds, 06/16/1944:4  
Fire in Hartford, CT prompts selectmen to vote in carnival inspection, 07/14/1944:1

**Citizen's Aid Committee**

Holds annual meeting, 11/07/1941:3

**Citizenship**

*see also Aliens*

Aliens, Communists, Nazis to be dropped from WPA rolls, 06/28/1940:1  
Otto, Marianne, and Lenni Lobl new U.S. citizens, 02/04/1944:3  
Dr and Mrs Bernard Beuthner receive citizenship papers, 09/01/1944:2

**Civil Defense**

*see also Massachusetts National Guard; Middleboro Allied Veterans' Council; Middleboro Committee on Civilian Defense; Middleboro Veterans' Mobile Defence Unit*

Traffic bottleneck at rail bridges a hazard, 08/02/1940:1

Former resident criticizes local defense unit (I) (The Spectator), 08/23/1940:1

Local Elks lodge appoints National Defense Committee, 10/04/1940:1

Flu hits squads, more volunteers needed, 01/17/1941:1

Maxim Motor Co. stages demonstration of small mobile emergency pumpers, 01/24/1941:1

Mobile unit for use in peace as well as in war (I) (The Spectator), 01/24/1941:2

Registration of home defense workers to begin, 03/14/1941:1

Defence (I) (The Spectator), 06/20/1941:2

Selectmen make plans to mobilize local defense, 08/01/1941:1

Defence zones for town mapped out, 08/08/1941:1

Area likely hot spot in bomb defense exercise, 09/12/1941:1

Middleboro perfecting defense organization, 12/12/1941:1

Signals for calling out defense workers, 12/12/1941:1

Superintendent Cushing assures parents of childrens' safety, 12/12/1941:1

Committee meets in Lakeville, 12/19/1941:4

Council of Three to direct local work, 12/26/1941:1

Defense heads and division leaders confer, 01/02/1942:1

Evacuation shelters needed, 01/02/1942:1

Lakeville divided into five zones, 01/16/1942:3

A letter for Mrs Middleboro (I), 01/23/1942:8

Another letter to Mrs Middleboro (I), 02/13/1942:4

Why are they marking time? (I), 02/20/1942:5

Shurtleff claims committee has no power, 02/27/1942:1

Town distributes sand to householders, 02/27/1942:1

Another note from "Volunteer" (I), 02/27/1942:2

Classes give valuable information to volunteers, 03/06/1942:4

Mrs Middleboro "Do You Know That?" (I), 03/13/1942:4

Shurtleff asks quick action on arm bands, 03/20/1942:1

Thirteen loads of sand distributed, 03/20/1942:1

Too much pressure for volunteer (I), 04/10/1942:7

Warning the inhabitants (I) (The Spectator), 04/17/1942:2

Motor Corps to be uniformed, 04/24/1942:8

Writer does not agree with volunteer (I), 05/15/1942:2

Director Crapo thanks workers (I), 05/15/1942:4

War upsets spring cleaning (I), 05/15/1942:4

Dear Mrs Middleboro (I), 06/12/1942:4

Middleboro now in Fall River territory of Federal War Protection Board, 06/12/1942:4

Instructions issued to raid wardens, 07/10/1942:1

Pre-dawn mobilization held, 08/28/1942:1

Social service needs workers, 09/04/1942:1

Civilian defense police to get badges, not helmets, 09/25/1942:1

Defense units respond 80% in mobilization, 10/02/1942:1

Security unit has all-day defense test, 10/23/1942:1

Observation post moved to center of town, 11/06/1942:1

Block system organized here, 12/11/1942:1

High school band steals the show at Lions benefit for defense units, 12/11/1942:1

Need more Block leaders, 12/18/1942:8

Another appeal for Block leaders, 12/25/1942:1

Brett organizes horse-mounted patrol, 01/22/1943:1

Two dates set for photographing workers, 01/29/1943:2

Defense workers to face camera, 02/05/1943:4

Schedule set for identity photos, 02/12/1943:1

**Civil Defense (continued)**

Lakeville workers asked to report, need identity cards, 02/12/1943:2  
Five hundred eighteen report for picture taking, 02/19/1943:1  
Local defense units respond in state-wide test, 06/25/1943:1  
Wheeler tells selectmen that 30 have volunteered for Coast Guard flotilla, 08/27/1943:1  
Middleboro flotilla of U.S. Coast Guard Reserve granted use of court room, 09/03/1943:4  
Coast Guard unit elects Wheeler Boatswain's Mate 1st Class, 09/03/1943:5  
Twenty-one sworn into local Coast Guard unit, 09/10/1943:5  
Coast Guard volunteer unit has 35 members, 09/24/1943:5  
Report center now at Police Station, 10/15/1943:4  
Coast Guard flotilla needs 50 more men, 10/22/1943:8  
No mobilization here on Sunday, 06/09/1944:2  
Organization put "on call", 06/30/1944:1  
Report center activated during hurricane, 09/29/1944:4  
Safety Committee praises civilian defense service, 11/03/1944:1

**Civil Defense - Air Defense**

Middleboro to have air defense posts, 11/15/1940:1  
Air defense sector test organized, 11/29/1940:1  
Final plans in place for first test, 01/10/1941:1  
Observers spot eight flights of hostile planes during test of system, 01/24/1941:1  
Town looked black to 'raiding' flyer, 05/23/1941:1  
Lakeville undergoes first air raid, 07/18/1941:4  
Air raid protection setup to be complete August 27th, 08/15/1941:1  
London raid warden describes duties, 09/05/1941:1  
Air raid wardens confer, maps still lacking, 10/10/1941:1  
Volunteers needed for air defense test, 10/10/1941:1  
Volunteers man two posts during air defense test, 10/17/1941:1  
Burkhart foresees Nazi bombing here, 12/05/1941:1  
More plane spotters needed, 12/26/1941:4  
Observers needed for air raid posts, 01/02/1942:4  
Plane spotters warning service, 01/30/1942:3  
Citizens donate materials for new observation post at Barden Hill, 02/06/1942:2  
Observers on duty day and night since December 7th, 02/13/1942:1  
Storm brewing over control center (l) (The Spectator), 02/20/1942:2  
Air raid alarm not heard in all sections, 03/06/1942:1  
Air raid defense test a success, 04/03/1942:1  
Lakeville air raid wardens listed, 04/03/1942:6  
Defense units rehearse air raid work, 05/15/1942:1  
Aircraft Warning Service observers photographed for ID cards, 05/22/1942:1  
Aircraft Warning System member James Wilmot on watch at Barden Hill post (p), 05/29/1942:1  
Bombing... (l) (The Spectator), 05/29/1942:2  
New Aircraft Warning System observation post at Rock Mfg. dedicated (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Air raid warning signal installed at Sisson's garage, 06/26/1942:7  
Midday raid test held, 08/14/1942:1  
Audible signals more desirable (l) (The Spectator), 08/14/1942:2  
Pins for aircraft warning service available, 08/14/1942:2  
Urgent call for aircraft spotters, 09/04/1942:3  
Wardens to have "glow" belts, 12/18/1942:9  
New belts issued to air-raid wardens, 01/22/1943:7  
Staff Sergeant tells of Aircraft Warning Service work at Rock, 01/22/1943:8  
Army issues new air raid regulations, 01/29/1943:1  
Raid regulations now in effect, 02/19/1943:1  
Creamer appointed recognition officer for aircraft warning service at Rock, 02/26/1943:5  
Fifty seven attend first lecture in aircraft recognition course, 03/19/1943:1  
Wardens given test spotting enemy units, 03/19/1943:1  
Seventy-four-year-old Rock man walks three miles for duty, 03/26/1943:5  
School for plane spotters a success, 03/26/1943:8  
Observation post to be moved again, 04/09/1943:8

**Civil Defense - Air Defense (continued)**

Martins replacement at observation post, with state fire wardens wife, causes furor, 04/16/1943:1  
'Spotters' hold final session, 04/23/1943:1  
Plane spotters receive Army certificates, 04/30/1943:8  
Change in work of plane spotters, 06/04/1943:1  
Primary pupils learn how to spot aircraft, 06/18/1943:1  
Raid signals in usual sequence in near-real test, 07/23/1943:1  
Volunteers needed at report center, 07/23/1943:1  
Army planes with searchlights circle town, 08/06/1943:8  
Incidents are feature of day-air raid test, 08/13/1943:1  
Condition of road to observation post discussed by selectmen, 08/13/1943:3  
Appeal for more ground observers, 08/20/1943:1  
Observers meet for instruction, 08/20/1943:6  
Ground observers receive instructions, 10/01/1943:1  
Plane spotting on 24-hour basis discontinued, 10/08/1943:1  
Praise for work done by aircraft spotters, 10/29/1943:8

**Civil Defense - Blackouts**

Complete blackout set for May 21st, details of plan, 05/02/1941:1  
Citizens urged to cooperate in planned blackout, 05/16/1941:1  
Selectmen approve turn off of street lights for planned blackout, 05/16/1941:1  
We may have to do it, many times (l) (The Spectator), 05/16/1941:2  
Middleboro blackout an unqualified success, 05/23/1941:1  
Test blackout scheduled, 03/27/1942:1  
Surprise test blackout set, 04/03/1942:1  
Volunteer proud of Sunday test (l), 04/03/1942:5  
Main fuse blows during test blackout, 04/10/1942:1  
No dim-out instructions received from Army, 06/12/1942:1  
Big blackout test postponed, 07/10/1942:1  
Blackout test completed, 07/17/1942:1  
Most of town included in low beam area, 08/14/1942:1  
Lakeville included in low beam area, 08/28/1942:3  
Middleboro in new coastal dimout area, 11/20/1942:1  
Army's revised dimout rules go into effect, 11/27/1942:1  
Town heads plan for new dimout, 11/27/1942:4  
Dimout regulations go into effect, 12/04/1942:1  
Chief advises drivers of procedures in dimout area, 12/11/1942:5  
Blackout here a big success, 12/18/1942:1  
Blackout test goes well here, 03/05/1943:1  
Blackout rule revised, 04/30/1943:1  
Blackout officer receives complaint from Long Pond residents, 08/20/1943:5  
Dimout orders violated here, 08/27/1943:1  
New dimout rules announced in Lakeville, 10/15/1943:3  
Headlight shades must be removed from autos, 11/05/1943:1  
Normal street lighting will be restored, 12/17/1943:1  
Full lighting restored on some streets, 12/31/1943:1  
Atkins issues instructions for blackout test, 03/24/1944:1  
Black out test best yet, 03/31/1944:3

**Civil Defense - Finances**

Selectmen request transfer from reserve fund, 05/23/1941:1  
Committee requests additional \$200, 12/12/1941:6  
Finance Committee approves transfer, 12/19/1941:1  
Finance Committee okays \$3,000 for defense, 02/06/1942:1  
Electric bill from air raid observation post should go to War Department, 05/08/1942:1  
Forest fire tower electric bill goes to army, 05/15/1942:4  
U.S. War Dept refuses to pay tower's electric bill, 09/18/1942:4  
Electric bill refused by federal government abated by selectmen, 10/23/1942:2  
Observation post expenditures authorized, 02/11/1944:5

**Civil Defense - Industries**

Ernest Maxim appointed by governor to coordinate industrial area around Middleboro, 03/28/1941:1  
Local factories asked to name raid wardens, 11/14/1941:1

**Civil Defense - Medical**

Health workers organize, 12/19/1941:7  
Medical division needs more stretcher bearers, 02/27/1942:1

**Civil Defense – Medical (continued)**

Selectmen arrange quarters for Medical Division, 04/03/1942:8  
 Medical committee organizes in Lakeville, 05/08/1942:3  
 Medical committee urges nurses to take up active duty, 07/31/1942:4  
 Lakeville reorganizes medical units, 08/21/1942:5  
 Motor Corps collects salvage, campaigns for additional nurses, holds sale, 08/28/1942:8  
 Public Safety committee to file names of all available nurses, 12/18/1942:1

**Civil Defense - Women**

MA Women's Defense Corps holds demonstration here, 09/26/1941:1  
 Dorothy Johnston heads Women's Division of Middleboro Committee on Public Safety, 12/12/1941:1  
 Women organize for war service, 12/19/1941:1  
 Hundreds attend defense school, women enthusiastic to do their share, 01/02/1942:1  
 Course for women concludes, 01/09/1942:6  
 Women's divisions offered space at Chamber for Women's Volunteer Service Center, 02/27/1942:1  
 Call for volunteers for control room (I) (Dorothy D. Johnston), 02/27/1942:4  
 Dorothy Johnston thanks women for work at Report Center (I), 04/10/1942:4  
 Sixty-four women serve at report center around the clock, 08/28/1942:1

**Civil War, 1861-1865**

see also Grand Army of the Republic Post 8  
 National Fireworks, Inc. proving range to be named for Captain McFarlin, 11/14/1941:1  
 Local residents present anecdotes of the Civil War at meeting of historical society, 03/27/1942:6

**Civilian Conservation Corps**

Four local boys accepted by CCC, 03/29/1940:1  
 Three spots available for local boys, 06/28/1940:1  
 Openings available for local youth, 09/06/1940:1  
 Seven local youths named for enrollment, 10/04/1940:6  
 Nine openings available for local boys, 12/13/1940:1  
 Only three applicants for eleven positions, 01/10/1941:5  
 Additional local openings for enrollment, 02/21/1941:1

**Clapp, Clara A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 08/07/1942:7

**Clapp, Gertrude**

Engaged to Westoff Sturtevant, 12/19/1941:7

**Clarity, Catherine**

Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1

**Clark (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Clark, Abisha**

Hosea Maxim purchases Clark house on Marion Rd, 08/16/1940:6

**Clark, Alice**

Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1

**Clark, Alvan S.**

Dies at age 76, 12/15/1944:5  
 Obituary, 12/15/1944:6

**Clark, Aubrey**

Judge reserves judgment in juvenile burglary case, 06/09/1944:9

**Clark, Aubrey J.**

Proprietor of Clark's Restaurant on Center St (ad), 02/19/1943:8  
 Obituary, 04/02/1943:4

**Clark, Aubrey James**

Dies at age 52, 04/02/1943:5

**Clark, Bert**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, posted to San Juan, Puerto Rico, 06/12/1942:8  
 Coxswain stationed in Puerto Rico, 09/10/1943:4  
 Coxswain transfers to Corpus Christi, TX, 05/19/1944:1

**Clark, Catherine M.**

Obituary, 06/04/1943:4  
 Wife of Robert A., Jr. dies at age 26, 06/04/1943:5

**Clark, Charles**

Selectmen renew garage license, 05/02/1941:4

**Clark, Charles B.**

Granted garage license, 04/09/1943:1

**Clark, Charles C.**

Garage license renewed, 12/31/1943:3

**Clark, Charles W.**

Files bill with town for damage claim, 06/25/1943:8  
 Will not rebuild barn, sells cows, 07/09/1943:1

**Clark, Chas. W.**

Public auction (ad), 07/16/1943:8

**Clark, Chester**

Son born, 06/26/1942:5

**Clark, Chester A.**

Engaged to Mildred L. Grossman, 03/14/1941:5  
 Private stationed at Fort Knox, KY, 02/04/1944:10

**Clark, Chester Arthur**

Wedding described, 03/21/1941:7

**Clark, Clarence E.**

Bank begins foreclosure proceedings, 04/07/1944:3

**Clark, David**

Member of Year Book staff, the band, and the *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enrolls in University of New Hampshire, 10/09/1942:3  
 Inductee leaves for Fort Devens, 03/19/1943:4  
 Corporal takes radio course at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 08/13/1943:3

**Clark, David M.**

Pledges Theta Chi at University of New Hampshire, 01/01/1943:4  
 Private with Signal Corps at Atlantic City, NJ, 03/26/1943:6

**Clark, Dorothy M.**

Wedding described, 10/16/1942:4  
 Obituary, 01/22/1943:4  
 Dies at age 49, 01/22/1943:5

**Clark, Dorothy Marie**

Engaged to Roger J. Metzler, 07/10/1942:1, 10/16/1942:3

**Clark, Edith G.**

Fined \$20 for crashing fence, 12/26/1941:7

**Clark, Edith Volkman**

Resides in Montague, 04/21/1944:4

**Clark, Fletcher**

Member of Senior Year Book staff, the high school band, and Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enrolls at Dartmouth College, 09/26/1941:8

**Clark, Fletcher, 3rd**

Class of 1941 valedictorian (p), 04/11/1941:1  
 Valedictory essay, *The Early History of Aviation* (essay) (p), 06/20/1941:1  
 Naval Reservist studies at Dartmouth, 10/01/1943:5  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
 Initiated into Phi Beta Kappa, 06/16/1944:1

**Clark, Fletcher, III**

Receives degree from Dartmouth, 10/27/1944:1

**Clark, Fletcher, Jr.**

Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
 Attorney is Peirce Estate trustee (p), 07/26/1940:3  
 Applies for admission to Massachusetts District Court, 12/13/1940:9  
 Files nomination papers for position of town moderator, 01/03/1941:1  
 Army provides chance for local boys to enter flying corps, 06/13/1941:1  
 Takes out nomination papers for re-election as moderator, 12/19/1941:1  
 Awarded 25-year service certificate from American Surety Co., 04/03/1942:8  
 Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
 Chimney fire on East Grove St, 12/17/1943:4  
 Files for re-election as moderator, 12/24/1943:1  
 Appointed public administrator by Governor, 05/19/1944:1  
 Named head of Savings Bank (p), 09/29/1944:1

**Clark, Fletcher, Sr.**

Obituary, 09/29/1944:4

**Clark, Frederick A.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/14/1940:4  
 Public auction of furniture, etc. (ad), 06/14/1940:10

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Clark, Gladys**  
Daughter of Grace and Edwin dies in Warwick, RI, 01/31/1941:8
- Clark, Harry**  
Obituary, 09/26/1941:4  
Dies at age 69, 09/26/1941:5  
Obituary, 08/11/1944:2  
Jamaica Plain man dies at age 72, 08/11/1944:4
- Clark, Harry L.**  
Obituary, 09/26/1941:2
- Clark, Ida E.**  
Wife of Charles C. dies at age 62, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8
- Clark, Irving**  
Carver man joins armed forces, 03/17/1944:4
- Clark, James C.**  
Denies assault on Joseph Teceno, 06/11/1943:7  
Guilty of assault on Teceno, 06/18/1943:9
- Clark, James D.**  
Wife files for divorce, 10/20/1944:5
- Clark, Jennie F.**  
Granted victualler's license, 12/17/1943:10
- Clark, Margaret**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls at Colby College, 10/13/1944:8  
Member of Glee Club and orchestra at Colby College, 12/01/1944:8
- Clark, Marion**  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5
- Clark, Mildred Grossman**  
Moves to Elizabethtown, KY, 02/04/1944:10
- Clark, Mrs Aubrey**  
Sells Center St restaurant to Manuel and Lois Mello, 12/01/1944:1
- Clark, Mrs Winthrop**  
Car goes through fence on West St, 12/19/1941:4
- Clark, Myra**  
Accepts post at Orange Memorial hospital in New Jersey, 08/01/1941:4  
RN employed at Brooklyn Naval Hospital, 05/08/1942:1  
Ensign transfers to Bethesda, MD, 03/10/1944:4
- Clark, Myra A.**  
Ensign transfers to Great Lakes Naval Station, IL (p), 10/23/1942:1  
Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Clark, Nellie M.**  
Engaged to Herman F. Thomas, 09/04/1942:5
- Clark, Nellie N.**  
Wed to Herman F. Thomas, 09/18/1942:4
- Clark, Norman**  
Former resident stationed in Missouri with Army Air Corps, 10/03/1941:1  
Air Corpsman pays tribute to Colonel Page's school, 10/24/1941:7  
Graduates from mechanical aviation course at Keesler Field, MS, 03/20/1942:1
- Clark, Norman M.**  
Corporal now stationed somewhere in England (p), 11/06/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Sergeant reportedly in German POW camp, 09/29/1944:1
- Clark, Norman N.**  
Graduates from Air Corps at Chanute Field, IL, 05/15/1942:7
- Clark, Norman W.**  
Listed as missing in action over Germany (p), 03/24/1944:1
- Clark, Patsy Hills**  
Files for divorce, 10/20/1944:5
- Clark, Pauline**  
Engaged to Antone Terra, 08/07/1942:1
- Clark, Pauline Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Antone Enos Terro, 12/25/1942:5
- Clark, Percy**  
Promoted to Coxswain at San Juan, Porto Rico, 04/09/1943:1
- Clark, Percy L.**  
Stationed at San Juan, Porto Rico (p), 03/19/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Clark, Priscilla**  
Engaged to Roger A. MacAulay, 12/15/1944:1
- Clark, Richmond**  
Resides in Houston, TX, 06/13/1941:6  
Resides in Texas, 07/10/1942:7
- Clark, Robert**  
Daughter born, 06/04/1943:5
- Clark, Robert A.**  
Auction sale of antique and modern furnishings (ad), 09/26/1941:8  
Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Clark, Robert Atwood, Jr.**  
Wed to Catherine Mary Drummey, 11/08/1940:5
- Clark, Robert, Jr.**  
Son born, 05/09/1941:4
- Clark, Sarah Louise Waldow**  
Files for divorce, 04/28/1944:3
- Clark, Shirley**  
Chimney fire on Walnut St, 12/17/1943:4
- Clark, Vera**  
Employed at Co-operative Bank, 07/25/1941:8  
Wed to Robert Long, 09/18/1942:4
- Clark, Vera F.**  
Wed to Robert C. Long, 08/21/1942:10
- Clark, Virginia**  
Engaged to Edward Savard, 02/18/1944:4
- Clark, Virginia Marie**  
Engaged to Edward Emile Savard, 02/11/1944:5  
Wed to Edward Emile Savard, 02/25/1944:5
- Clark, Walter**  
Daughter born, 11/28/1941:4
- Clark, Walter Moses**  
Engaged to Sarah Louise Waldow Hopkins, 06/27/1941:5  
Wed to Sarah Louise Waldow Hopkins, 07/11/1941:5  
Wife files for divorce, 04/28/1944:3
- Clark, William**  
Injured in fall on icy road, 02/05/1943:3  
Granted victualler's licenses, 04/09/1943:1
- Clark, William F.**  
Petition for probate of will, 01/05/1940:5  
Private sale of Miller St property (ad), 02/16/1940:10
- Clark, William L.**  
Oil burner flare-up on Wareham St, 06/18/1943:5  
Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3
- Clark, William M.**  
Granted common victualler license, 02/27/1942:7
- Clark, Winthrop**  
Daughter born, 08/23/1940:5  
Fined \$5 for motor vehicle violation, 09/27/1940:7  
Family closes home here to join Clark at Key Field, MS, 01/01/1943:1  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant at Key Field, MS, 05/28/1943:1
- Clark, Winthrop H.**  
Amy and Alex Trulson file suits against Winthrop Clark, 04/10/1942:1  
Army Air Corpsman leaves for Meridian Field, MS, 09/18/1942:4  
First Lieutenant stationed at Key Field, MS, 08/20/1943:1  
Lieutenant transfers to Provost Marshall Office at Birmingham, AL, 01/21/1944:1  
First Lieutenant transfers to Memphis, TN, 07/21/1944:1
- Clarke, Mrs Alfred**  
Resides in Montague, 09/19/1941:8
- Clark's Garage**  
116 North St (ad), 01/05/1940:3
- Clark's Restaurant**  
Granted common victualler's license, 12/18/1942:9  
Open for business at 121 Center St (ad), 02/19/1943:8  
Open all day Sundays (ad), 02/26/1943:8  
Juvenile on probation for setting fire on floor of restaurant, 03/26/1943:7  
Employs Florence Nichols, 09/03/1943:10  
Center St restaurant sold to Manuel and Lois Mello, 12/01/1944:1

**Claussen, Robert**

Stationed at Camp Cook, CA, 05/12/1944:4  
Stationed at Camp Bowie, TX, 12/15/1944:6

**Claussen, Robert Louis**

Wed to Carolyn Braley, 12/31/1943:5

**Cleveland, Manetta**

Obituary, 01/05/1940:4  
Widow of Charles A. dies at age 85, 01/05/1940:5  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 01/03/1941:3

**Cleverly, E.**

Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Cleverly, Edward**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Cleverly, H.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

**Cleverly, Harold**

Enrolls in navigation class at Harvard, 11/08/1940:10  
Takes over for Dean and Powers at Everett Square Diner, 03/13/1942:1  
Leases space in Panesis block for food mart, 10/06/1944:1

**Cleverly, Harold E.**

Selected for sound training at Key West, FL (p), 02/18/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

**Cleverly, Louisa**

Wife of Harold T. dies at age 45, 10/27/1944:4  
Obituary, 10/27/1944:8

**Cleverly, Thomas F.**

Home on leave after year at sea, 01/28/1944:1  
Selected for sound training at Key West, FL (p), 02/18/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
Stationed in New York, 05/05/1944:1

**Cleverly Food Mart**

Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Grand opening (ad), 10/13/1944:4  
Closed Saturday afternoons (ad), 10/27/1944:5

**Cline, Howard A.**

Maple Point couple married 50 years, 03/10/1944:5

**Cline, Lucy M.**

Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Clocks and Watches**

Frank Pierce, repairer (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Central Baptist petitions town to supply lighting for clock in tower, 05/30/1941:1  
Jenks gives history of town clock at Historical Society meeting, 02/11/1944:1  
Merton Gray, watch and clock repair (ad), 03/17/1944:8

**Clothing Industry**

Local Red Cross Production Committee produces 667 garments for refugees, 10/04/1940:4  
Lobl Mfg. Co. contracts with government to produce overalls, 09/18/1942:1

**Clothing Stores**

*see also* Department Stores; Dry Goods; McQuade's Clothes Shop; The Mademoiselle Shop  
Faietti Fashion Shop, Thatcher's Row (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Middleboro Clothing Co., F.D. Martin, manager (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Ella Coombs, agent for Spencer corsets (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Carr's Kiddie & Specialty Shop, 137 Center St (ad), 01/12/1940:3  
The Boston Store, 48 Center St (ad), 02/16/1940:6  
Ann's opens at 133 Center St (ad), 04/26/1940:3  
Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1  
Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
Dupont's Dress Shop (ad), 07/26/1940:7  
Wayside Dress Shop, Harriette Eaton, South Main St, Lakeville (ad), 10/04/1940:6  
Wayside Dress Shop anniversary sale (ad), 12/06/1940:4  
Francis Purdon manager of new Charlton's women's apparel store on Center St, 02/28/1941:8  
New Charlton's shop for women opens here, 03/07/1941:1

**Clothing Stores (continued)**

G.L. Charlton Co., new store for women, 21 Center St (ad), 03/07/1941:2  
Hosiery blitzkrieg hits local stores, 08/08/1941:1  
Sheer mid-summer madness (I) (The Spectator), 08/08/1941:2  
Faietti Fashion Shoppe opening at 2 South Main St, triple the merchandise (ad), 09/12/1941:8  
Harriet Grant, Spencer corsetiere (ad), 10/24/1941:8  
G.L. Charlton Co. offers cold storage (ad), 05/21/1943:8  
Spencer corsetiere Rosen promoted to district manager, Ward takes over (ad), 10/29/1943:8  
Annette Banks, spirella garments made to order (ad), 08/25/1944:8  
Kiddie & Specialty Shop celebrates 6th year (ad), 09/08/1944:3  
Faietti Children's Shoppe opens at 19 South Main St (ad), 11/17/1944:8

**Cloutier, A.**

Grass fire on Carmel St, 04/07/1944:1

**Cloutier, Clarence**

Moves from Milton to Long Point Rd, 08/08/1941:6

**The Club Grenadier**

Selectmen's vote 3 to 2 for liquor license, 07/26/1940:1

**Clutton, Mary**

Teacher resigns to take post in Little Falls, NH, 08/15/1941:1  
Resides in New Jersey, 04/10/1942:8  
Resides in Orange, NJ, 08/25/1944:8

**Coal**

*see also* Church Coal Co.; J.L. Jenney Coal Co.; R.D. Kelley Coal Co. Ernest S. Pratt Co., New England coke (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Request for bids from town (ad), 08/01/1941:8  
Town awards contracts, 08/22/1941:1  
Local businesses switch to coal, 01/15/1943:8

**Coasting**

Paul Preti cuts head and knees in coasting accident, 03/07/1941:3

**Coates, Gladys Betty**

Engaged to Walter Everett McCann, 11/03/1944:4  
Wed to Walter Everett McCann, 11/10/1944:5

**Cobb, Abiatha Richmond**

Obituary, 06/09/1944:9

**Cobb, Alanson F.**

Chimney fire on Wareham St, 04/17/1942:4

**Cobb, Allen**

Technical Sergeant home from Caribbean for first Christmas in five years, 12/17/1943:1  
Bombardier instructor at Princeton, NJ, 04/28/1944:1

**Cobb, Allen S.**

Promoted to Staff Sergeant with Air Corps somewhere in the Caribbean (p), 11/20/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Technical Sergeant awarded Oak Leaf Cluster (p), 10/01/1943:1  
Wedding described, 01/28/1944:8

**Cobb, Arline**

Engaged to Frank Kritz, Jr., 01/22/1943:8

**Cobb, Bernard**

Stationed with Army at Miami Beach, FL, 07/03/1942:6

**Cobb, Bernard E.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Cobb, Bernard F.**

Private 1st Class stationed at Seymour-Johnson Field, NC, 04/09/1943:3  
Promoted to Corporal, 04/16/1943:1  
Corporal stationed at Seymour-Johnson Field, NC (p), 08/27/1943:1  
Corporal home from Greensboro, NC for father's funeral, 06/23/1944:4

**Cobb, Charles**

Moves into new home on Wareham St, 05/05/1944:8  
Sells home to Wilfred Hill, 06/02/1944:7

**Cobb, Charles B.**

Taunton man dies at age 81, 12/15/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/15/1944:6

**Cobb, Charles W.**

Dies at age 69, 06/16/1944:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/16/1944:5  
Obituary, 06/16/1944:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Cobb, Edith Alger**  
Obituary, 03/12/1943:4  
Dies at age 76, 03/12/1943:5
- Cobb, Emil**  
Pocius' load of hay bales leaves trail of damage on Everett St,  
03/14/1941:4  
John Boardman fractures leg when hit by Cobb's auto, 03/21/1941:1  
Enlists in Army Air Corps, stationed at Gunter Field, AL, 11/06/1942:1  
Private attends Aircraft Technical School at Seymour-Johnson Field, NC,  
01/22/1943:4  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Sumner, NM, 11/10/1944:3
- Cobb, Emil T.**  
Graduates with distinction as skilled aircraft mechanic, 06/04/1943:1  
Corporal graduates from training at Chanute Field, IL, 10/08/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Woodward Field, OK, 05/26/1944:1
- Cobb, George W.**  
Obituary, 02/12/1943:4  
Dies at age 81, 02/12/1943:5
- Cobb, Hazel Davis**  
Engaged to Joseph Aguias, 11/08/1940:1  
Engaged to Joseph C. Agmar, 12/13/1940:5  
Wed to Joseph C. Aquiar, 12/20/1940:5  
Wedding described, 12/20/1940:5
- Cobb, Helen Joy**  
Resides in Woodstock, VT, 06/20/1941:4
- Cobb, John**  
Granted pistol permit, 11/21/1941:2
- Cobb, John S.**  
Sister dies in Woodstock, VT, 03/13/1942:8  
Fire starts in The Blue Plate, damages two Center St apartments,  
06/26/1942:1
- Cobb, Lydia**  
Clerk in office of the Town Clerk, 08/02/1940:2  
Selectmen vote to combine two clerical jobs into one, 04/04/1941:1  
A \$2,424 error (I) (The Spectator), 09/19/1941:2  
Discharged without reason, 10/24/1941:1  
Politics in the raw (I) (The Spectator), 10/31/1941:2  
Dismissal leaves town clerk without assistance, 11/07/1941:1  
Clerk at new John Hancock Insurance office here, 01/16/1942:3
- Cobb, Mrs Charles**  
Resides in Woodstock, VT, 10/04/1940:6
- Cobb, Mrs Geo.**  
Public auction of home and furniture (ad), 12/03/1943:8
- Cobb, Wilma M.**  
Wife of John S. dies at age 45, 02/20/1942:5  
In memory of (I), 03/13/1942:2
- Cobb, Wilma M. Osgood**  
Obituary, 02/20/1942:4
- Cobbett, Kenneth W.**  
Fined \$10 for operating without a license, 05/19/1944:3
- Coburn, Robert**  
Daughter born, 05/28/1943:5
- Coburn, Robert F.**  
Engaged to Helen K. Eaton, 08/21/1942:5
- Cochrane, Arthur**  
With U.S. Coast Guard at Boothbay Harbor, ME, 07/02/1943:3
- Cochrane, Mary M.**  
Engaged to Willis J. Jones, 03/21/1941:5
- Cofran, Philip P.**  
Corporal stationed at Fort Getty, RI, 04/09/1943:5
- Colbauth, George B.**  
Obituary, 10/25/1940:2  
Carver man dies at age 72, 10/25/1940:5
- Cole, Alice Hathaway**  
Engaged to Samuel Breck, 07/11/1941:1  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:4  
Wed to Samuel Breck, 07/24/1942:5
- Cole, Charles F.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/13/1942:4  
Adventists bid on South Main St property, 04/10/1942:1
- Cole, Charles F. (continued)**  
Obituary, 12/18/1942:4  
Dies at age 87, 12/18/1942:5
- Cole, Edwin**  
Daughter born, 11/27/1942:5
- Cole, Edwin H., Jr.**  
Wed to Louise B. Hampton, 02/28/1941:5
- Cole, Everett, Jr.**  
West Barrington, RI man in U.S. Navy, 09/18/1942:2
- Cole, Harold**  
Daughter born, 02/09/1940:9, 02/16/1940:9
- Cole, Helen J.**  
Enrolls at Simmons College for the fall, 06/25/1943:8
- Cole, Lawrence S.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 07/10/1942:2
- Cole, Lois**  
Ill with measles, 03/17/1944:4
- Cole, Louis A.**  
Given life membership in American Legion, 10/10/1941:1  
Named to run office of veterans' rehab committee, 09/08/1944:1
- Cole, Lura**  
Ill with measles, 03/17/1944:4
- Cole, Lura Frances**  
Born to Harold, 02/16/1940:9  
Baptized in North Middleboro Congregational Church, 07/10/1942:7
- Cole, P. Leroy**  
Field rep for new John Hancock Insurance office here, 01/16/1942:3
- Cole, Regina**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Coleman, Claire L.**  
Engaged to R. Sidney Broadbent, 07/14/1944:5
- Coleman, Florence E.**  
Engaged to Walter P. Rogers, 08/30/1940:5
- Coleman, Florence Edna**  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to Walter Peter Rogers, 09/06/1940:5
- Coleman, Raymond**  
Discharged from probation, 11/22/1940:1, 02/14/1941:1
- Coleman, Raymond E.**  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 10/11/1940:2  
Fined \$15 for drunkenness, 12/20/1940:7  
Fails to appear in court on charge of drunkenness, 01/24/1941:8
- Collectors and Collecting**  
Request for interested stamp collectors to form club, 03/29/1940:4  
Interested parties to form stamp collecting club, 09/20/1940:4  
Stamp collectors asked to join local group, 10/04/1940:5  
Frank Leighton has been collecting Liberty nickels since 1936,  
06/27/1941:2  
B & D Stamp Co., stamps, coins and postmarks of the world (ad),  
08/07/1942:8
- Collins, Everett**  
Carver man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 12/27/1940:4  
Corporal stationed at Long Beach, CA, 04/02/1943:3  
Son born, 04/14/1944:4  
Stationed in Oklahoma, 12/08/1944:7
- Collins, Everett W.**  
Wed to Ruth Alice Smith, 01/23/1942:5  
Wedding described, 01/23/1942:7  
Corporal returns to duty in Long Beach, CA, 04/09/1943:3  
Corporal stationed in Texas, 08/18/1944:4  
Corporal stationed in El Paso, TX, 09/01/1944:3
- Collins, James A.**  
Bluejacket completes training at Sampson, NY, 04/14/1944:1
- Collins, Michael F.**  
Petition for storage and sale of gasoline, 03/29/1940:5
- Collins, Victor**  
Promoted to Corporal while serving overseas, 07/23/1943:4
- Collins, Victor, Jr.**  
North Carver man inducted into U.S. Army, 08/21/1942:3  
North Carver army man posted to Atlantic City, 08/28/1942:4

**Collins, Victor, Jr. (continued)**

Private on duty overseas, 03/12/1943:4

**Collins Auto Repair & Greasing Station**

125 Center St (ad), 03/29/1940:8

Garage license renewed, 12/31/1943:3

**Colonial Brass Co.**

Employees receives extra weeks wages as Christmas present, 12/27/1940:8

Employs Alfred Anderson, 08/28/1942:3

Steady war work for women (ad), 09/18/1942:8

Wanted, foundry workers (ad), 12/11/1942:12

Help wanted, 100% war work (ad), 02/05/1943:8

Moulders, melters, and spray painters wanted (ad), 03/19/1943:8

Wanted, men 50 to 60, boys 16 to 18, 100% war work (ad), 07/02/1943:5

Employs Alexander Barta, 08/20/1943:4

Employs Arthur Grant, 08/20/1943:8

Florence Cronan employed in office, 08/20/1943:8

Wanted, women for day work (ad), 01/14/1944:5

Foundry snaggers wanted (ad), 05/26/1944:2

Help wanted, 100% war work (ad), 10/20/1944:4

Stenographer wanted (ad), 11/03/1944:5

**Colonial Casket Co.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/19/1940:4, 02/07/1941:5

**Columbus Day**

Many stores open holiday afternoon, 10/11/1940:1

Local stores closed, 10/10/1941:1

Stores to close, 10/09/1942:1

Stores to close for the day, 10/08/1943:1

**Coman, Howard**

Writes of life at Camp Hulén, TX (l), 12/27/1940:7

Staff Sgt. stationed in Tacoma, WA, 05/29/1942:8

Sergeant stationed in Alaska (p), 09/25/1942:1

Sergeant meets fellow Middleboroan Krikorian in Alaska, 11/06/1942:5

Soldier now in Washington state, 09/24/1943:5

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Coman, Howard J.**

Wedding described, 11/12/1943:4

Son born, 11/17/1944:8

**Coman, Richard Randall**

Born to Howard J., 11/17/1944:8

**Coman, William**

Takes officers' training in Fort William, ME, 05/29/1942:8

Writes of life at sea enroute to Pacific port (l), 09/25/1942:1

Promoted to Sergeant, stationed in Australia, 10/09/1942:8

At Officers Candidate School in Virginia, 07/23/1943:8

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Coman, William E.**

Pharmacist in Center Ossipee, NH, 05/29/1942:8

Moves to Lowell, 01/15/1943:8

Sergeant arrives home from the Pacific, to report to Fort Munroe, VA, 06/04/1943:1

Wedding described, 06/04/1943:4

Lieutenant to return to southwest Pacific, 11/26/1943:1

Lieutenant stationed in Alabama, 11/17/1944:8

**Comeau, Elie F.**

Obituary, 05/29/1942:4

**Comeau, Florence M.**

Wed to James W. Beattie, Jr., 06/12/1942:5

**Comeau, John W.**

Roxbury couple married 10 years, 10/17/1941:6

**Comeau, Philip**

Dies in Waltham, 02/12/1943:3

**Comeau, Rose Agatha**

Obituary, 11/05/1943:2

Widow of Eli dies at age 67, 11/05/1943:5

**Commeau, Dora**

Widow of Ozias dies at age 62, 03/31/1944:4

Obituary, 03/31/1944:6

**Commeau, Everett**

Private stationed at Camp Polk, LA, 02/25/1944:5

**Commeau, Florence**

Suffers leg injury when car sideswiped, 04/11/1941:7

**Commeau, Marion**

Wedding described, 06/30/1944:5

Wed to Herbert Cowan, 09/15/1944:6

**Commeau, Milton**

Resides in Fall River, 05/17/1940:6

**Commeau, Priscilla**

Wed to Arlington Booker, 01/26/1940:6

**Committee**

Organizations study concerted drive idea, 11/20/1942:6

**Community Christmas Fund**

Local charitable institutions launch new endeavor, 11/28/1941:1

Worthy of your participation (l) (The Spectator), 11/28/1941:2

Opens campaign with over \$300 (t), 12/05/1941:1

Fund at half-way mark (t), 12/12/1941:1

Contributions total \$738.16 (t), 12/19/1941:1

Fund goes over the top, \$1,081.96 (t), 12/26/1941:1

High school students aid fund, 12/26/1941:4

Extends thanks for success, 01/02/1942:1

Financial statement shows current status (t), 06/26/1942:1

Local clubs seek \$1,000 for fund, 12/04/1942:1

Committee has 14 days to raise \$1,000, 12/11/1942:1

Only third of goal collected (t), 12/18/1942:1

Total reaches \$633 (t), 12/25/1942:1

Totals \$773 (t), 01/08/1943:1

Final total \$829 (t), 01/29/1943:4

Appeal issued for needy in the community, 12/03/1943:1

Saved girl's life, 12/10/1943:4

Contributions lag (t), 12/17/1943:1

Total stands at \$353, more contributions needed (t), 12/24/1943:1

Nearly reaches \$700 mark (t), 12/31/1943:1

Opens annual appeal (t), 12/08/1944:1

Time now to give to local fund, 12/15/1944:1

Fund running short (t), 12/22/1944:1

Total now \$450.35 (t), 12/29/1944:1

**Conant, Charles**

Found not guilty of assault after brawl at Key Theatre, 11/01/1940:1

Technical Sergeant completes amphibious training at Camp Pickett, VA, 12/10/1943:1

**Conant, Charles A.**

Pleads not guilty to assault on Ralph Chartier, 10/25/1940:5

Private is member of tank division at Fort Knox, TN (p), 09/11/1942:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

Wounded in France, now in U.S., 10/27/1944:1

**Conant, Charles Abbott**

Seriously wounded in action in France (p), 08/25/1944:1

**Conant, Edna Florence**

Engaged to Ernest F. Santos, 01/02/1942:1

Wed to Ernest Herbert Santos, 02/18/1944:5

**Conant, George**

Seven-year-old falls from boat, drowns in Nevertouch Pond, 05/02/1941:1

**Conant, George Andrew**

Dies at age 7, 05/02/1941:4

**Conant, Gordon**

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

Engaged to Dorene Twigg, 08/13/1943:2

**Conant, Gordon C.**

Private with 83rd Fighter Squadron in California, 11/06/1942:1

**Conant, Hattie**

At Middleboro Sanitarium, 08/21/1942:3

**Conant, Page**

Engaged to Frances Burrill Perkins, 09/27/1940:6

**Conant, Ralph G.**

Discharged from probation, 01/05/1940:3

**Concerts**

*see also* Bates School - Arts; Middleborough Memorial High School - Arts; Musical Instruction  
South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church holds annual choir concert, 06/28/1940:3  
Violinist Mildred Taylor Shaw delights Cabot Club, 01/17/1941:1  
James A. Oliver Jr. Band plays benefit at State Farm, 03/21/1941:4  
Unitarian Church Laymen's League holds annual concert, 05/02/1941:4  
Schools observe Music Week with four concerts, 05/09/1941:1  
Taunton Orchestral Club holds 23rd annual concert, 06/06/1941:8  
South Middleboro ME Church holds first in series of concerts celebrating 100th anniversary, 09/26/1941:4  
Joint effort by South Middleboro and Unitarian churches well received, 05/22/1942:7  
Rubinoff plays to large audience, 11/06/1942:1  
Combined choirs from South Middleboro and Unitarian churches present concert, 10/22/1943:4  
Central Baptist Church choir gives concert at Town Infirmary, 05/12/1944:5  
Laymen's League of First Unitarian presents annual musicale, 05/26/1944:2

**Condon, John F., Jr.**

Engaged to Marguerite Savaria, 07/02/1943:8

**Conell, Paul**

Gallops horse out of woods, right into automobile, 07/02/1943:1

**Confectioneries** (*see* Lucy Braley's Candy Kitchen; Tripp's Candy Shop and Luncheonette)

**Congdon, H. Ashton**

Must remedy condition of water supply at Old Stone House, 09/12/1941:1  
Answers charges of water pollution, 10/03/1941:1

**Congdon, H.A.**

Employed in Norton, 09/04/1942:6

**Congdon, Harold A.**

Granted common victualler's license, 04/18/1941:6

**Congdon, Harold A., Jr.**

Resides in Clinton, 02/16/1940:9  
John Phelan guilty of stealing money from Congdon, 06/20/1941:10

**Congdon, Mrs H.A.**

Nephew dies in New York, 10/04/1940:6

**Congregational Church** (*see* Central Congregational Church; First Congregational Church; Lakeville Congregational Church; North Middleboro Congregational Church)

**Conn, William**

Couple recently married, 11/14/1941:8

**Connally, Raymond H.**

Engaged to Josephine N. Preti, 11/15/1940:5

**Connelly, Virginia F.**

Wed to Daniel M. Linehan, 10/04/1940:5

**Connolly, Eleanor**

Connolly family near death from gas suffocation, 10/13/1944:1

**Connolly, Irene**

Connolly family near death from gas suffocation, 10/13/1944:1

**Connolly, Raymond**

Connolly family near death from gas suffocation, 10/13/1944:1

**Connolly, Raymond H.**

Engaged to Josephine Preti, 08/02/1940:1  
Wed to Josephine N. Pretti, 12/06/1940:4  
Couple purchases Wareham St house from D. Joseph Hannigan, 11/06/1942:8  
Listed high on list of those eligible for Civil Service post, 08/06/1943:4  
Connolly family near death from gas suffocation, 10/13/1944:1  
Communications dispatcher for state police in Bridgewater, 12/29/1944:5

**Connor, Alwida B.**

Obituary, 03/10/1944:3  
Widow of William H. dies at age 85, 03/10/1944:5

**Connor, Ray J.**

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Connor, Roy J.**

Commissioned Lieutenant at Aloe Air Field, TX (p), 08/18/1944:1

**Conrad, Charles**

Returns from year in San Diego, CA, 04/10/1942:8  
Private transfers to Miami Beach, FL, 01/15/1943:4  
Private meets Burnett and Keough in England, 10/29/1943:4

**Conrad, Charles L.**

Private arrives safely in England, 06/04/1943:1  
Corporal stationed in England (p), 06/23/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7

**Conrad, Charles R.**

Corporal is file clerk at 8th AAF Bomber Station in England, 08/04/1944:1

**Conrad, Harry**

Family operates hotel on Bailey's Island, ME for the summer, 05/30/1941:8

**Conroy, Lawrence**

Auto hits Zilenski's horse, horse had to be shot, 07/09/1943:1

**Conroy, Rosealma**

Receives award for 15 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1

**Convalescent Homes** (*see* Rest Homes)

**Converse, Mrs Charles**

Sister dies in Woodstock, VT, 03/13/1942:8

**Cook, Harry**

Family moves to Miller St, 08/28/1942:7

**Cook, Herbert**

Son born, 07/16/1943:5  
Daughter born, 10/20/1944:4

**Cook, Herbert L.**

Engaged to Helen M. Mullen, 04/24/1942:5  
Wed to Helen M. Mullen, 05/01/1942:4

**Cook, Robert**

Daughter born, 05/31/1940:4

**Cook, Roy**

Son born, 10/15/1943:5

**Cook, Roy B.**

Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2

**Cookowski, Baledas**

Wed to Marion Julia Balkaitis, 05/29/1942:4

**Coolidge, Alice A.**

Obituary, 04/05/1940:4

**Coolidge, James**

Promoted to Major, biography, 10/08/1943:1

**Coolidge, John**

Captain with 9th Anti-submarine Squadron stationed at Miami, FL, 12/18/1942:4

**Coombs, Addison**

Employed at sanatorium, 02/02/1940:7

**Coombs, Addison L.**

Private stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD, 06/05/1942:3  
Private transfers to 2nd Air Force Ordinance Training at Fort George Wright, WA, 01/29/1943:1

**Coombs, Clarence**

Private stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD, 12/11/1942:6

**Coombs, Edith L.**

Widow of James M. dies at age 81, 01/10/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/10/1941:8

**Coombs, Edward**

Longtime employee of Middleboro Gas & Electric (p), 06/09/1944:1  
State officer explains how to pay Wilbur's and Combs' pensions, 10/27/1944:3

**Coombs, Ella M.**

Agent for Spencer corsets (ad), 01/05/1940:6

**Coombs, Grace W.**

Hit by Albert Fawcett's auto at Four Corners, 11/06/1942:4

**Coombs, Horace L.**

Obituary, 02/13/1942:4  
Dies at age 76, 02/13/1942:5

- Coombs, Martin L.**  
Obituary, 12/24/1943:4  
Dies at age 70, 12/24/1943:5
- Coombs, Walter A.**  
Obituary, 01/21/1944:4  
Dies at age 78, 01/21/1944:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/10/1944:5
- Coon, Mrs Lawrence**  
Resides in Oakland, CA, 08/30/1940:5
- Coon Hunting**  
Local hunters enjoy another successful week, 11/14/1941:4
- Cooper, Joseph**  
Assistant postmaster, 08/08/1941:8
- Copeland, Augusta Thomas**  
Obituary, 10/23/1942:4
- Copeland, Marcus M.**  
Obituary, 01/29/1943:4
- Copp, Charles O.**  
Poultry auction to settle estate (ad), 09/17/1943:5
- Copp Poultry Farm**  
Public auction (ad), 10/15/1943:4
- Corayer, Arleen**  
Joins Cadet Nursing Corps, 09/08/1944:1
- Corayer, Beryl Madeline**  
Engaged to Dean Burleigh Jennings, 11/29/1940:5  
Wed to Dean Burleigh Jennings, 12/06/1940:4
- Corayer, Edna**  
Nurse transfers from Sturdy Memorial to Taunton State Hospital, 02/14/1941:2  
Lieutenant with Army Nurses Corps at Fort Devens, 03/24/1944:2
- Corayer, Edna M.**  
Employed at Boston City Hospital, 09/12/1941:7
- Corayer, Edna Mae**  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, leaves for Fort Devens, 05/14/1943:7  
Second Lieutenant stationed at Fort Devens (p), 05/28/1943:1  
Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Lieutenant stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, 10/29/1943:7  
Lieutenant returns to duty at Fort Devens, 01/28/1944:2  
Army nurse arrives safely in Panama, 04/14/1944:1  
Seriously injured at station in Panama Canal Zone, 05/26/1944:1  
Returns to hospital as result of accident in Panama, 07/28/1944:1  
Lieutenant recuperates at home, 08/18/1944:4  
Lieutenant returns to Fort Devens hospital for further treatment, 09/08/1944:1  
Wedding described, 11/03/1944:6
- Corayer, Edward**  
Stationed at Fort Devens, 01/23/1942:6  
Stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 02/06/1942:3  
Couple moves to Main St, 10/22/1943:3  
Private stationed at Camp Davis, NC, 03/24/1944:2
- Corayer, Edward F.**  
Fined \$35 for reckless driving, 10/25/1940:2
- Corayer, Edward, Jr.**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 11/13/1942:7
- Corayer, Grace E.**  
Wedding described, 08/09/1940:1
- Corayer, Grace Evelyn**  
Engaged to I. Melvin Jefferson, 08/02/1940:5
- Corayer, Grace G.**  
Engaged to I. Melvin Jefferson, 07/19/1940:7
- Corayer, Helen**  
Training at state hospital in Taunton, 07/04/1941:6  
Seaman 1st Class stationed in New York, 10/29/1943:7  
Private 1st Class stationed at Sampson, NY, 03/24/1944:2
- Corayer, Helen L.**  
Pharmacist Mate 3rd Class in hospital at Sampson, NY, 07/28/1944:1
- Corayer, Marion B.**  
Wed to Louis White, 05/22/1942:5  
Wed to Louis H. White, 05/29/1942:4
- Corbett, Kenneth W.**  
Violates probation, 03/26/1943:1
- Cordeiro, Doris**  
Files for divorce, 10/20/1944:6
- Cordeiro, Isabelle E.**  
Engaged to Bernard Sanborn, 12/25/1942:5  
Wed to Bernard Sanborn, 01/15/1943:5
- Cordeiro, Isabelle Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Bernard Sanborn, 12/12/1941:1
- Cordeiro, John**  
Daughter born, 10/11/1940:5  
Chimney fire on Center St, 01/17/1941:1  
Granted pistol permit, 05/14/1943:2  
Sent to jail for beating wife, 12/01/1944:1
- Cordeiro, Joseph**  
Permit to transport garbage renewed, 05/17/1940:1  
Wife files for divorce, 10/20/1944:6
- Cordeiro, Michael J.**  
Sergeant transfers to Camp Davis, NC (p), 01/29/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- Corderio, John S.**  
Chimney fire on Center St, 01/12/1940:7
- Corderio, Manuel**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Corey, Howard**  
Engaged to Madeline Shaw, 06/06/1941:8  
Leaves for boot training at Parris Island, SC, 01/21/1944:8  
Private stationed at Camp Lejune, NC, 05/26/1944:1
- Corey, Howard B.**  
Private with signal battalion at Camp Lejune, NC, 04/14/1944:1
- Corey, Howard Butman**  
Engaged to Madeline Shaw, 02/21/1941:1  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4  
Wed to Madeline Shaw, 07/04/1941:5
- Corey, Howard Buttman**  
Engaged to Madeline Shaw, 06/20/1941:5
- Corey, Mrs Howard**  
Resides in Plymouth, 04/02/1943:8  
Teaches in Plymouth, 02/25/1944:8
- Cormier, Alice White**  
Wed to Alexander Wainhouse, 05/29/1942:4
- Corneally, Margaret**  
Engaged to Everett Jenkins, 07/31/1942:8  
Wedding described, 09/04/1942:4
- Corneally, Margaret N.**  
Wed to Everett N. Jenkins, 08/28/1942:5
- Cornell, Charles**  
Employed at Casey Boat Building Co., Fairhaven, 08/04/1944:3
- Cornell, Clayton Perry**  
Wed to Barbara Reynolds, 10/31/1941:5  
Wedding described, 10/31/1941:6
- Cornell, George D.**  
With U.S. Coast Guard in South Portland, ME, 08/13/1943:3
- Cornell, James**  
Field rep for new John Hancock Insurance office here, 01/16/1942:3
- Cornell, Sidney**  
Resides in Benton Harbor, MI, 08/13/1943:3
- Cornish, Alice H.**  
Smoke brings firemen to investigate, 01/21/1944:8
- Cornish, Emma**  
Engaged to Maynard E. Hall, 08/15/1941:6
- Cornish, Emma M.**  
Engaged to Maynard E. Hall, 11/07/1941:5
- Cornish, Emma Maybell**  
Wedding described, 11/07/1941:8
- Cornish, Herbert W.**  
Couple celebrates 54th anniversary, 10/01/1943:8  
Benton St couple married 55 years, 09/29/1944:2
- Cornwell, Ardon W.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 12/06/1940:9

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Cornwell, Barbara**  
Engaged to Geoffrey G. Hebert, 03/24/1944:5  
Wed to Geoffrey Hebert, 03/31/1944:4
- Correia, Frank**  
Fire in manure pile on Purchase St, 04/16/1943:8
- Correia, Joseph**  
Engaged to Pearl E. Silva, 07/28/1944:4  
Wed to Pearl E. Silva, 08/04/1944:4
- Correira, Juliette**  
Brother critically injured, in hospital in Norfolk, VA, 06/11/1943:1
- Correiro, Frank**  
Charged with assault on Leonard Chestnut, 10/10/1941:2  
Assault case continued, 10/17/1941:2  
No trial, neighbors friends again, 10/31/1941:6
- Correy, Katherine Jeanette**  
Wed to Edward Henry Andrade, 10/15/1943:5
- Corriero, Manuel**  
Daughter born, 10/06/1944:4
- Corshia, Ralph**  
Private stationed at Camp Sampson, 12/29/1944:6
- Corsini, Frank**  
Woods fire on West Grove St, 05/14/1943:1
- Corsini, L.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Corsini, Leon**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Corsini, Leon H.**  
Agent for memorial manufacturing firm (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Memorials, 8 Cottage Court (ad), 12/20/1940:3
- Corsini, Russell**  
Seven-year-old drowns in Nemasket River, 01/30/1942:1
- Corti, Joseph**  
Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Cosgrove, James A.**  
New curate assumes duties at Sacred Heart, 12/15/1944:4
- Cosmos, Louis**  
Wedding described, 08/16/1940:6
- Cosmos, Louis E.**  
Shaw acquitted in fatal motor crash case, 11/12/1943:1
- Cossaboom, Raymond**  
Family moves into North Congregational parsonage, 11/10/1944:3
- Cossaboom, Robert**  
Wed to Martha Dorr, 09/13/1940:6
- Cosseboom, Albert C.**  
Obituary, 12/03/1943:4  
Dies at age 78, 12/03/1943:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1944:4
- Cosseboom, Kenneth**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Costa, A.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Costa, Alfred J.**  
Qualifies as rifleman with anti-aircraft unit in North Africa, 05/19/1944:4
- Costa, Arthur**  
Four local youths fined for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:1
- Costa, Arthur J.**  
Wounded second time in two months, wins Silver Star (p), 06/23/1944:1  
Routine duty wins Costa the Silver Star (p), 07/14/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7  
Wounded in Italy, condition improving, 08/04/1944:1
- Costa, Franklin**  
Private stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 06/25/1943:5
- Costa, John David**  
Engaged to Lillian Cassani, 04/04/1941:4  
Engaged to Lillian D. Cassani, 04/18/1941:4
- Costa, Joseph**  
Three juveniles guilty of thefts from Saunder's, Benny's, and some autos, 07/09/1943:1
- Costa, Manuel**  
Promoted to Corporal, last stationed at Hawaii, 03/05/1943:1  
Corporal in service four years (p), 09/29/1944:1
- Costello, Catherine M.**  
South Carver woman dies at age 81, 02/04/1944:4  
Obituary, 02/04/1944:9
- Costello, Edward**  
Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 07/11/1941:1  
Crashes into North Attleboro trailer on Rte 28, 07/11/1941:2  
Files for divorce, 10/02/1942:6  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/16/1942:5
- Costello, Frank**  
Couple moves to South Carver, 06/12/1942:6
- Costello, Frank D.**  
Sells interest in Atwood-Costello Co. to Kenneth Atwood, 12/26/1941:6  
Couple moves to South Carver, 05/29/1942:7
- Costello, Marie Jeanne B.**  
Husband files for divorce, 10/02/1942:6  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/16/1942:5
- Cote, Joseph**  
Son born, 10/27/1944:4
- Cote, Richard**  
Resigns from sanatorium, 10/10/1941:6
- Cotter, Evelyn**  
Engaged to Roy E. Heffner, Jr., 11/29/1940:5  
Wed to Roy E. Heffner, 02/28/1941:5
- Couchon, Yvette L.**  
Engaged to Raymond E. Huling, 12/05/1941:5  
Wed to Raymond E. Huling, 12/12/1941:5
- Coughlin, Harold**  
Private stationed at Camp Claiborne, LA, 05/15/1942:3  
Corporal with EUTC Motor Co. (p), 02/04/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Coughlin, Louise**  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:3
- Coughlin, Louise Rita**  
Wed to Edgar Amos Paun, Jr., 08/14/1942:5
- Couillard, John J.**  
Wed to Helen G. Leonard, 07/21/1944:4
- Coulter, Frank E.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Court, Fourth District** (*see* Fourth District Court)
- Courtney, Bernard**  
Navy man transfers to Casco Bay, ME, 07/16/1943:4  
Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class in U.S. Navy, 10/08/1943:5
- Courtney, Bernard M.**  
Engaged to Arlene Washburn Parker, 08/07/1942:4  
Wed to Arlene F. Washburn Parker, 08/21/1942:5  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5
- Covell, Francis**  
Fire in grass and leaves on Warren Ave, 04/07/1944:1
- Cowan, Dorothy**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Begins studies at Williams Business College, 07/10/1942:8  
Resides in Bridgewater, 11/26/1943:6
- Cowan, Dorothy L.**  
Engaged to William R. Caswell, 10/20/1944:4  
Wed to William R. Caswell, 10/20/1944:4  
Wedding described, 10/20/1944:4
- Cowan, Dorothy Louise**  
Engaged to William R. Caswell, 01/28/1944:1
- Cowan, Hebert**  
Wedding described, 06/30/1944:5
- Cowan, Herbert**  
Resigns from Harold Pratt's store on Bedford St, 07/04/1941:3  
Arrives in Virginia, 06/04/1943:4  
With Sea Bees at Camp Peary, VA, 07/16/1943:4

**Cowan, Herbert** (*continued*)

At Oakland, CA hospital suffering from meningitis, 10/22/1943:4  
Fireman 1st Class reports to Oakland California Hospital, 11/26/1943:6  
Wed to Marion Commeau, 09/15/1944:6

**Cowan, Kenneth**

Stationed at Newport Training Station, 11/29/1940:4  
On furlough from Naval Training Station in Newport, RI, 12/27/1940:4  
Stationed at Navy base in New London, CT, 02/14/1941:3  
Seaman first class, 10/10/1941:4

**Cowan, Marion**

Family moves to Pleasant St, 09/01/1944:3

**Cowan, Robert**

Enlistee stationed at Sampson, NY, 03/17/1944:4

**Cowen, Alden**

Private training at Fort Bragg, NC, 07/21/1944:2

**Cowen, Alden E.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4

**Cows**

*see also* Dairies

Crews' cow only fatality in five weekend auto accidents, 07/19/1940:6  
A. Green, dealer in tested cows, calves, and beef cattle, 11/08/1940:7  
S. Forrest Smith's cow goes through ice on pond, 12/06/1940:8  
Cow gives birth to twins at Town Farm, 06/20/1941:10  
Meandering cows cause auto crash, 07/04/1941:1  
H.A. Standish ships Ayrshires to Wyoming, 09/26/1941:1  
Max Green re-opens stables, cow auction (ad), 12/19/1941:12  
Foster's auction of high quality dairy cows (ad), 01/30/1942:2  
Auction sale of VanHees' pure bred dairy cattle (ad), 12/04/1942:4  
Clark will not rebuild barn, sells cows, 07/09/1943:1  
Truesdale's Jersey plunges into well, breaks neck, 10/08/1943:1  
Selectmen discuss role of dog who allegedly frighten cow, 10/15/1943:1  
Unattended cows reportedly take to highway, 08/18/1944:1  
Pratt's heifer stolen by Hudson and Vinton, sold for \$45.75,  
09/08/1944:1  
Town trucks water for cows in Thompson St section, 09/15/1944:1

**Cox, Alfred**

Former Bates teacher now at Rutherford, NJ, 03/29/1940:2

**Cox, Clara A.**

Obituary, 08/01/1941:4  
Widow of George A. dies at age 82, 08/01/1941:5

**Cox, Edwin**

Named school superintendent for Erving, MA district, 06/27/1941:4

**Cox, George F.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/19/1943:4

**Cox, George Frederick**

Obituary, 02/05/1943:4  
Dies at age 67, 02/05/1943:5

**Cox, Mrs George A.**

Fractures hip in fall, 04/11/1941:7

**C.P. Washburn Co.**

Building supplies (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Fire department called to thaw sprinkler pipe, 02/23/1940:1  
Yukelson loses right foot in feed mixer at plant, 03/22/1940:1  
Granted license to sell gasoline at mill, 05/03/1940:4  
Yukelson sues mill after loss of foot, 05/10/1940:1  
Yukelson did not intend to sue Washburn, 05/17/1940:1  
Tires (ad), 05/17/1940:6  
Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7  
Union calls strike at mill, 02/14/1941:1  
Strikes still in progress at mill, 02/21/1941:1  
Accidental release of automatic sprinkler system, 02/21/1941:4  
Trucks damaged, cars egged, 02/28/1941:1  
Mill and union reach agreement, 03/07/1941:1  
Makes restitution to 37 employees, 09/12/1941:7  
Distributor of Anaconda White Lead (ad) (p), 02/06/1942:6  
Thieves steal 63 automobile tires from C.P. Washburn Co.,  
05/01/1942:1  
Sprinkler system sets off false alarm, 02/26/1943:7  
Fire in truck on East Main St, 06/18/1943:5

**Craig, D.**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Craig, Doris**

Wed to George W. Caswell, 05/31/1940:6  
Resides in Taunton, 01/15/1943:3

**Craig, Dorothy Durham**

Wedding described, 07/21/1944:8

**Craig, Edward Arthur**

Pratt Free School salutatorian gives essay on judge, 06/26/1942:6

**Craig, Helen**

Wedding described, 05/24/1940:2

**Craig, James**

Obituary, 04/05/1940:4  
Dies at age 64, 04/05/1940:5

**Craig, James, Jr.**

Resides in New York City, 11/29/1940:6

**Craig, Mrs Arthur**

Sister dies in Nova Scotia, 05/16/1941:6

**Craig, Mrs James B.**

Moves from Lakeville to Dennis, 10/23/1942:7

**Craig, Ronald**

Library holds exhibition of arrowheads collected by Taylor and Craig,  
01/21/1944:8

**Craig, Ruth**

Ill with chicken pox, 05/17/1940:6  
Breaks wrist in fall, 06/19/1942:4

**Crain, Marvin**

Lieutenant stationed in Jacksonville, FL, 01/22/1943:8  
Daughter born, 12/03/1943:5

**Crain, Marvin O.**

Engaged to Frances Hall, 06/26/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8  
First Lieutenant wounded by bomb fragment in Italy, 03/10/1944:1

**Crain, Marvin Onspaugh**

Promoted to 1st Lieutenant with U.S. Army in Italy, 11/19/1943:1

**Cram, Lester**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 08/27/1943:2

**Crampston, William**

New assistant embalmer at Egger's, 08/21/1942:10

**Crampton, William Arthur**

Wed to Anna Morgan Noriander, 10/30/1942:5

**Cranberry Industry**

*see also* Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association; New England Cranberry Sales Co.  
Reports on two-county berry survey, 06/14/1940:1  
American Cranberry Exchange announces opening price of \$11.60 per barrel, 09/27/1940:1  
*Life* magazine photographer spends time in bogs, 10/18/1940:1  
Party of 42 from Wisconsin spend week here, 08/01/1941:1  
A benefit to the industry (I) (*The Spectator*), 08/01/1941:2  
Current crop estimates for the U.S., 08/29/1941:1  
Thirteen companies and cooperatives indicted in anti-trust action,  
10/17/1941:1  
President Chaney of American Cranberry Exchange dies, 12/05/1941:1  
Growers fight charges of conspiring to monopolize, 07/24/1942:4  
Bad weather hits harvest, 09/25/1942:4  
Governor's order lowers work age for harvesting, 10/02/1942:1  
Rain and frost delay harvest, 10/02/1942:4  
Harvest about finished, early estimate stands, 10/16/1942:4  
Officers and companies fined total of \$32,000 in monopoly case,  
11/06/1942:1  
Federal government may take half of 1943 crop, 01/15/1943:2  
War prisoners may harvest cranberries, 07/09/1943:1  
Imported labor probable for harvest, 07/30/1943:1  
Imported labor not yet approved, 08/13/1943:1  
Plans fizzle for imported labor on bogs, 08/20/1943:1  
Benson in Kentucky recruiting for berry harvest, 08/27/1943:1  
First group of 250 laborers due here from Kentucky, 09/03/1943:1  
Fine quality crop promised, 09/10/1943:1  
Ninety-two Kentuckians arrive in second group, 09/10/1943:1

**Cranberry Industry (continued)**

Opening price per barrel \$17, 09/17/1943:1  
The Army's cranberries (I) (The Spectator), 09/17/1943:2  
Kentucky boys in court for noisy rumpus, 09/24/1943:1  
Market accepts opening price, crop half picked, 09/24/1943:1  
Harvest nears end, 10/01/1943:1  
Football team members raise money scooping cranberries, 10/08/1943:2  
Three hundred two carloads shipped, 10/15/1943:4  
Containers for crop 400,000 short, 10/22/1943:1  
North Carver finishes harvest at Plympton bog, 10/22/1943:5  
Late Howes open at \$19 per barrel, \$2 more than Blacks, 10/29/1943:1  
The 28 remaining Kentuckians head for home, 10/29/1943:7  
Selectmen accept offer from Silva of bog as ice rink, 12/03/1943:2  
Growers face shortage of pyrethrum, 02/11/1944:1  
Cranberry chart issued for 1944, 04/28/1944:4  
One hundred fifty Jamaicans now at work in bogs, 06/23/1944:1  
Berries setting well, but fruit worm busy, 07/21/1944:1  
Representatives confer with OPA on pricing of berries, 09/01/1944:1  
Await ceilings as berries sell at \$28, 09/15/1944:1  
Berry harvest interrupted by hurricane, 09/22/1944:1  
United Fruit and Vegetable Assoc. praises brief filed by berry group, 09/29/1944:2  
Super-disaster hits producers, 10/06/1944:1  
Wholesale ceilings effective, 10/13/1944:1  
Smallest crop in years, 10/20/1944:8

**Cranberry Industry - Cape Cod**

Shortage of workers reported, 06/27/1941:6  
Crop to top 1940 by 100,000 barrels, 07/25/1941:1  
Crop estimate at 435,000 barrels, 09/05/1941:1  
Crop will top estimates by 10%, 09/19/1941:1  
Shipments 113 cars ahead of last year, 10/03/1941:1  
Shipments up to 403 carloads, 10/10/1941:1  
Shipped 474 carloads, 10/17/1941:1  
Shipments reach 961 carloads, 11/28/1941:4  
Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association set to release first information of season, 08/14/1942:1  
Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association holds 55th annual meeting, estimate for national crop at 756,400 barrels, 08/28/1942:1

**Cranberry Industry - Carver**

Atwood's screening and packing warehouse destroyed by fire, 02/23/1940:1  
Bog owner Chester Atwood killed in accident, 05/09/1941:1  
Several buildings lost in \$15,000 fire, 05/08/1942:6  
H.C. McFarlin employs Elmer Hatch, 08/14/1942:9  
Huikari purchases West Carver bog from Sulkala, 09/11/1942:6  
Leslie Thomas concludes service at Fox Island bog, 01/15/1943:3  
Produces record number of barrels in 1942, 04/23/1943:4  
Screening begun at Makepeace bog, 09/17/1943:4  
Fire on Federal Cranberry Co. bog near Dunham's Pond, 09/15/1944:2

**Cranberry Industry - Lakeville**

United Cape Cod Cranberry Co. petitions land court, 02/28/1941:3  
Harvest progressing on local bogs, 09/19/1941:6  
Harvest begun, 09/15/1944:3

**Cranberry Industry - Middleboro**

Commissioner's sale of real estate, 12/06/1940:6  
Herbert Dodge has crew of 30 building cranberry bog on Old Center St, 04/11/1941:7  
Aldis Reed helps Nathaniel Shurtleff with harvest, 09/10/1943:3

**Crane, Florence Bryant**

Closes another successful kindergarten year, 06/23/1944:3

**Crane, Mrs Dennis**

Public auction of household furniture (ad), 10/31/1941:8

**Crane, Ralph S.**

Engaged to Florence M. Bryant, 11/07/1941:5  
Wed to Florence M. Bryant, 01/30/1942:5

**Crankshaw (Mr)**

Builds miniature of Middleboro as it was following Civil War, 12/19/1941:8

**Crankshaw, Wayne**

Released from Army to join Merchant Marine, 01/28/1944:4

**Crankshaw, Wayne C.**

Key Theatre manager interviewed about closing, 11/01/1940:1  
Wed to Mildred C. Keough, 08/13/1943:5  
Private in 39th Infantry at Camp Croft, SC, 09/03/1943:1

**Crankshaw, Wayne Carter**

Wedding described, 08/13/1943:5

**Crapo, Dorothy**

Engaged to William H. Hastings, 07/25/1941:8

**Crapo, Dorothy Saywood**

Engaged to William Henry Hastings, 04/24/1941:8, 07/25/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/01/1941:1  
Wed to William H. Hastings, 08/01/1941:5

**Crapo, Everett S.**

Petition for probate of will, 04/03/1942:7

**Crapo, Harriet**

Injured in fall, 01/16/1942:3

**Crapo, Harriet E.**

Petition for administration of estate, 03/13/1942:6  
Administratrix presents account of estate, 04/30/1943:6

**Crapo, Squire E.**

Administratrix presents account of estate, 05/21/1943:5

**Crapo, Squire Everett, Jr.**

Obituary, 04/24/1941:6  
Petition for probate of will, 04/03/1942:7

**Crapo, William**

School St couple married 35 years, 07/04/1941:8

**Crapo, William H.**

Files nomination papers for selectman post, 01/02/1942:1  
Profile of candidate for selectman, 01/09/1942:1  
Town election, January 19th (I) (The Spectator), 01/09/1942:2  
Candidate makes statement (I), 01/16/1942:2  
Wins contest for selectman (t), 01/23/1942:1  
The order changeth (I) (The Spectator), 01/23/1942:2  
Resigns as press censor for selectman, 10/23/1942:2  
Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson (p), 11/26/1943:1

**Crawford, Charles**

Funeral held at Union Cemetery in South Carver, 09/08/1944:7

**Crawford, Charles W.**

Dies at age 82, 09/08/1944:4  
Obituary, 09/08/1944:7

**Crawford, Harry**

Resides in Providence, RI, 02/09/1940:4

**Crawford, Leon**

Resides in Detroit, MI, 09/27/1940:3

**Crawford, Wesley**

Resides in Southbridge, 04/24/1941:3

**Crawshaw, John**

Chimney fire on Purchase St, 12/11/1942:11

**Cray, Patricia Loretta**

Engaged to Frederick Ivan Stuart, 03/21/1941:5

**Creamer, Mrs Ralph E.**

Appointed recognition officer for aircraft warning service at Rock, 02/26/1943:5

**Creamer, Ralph E.**

Fire ruins old Long place on Highland St, 10/31/1941:1

**Creati, Joseph**

Son born, 12/03/1943:5

**Creedon (Mr)**

Florist, 129 Wareham St (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Employs J. Raymond Meehan and Howard Parker, 04/04/1941:10  
Greenhouses under supervision of Howard Parker (ad), 07/17/1942:8

**Creedon, Ellen M.**

Picks briarcliff rose on Benton St, 11/21/1941:8

**Creedon, James F.**

Chimney fire at Wareham and Benton St, 03/27/1942:1

**Creedon, James H.**

Proposes plan for high school students to write to local soldiers, 11/08/1940:4

**Creighton (Mr)**

John Downey moves to Lakeville, 09/24/1943:7

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Creighton, Annie**  
Dies in New Brunswick, 09/06/1940:6
- Creighton, J. David**  
Mother dies in New Brunswick, 09/06/1940:6
- Crewe, Wesley**  
Son born, 04/14/1944:4
- Crewe, Wesley Dana**  
Engaged to Grace Marion Chamberlain, 04/24/1941:5  
Wed to Grace Marion Chamberlain, 05/16/1941:5
- Crews, C.G.**  
Cow only fatality in five weekend auto accidents, 07/19/1940:6
- Crichton, James D.**  
Obituary, 07/09/1943:4  
Dies at age 40, 07/09/1943:5
- Crichton, Lavinia**  
Obituary, 02/26/1943:4  
Wife of David dies at age 53, 02/26/1943:5
- Crime** (see Fourth District Court; Middleboro - Police Department)
- Crisp, Mary Francis**  
Engaged to Louis John Lepre, 09/12/1941:5
- Crist, Frank**  
Grass fire on Thompson St, 12/24/1943:1
- Crites, Blanche Cole**  
Former resident visits from home in Seattle, WA, 05/30/1941:8
- Croce, John**  
Daughter born, 01/10/1941:8
- Crocker, Annie L.**  
Petition for probate of will, 09/11/1942:5
- Croghan, Marie Frances**  
Wed to David Warren Baker, 10/22/1943:5
- Cromwell, Edward**  
Private stationed in Louisiana, 10/15/1943:8  
Private 1st Class now stationed in Oahu (p), 07/14/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Cromwell, Edward K.**  
In freshman class at Northeastern University, 10/11/1940:8  
Enlists in U.S. Army Reserves, 11/06/1942:5  
To start training at Fort Devens, 04/23/1943:8  
Private stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 05/14/1943:1  
Private starts Depot Supply School training, 06/25/1943:4  
Private stationed about 60 miles from Camp Polk, LA, 09/03/1943:4  
Engaged to Jean Pearce, 11/12/1943:5, 03/24/1944:1
- Cromwell, Ralph**  
Selectmen grant lodging house license, 05/14/1943:2  
Lodging house permit renewed, 07/28/1944:6
- Cromwell, Wilfred J.**  
Wed to Bertha MacDonald, 06/05/1942:4  
Wedding described, 06/05/1942:4
- Cronan, Florence**  
Employed in office at Colonial Brass, 08/20/1943:8
- Cronan, Mary A.**  
Dies at age 75, 03/15/1940:5  
Obituary, 03/15/1940:10
- Cronan, Mary Agnes**  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/12/1940:9
- Cronan, Mary Ann**  
Obituary, 03/28/1941:4
- Cronan, Mary L.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/12/1940:9
- Crook, Alice Plate**  
Resides in College Point, Long Island, 07/23/1943:8
- Crosby, Alva Battles**  
Dies in Hyannis, 07/11/1941:2
- Crosby, Malcolm**  
Wed to Beatrice Dill, 05/29/1942:4
- Crosby, Mary**  
Burial at Titicut Cemetery, 01/07/1944:4
- Crosby, Viola**  
Parents return from funeral in Georgia, 04/24/1941:2
- Crosby, Viola Braley**  
Dies suddenly in Valdosta, GA, 03/21/1941:4
- Crosier, Enid S.**  
Hits parked car owned by Fall River man, 06/13/1941:2
- Crosier, Enis**  
Resides in Springfield, 07/25/1941:8
- Crosier, Frank A.**  
Accepts post at Springfield College, 07/25/1941:8
- Crosier, Robert**  
Lieutenant radar officer stationed in Georgia, 06/11/1943:1
- Cross, Bessie Thomas**  
Son born, 07/05/1940:10  
Daughter born, 09/03/1943:10
- Cross, Carroll**  
Daughter born, 09/13/1940:9  
Daughter buried at Hope Rest Cemetery, 10/04/1940:6
- Cross, Carroll N.**  
Daughter born, 09/13/1940:5
- Cross, Elmer F.**  
Graduates from Gunner's Mate school in Sampson, NY, 06/09/1944:1
- Cross, Marjorie E.**  
Daughter of Carroll and Gertie Youngblood dies at age 4, 09/27/1940:5
- Cross, Martha J.**  
Obituary, 10/06/1944:4
- Cross, Mrs Robert F., Jr.**  
Resides in Centerville, 07/31/1942:8
- Cross, Robert F., 3d**  
Born to Robert F., Jr. and Bessie Thomas, 07/05/1940:10
- Cross, Robert F., Jr.**  
Son born, 07/05/1940:10  
Daughter born, 09/03/1943:10  
Machinist's Mate 1st Class with Seabees in Honolulu, 05/12/1944:4  
Machinist Mate with Seabees in Hawaii, 08/11/1944:4
- Crosslet, Albert, Jr.**  
Accepts position in Trinidad, 03/28/1941:6
- Crossley, Al**  
Takes third in six-day bike race in Ohio, 01/19/1940:6
- Crossley, Albert, 3rd**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, stationed at Newport, RI, 04/02/1943:7  
Stationed in Newport, RI, 05/21/1943:6  
Engaged to Eleanor S. Roy, 06/30/1944:4  
Wedding described, 09/29/1944:6
- Crossley, Esther L.**  
Wed to Henry L. Vaughn, Jr., 09/20/1940:5
- Crossley, Esther Lillian**  
Engaged to Henry L. Vaughn, Jr., 09/06/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/20/1940:2
- Crossley, Ethel May**  
Engaged to Robert Rounseville, 09/29/1944:6
- Crossley, Ethel Mae**  
Wedding described, 12/29/1944:6
- Crossley, Jean M.**  
Obituary, 12/12/1941:2  
Dies at age 23, 12/12/1941:5
- Crossley, Madeline**  
Social worker to elderly and dependent children, 02/27/1942:6  
Injured in collision at North Main and Montello St, 12/18/1942:10
- Crossley, W.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Crossley, William**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls in University of Maine, 09/12/1941:8
- Crossley, William B.**  
Oil burner fire on South Main St, 01/26/1940:1  
Fire burns out rear room of South Main St house, 12/13/1940:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Crossley, William B. (continued)**  
Four high school seniors nearly miss commencement after ducking off to Monument Beach, 06/20/1941:1  
Private stationed in Atlantic City, NJ, 03/19/1943:4
- Crossley, William B., Jr.**  
Receives scholarship and Woodman grant from Colby College, 06/27/1941:4  
Promoted to Corporal at Silver Springs, MD, 05/21/1943:1
- Crossman, Edward A.**  
Staff Sergeant stationed at Patterson Field, OH, 01/22/1943:4
- Croutworst, A.C.C.**  
Whom do men say that I the son of man am? Jesus said, But whom say ye that I am? (ad), 12/01/1944:6
- Croutworst, William**  
Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1
- Crowe, Thomas Russell**  
Engaged to Eunice S. Teel, 09/18/1942:5  
Wed to Eunice S. Teel, 09/25/1942:5
- Crowell, Allanna**  
Pianist for Nemasket Grange (p), 10/25/1940:8
- Crowell, C.B.**  
Over 100 varieties of irises (ad), 06/07/1940:8
- Crowell, Ellsworth F.**  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Crowell, Ellsworth F., Jr.**  
Private 1st Class transfers to Memphis, TN, 01/21/1944:1  
Private 1st Class transfers to Memphis, TN (p), 01/28/1944:1
- Crowell, Ellsworth, Jr.**  
Promoted to Corporal, stationed at Congaree Field, SC, 06/09/1944:4
- Crowell, Ernest**  
And wife appointed to head Town Infirmary, 05/03/1940:1  
And wife assume duties at Infirmary, 05/10/1940:1
- Crowell, Mrs Robert**  
Resides in Newton, 04/24/1942:8
- Crowell, Mrs Robert L.**  
Resides in Auburndale, 04/10/1942:8
- Crowell, Myra**  
Master of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4
- Crowell, Myra J.**  
Engaged to Sampson McFarlin, 08/06/1943:5
- Crowell, Nathalie Inez Thibault**  
Engaged to Richard Harrison Lowe, 01/28/1944:1
- Crowell, Nathalie Thibault**  
Teacher resigns from Thomastown School, accepts post in Newton, 02/14/1941:1  
Wedding described, 02/11/1944:3
- Crowell, Ruth N.**  
And husband appointed to head Town Infirmary, 05/03/1940:1  
And husband assume duties at Infirmary, 05/10/1940:1
- Crowell, Walter N.**  
Obituary, 07/14/1944:4
- Crowell Iris Gardens**  
17 Webster St (ad), 06/06/1941:8
- Crowley, Catherine**  
Obituary, 05/22/1942:4  
Taunton woman dies at age 70, 05/22/1942:5
- Crowley, Francis**  
Son born, 12/03/1943:5
- Crowley, Francis H.**  
Collides with Washburn at the Four Corners, 04/26/1940:3  
Appointed special police officer, 03/13/1942:2  
Granted pistol permits, 05/08/1942:2  
Named dental hygienist by Board of Health, 10/15/1943:1
- Crowley, Frank E.**  
Couple obtains hookup to sewer on Bourne St, 05/02/1941:4
- Crowley, Frank H.**  
Granted pistol permit, 05/28/1943:7
- Crowley, Jane**  
On executive committee of Legion Auxiliary (p), 07/26/1940:3
- Crowley, Jane C.**  
Couple obtains hookup to sewer on Bourne St, 05/02/1941:4
- Crowley, William P.**  
Taunton couple married 50 years, 02/09/1940:4  
Taunton couple married 51 years, 02/07/1941:3
- Crowthor (Mr)**  
Lakeville store suffers break-in, 12/03/1943:8
- Crowthor, Alfred**  
Engaged to Gladys Shaw, 02/06/1942:3  
Call to Boston for Army exam, 12/04/1942:6  
Wed to Gladys Mae Shaw, 01/22/1943:5, 6, 01/29/1943:7  
Fractures finger while repairing auto, 06/25/1943:3
- Crowthor, John**  
Lakeville couple celebrates wedding anniversary, 01/28/1944:2
- Crowthier, Clara**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:7
- Crozier, Frank**  
Couple moves from Springfield to Stamford, CT, 09/08/1944:8
- Crozier, Robert A.**  
Lieutenant dies in North Africa (p), 06/02/1944:1  
New MHS scholarship in the name of Crozier, 07/28/1944:1
- Cruelty to Animals (see Animal Welfare)**
- Cruise, Mary L.**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Robert Kennedy, Jr., 09/05/1941:5
- Cruz, Mary Rose**  
Engaged to Gerard J. Gauthier, 02/26/1943:4  
Wed to Gerard Gauthier, 03/05/1943:4
- Cucinotta, James**  
Son born, 10/09/1942:4
- Cucinotta, Philip Lewis**  
Born to James, 10/09/1942:4
- Cudworth, James**  
Makes home at Miller House in Middleboro, 01/22/1943:6
- Cudworth, James A.**  
Obituary, 12/24/1943:4  
Dies at age 85, 12/24/1943:5
- Cudworth, Raymond**  
Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 05/29/1942:6  
Private serves somewhere in England, 01/15/1943:6
- Cuisson, Mrs Francis**  
Resides in Hanover, NH, 07/10/1942:8
- Culgin, John W.**  
Dies at age 67, 01/01/1943:4  
Obituary, 01/01/1943:4
- Cummings, A.G.**  
Dean of Middleboro clergy (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Alumnus of Harvard College, 06/30/1944:8
- Cummings, Donald**  
East Taunton couple moves to Bedford St, 11/05/1943:7
- Cummings, John**  
Moves to Brockton, 09/20/1940:3
- Cummings, Lorimer**  
Daughter born, 08/22/1941:5
- Cummings, Lorimor Thompson**  
Wedding described, 11/29/1940:4  
Wed to Florence Adele Thompson, 11/29/1940:5
- Cummings, L.T.**  
Engineering Works, Inc. supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
L.T. Cummings Engineering Works, Inc. moves from Plymouth St to Wareham St, 11/28/1941:1
- Cummings, Natalie**  
Completes four months of work as governess in South Dartmouth, 05/29/1942:8
- Cummings, Sarah**  
Obituary, 05/23/1941:8
- Cummings, Virginia**  
New teacher at high school, 07/19/1940:1  
Engaged to be married, 12/26/1941:2  
Wedding described, 02/13/1942:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Cunningham, Flora Virginia**  
Engaged to Matthew T. Kumpunen, 08/23/1940:5  
Wed to Matthew T. Kumpunen, 08/30/1940:5
- Cunningham, William**  
Rubbish burning in stove causes smoke, 08/16/1940:5
- Cunningham, William J.**  
Pleads not guilty to drunk driving, 07/25/1941:6  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 08/01/1941:2  
Pork pie fight lands Tritos and Cunningham in court, 07/02/1943:1  
Kills himself in beach wagon, 02/25/1944:1
- Cunningham, William Joseph**  
Dies at age 46, 02/25/1944:5
- Curley, Ella C.**  
Receives award for 30 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1
- Curley, Francis**  
Engaged to Peggy Scannell, 04/24/1941:7
- Curley, Leo**  
Corporal home before entering Officers' Candidate School at Fort Sill, OK, 04/02/1943:1
- Curley, Leo D.**  
Alumnus of Brown University, 06/14/1940:10  
Engaged to Ethel Alden Shaw, 11/29/1940:1  
Engaged to Ethel A. Shaw, 12/06/1940:5  
Wedding described, 12/13/1940:4  
Wed to Ethel A. Shaw, 12/13/1940:5  
Moves to Leonard's apartment on Forest St, 01/31/1941:8  
Army inductee tendered farewell party, 06/26/1942:1  
With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadron in Miami Beach, FL, 06/26/1942:8  
Writes to pals in shoe factory (l) (p), 10/16/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Lieutenant awaits assignment in England (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Curley, Mary M.**  
Widow of Thomas dies at age 74, 12/22/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/22/1944:6
- Curley, William H.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Currency**  
Frank Leighton has been collecting Liberty nickels since 1936, 06/27/1941:2  
B & D Stamp Co., stamps, coins and postmarks of the world (ad), 08/07/1942:8
- Currier, Walter**  
Daughter born, 06/05/1942:4
- Curry, Edgar J.**  
Funeral held at East Greenwich, RI, 08/08/1941:7
- Curtis, Chloe**  
Receives award for 25 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1
- Curtis, Chloe S. Tallman**  
Wed to Ray Thurston Lapham, 09/22/1944:4
- Curtis, Clarence E.**  
Granted pistol permit, 04/09/1943:1, 03/31/1944:5
- Curtis, George**  
Burial at Nemasket Hill Cemetery, 03/01/1940:8
- Curtis, Virginia**  
Wedding described, 01/05/1940:4  
Wed to Lester L. Perry, 01/05/1940:5
- Curtiss, Charles**  
Daughter born, 08/21/1942:5
- Cushing, Alfred M.**  
Injured in Wareham accident, 12/31/1943:1  
Dies at age 83, 01/07/1944:5  
Obituary, 01/07/1944:5
- Cushing, Anna**  
Shower tendered bride, 03/12/1943:4  
Wed to Frederick Nourse, 03/12/1943:4
- Cushing, Anna Shurtleff**  
Wed to Fred Austin Nourse, 03/12/1943:5  
Wedding described, 03/12/1943:7
- Cushing, Carol**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of Memorial High School Band and the *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters University of Ohio, 09/25/1942:8  
Enrolls in Katherine Gibbs Secretarial school in Boston, 09/24/1943:5
- Cushing, Edith I.**  
Obituary, 10/08/1943:4  
South Weymouth woman dies at age 82, 10/08/1943:5
- Cushing, Elizabeth Smith**  
Daughter born, 01/28/1944:5
- Cushing, Harriet W.**  
Obituary, 08/28/1942:4  
Wife of J. Herbert dies at age 87, 08/28/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 07/02/1943:7
- Cushing, Henry M.**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- Cushing, J. Herbert**  
Lakeside couple married 65 years, 09/05/1941:8, 09/12/1941:2
- Cushing, J. Stearns**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
Superintendent of schools (p), 07/19/1940:3  
School superintendent's annual report, 02/07/1941:4  
Tribute to memory of Leonard O. Tillson (l), 11/28/1941:2  
School superintendent assures parents of childrens' safety, 12/12/1941:1  
New floor laid in office of school superintendent, 08/21/1942:1  
Appointed to Rationing Board, 08/28/1942:1  
New member of Rationing Board sworn in, 09/04/1942:1  
Superintendent's annual report says must retain school program (p), 01/22/1943:4  
Keys stolen from Superintendent's car, 09/24/1943:1  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Defends schools against charges of war failure in annual report, 01/28/1944:1  
Family moves to new home on Bourne St, 06/30/1944:8
- Cushing, Josiah H.**  
Dies at age 88, 09/24/1943:5
- Cushing, Josiah Herbert**  
Obituary, 09/24/1943:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/05/1943:5
- Cushing, Mildred**  
Engaged to Kendrick Tribou, 08/04/1944:5  
Wedding described, 11/10/1944:4
- Cushing, Mildred I.**  
Graduates from Fay School of Boston, 07/02/1943:4
- Cushing, Mildred L.**  
Registers at The Fay School, Boston, 05/15/1942:8
- Cushing, Mildred Q.**  
Wed to Kendrick H. Tribou, 11/10/1944:5
- Cushing, Nathaniel S.**  
Dies at age 74, 05/19/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/19/1944:4
- Cushing, Robert**  
Transfers to DuPont munitions plant in Charlestown, IN, 02/28/1941:8  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 11/13/1942:8  
Graduates as Ensign from Naval Reserves Midshipman's School in Indiana, 05/28/1943:4  
Ensign with Ordinance Department at Tank Automotive Center in Detroit (p), 06/18/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Daughter born, 01/28/1944:5
- Cushing, Robert L.**  
Receives Master of Arts from University of Chicago, 06/14/1940:10  
Accepts appointment to U.S. War Department, reports to Springfield armory, 11/08/1940:1  
Engaged to Elizabeth Dean Smith, 05/30/1941:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Cushing, Robert L. (continued)**

Transfers from Louisville, KY to Detroit, MI, 12/26/1941:8  
Wed to Elizabeth Smith, 02/27/1942:5

### **Cushing, Robert Lovell**

Wedding described, 02/27/1942:4

### **Cushing, Ruth**

Enters Bridgewater State Teacher's College, 09/17/1943:4

### **Cushman, A.G.**

Hogs dressed (ad), 01/03/1941:8

### **Cushman, Bradford**

Christened in North Middleboro Congregational Church, 07/30/1943:2

### **Cushman, Earl**

Paints North Middleboro parsonage, 08/29/1941:7  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 02/12/1943:2, 3

### **Cushman, Earl B.**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/02/1942:5, 02/20/1942:1

### **Cushman, Eva**

Moves from New Bedford to Bedford St, 06/20/1941:3

### **Cushman, Harlas L.**

Details hurricane losses, 09/29/1944:4

### **Cushman, John M.**

Sells building lot on Bloomfield Ave to George McKay, 10/06/1944:2

### **Cushman, Mrs William**

Funeral held in Hyannis, 05/24/1940:4

### **Cushman, Susan**

Christened in North Middleboro Congregational Church, 07/30/1943:2

### **Cushman, William**

Obituary, 01/10/1941:8

### **Cusick, Mrs Eugene**

Resides in Seekonk, 07/26/1940:5

### **Cusson, Mrs F.C.**

Resides in Hanover, NH, 04/02/1943:8

## D

### **daCosta, June**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1

### **daCosta, Frances L.**

Second Lieutenant reports for duty at Turner Field, GA, 05/14/1943:1

### **daCosta, Frances Louise**

Wedding described, 07/09/1943:8

### **daCosta, Frederick**

Lightning sets insulation smouldering, 08/20/1943:1

### **daCosta, Frederick W.**

Critical of School Committee for holding school on stormy day,  
03/13/1942:1

Announces candidacy for selectman, 07/03/1942:1

For selectman (ad), 07/17/1942:8

Qualifies for Finance Committee, 01/22/1943:1

### **daCosta, Frederick W., Jr.**

On submarine duty somewhere in Pacific (p), 11/26/1943:1

### **daCosta, Frederick William**

Completes training at submarine base, New London, CT (p),  
10/23/1942:1

### **daCosta, John M.**

Seabee on duty somewhere in the southwest Pacific (p), 11/26/1943:1

### **Dacoulias, Dimitria**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

### **Daddario, Louis**

Stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 02/18/1944:2

### **Daggett, Amy Elizabeth**

Engaged to Arthur Louis Hebert, 09/26/1941:5

### **Daggett, John W.**

Engaged to Natalie Moores, 10/17/1941:8

Wedding described, 01/02/1942:8

### **Dahl, Albert V., Jr.**

Returns to Camp Hulén, TX after furlough, 10/31/1941:6

### **Dahl, Alfred V.**

Sergeant with Coast Artillery, Anti-Aircraft in Riverside, CA (p),  
06/04/1943:1

### **Dahl, Alfred V. (continued)**

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

### **Dahl, Lawrence M.**

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Claiborne, LA, 03/05/1943:1

### **Dahlen, David**

Born to Earl, 02/21/1941:3

### **Dahlen, Earl**

Son born, 02/21/1941:3

### **Dainis, James**

Edward Dunn, Jr. collides with Dainis at Oak and Peirce St,  
05/02/1941:1

Son born, 04/24/1942:5

Fire in storage shed spreads to house, 12/17/1943:4

### **Dainty-Maid Ice Cream Co.**

Granted permit for Sunday sales, 05/02/1941:4

### **Dairies**

*see also* Cows; Kinsman, B.A.; Smith, A. Tremaine

Gus Konstantin fined for dirty equipment, 01/17/1941:1

Price of milk going up, dealers request prompt return of bottles,  
08/08/1941:1

William F. Fickert & Son supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

Fire in tractor at Wiksten Bros. Dairy, 09/12/1941:1

Milk delivery goes to alternate days to conserve trucks, tires,  
01/30/1942:1

Mr Albert purchases milk business from A. Tremaine Smith,  
01/30/1942:2

Tire blows out, Wiksten Bros. horse runs away on Rte 28, 05/15/1942:1

Wiksten Bros. granted milk permit, 07/17/1942:2

Lakeville now in new milk control area, 07/17/1942:6

Pocius guilty of three milk violations, 06/11/1943:8

Wiksten Bros. granted permit to pasteurize milk, 09/17/1943:1

### **Daisy Donut Shop**

Common victualler's license renewed, 01/01/1943:7

Neal Harrington sells business to William Brown, 04/07/1944:1

Granted victualler's license, 04/14/1944:6

Strictly home cooking (ad), 12/29/1944:8

### **Dame, Mrs Fred**

Brother dies in New Bedford, 04/07/1944:6

### **Damon, Blanche B.**

Dies in Abington, 07/10/1942:3

### **Damon, Fred M.**

Obituary, 11/17/1944:3

Dies at age 75, 11/17/1944:5

### **Dams**

Town manager authorized to investigate ownership of Nemasket dam at  
East Main St, 10/04/1940:1

Walker Co. must maintain fishway if dam retained, 10/11/1940:1

Town may buy Nemasket dam and water rights, 03/06/1942:1

Walker Co. asked to maintain water level at dam, 03/13/1942:1

East Main St dam opened, then closed, 03/27/1942:1

State to build new fish run at East Main St, 10/15/1943:1

Fisheries division proposes temporary dam, 11/12/1943:1

Town may purchase East Main St dam for \$500, 05/26/1944:1

Selectmen act on purchase of Nemasket River dam, 07/14/1944:1

Arrangements to purchase East Main St dam progressing, 11/10/1944:1

### **Danahy, Michael J.**

Funeral mass at Sacred Heart (p), 05/19/1944:1

Final tribute paid, 05/26/1944:2

In memoriam, 05/26/1944:7

### **Danahy, M.J.**

Reverend at Sacred Heart Church (p), 10/25/1940:8

Stores close for mass for the late Father Danahy, 05/19/1944:1

### **Dance Instruction**

Large audience enjoys Dorothy Deane's dance recital, 06/28/1940:6

Dorothy Deane's school of dancing and expression reopens on 16th (ad),  
09/06/1940:8

Hazel Boone's dancing classes resume (ad), 10/11/1940:8

Third annual recital by students of Dorothy Deane, 06/20/1941:2

Tobey School of Dancing classes now forming (ad), 10/03/1941:8

Edith Johnson opens dancing school (ad), 10/31/1941:8

**Dances and Dancing**

*see also* Balls (parties)  
 The "prom" has a purpose (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
 Selectmen vote to establish \$1 fee, 01/03/1941:8  
 Joseph Teceno granted dine and dance license, 02/28/1941:8  
 Hard to please everyone (l) (The Spectator), 05/09/1941:2  
 Citizens of North Main St call dances at Grange Hall a nuisance, 07/11/1941:1  
 Grange to discontinue dances (l), 07/18/1941:1  
 The Quittacas, floor show and dancing every Friday, Long Pond Rd, Lakeville (ad), 10/31/1941:8  
 Knights of Columbus hold 7th annual dance, 11/07/1941:3  
 Middleboro's 11th Company welcomes New Year, 01/07/1944:1  
 Girls' League of high school holds Leap Year dance, 02/25/1944:6  
 Central ME Church protests use of liquor at Town House dances, 03/10/1944:1

**Danforth, John P.**

Wed to Eleanor Weston, 09/12/1941:2

**Danforth, Marilyn Marie**

Wedding described, 12/31/1943:5

**Daniels, Raymond**

Engaged to Florence E. Reis, 05/15/1942:4

Wed to Florence E. Reis, 05/29/1942:4

**Daniels, Stephen**

Wed to Clarice Bell, 04/12/1940:6

**Daniels, Stephen Sylvester**

Wed to Clarice Dunham Bell, 04/12/1940:6

**Danielson, Daniel**

Innholder's license granted, 01/01/1943:7

**Danielson, John**

Applies for liquor license, 02/21/1941:1

No action on liquor license application, 02/28/1941:1

Application for liquor license for Aragon Cafe, 11/27/1942:6

Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7

Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2

Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Danks, George**

Employed in aeroplane factory in East Hartford, CT, 08/02/1940:2

**Dann, Helen**

Who's who at Memorial High School, 12/01/1944:7

**Darling, Jane F.**

Widow of John W. dies at age 81, 08/02/1940:5

Petition for administration of estate, 09/27/1940:7

**Darling, Jennie F.**

Obituary, 08/02/1940:4

Petition for administration of estate, 09/27/1940:7

**Darling, Lester**

Daughter born, 10/13/1944:4

**Darling, Lester Norton Chase**

Wed to Eleanor Mae Horn, 03/24/1944:5

**Darrah (Lieutenant)**

Air Force pilot transfers to Atlanta, GA, 09/01/1944:3

**Dascoulias, Angelo**

Son of Balkan War veteran serves in U.S. Marines (p), 12/11/1942:1

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Dascoulias, Angelo N.**

Rumors he was dead or prisoner unfounded, 12/31/1943:1

**Dascoulias, Athanasea**

Application for liquor license for Central Cafe, 11/27/1942:7

Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7

Liquor license application held up by selectmen, 12/03/1943:1

Granted liquor license, 12/17/1943:1

Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Dascoulias, Bessie**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Dascoulias, Dimitra**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1

**Dascoulias, Ethel N.**

Charge of sale of liquor to minor dismissed, 03/19/1943:5

**Dascoulias, George**

Son of Balkan War veteran serves in U.S. Army (p), 12/11/1942:1

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Dascoulias, George N.**

Wed to Nina Resmini, 03/26/1943:5

**Dascoulias, Mrs Nicholas**

Charges Norman McLeod with assault, 11/29/1940:4

Norman McLeod sent to jail for six months on variety of charges, 12/06/1940:8

**Dascoulias, Nicholas**

Cafe liquor license transfer fails on secret ballot, 03/01/1940:1

Fahey Funeral Parlor plans protest, 03/08/1940:1

Liquor license transfer granted, 03/08/1940:1

Selectmen rap Shurtleff on secret vote, 03/15/1940:1

State ABC to give hearing on liquor transfer, 03/15/1940:1

License transfer may result in more "dry" votes, 03/22/1940:1

State ABC approves liquor license transfer, 03/29/1940:1

Electrical wiring in sign at Central Cafe burns out causing fire, 10/11/1940:8

Selectmen say conditions unsanitary at the Central Cafe, 05/08/1942:1

Fire on Pearl St, 06/26/1942:1

**Dascoulias, Nicholas G.**

Selectmen table discussion of liquor license transfer, 02/23/1940:1

Who did vote for the transfer? (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2

An unfortunate decision (l) (The Spectator), 03/29/1940:2

Applies for permit to erect sign, 04/19/1940:1

Husband of Athanasea Tritos dies at age 58, 11/27/1942:5

Obituary, 11/27/1942:8

**Dascoulias, Nicholas J.**

Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5

**Datsenko, Theodore S.**

Wed to Gertrude E. Manders, 05/14/1943:5

**Daughters of the American Revolution - Nemasket Chapter**

Presents flag pole to St. Luke's, 07/11/1941:1

**D'Auria, Joseph**

Obituary, 01/07/1944:3

Dies at age 61, 01/07/1944:5

**D'Auria, Joseph B.**

Petition for probate of will, 01/07/1944:5

**D'Auria, Mrs Joseph**

Middleboro soldier locates widow of Joseph D'Auria in Italy, 03/10/1944:1

**Davenport, Dorothy C.**

Dorothy Bianchini petitions to change name, 02/16/1940:6

**Davenport, Raymond**

Daughter born, 01/09/1942:6

**Davey, Charles H.**

Engaged to Ulanda Garofalo, 07/23/1943:8

Engaged to Yolanda Garafola, 09/24/1943:5

Wed to Yolanda Garofalo, 10/15/1943:5

Wedding described, 10/15/1943:6

**Davidson, J.W.**

Fire in closet on Main St in Lakeville, 10/24/1941:5

**Davidson, Rita M.**

Wed to Warren B. Standish, 03/26/1943:5

**Davis, Alice Mary**

Wed to Harold Roderick Soares, 07/10/1942:5

**Davis, Annie M.**

Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Davis, Annie W.**

Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

**Davis, Barbara**

Takes cadet nurse training at Mass General, 04/21/1944:3

**Davis, Charles**

Son born, 02/11/1944:5

**Davis, Dora Ann**

Engaged to Philip Sheldon Sparrow, 06/12/1942:6

Wedding described, 08/07/1942:4

**Davis, Ellis**

Electrician at State Farm, 10/30/1942:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Davis, Eugene F.**  
Granted pistol permit, 04/18/1941:6  
Guilty of assault on wife Evelyn, 06/19/1942:3  
Special police officer removed, 07/17/1942:2
- Davis, Evelyn M.**  
Eugene Davis guilty of assault on wife, 06/19/1942:3
- Davis, Florence**  
Employed in office at State Farm, 06/21/1940:3
- Davis, George**  
Couple purchases Plymouth St property, 12/12/1941:7  
Employed in Quincy, 09/10/1943:5
- Davis, Guy**  
Son born, 11/07/1941:5  
Auto sideswiped by Plympton driver on Pratt's hill, 11/21/1941:1
- Davis, Hazel**  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Davis, Hazel B.**  
Engaged to Henry A. Silvia, 01/15/1943:5  
First to file marriage intentions in 1943, 01/15/1943:5  
Wed to Henry A. Silvia, 01/15/1943:5
- Davis, Henry M.**  
Embalmer and funeral director joins staff at Egger's, 11/03/1944:4
- Davis, Jeannette**  
Registered nurse in Boston, 07/23/1943:4
- Davis, Mary Agnes**  
Engaged to Lorenzo A. Pittsley, 06/02/1944:5  
Wed to Lorenzo A. Pittsley, 06/23/1944:4
- Davis, Minnie**  
Employed at Trust Co., 09/20/1940:6
- Davis, Rodney**  
Obituary, 06/25/1943:4
- Day, Mrs Clifton**  
Father dies in Newton, 05/17/1940:3
- Day, Viola E.**  
Wife of William dies at age 65, 06/09/1944:4  
Obituary, 06/16/1944:6
- De Arruda, Jesse**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7
- Deal, M.A.**  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7
- Dean, Albert**  
Cleverly takes over Everett Square Diner from Dean and Powers, 03/13/1942:1
- Dean, Annie W.**  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7
- Dean, Charles W.**  
Walter Morris sells Morris Shoe Co., new name Dean-Morris, 12/29/1944:1
- Dean, Eva F.**  
Obituary, 01/15/1943:4  
Wife of Allan dies at age 50, 01/15/1943:5
- Dean, Horace E.**  
Obituary, 06/07/1940:8
- Deane, Abiel**  
Forest St couple married 45 years, 07/11/1941:8
- Deane, Albert**  
Chimney fire on Soule St, 01/17/1941:1, 02/19/1943:2  
"Egg man" for 60 years, biography, 08/27/1943:6
- Deane, Allan**  
Corporal stationed in Virginia, 09/22/1944:1
- Deane, Anna Davis**  
Obituary, 04/26/1940:1
- Deane, Cecil**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Deane, Charles**  
Son born, 07/11/1941:5  
Family moves to house on South Main St, 09/08/1944:8
- Deane, Dorothy**  
School of dancing and expression reopens on 16th (ad), 09/06/1940:8
- Deane, Dorothy S.**  
Large audience enjoys dance recital, 06/28/1940:6  
Third annual student recital, 06/20/1941:2
- Deane, Edith L.**  
Wedding described, 10/16/1942:4
- Deane, Edith Louise**  
Engaged to Edgar W. Dodenhoff, 07/24/1942:1, 10/09/1942:5  
Wed to Edgar W. Dodenhoff, 10/16/1942:5
- Deane, Florence W.**  
Wife of George A. dies at age 63, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8
- Deane, George A.**  
Obituary, 06/18/1943:4  
Taunton man dies at age 64, 06/18/1943:5
- Deane, George P.**  
Superintendent at Barbour Welting Co. in Montello, 06/02/1944:4
- Deane, James P.**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- Deane, Lyman Franklin**  
Obituary, 08/28/1942:7
- Deane, Mae**  
Takes clerical position in town treasurer's office, 11/22/1940:10
- Deane, Mae C.**  
Engaged to Leslie A. Maranville, 06/19/1942:5
- Deane, Marion**  
Hired by Winthrop-Atkins Co., 07/25/1941:8  
Enrolls in Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, 02/05/1943:1  
WAAC Corporal stationed in Troy, NY, 06/25/1943:4  
Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Corporal honorably discharged, 08/20/1943:1
- Deane, Marion C.**  
Set to leave for four weeks training at Fort Des Moines, IA, 02/12/1943:4  
Begins training at First Women's Army Auxiliary Corps Center in Iowa, 03/05/1943:1  
Engaged to Robert Eldon Buttermore, 06/23/1944:1  
Engaged to Robert E. Buttermore, 08/11/1944:4  
Wed to Robert E. Buttermore, 08/18/1944:4  
Wedding described, 08/18/1944:4
- Deane, Marion Crowell**  
Transfers from WAAC Training Center to Second Service Command in New York, 04/09/1943:1
- Deane, Marjorie**  
Corporal WAC recruiter (p), 07/09/1943:1
- Deane, Martha**  
Engaged to J. Warren Tufts, 09/12/1941:6
- Deane, Martha Wing**  
Wedding described, 09/19/1941:3  
Wed to John Warren Tufts, 09/19/1941:5
- Deane, Philip**  
Resides in York, PA, 04/26/1940:2
- Deane, Philip B.**  
Awarded citation by U.S. Treasury for distinguished service, 09/25/1942:8  
Employed in Lend-Lease Administration in Washington, DC, 06/25/1943:8
- Deane, Phillip**  
Resides in York, PA, 02/23/1940:3  
Entertained at Ford Exposition where Henry Ford was host, 07/12/1940:10
- Deane, Theodore**  
Son born, 09/08/1944:5
- Deane, Wilfred**  
Dahlia win ten prizes, 09/12/1941:7
- Deane, Wilfred D., Jr.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 09/29/1944:1
- Dean-Morris**  
Walter Morris sells Morris Shoe Co. to Charles W. Dean, 12/29/1944:1

**Deans, Mary E.**

Engaged to Angelo J. Giberti, 01/09/1942:5  
Wed to Angelo J. Giberti, 02/13/1942:5

**Dearden, Louisa Rawnsley**

Obituary, 03/21/1941:1

**DeArruda, Carolyn E.**

Engaged to Edmund Menice, 03/05/1943:5  
Wed to Edmund F. Menice, 03/12/1943:5

**DeArruda, Jesse**

Private stationed in Porto Rico, 01/17/1941:8  
Home from three and a half years of overseas duty, 07/23/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant home after three years in Caribbean (p), 11/19/1943:1  
Engaged to Mildred Hammond, 05/26/1944:4  
Wed to Mildred Hammond, 06/02/1944:5

**DeArruda, Jesse G.**

Wins air medal for 200 hours of flying anti-submarine patrol,  
12/08/1944:1

**DeArruda, John**

Engaged to Verna Eaton, 08/30/1940:4  
Daughter born, 04/02/1943:5

**DeArruda, John J.**

Engaged to Virginia A. Eaton, 08/30/1940:5  
Wounded in Italy, 11/17/1944:1

**DeArruda, John Joseph**

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:4  
Wed to Verna Arline Eaton, 09/06/1940:5

**Deaths - Lakeville**

Thirty nine in 1942, 02/26/1943:2

**Deaths - Middleboro**

One hundred sixty one in 1939, 01/26/1940:1  
One hundred fifty three in 1940, 01/10/1941:1  
Listed for 1940 (t), 04/04/1941:3  
One hundred thirty two in 1942, 01/29/1943:2  
One hundred fifty eight in 1943, 02/18/1944:8

**DeBeech, Anna**

Home purchased at auction by George Allen, 06/18/1943:2  
Moves to New Bedford, 06/18/1943:2

**DeBeech, Anna B.**

Public auction (ad), 06/11/1943:5

**deBoer, George**

Oil stove fire on Coombs St, 06/19/1942:3

**deBoer, Gerald W.**

Private stationed at Camp Wheeler, GA, 06/23/1944:4

**deBoer, Gerard**

Candidate for Board of Assessors, biography, 01/05/1940:1  
Receives basic training at Camp Wheeler, GA, 02/25/1944:1

**deBoer, Girard W.**

Private with infantry in France, 08/25/1944:4

**deBoer, Ranald**

Wedding described, 08/09/1940:1

**deBoer, Ranald G.**

Engaged to Virginia M. Wood, 07/19/1940:5  
Receives initial Seabee training at Camp Peary, VA, 08/20/1943:1  
Promoted to Machinist's Mate 2nd Class at Camp Parks, CA (p),  
11/19/1943:1  
Now stationed in New Guinea, 04/14/1944:1

**deBoer, Ronald**

Engaged to Virginia Wood, 01/12/1940:9

**Decker, Herman**

Daughter born, 11/08/1940:5

**Decker, John J.**

Obituary, 02/14/1941:10

**DeCosta, Shirley**

Engaged to Manuel Gomes, 12/08/1944:5  
Wed to Manuel Gomes, 12/29/1944:5

**Deeping, Robert**

Flander's Chicken House re-opens with Johnson and Deeping managing  
(ad), 05/24/1940:10

**Deer**

Doe fatally hurt on Wareham St, 01/26/1940:3  
Doe killed by auto on Rte 28, 08/16/1940:1  
Two killed by autos on Plympton St, 10/31/1941:1  
Medeiro's bakery truck hit by deer on Fuller St, 12/19/1941:4  
Fairhaven auto kills deer on County St, 12/26/1941:6  
Rescued from Assawompsett after breaks through ice, 12/26/1941:6  
Army truck kills deer on Rte 28, 11/20/1942:2  
Body found off East Main St, 11/26/1943:8  
Struck and killed on Highland Rd, 12/10/1943:7  
Deer in collision with two cars in South Middleboro, 09/22/1944:2

**Deer Hunting**

Illegally jacking a growing problem (l) (The Spectator), 11/28/1941:2  
Herbert Thomas, Jr. and Eugene Bissonnette each fined \$75,  
03/05/1943:2  
Clarence Staples bags 10-point buck, 12/15/1944:3  
Richard Turner bags 150-lb deer, 12/15/1944:3

**Defense Industry**

*see also* Buses; Colonial Brass Co.; Leonard & Barrows; Lobl  
Manufacturing Co.; Maxim Motor Co.; National Fireworks, Inc.; Rock  
Manufacturing Co.; Thomas Bros. (contractors); Walker  
Manufacturing Co.  
Alberts Shoe Co. gets \$8,400 Army contract, 01/10/1941:1  
James A. Thomas & Co. receives large government order for hornbeam  
rollers, 03/07/1941:10  
WPA project may end due to labor demands from defense industry,  
05/09/1941:1  
Local industry receives considerable stimulation (l) (The Spectator),  
05/09/1941:2  
Two cases of sabotage stymied here, 09/26/1941:1  
Alberts Shoe Co. awarded another government contract, 10/03/1941:1  
Keith Co. gets new hobnail order from government, 01/16/1942:1  
Registration for war work set here in the next two weeks, 04/24/1942:1  
Registration for war work tops estimates, 05/01/1942:1  
Selectmen delay action on photographic identity cards, 07/17/1942:1  
No rogues gallery here ... (l) (The Spectator), 07/17/1942:2  
Bernice Robbins opens Robbins Nest nursery for pre-school children of  
defense workers, 09/04/1942:6  
Robbins Nest opens at 10 Barrows St (ad), 09/04/1942:8  
NE Cranberry Sales Co. convenes special meeting convened, pledges  
half of crop to U.S. government, 05/14/1943:1  
Maxim spends 24 hours with industrial group at Camp Edwards,  
08/06/1943:1  
Arnold Salley injured at Walsh-Kaiser shipyard in Providence,  
09/10/1943:1  
A form of sabotage (l) (The Spectator), 01/21/1944:2

**DeFusco, Thomas**

Son born, 06/09/1944:4

**DeGrass, Joseph**

Ten acres burn on Plymouth St, 05/01/1942:1

**DeJesus, Henry**

Leaves work at Esso station to return to school, 09/18/1942:3  
Couple moves to Lakeville, 03/19/1943:4  
Couple moves from Main St to Crooked La, 09/15/1944:3

**DeJesus, Henry V.**

Wed to Ora M. DeMoranville, 10/23/1942:5

**Delano, Amy A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/01/1943:6

**Delano, Amy Almira**

Dies at age 69, 06/28/1940:5

**Delano, Deborah**

Third cousin to President resides here, 08/07/1942:4

**Delano, Deborah Dora**

Obituary, 12/31/1943:4

**Delano, Harper Philip**

Engaged to Avis F. Chace, 08/29/1941:5  
Wed to Avis Chace, 09/12/1941:7

**Delano, Lawrence N.**

Promoted to Technician 5th Grade at Grenier Field, NH, 07/16/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Delano, Mary Almira**  
Obituary, 06/28/1940:4
- Delano, Phillip**  
Employed at Betty's Neck company, 04/04/1941:6
- Delano, Susan**  
Moves from New Bedford to Rock, 03/20/1942:4
- Delarocco, Amy**  
Engaged to William Paul Smith, 02/02/1940:5
- Delbrugge, Helen Louise**  
Wed to Roger S. Tripp, 06/19/1942:10
- D'Elia, Joseph**  
Corporal stationed at Camp Edwards, 08/14/1942:10  
Corporal transfers to Camp Young, CA, 10/16/1942:1  
Corporal with 212th Armored Field Artillery in California, 01/01/1943:1  
Son born, 05/07/1943:5  
Corporal stationed at Camp Cook, CA, 07/16/1943:1  
Corporal accepted as Aviation Cadet at Camp Cook, CA, 10/15/1943:4  
Corporal in hospital at Camp Adair, OR, 08/11/1944:3  
Corporal hospitalized in Vancouver, WA, 09/22/1944:1
- D'Elia, Joseph S.**  
Wed to Madeline Frances Dunham, 03/27/1942:4  
Wedding described, 03/27/1942:7  
Corporal arrives safely at Camp Chaffee, AR, 09/25/1942:1  
Corporal accepted as Aviation Cadet (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Corporal transfers to Buckley Field, CO, 12/03/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Corporal reports to 314th College Training Detachment at Ellensburg, WA, 02/18/1944:1
- D'Elia, Sylvania R.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Delivery Businesses**  
*see also* Railway Express Agency  
Eaton's Express (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
J.H. Turner, Inc. new express and freight business, 06/27/1941:4  
J.H. Turner, Inc. successor to Eaton's Express (ad), 06/27/1941:5
- D'Elia, Mrs Sylvania**  
Employed at sanatorium, 06/13/1941:10
- Dellarocco, Donald**  
Sworn into U.S. Navy, 09/08/1944:1
- DeLongchamps, Joseph**  
Chimney fire on Cambridge St, 01/03/1941:1
- DeLongchamps, Joseph A.**  
Resigns as dog officer, 06/27/1941:1  
Parked truck flattened by army tank destroyer, 09/10/1943:1  
Daughter born, 10/15/1943:5
- DeLongchamps, Rose**  
Chestnulewicz (Chestnut) fined \$10 for destruction of property, 06/30/1944:3
- DeLorey, Charles**  
Dies at age 76, 02/19/1943:5  
Obituary, 02/19/1943:5
- DeLorey, William H.**  
Vagrant sentenced to State Farm, 09/20/1940:2
- DelVecchio, Amelia**  
Drowns herself in cesspool, 07/26/1940:1
- DelVecchio, Dominick**  
Writes from Camp Leonard Wood in Missouri (l), 07/24/1942:1
- DeMaranville, Charlotte**  
Wed to Caesar Souza, 01/26/1940:6
- Demers, Buddy**  
Injured while working at Hingham Shipyard, 02/04/1944:10
- Demers, Joseph**  
Son born, 12/04/1942:5
- Demers, Robert**  
Three-year-head bumped on head by car, 03/27/1942:1
- Deming, Herbert**  
Son born, 06/14/1940:5
- Deming, John**  
Daughter born, 07/10/1942:5
- Democrats**  
Lose 22 voters here, 08/23/1940:4  
Neglect local rally, 10/25/1940:1
- Demolition (building)**  
Pierce building to take three weeks to come down, 08/09/1940:1  
Company offers salvaged materials from corner of Centre and School St for sale (ad), 08/09/1940:8  
Wreckers tear down Stetson house at South Main and Grove St, 10/03/1941:1  
Lincoln's old blacksmith and wheelwright shops to be torn down, 02/20/1942:1  
Winslow House on Marion Rd set for demolition, 03/26/1943:6  
Winslow house on Marion Rd torn down, 04/09/1943:5  
Old tramp house at Town Infirmary torn down, 05/05/1944:1  
Frame building, 225-229 Center St, coming down, 08/11/1944:2
- DeMoranville, Alan**  
Couple makes home on Center St, 07/02/1943:7
- Demoranville, Alan**  
Son born, 07/28/1944:4
- DeMoranville, Alan**  
Son born, 08/11/1944:4
- DeMoranville, Alan C.**  
Engaged to Leona I. Des Rosiers, 06/04/1943:5  
Wed to Leona I. DesRosiers, 06/25/1943:5  
Wedding described, 06/25/1943:8
- DeMoranville, Alan, Jr.**  
Born to Alan, 08/11/1944:4
- DeMoranville, Allan**  
Engaged to Leona Irene DesRosier, 01/08/1943:4
- DeMoranville, Allen**  
Engaged to Leona DesRosiers, 05/21/1943:6
- DeMoranville, Betty**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/24/1942:6  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:2
- DeMoranville, Caroline Louise**  
Born to Malcolm, 09/24/1943:7
- DeMoranville, Donald**  
Chimney fire on Bedford St, 02/28/1941:4  
Daughter born, 12/29/1944:5
- DeMoranville, George**  
Retires from work at Taunton Water Works, 10/04/1940:3  
Son born, 06/16/1944:4
- DeMoranville, Herbert**  
Grandson dies in West Carver, 03/14/1941:8
- DeMoranville, James**  
Chimney fire on Old Center St, 03/28/1941:1  
Chimney fire on Center St, 05/01/1942:1  
Lets tenement to son and wife, 07/02/1943:7
- DeMoranville, James H.**  
Family moves to Avon, 11/01/1940:7
- DeMoranville, Joseph**  
Daughter born, 05/21/1943:5
- DeMoranville, Leo**  
Private stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 08/13/1943:5  
Private 1st Class stationed in New Mexico, 06/02/1944:3  
Wed to Shirley Packard, 08/04/1944:3  
Private 1st Class stationed in Rapid City, SD, 10/06/1944:7
- DeMoranville, Leo F.**  
Leaves for Fort Devens, 04/30/1943:3
- DeMoranville, Leon**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- DeMoranville, Leon R.**  
Thomas Camandona not guilty of stealing wood from DeMoranville, 03/21/1941:3
- DeMoranville, L.R.**  
Plowing, digging, and grading (ad), 04/05/1940:10
- DeMoranville, Malcolm**  
Daughter born, 09/10/1943:5, 09/24/1943:7
- DeMoranville, Marion Louise**  
Engaged to Andrew John Kaster, Jr., 10/06/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- DeMoranville, Mrs Leo**  
Moves to Precinct St, 08/11/1944:7
- DeMoranville, Ora B.**  
Wed to Henry V. DeJesus, 10/23/1942:5
- DeMoranville, Ralph**  
Employed at mill in Rock, 01/31/1941:6  
Chimney fire on Smith St, 11/28/1941:1  
Family moves from Smith St to Miller St, 11/13/1942:5
- DeMoranville, Thomas**  
Chimney fire on Wareham St, 04/28/1944:4
- Dempsey, Barbara**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Wed to Lawrence W. Olson, Jr., 02/19/1943:4
- Dempsey, Earl F.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Dempsey, Gordon**  
Scores high in annual MHS magazine drive (p), 12/01/1944:1
- Dempsey, Roger**  
Carver man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 12/27/1940:4
- Dempsey, Roger B.**  
Center Carver man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 10/17/1941:7  
Private 1st Class stationed in Richmond, CA, 04/02/1943:4
- Denehy, Lettie H.**  
Wife of Daniel dies at age 63, 07/03/1942:5  
Obituary, 07/03/1942:8  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/10/1942:6
- Denham, Arthur H.**  
Public auction of house, lot, and contents (ad), 08/07/1942:8
- Denham, Charles**  
East Main St garage flattened by hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Denham, Eustafia K.**  
Obituary, 12/20/1940:3  
Dies at age 67, 12/20/1940:5
- Denham, Walter**  
Daughter born, 06/30/1944:4
- Denham, Walter V.**  
Engaged to Madeline D. Tibbetts, 04/07/1944:4  
Wed to Madeline D. Tibbetts, 04/14/1944:4
- Dennihey (Mr and Mrs)**  
Son born, 09/12/1941:5
- Dennis, Mildred**  
Performs with Jimmie Gallaghers Orchestra, 12/05/1941:3
- Denson, Charles**  
Engaged to Mildred Washburn, 06/21/1940:3  
Son born, 06/19/1942:5, 02/11/1944:5
- Denson, Charles E.**  
Wedding described, 06/28/1940:2  
Wed to Mildred F. Washburn, 06/28/1940:5
- Denson, Frank F.**  
Pays sticker fine, 11/26/1943:3
- Denson, Robert**  
Born to Charles, 06/19/1942:5
- Dentists**  
*see also* Fuller, Louis D.H.  
Shirley Pearson dental assistant to Dr R.H. Wood, 10/18/1940:4  
F.L. Rounds, 121 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Thomas Kilkelly, 25 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Wife of Dr John Hall granted divorce, 01/03/1941:1  
Chimney fire at Rounds' office on Center St, 01/31/1941:4  
Thomas Kilkelly resigns from clinic, replaced by Louis Fuller, 03/06/1942:7  
Francis Crowley named dental hygienist by Board of Health, 10/15/1943:1  
Kilkelly named vice-president of state dental society, 05/26/1944:8  
Wayne Thomas collapses and dies at Rounds' office, 07/21/1944:1  
Kilkelly closes office here, T.W. Leach takes over, 09/01/1944:1  
T.W. Leach, Center St office hours (ad), 09/01/1944:8
- Denton, Edward**  
Leap Year boy born to James H. and Mary A., 03/01/1940:1
- Denton, James H.**  
Leap Year boy born to James H. and Mary A., 03/01/1940:1
- Denton, Mary A.**  
Leap Year boy born to James H. and Mary A., 03/01/1940:1
- DePalma, Rocco**  
Daughter born, 05/29/1942:4
- Department Stores**  
*see also* Alonzo F. Ryder Co., Inc.; F.W. Woolworth & Co.; W.T. Grant Co.  
The Boston Store, 48 Center St (ad), 02/16/1940:6  
Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
The Boston Store employs Theresa Giamperoli, 08/16/1940:8  
Abraham Kramer proprietor of The Boston Store, 02/28/1941:8
- Derosier, Napoleon**  
Son born, 10/24/1941:5  
Chimney fire on Washburn St, 01/30/1942:1
- DeRosiers, Henry**  
Daughter born, 09/13/1940:5
- Derosiers, Napoleon**  
Chimney fire on Washburn St, 02/28/1941:4
- Derrick, Earl**  
Daughter born, 01/07/1944:8
- Derrick, Weston**  
Daughter born, 09/15/1944:4
- Derry, Amelia F.**  
Dies at age 77, 12/29/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/29/1944:7
- Derry, Edward**  
Resides in Shannock, RI, 02/09/1940:4
- Des Rosiers, Leona I.**  
Engaged to Alan C. DeMoranville, 06/04/1943:5
- Deserters, Military**  
Rumors of Russell Jefferson's desertion from Camp Hulen, TX without foundation (l) (John T. Browne), 11/22/1940:1
- Desertion and Non-Support**  
Joseph Gabrey discharged from probation, 01/05/1940:3  
Ralph Conant discharged from probation, 01/05/1940:3  
Walter Burgess wins divorce for desertion, 01/19/1940:5  
Lionel Welch non-support case continued, 02/16/1940:1  
Judge delays finding in Hadfield non-support case, 02/16/1940:7  
Hadfield non-support case continued, 03/15/1940:7  
George Hebert found guilty of non-support, 03/29/1940:3  
Non-support charge against John McDonald dropped for lack of evidence, 04/12/1940:1  
John McDonald in technical default on non-support charge, 04/12/1940:8  
Warren Tillman guilty of non-support, 04/26/1940:3  
Lionel Welch guilty of non-support, 05/03/1940:3  
Clifford Ray must pay more for his children, continues probation after violating terms, 06/14/1940:7  
Clifford Thompson guilty of non-support, 06/28/1940:6  
Barnett's probation extended, 09/13/1940:7  
Alcidas Bissonnette non-support case continued, 11/01/1940:1  
Bissonnette non-support case continued, 12/06/1940:2  
Bissonnette non-support case further continued, 12/20/1940:7  
Edward Burnham pleads not guilty to charge of non-support, 12/27/1940:3  
Edward Burnham placed on probation in non-support case, 01/03/1941:3  
Louis Shaw on probation in non-support case, 01/03/1941:3  
Theodore Brouillard's probation continued in non-support case, 01/03/1941:3  
Bruso non-support case continued, 01/10/1941:3  
Judge dismisses Norris non-support case, 01/10/1941:3  
Probation continues in Lewis Shaw non-support case, 01/31/1941:2  
Alcidas Bissonnette not guilty of non-support, 02/21/1941:3  
Clifford Ray defaults on support payments, 03/14/1941:9  
Probation continued in Hebert non-support case, 04/11/1941:2

**Desertion and Non-Support (continued)**

Norman Garnet guilty of non-support of seven minor children, 06/27/1941:7  
 Malcolm Foster ordered to pay \$10 per week for support of wife and children, 07/11/1941:3  
 John Black guilty of drunkenness and non-support, 10/17/1941:2  
 Allan Nickerson ordered to pay more child support to Edith Raymond, 01/09/1942:1  
 Charles Angers not guilty of non-support, 01/23/1942:4  
 Everett Wrightington charged with non-support of wife and child, 05/29/1942:2  
 Albert Matrisciano charged with non-support and assault, 08/07/1942:2  
 Michael Perry agrees to pay support, 08/14/1942:3  
 Lewis Thayer charged with assault and non-support of wife Dorothy, 03/19/1943:4  
 Vincent Harnedy guilty of non-support, 04/23/1943:3  
 Frank Hemelin arrested on charge of non-support, 05/14/1943:4  
 Lewis Thayer not guilty of non-support, 05/21/1943:2  
 John Sylvia charged with non-support, 06/11/1943:7  
 Herbert Chase charged with assault and non-support of family, 07/16/1943:3  
 John Lamminmaki in court for non-support and draft evasion, 12/31/1943:3  
 Arthur Parry charged with non-support of father, 03/17/1944:2  
 Arthur Bolduc charged with non-support, 04/28/1944:1  
 Bolduc case continued, 05/12/1944:1  
 Decision in Arthur Bolduc non-support case pending, Edward Bolduc ordered to pay \$5 per week, 05/26/1944:2  
 Peter Letourneau pleads not guilty to charge of non-support, 06/09/1944:2  
 Peter Letourneau guilty of non-support, 06/16/1944:7  
 Arthur Hudson pleads not guilty to non-support, 06/23/1944:1  
 Albert Peters arrested on charge of non-support, 07/28/1944:2  
 Albert Peters must pay for support of child, 08/18/1944:8  
 George LaCombe pleads guilty to non-support, 10/13/1944:2  
 John McCarthy ordered to pay support to family, 12/01/1944:2  
 Arthur Hudson charged with non-support, 12/08/1944:7  
 Arthur Hudson must pay for two children, 12/29/1944:4  
 LeTourneau's probation continued for six months, 12/29/1944:4  
 Tripp's probation continued for six months, 12/29/1944:4

**DesForges, Doris**  
 Wed to John Ricco, 07/03/1942:4

**DesForges, Doris M.**  
 Engaged to John F. Ricco, 06/19/1942:5  
 Wed to John F. Ricco, 07/03/1942:5

**Desrosier, Alfred**  
 Private transfers from New River, NC to California (p), 12/11/1942:1

**DesRosier, Alfred**  
 Recovering from wounds sustained in Pacific campaign (p), 10/06/1944:1

**DesRosier, Leona Irene**  
 Engaged to Allan DeMoranville, 01/08/1943:4

**Desrosiers, Alfred**  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**DesRosiers, Alfred V.**  
 Private 1st Class with U.S. Marines in South Pacific (p), 04/21/1944:1

**DesRosiers, Alfred W.**  
 Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**DesRosiers, Leona**  
 Engaged to Allen DeMoranville, 05/21/1943:6

**DesRosiers, Leona I.**  
 Wed to Alan C. DeMoranville, 06/25/1943:5

**DesRosiers, Leona Irene**  
 Wedding described, 06/25/1943:8

**DesRosiers, Norman**  
 Corporal assigned to heavy bomber squadron, sent to Langley Field, VA (p), 04/21/1944:1  
 Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Destruction of Property (see Malicious Mischief; Vandalism)**

**Deszyck, Edward**  
 Wedding described, 07/09/1943:7

**Deszyck, Edward J.**  
 Engaged to Amelia Tinkham Johnson, 05/21/1943:6

**Deszyck, Mrs Edward**  
 Resides in Edgewood, RI, 09/17/1943:6

**Devaney, Ada**  
 Wed to Daniel S. Callahan, 04/12/1940:4, 04/26/1940:5

**Devine, Mrs John**  
 Obituary, 01/09/1942:2

**DeVinny, Donald**  
 Daughter born, 12/19/1941:7

**DeVinny, Donald S.**  
 Files complaint about electric bill, 02/27/1942:7

**DeVinny, Donald Stuart**  
 Local florist has lowest draft registration number in Middleboro, 11/01/1940:1

**DeVinny's Greenhouses**  
 106 Oak St (ad), 02/09/1940:4  
 Spring flowers on view, 03/22/1940:1  
 Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7

**Devlin, Edward**  
 Pre-medical student at Holy Cross, 07/14/1944:8

**DeWerth, Mrs G.W.**  
 Resides in Lakewood, OH, 11/29/1940:8

**DeWerth, Mrs G.W.D.**  
 Resides in Lakewood, OH, 02/20/1942:8

**Dewey, Marguerite**  
 Engaged to Arnold J. Bailey, Jr., 09/13/1940:10

**Dewhurst, Elmer**  
 Manager of A&P store, 03/22/1940:5  
 Associate Patron of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3

**Dewhurst, Elmer T.**  
 Transfers to Brockton A&P, 09/18/1942:1

**Dewhurst, Lillian**  
 Conductress of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3

**Dewhurst, Natalie**  
 Enlists in Cadet Nurses' Corps, 08/18/1944:4

**Dewitt, Dorothy Anne**  
 Wed to Robert Raymond Rings, 07/25/1941:8

**DeWolf, Clifton**  
 Applies for taxi stand permit, 12/18/1942:4

**DeWolf, John William**  
 Wife files for divorce, 01/29/1943:4

**DeWolf, Marie**  
 Designer at Cape Cod Floral Supply, 64 Centre St (ad), 05/24/1940:3  
 Cape Cod Floral Supply celebrates 6th anniversary (ad), 05/22/1942:7

**DeWolf, Mary Simpson**  
 Files for divorce, 01/29/1943:4

**Dexter, Capitola A.T.**  
 Obituary, 12/10/1943:2  
 Dies at age 81, 12/10/1943:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 01/28/1944:3

**Dexter, Mrs Capitola**  
 Moves back to Bedford St house, 04/05/1940:6

**Dextraze, Clarence H.**  
 Milk truck collides with A. Tremaine Smith's auto on Everett St, 03/14/1941:7

**Dextraze, Euclide**  
 Obituary, 01/22/1943:4  
 Dies at age 65, 01/22/1943:5  
 Petition for administration of estate, 06/11/1943:4

**di Zerega, Paula Zerega**  
 Obituary, 04/19/1940:4  
 Dies at age 65, 04/19/1940:5

**Dias, Celestino A.**  
 Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7

**Dias, Marjorie Louise**  
 Wed to Donald John Stuart, 06/30/1944:4

**Dick, Margaret**

Begins duties at high school, 01/08/1943:1  
Commercial teacher Margaret Dick resigns, 12/15/1944:1  
Takes post at Nasson College, 12/15/1944:9

**Dick, Margaret Eleanor**

New teacher at high school, 12/18/1942:1

**Dickerman, John H.**

Obituary, 05/17/1940:6

**Dickerson, Lizzie**

Obituary, 02/14/1941:4

**Dickinson, William**

Engaged to Caroline Tabor, 10/10/1941:8

**Dickson, William McKay**

Wed to Caroline Elizabeth Stevens Taber, 11/07/1941:5

**Dickson, Lizzie**

Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 02/25/1944:3

**Dietemann, Allan B.**

Wedding described, 10/22/1943:4

**Dill, Beatrice**

Wed to Malcolm Crosby, 05/29/1942:4

**Dill, Elbert**

Daughter born, 08/20/1943:5

**Dill, Elbert E.**

Machinist Mate 3rd Class with Seabees at Port Hueneme, CA (p),  
02/25/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Dill, Harry**

Daughter born, 06/23/1944:4

**Dimock, Pauline**

Wedding described, 03/29/1940:2

**Dimond, Charles E.**

Son born, 12/17/1943:5

**Dimond, Clarence**

Son born, 08/27/1943:5, 10/13/1944:4

**Dimond, Clarence A.**

Two chimney fires on Friday the 13th, 02/20/1942:1

**Dimond, Frederick A., Jr.**

Receives Purple Heart for actions in Italy, 04/07/1944:4

**Dimond, T.**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Dion, Paul A.**

Completes preliminary flight training at Thunderbird Field, AZ,  
10/02/1942:3

**Dionne, Warren**

Private stationed in Kentucky, 04/23/1943:4  
Corporal serving somewhere in France, 08/04/1944:5  
Corporal now in Germany, 12/29/1944:2

**Diphtheria**

School announces diphtheria clinic, 03/15/1940:10  
Eighty-seven children attend clinic, 04/05/1940:1  
Clinics stamp out dread disease (I) (The Spectator), 04/05/1940:2  
Sixty-five children receive immunization, 03/28/1941:1  
Eighty-eight children attend clinic, 05/08/1942:8  
Eighty-nine children inoculated in first clinic, second clinic being held,  
04/09/1943:1

**Directories** (see Census)

**Disasters**

Local Red Cross chapter collecting funds for Marshfield Fire Fund,  
05/02/1941:1  
Louis Hathaway rescued from sea after vessel sunk, 04/24/1942:1  
Norman McLeod rescued from sea after tanker sunk, 04/24/1942:1  
Chief Mate Louis Hathaway survives ordeal in open boat in Arctic,  
06/26/1942:1

**Diseases** (see Middleboro - Board of Health; names of specific diseases)

**District Court** (see Fourth District Court)

**Disturbing the Peace**

Louis Turenne discharged from probation, 01/05/1940:3  
Alfred Wilmot gets 10-day suspended sentence, 05/30/1941:2  
Everett Square gang given warning, 08/22/1941:1  
Patstone's roosters subject of selectmen's discussion again, 11/07/1941:1

**Disturbing the Peace** (continued)

Neighbors insist Patstone's roosters wreck sleep, 11/14/1941:1  
Selectmen decree roosters must be liquidated, 11/21/1941:1  
William Patstone's roosters are no more, 11/28/1941:6  
Patstone tells his version, 12/26/1941:1  
Vincent Harnedy guilty, 01/16/1942:1  
James Nunes creates disturbance at Middleboro Theatre, 05/15/1942:1  
Gomes fined \$5, 09/11/1942:5  
Jesse Perkins found guilty, 04/09/1943:2  
Kentucky boys, here to pick cranberries, in court for noisy rumpus,  
09/24/1943:1  
Noisy brawl lands sisters Richards and Hudson in court, 08/04/1944:3  
Charles Griswold sent to State Farm, 08/11/1944:1  
Richards and Hudson face jail next time, judge warns, 08/11/1944:1  
Charles Perry, Sr. charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and  
wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:1  
Charles Perry, Jr. charged with drunkenness and disturbing the peace,  
08/25/1944:6  
Dora Perry charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and wanton  
speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:6

**Ditano, John**

Takes naval training at Sampson, NY, 04/14/1944:1

**Ditano, Josephine A.**

Engaged to Armand A. Bernier, 06/27/1941:5

**Ditano, Leonard**

Navy man sees plenty of action (p), 10/15/1943:1  
Patient at Norfolk Naval Hospital, 10/29/1943:1  
Coxswain's Mate completes course in deep sea diving, 04/14/1944:1

**Ditano, Leonard A.**

Coxswains Mate home from North Africa and Sicily, 08/13/1943:4  
Coxswains Mate veteran of two invasions, 08/20/1943:1

**Ditano, Leonard M.**

Engaged to E. Alice Gardiner, 11/19/1943:1

**Ditano, Leonard N.**

Engaged to Dorothy M. O'Brien, 09/08/1944:4, 11/03/1944:4  
Wed to Dorothy M. O'Brien, 11/17/1944:5

**Dixon, Ruth**

Knocked down by Wilmot's auto at Myrtle and Coombs St,  
04/17/1942:1

**Dixon, Willie Mai**

Wedding described, 08/18/1944:2

**Doane (Mr)**

Robert Smith purchases Doane homestead on Oak St, 10/18/1940:10

**Doane, Arthur**

Couple moves to Chicago, IL, 10/25/1940:10

**Doane, Margaret**

Resides in Chicago, IL, 06/21/1940:8

**Doane, Mrs Arthur H.**

Obituary, 12/05/1941:4

**Doctors** (see Physicians)

**Dodenhoff, Edgar**

Receives honorable discharge from U.S. Army, 07/11/1941:8  
Sergeant with Air Force Technical Training Command, transfers to  
Harrisburg, PA, 04/16/1943:1

**Dodenhoff, Edgar W.**

Passes entrance exams for U.S. Army prep school, 07/12/1940:10  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 09/06/1940:8  
Private first class stationed at Fort Devens, 01/17/1941:8  
Clerk of Co. E, 26th Infantry at Fort Devens, 04/18/1941:8  
Private in Co. E, 26th Infantry headed for Puerto Rico, 06/06/1941:4  
Re-enlists in Army Air Corps, 02/13/1942:1  
Transfers from Keesler Field, MS to Chanute Field, IL, 04/10/1942:8  
Engaged to Edith Louise Deane, 07/24/1942:1  
Graduates at head of class from Air Force Technical school,  
09/11/1942:8  
Engaged to Edith Louise Deane, 10/09/1942:5  
Wedding described, 10/16/1942:4  
Wed to Edith Louise Deane, 10/16/1942:5  
Sergeant instructor at Army Air Force Technical Command,  
01/01/1943:8

**Dodenhoff, Edgar W. (continued)**

Sergeant transfers to Brunswick, ME, 02/05/1943:1  
 Promoted to Staff Sergeant, transfers to Greensboro, NC, 05/14/1943:1  
 Staff Sergeant attached to 302nd Army Air Force Training Wing,  
 06/18/1943:1  
 Son born, 08/13/1943:8

**Dodenhoff, J.D.**

Plympton St couple married 26 years, 03/06/1942:8

**Dodenhoff, Jean T.**

Engaged to John E. Harnist, 06/19/1942:10  
 Wedding described, 07/03/1942:2

**Dodenhoff, Jean Terese**

Engaged to John Edward Harnist, 06/19/1942:5  
 Wed to John Edward Harnist, 07/03/1942:5

**Dodenhoff, John D.**

Old Center St couple married 25 years, 02/21/1941:8

**Dodenhoff, Mrs Edgar W.**

Resides in New Britain, 02/05/1943:8

**Dodenhoff, Mrs J.**

What my boys are fighting for (I), 06/04/1943:2

**Dodenhoff, Paul Deane**

Born to Edgar W., 08/13/1943:8

**Dodenhoff, Raymond**

Graduates from Curtis Wright Technical Institute of Aeronautics in  
 Glendale, CA, 07/11/1941:8  
 Stationed in Glendale, CA, 02/04/1944:10

**Dodenhoff, Raymond J.**

Enters Curtis Wright Technical Institute in Los Angeles, CA,  
 01/17/1941:8  
 Student of aircraft sheet metal, 02/07/1941:8  
 Aeronautical grad plans to join Army Air Corps, 01/09/1942:8

**Dodge, Herbert E.**

Has crew of 30 building cranberry bog on Old Center St, 04/11/1941:7

**Dog Racing**

Greyhound schooling trials at Joe Ayotte dog farm in Lakeville (ad),  
 09/18/1942:3  
 Joseph Ayotte heads to Florida with 84 greyhounds, 12/04/1942:6

**Dog Shows**

*see also* Lakeville Sportsmen's Club; Middleboro Fish and Game  
 Protective Association  
 Walter Shaw takes first at Rochester field trials, 11/21/1941:7  
 Long and Chausse dogs medal at New Bedford Rod and Gun Club trials,  
 11/28/1941:7  
 Chausse's beagle takes first in Dartmouth field trial, 12/05/1941:6  
 Win Perkins' English setter takes second at Charleston, RI field trials,  
 03/27/1942:8  
 Middleboro Hare and Rabbit Club holds first beagle and harrier trials,  
 12/04/1942:7

**Dogs**

Elwyn Hanson's spitz takes trip to Plymouth, 01/03/1941:6  
 Hound dog goes on rampage, kills goose, bits man, several dogs,  
 04/24/1941:1  
 Agent of MA SPCA accuses John Reed of lying in neglect case,  
 07/18/1941:1  
 Herman Phillips in court charged with neglect, 07/18/1941:2  
 Bridgewater dog rescued from traffic hazards, 09/05/1941:1  
 Victory Gardeners want cats and dogs confined for the summer,  
 04/24/1942:1  
 Balchunas denies charges of cruelty to dog, 07/17/1942:3  
 August Belchunas guilty of cruelly beating dog, 08/07/1942:2  
 Judge reimposes \$100 fine on Belchunas for beating dog, 08/14/1942:3  
 Dog raids Paquin turkey flock, kills 18, 09/25/1942:1  
 Local dog picked up in Boston, tags registered to Alfred Wilmot,  
 09/25/1942:4  
 Trinqu and Serra submit certifications of killing of fowl by dog,  
 04/30/1943:2  
 Selectmen discuss role of dog who allegedly frighten Truesdale's cow,  
 10/15/1943:1  
 Town House lawn not a social center for canines, 12/03/1943:2

**Dogs - Law and Legislation**

Licenses numbered 823 in 1939, 01/26/1940:1  
 Selectmen appoint dog officers, 05/17/1940:1  
 Warrant out for Fernandes Amancio for keeping unlicensed dog,  
 09/06/1940:1  
 Fernandez requires interpreter in court, 09/13/1940:7  
 Walter Zion fined \$3 for keeping unlicensed dog, 09/27/1940:7  
 Zion fails to appear in court, 10/11/1940:7  
 Zion back in court for unlicensed dog, 10/18/1940:6  
 Walter Zion fails to appear in court, 11/22/1940:1  
 New 1941 license tags available, 03/28/1941:1  
 All dog must be licensed (ad), 03/28/1941:8  
 Selectmen disagree with town inspector of animals on quarantine issue,  
 05/02/1941:1  
 Selectmen will not order dogs to be confined, 05/09/1941:1  
 State orders dogs restrained 90 days, 05/16/1941:1  
 Notice to dog owners (ad), 05/23/1941:7  
 Selectmen vote to ask state to rescind order, 06/13/1941:1  
 Restraining order will be lifted June 25, 06/20/1941:1  
 Charles Joerg fined \$10 for failure to license dog, 07/11/1941:1  
 McNeece has strong views on appointment of dog officer, 11/21/1941:2  
 Jacintho Martins applies for position of dog officer, 11/28/1941:1  
 Doggy dilatoriness (I) (The Spectator), 12/05/1941:2  
 Hewitt re-appointed dog officer, 01/16/1942:3  
 Notice to dog owners (ad), 04/03/1942:8  
 Robert Hewitt re-appointed dog officer, 05/08/1942:1  
 License fees in 1942 totaled \$2,043.05, 01/22/1943:1  
 Attention dog owners (ad), 04/02/1943:8  
 License fees due, but tags not here yet, 04/09/1943:5  
 Town clerk now has 1943 tags, 04/30/1943:4  
 Selectmen leave it to dog officer to see that all dogs are "licensed or  
 shot", 06/25/1943:2  
 Four apply for job as town dog officer, 08/13/1943:1  
 Fred Wholley appointed dog officer, 08/27/1943:1  
 Since April 1st, 942 dogs licensed, 11/12/1943:1  
 Town Clerk runs out of tags, 03/31/1944:2  
 Residents of Oak and High St protest nuisance dog, 03/31/1944:5  
 Sampson McFarlin complains of barking dogs (I), 04/07/1944:2  
 Notice to dog owners, 06/02/1944:3  
 Tags have arrived, 06/02/1944:6  
 Joseph Giberti's dogs declared a nuisance, 08/11/1944:1  
 Giberti asks court review of dog order, 08/18/1944:1  
 Court dismisses Giberti case, 09/08/1944:1  
 Giberti asks to keep one of three nuisance dogs, 09/15/1944:3

**Doherty, Bertha**

Granted common victualler's license, 04/18/1941:6

**Doherty, Vernon**

Son born, 06/30/1944:4

**Dole, Fred M.**

Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Domestic Violence (see Family Violence)**

**Domina, Harvey**

Obituary, 04/19/1940:4

**Donahue, William J.**

Engaged to Mary Dutra, 03/19/1943:2

**Donlan (Father)**

Curate at Haverhill, 07/31/1942:8

**Donner, George A.**

Candidate for School Committee (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:10  
 Manager of J.L. Jenney Coal Co. resigns, 04/16/1943:2  
 Announces opening of real estate agency (ad), 05/14/1943:8  
 Named to head used car division of Rationing Board, 07/21/1944:1

**Donner, George Oliver**

Daughter born, 09/04/1942:5

**Donner, Harold**

Daughter born, 05/09/1941:4, 02/04/1944:4

**Donner, Jack**

Resides in South Weymouth, 02/09/1940:10  
 Daughter born, 05/23/1941:8

- Donner, Oliver**  
Resides in Harmony, ME, 08/16/1940:8  
Resigns pastorate in Maine, moves to Rock, employed by Kinsman, 08/30/1940:8  
Accepts call from Collinsville Union Church, 11/13/1942:1  
Resides in Pelham, NH, 08/25/1944:8
- Donovan, Henry C.**  
Father dies in Kingston, NH, 07/21/1944:4
- Donovan, Irene**  
Wedding described, 07/18/1941:4
- Donovan, Irene T.**  
Engaged to John J. Cabral, 06/27/1941:5  
Wed to John J. Cabral, 07/18/1941:5
- Donovan, Robert H.**  
Resides in Boston, 09/13/1940:9  
Corporal stationed at new camp in Bradenton, FL, 04/23/1943:4
- Do-Nut Shop**  
Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1
- Dooley, Harold**  
Treasurer of Interstate Transportation Co., 03/07/1941:4
- Dooley, Marita**  
Receives B.S. degree from Boston University, 11/03/1944:6
- Dooley, W.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Dooley, William**  
Resides in Fall River, 10/16/1942:3  
Attends Bradford Duffee Textile school, Fall River, 01/01/1943:6  
Private 1st Class returns to duty after six weeks in hospital, 12/24/1943:9
- Dooley, William, Jr.**  
Resides in Fall River, 02/05/1943:6  
Arrives at Technical Training Center in Atlantic City, NJ, 04/30/1943:1  
Promoted to Private 1st Class, transfers to Fort Logan, CO, 06/18/1943:4  
Passes exam for Officers Candidate Training school, 06/25/1943:4
- Dooley, William, Jr.**  
Private 1st Class assigned to air base, 10/22/1943:1
- Dooley, William P.**  
Private transfers to Fort Logan, CO, 06/18/1943:2
- Doran, John**  
Engaged to Arleen Nolan, 07/02/1943:6
- Doran, John James**  
Wed to M. Arleen Nolan, 07/16/1943:5  
Wedding described, 07/16/1943:5
- Dores, John**  
Chimney fire on Cross St, 04/24/1942:4
- Dores, Mary Catherine**  
Engaged to Joseph Lima, Jr., 12/24/1943:1
- Dorr, Martha**  
Wed to Robert Cossaboom, 09/13/1940:6
- Dottridge, Helen Matthews**  
Daughter born, 10/02/1942:8
- Dottridge, Robert**  
Daughter born, 10/02/1942:8
- Dottridge, Susan Caswell**  
Born to Robert and Helen Matthews, 10/02/1942:8
- Dottridge, Helen Matthews**  
Son born, 11/10/1944:8
- Dottridge, Robert O.**  
Son born, 11/10/1944:8
- Dottridge, Robert Oliver**  
Wedding described, 09/19/1941:5
- Doty, Agnes**  
South Carver friends attend funeral, 02/19/1943:3
- Doty, Agnes C.**  
Obituary, 02/12/1943:4  
Wife of Howard L. dies at age 63, 02/12/1943:5
- Doucette, Eleanor**  
Employed at Winthrop-Atkins, 05/26/1944:6
- Doucette, Peter**  
Obituary, 03/24/1944:8
- Doucette, Thomas**  
Spends leave at Lakeville home, 10/01/1943:4  
Army man stationed at North Church, RI, 05/12/1944:7  
Sergeant transfers to Togus, ME, 08/11/1944:7  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Devens, 11/10/1944:6
- Doucette, Vivien**  
Flora of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4
- Doudican, Edward D.**  
Engaged to Frances I. Griniewicz, 06/11/1943:4  
Wed to Frances I. Griniewicz, 06/25/1943:5
- Doudican, Edward Daniel**  
Wedding described, 06/25/1943:8
- Douzanis, Cecile**  
Accuses Mary Ricco of assault, 07/23/1943:3
- Douzanis, Cecilia**  
Case of mutual assault dismissed, 10/01/1943:8
- Douzanis, Larry**  
Fined \$25 for keeping slot machines, 08/28/1942:1  
Slot machines declared forfeit, 09/18/1942:3  
License suspended for two months, 09/25/1942:1  
Selectmen vote to restore license, 10/30/1942:1
- Douzanis, Lawrence**  
Daughter born, 01/02/1942:5
- Douzanis, Mary**  
Request for victualler's license refused, 10/09/1942:2  
Engaged to Thomas A. Higginbotham, 10/09/1942:5
- Dowd, Lawrence**  
Obituary, 10/01/1943:4  
New Jersey man dies at age 55, 10/01/1943:5
- Dowd, Matthew**  
Claims assaulted in Brockton, robbed of \$750, 09/29/1944:1
- Dowd, R.A.**  
Corporal stationed in Colorado Springs, CO, 02/25/1944:3
- Dowd, Robert**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/19/1942:3
- Dowd, Robert A.**  
Wedding described, 08/22/1941:7  
Private stationed at Technical Training Center, Miami Beach, FL, 07/24/1942:6  
Private 1st Class stationed at Colorado Springs, CO, 01/22/1943:3  
Corporal stationed in Colorado Springs, CO, 07/02/1943:7
- Dowd, Robert Allen**  
Engaged to Hilda Grace MacKeen, 08/01/1941:5  
Wed to Hilda Grace McKeen, 08/08/1941:4
- Dowling, Mrs Wade H.**  
Resides in Duchess, Alberta, 03/28/1941:8
- Dowling, Stanley W.**  
Awarded pilot's wings with RCAF, 01/29/1943:4
- Downey, Helen E.**  
Engaged to Arthur F. Sullivan, 05/22/1942:5  
Wed to Arthur F. Sullivan, 05/29/1942:4
- Downey, John**  
New Bedford couple moves to Lakeville, 09/24/1943:7  
Lieutenant stationed in Connecticut, 10/08/1943:3
- Downey, John J., Jr.**  
Major stationed at Fort Standish, 10/08/1943:3
- Doyle, Rose Kiernan**  
Wedding described, 02/19/1943:4
- Draft**  
*see also* Selective Service Board District 101  
Date for compulsory registration drawing near, 10/04/1940:1  
Selectmen vote to close town offices so employees can help clerk with military registration, 10/04/1940:1  
Instructions for registration cards, 10/11/1940:1  
Nine hundred forty six residents register, 10/18/1940:1  
Supplementary list of registration numbers (t), 10/25/1940:4

## Draft (continued)

*Middleboro Gazette* to print official list as soon as it is available, 11/01/1940:1

Registrants to receive questionnaires and classification, 11/01/1940:1

First ten men called in for examinations, 11/15/1940:1

Local quota of four draftees must report, 11/15/1940:1

Advisory board members available to help men answer questionnaires, 11/22/1940:1

First local selective service quota now at Camp Devens, 11/22/1940:1

Eleven to be called in new quota, 12/13/1940:1

Eight more selective service registrants called, 12/20/1940:1

Seven volunteer in new draft quota, 01/03/1941:4

Second quota leaves Middleboro, two rejected based on physical exams, 01/10/1941:1

Third quota total 66, 01/17/1941:1

Two quotas set for February, 01/24/1941:1

Third quota calls for 21 men, 01/31/1941:1

Seven local boys in third quota, 02/07/1941:1

One selectee in third quota rejected, 02/14/1941:1

Williams, Southwick, and Luikko called to army service, 02/14/1941:3

Seventeen from 4th quota leave Middleboro, six to be called in 5th quota, 02/28/1941:1

Six selectees make up 5th quota here, 03/14/1941:1

No new quota called for, 03/28/1941:1

Six called for induction in 8th quota, 04/04/1941:1

Date for 8th quota postponed, 04/11/1941:1

Eleven called for Army duty in 9th quota, 04/18/1941:1

Registration cards must be kept on person, 04/18/1941:7

Eleven selectees leave for military induction in Boston, 05/02/1941:1

Five men selected for 10th call, 05/30/1941:1

Plans in place for second service registration, 06/20/1941:1

Four selected for 11th call, 06/20/1941:5

Second registration includes all men 21 and older, 06/27/1941:1

Two replacements in four-man 11th quota, 06/27/1941:1

Forty-eight in 21-year group register here, 07/04/1941:1

Four men leave for induction into armed forces, 07/04/1941:5

Two of four men in 11th quota rejected, 07/11/1941:1

Serial numbers of new selectees (t), 07/18/1941:1

Quota of three called for August 6th induction, 07/18/1941:5

Order numbers for new draftees (t), 07/25/1941:1

Two inducted in 14th quota, 08/08/1941:1

Six Middleboro men called for Army service, 08/29/1941:1

Local men off to Boston for induction, 09/05/1941:1

Thirteen called in October draft, 09/12/1941:1

Local draftees sent to Georgia for training, 09/12/1941:8

Seven selectees from Middleboro and Lakeville called for physical exams, 09/19/1941:4

Three local men in 18th quota, 10/10/1941:1

No more calls expected this year, 10/17/1941:1

Two men rejected in 18th quota, 10/24/1941:1

Forty-five men called for physical exams, 11/21/1941:1

Ten local men report for Army exams, 12/05/1941:1

Helen Pasztor named rehabilitation agent for rejected selectees, 12/12/1941:1

Selective service registrants examined in Providence, 12/12/1941:4

Six selectees go for exams, 12/12/1941:4

Five local boys pass exams, 30 days till induction, 12/19/1941:1

Men who previously served are reclassified, 12/19/1941:1

Cody and Duphilly inducted, 12/26/1941:4

New call for 49 selectees, 12/26/1941:4

Nine Middleboro men inducted in quota 31, 01/30/1942:4

Details of upcoming third draft, 02/13/1942:1

Former selectman in quota to be inducted 2/27, 02/20/1942:1

Local Army registrations at 623, 02/20/1942:1

Five local men in next quota of 25, 03/13/1942:1

Serial numbers listed for registrants (t), 03/20/1942:1

List of local men scheduled for induction, 04/17/1942:1

Registration set here in the next two weeks, 04/24/1942:1

May quota leaves for Army service, 05/15/1942:8

Large quota of men going in response to June call, 06/12/1942:1

## Draft (continued)

Crowd at station to see boys off, 06/19/1942:1

Next group leaves June 26, 06/19/1942:1

Men 18 and 19 must register for 5th draft, 06/26/1942:1

Selectees to get furloughs on induction, 06/26/1942:1

Only 205 register, third short of estimate, 07/03/1942:1

Local men in July call, get automatic furloughs, 07/10/1942:1

More Middleboro men leave for war services, 07/17/1942:4

No Middleboro men in next quota, 07/24/1942:1

List of draftees from Carver who have received notice from Army, 07/31/1942:7

Two more draft calls received, 08/21/1942:1

Fourteen inductees leave for service, 08/28/1942:1

No Middleboro men in next group, 09/04/1942:1

Carver inductees leave for service, 09/04/1942:2

Large quota inducted, reports for active duty this month, 09/18/1942:1

New quota inducted, 10/02/1942:1

Twenty-five Middleboro men inducted into services, 10/23/1942:1

Twentieth quota goes tomorrow, 11/13/1942:1

November 14th induction group to report on 28th, 11/20/1942:1

New listing set for December, 11/27/1942:4

Registration begins December 11, 12/04/1942:5

Sixth registration begins, 12/11/1942:1

Service transferred to Manpower Commission, 12/11/1942:12

Army takes 24 more local men, 12/18/1942:1

Sad departure of Middleboro men before Christmas, 12/25/1942:4

First quota for 1943 departs, 01/22/1943:1

Thirty-eight Middleboro youths in 6th registration (t), 01/29/1943:1

Quota of more than 100 men leave for Boston, 02/12/1943:1

Inductees leave from Carver, 03/12/1943:5

Twenty seven boys from Middleboro and Lakeville start training, 03/19/1943:1

Big squad departs for induction, 04/16/1943:1

Volunteers and draftees in latest quota, 04/23/1943:1

May call largest district has ever had, 04/30/1943:1

Twelve local men in latest quota, 05/21/1943:1

June quota to include married men, 06/04/1943:1

Ten more local boys going to war, 06/18/1943:1

Selectees leaving today and tomorrow, 07/16/1943:1

Local men join three services, 07/23/1943:1

Two groups called in for August, 08/06/1943:1

Nineteen in service quota, 08/20/1943:1

September draftees report for induction, 09/17/1943:1

Twenty-two Middleboro men inducted, 09/24/1943:1

Eighteen more local men enter service, 10/22/1943:1

No fathers to be called in November quota, 11/05/1943:1

Four local men inducted in small quota, 11/19/1943:1

Two quotas this month, white and colored, 12/03/1943:1

One third of December quota is fathers, 12/17/1943:1

Twenty-six fathers from District 101 inducted, 12/24/1943:1

Regular quota called for 14th, 01/07/1944:1

Seven Middleboro men inducted in January quota, 01/21/1944:1

Selective Service group departs, 02/04/1944:4

Quotas depart, 03/17/1944:1

Two Middleboro men inducted this month, 03/24/1944:1

Two groups from District 101 depart, 04/14/1944:5

Two Middleboro men inducted, 04/28/1944:1

Five small quotas and one large quota sent from here, 05/19/1944:1

July schedule, 07/07/1944:1

Elmer Phinney favors draft of our strikers (l), 11/24/1944:2

No Middleboro boys in latest quota, 12/01/1944:3

## Draft Resisters

John Lamminmaki in court for non-support and draft evasion, 12/31/1943:3

Johan Lamminmaki arrested for violation of Selective Service Act, 07/28/1944:1

Arthur Williams arrested in New York for violation of Selective Service Act, 11/03/1944:3

Draft dodger Reino Pennamen nabbed by FBI, 12/15/1944:1

- Draghetti, Leonard**  
 Everett St couple married 50 years, 04/24/1941:1  
 Dies at age 75, 07/18/1941:5  
 Obituary, 07/18/1941:5
- Draghetti, Mrs Raymond**  
 Resides in Brattleboro, VT, 03/29/1940:1  
 Resides in Burlington, VT, 06/06/1941:8  
 Resides in Brattleboro, VT, 05/22/1942:2
- Draghetti, Raymond**  
 Daughter born, 09/13/1940:2  
 Lieutenant (jg) stationed at Floyd Bennett Field, 02/05/1943:8  
 Stationed in Brooklyn, New York, 07/09/1943:8
- Drake, Albert E.**  
 Lawrence Smith guilty of larceny from Drake, 09/27/1940:2
- Drake, Beatrice**  
 Teacher at Boston High Continuation School, 11/29/1940:4
- Drake, Beatrice E.**  
 Obituary, 04/17/1942:4  
 Dies at age 48, 04/17/1942:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 05/01/1942:8  
 Will provides for First Baptist Church, Purchase Cemetery, and cemetery in North Middleboro, 06/12/1942:1  
 Petition for sale of real estate, 04/02/1943:2  
 Executrix of will presents petition, 06/25/1943:2
- Drake, Carolyn**  
 North Middleboro Mothers' Club formed in 1918, history of organization (l), 01/23/1942:7  
 Engaged to Albert W. Smith, 09/29/1944:1
- Drake, E. Milton**  
 Send-off for service man, 09/10/1943:5  
 Arrives safely in England, 05/05/1944:3
- Drake, Enoch**  
 Buried in cemetery off Pleasant St in North Middleboro, 06/12/1942:1
- Drake, Enos**  
 Dead man's money unearthed in back yard, 04/05/1940:1
- Drake, Ernest M.**  
 Plymouth St couple married 37 years, 06/06/1941:3  
 Chimney fire on Marion Rd, 02/13/1942:1  
 Sister dies in Mexico, ME, 07/30/1943:2  
 Breaks hip in fall, 08/18/1944:8  
 Now serving in Germany (p), 11/24/1944:1
- Drake, Evelyn**  
 Clerk in Selective Service office, 07/28/1944:4
- Drake, James J.**  
 Guilty of operating unregistered, uninsured auto, 11/10/1944:1
- Drake, Malcolm C.**  
 Treasurer of Trust Co., 10/10/1941:8  
 Couple married for 25 years, 06/16/1944:10
- Drake, Marie**  
 Fractures skull in auto accident on West Grove St, 12/19/1941:4
- Drake, Mary C.**  
 Petition for probate of will, 02/07/1941:5
- Drake, Mary Comstock**  
 Obituary, 02/07/1941:4
- Drake, Milton**  
 Private stationed at Camp Mead, MD, 02/25/1944:5
- Drake, Mrs Ernest M.**  
 Mother dies in East Taunton, 06/27/1941:9
- Drake, Mrs Reginald W.**  
 High school tutoring (ad), 06/18/1943:10
- Drake, R.**  
 Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Drake, Reginald W.**  
 Tremaine Smith guilty of siphoning gasoline from autos, 07/04/1941:1
- Drake, Richard**  
 1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
 MHS two-minute interview, 12/08/1944:2
- Drake, R.W.**  
 Insurance, 171 Peirce St (ad), 04/07/1944:8
- Drake, Sylvia**  
 Member of High School Band, *Sachem* staff, and Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enrolls in Marietta College in Ohio, 09/12/1941:8  
 Member of Glee Club and Dramatic Club at Marietta College, 10/17/1941:8  
 Pledges Omicron Delta sorority at Marietta, 10/31/1941:4  
 Highest ranking student in Marietta College freshman class (p), 03/27/1942:1  
 Inducted into Beta Beta Beta at Marietta College, 01/29/1943:1  
 Pledges dramatic fraternity at Marietta College, 03/12/1943:1  
 Enters Yale School of Nursing, 09/15/1944:8
- Drake, Sylvia C.**  
 Admitted to American Chemical Society, 03/24/1944:1  
 Named to Phi Beta Kappa, 06/09/1944:4
- Drake, Sylvia Capen**  
 Awarded Hyde Prize at Marietta College commencement, 06/18/1943:5
- Drake, Thalia**  
 Attends Tufts College, 03/29/1940:4  
 Member of honorary biological society at Tufts, 04/05/1940:10  
 Toastmistress at Tufts' junior-senior banquet, 04/12/1940:4  
 Graduates from Tufts College, 06/21/1940:1
- Drake, Thalia S.**  
 Wed to Otis F. Jillson, 08/02/1940:5
- Drake, Thalia Sutcliffe**  
 Engaged to Otis Field Jillson, 07/19/1940:5
- Drake, Thalia Sutcliffe**  
 Wedding described, 08/02/1940:3
- Drama** (*see* Theater)
- Drechsler, Walter H.**  
 Dies in Winthrop, 01/01/1943:4
- Dressel, Odilia**  
 Petition for probate of will, 10/13/1944:6
- Dressmakers**  
*see also* Tailors  
 Jennie Merrihew, seamstress, 41 School St (ad), 04/12/1940:10  
 Merrihew located at former Caswell's Exchange (ad), 06/09/1944:10
- Drevinsky, Apalonija**  
 Engaged to William Anthony Savicki, 08/16/1940:5
- Drevinsky, F.**  
 High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Drevinsky, P.**  
 Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Drevinsky, Peter**  
 Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Drevinsky, Peter J.**  
 Private stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, 05/26/1944:4  
 Serves with infantry in France (p), 11/17/1944:1
- Drevinsky, Peter Joseph**  
 Transfers to Fort Benning, GA, 09/03/1943:4
- Drevinsky, Polly V.**  
 Engaged to be married in September, 08/09/1940:1
- Drevinsky, Polly Veronica**  
 Engaged to William A. Savicki, 06/07/1940:2  
 Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
 Wed to William Anthony Savicki, 09/06/1940:5
- Drew, Alvaris**  
 Resides in Upper Montclair, NJ, 12/31/1943:8
- Drew, Carol May**  
 Born to Elmer O., Jr., 04/11/1941:4
- Drew, Elmer C.**  
 Granted secondhand furniture permit, 07/16/1943:4
- Drew, Elmer, Jr.**  
 Ensign home from New Caledonia, stationed at Jacksonville, FL, 04/28/1944:1
- Drew, Elmer O., Jr.**  
 Forest St couple married 42 years, 07/12/1940:10  
 Promoted to Petty Officer in U.S. Navy, 10/11/1940:8

**Drew, Elmer O., Jr. (continued)**

Petty Officer first class, U.S. Navy, ordered to Pensacola, FL for training, 01/24/1941:8  
 Daughter born, 04/11/1941:4  
 Awarded military advancement rating at Corpus Christi, TX, 09/04/1942:8  
 Promoted to Warrant Gunner Officer at Corpus Christi, TX, 09/11/1942:1  
 Promoted to Ensign, serves in the South Pacific, 01/07/1944:4

**Drew, Lawrence**

Employed at Proctor & Gamble plant in Quincy, 01/24/1941:8

**Drinking Water** (see Nemasket Spring Water Co.; Water Supply)

**Driscoll, Arlene**

Wedding described, 04/04/1941:6

**Driscoll, Edward**

Brakeman seriously injured at rail yard, 05/29/1942:1

**Drought**

Starts to effect South Middleboro wells, 10/17/1941:2  
 Town trucks water for cows in Thompson St section, 09/15/1944:1

**Drowning**

Police investigate rumors of foul play in death of Alfred Parker, 05/17/1940:1  
 No confession in case of Parker drowning, 05/24/1940:1  
 No evidence of foul play in death of Parker, 05/31/1940:1  
 Freda Sampson ends life in Taunton River, 07/12/1940:1  
 Amelia DelVecchio drowns herself in cesspool, 07/26/1940:1  
 Rickety craft spills George Conant into Nevertouch Pond, 05/02/1941:1  
 George Rogerson of Brockton drowns in Tispaquin Pond, 08/15/1941:1  
 Seven-year-old Russell Corsini drowns in Nemasket River, 01/30/1942:1  
 Otto Johnson dies in boating tragedy, wife rescued, 09/04/1942:1  
 Warren Perry, Jr. drowns in Rocky Meadow cranberry bog, 10/20/1944:1

**Drug Stores**

Giberti's Apothecary, corner of Center and High St (ad), 01/19/1940:3  
 Jesse F. Morse Drug Store, the Rexall store (ad), 02/09/1940:2  
 Malcolm Buck, druggist at the Four Corners (ad), 02/16/1940:10  
 Middleboro Pharmacy, 60 Center St (ad), 02/23/1940:5  
 Leon Tobey held for grand jury in break-in at Giberti's, 05/10/1940:1  
 The Walker, Co., druggist sundries (ad), 12/27/1940:5  
 Giberti's Apothecary changes hours (ad), 10/30/1942:10  
 Basement of Buck's filled with smoke, 07/09/1943:1

**Drugan, Sadie F.**

Named clerk in Welfare Department, 03/13/1942:1

**Druggan, Sadie**

Clerk in Welfare Department office, 08/13/1943:8

**Druggan, Susan**

Employed at Welfare Department, 10/15/1943:8

**Drugs and Medicines**

Luther Churchill, Jr. treated with penicillin at Newport Naval Hospital, 11/19/1943:1  
 Penicillin to be available at St. Luke's, 05/12/1944:6

**Drumme, Catherine Mary**

Wed to Robert Atwood Clark, Jr., 11/08/1940:5

**Drunk Driving**

Adolph Lammi fails to appear in court, 01/05/1940:3  
 Peter O'Rourke arrested after crashes into fence, 01/19/1940:7  
 Peter O'Rourke fined \$50, 01/26/1940:3  
 Adolph Lammi discharged from probation, 02/02/1940:3  
 Charles Haines discharged from probation, 02/02/1940:4  
 Harold Campbell in court on charges of drunk driving, drunkenness and reckless driving, 02/02/1940:4  
 Police find car overturned, Yablonsky faces three charges, 03/29/1940:1  
 Alexander Yablonsky fined \$35, 04/05/1940:1  
 Percy Robbins guilty, fined \$50, 05/10/1940:1  
 Yablonsky withdraws appeals on reckless and drunk driving charges, 06/07/1940:1  
 Harold Travis fined \$50, 06/14/1940:2  
 Yablonsky discharged from probation, 08/09/1940:3  
 James Faulkner charged, 08/16/1940:1

**Drunk Driving (continued)**

Faulkner acquitted on drunk driving charged, fined \$25 for reckless driving, 08/23/1940:1  
 Lawrence Willis hits hydrant, breaks pole while driving drunk, 08/23/1940:1  
 Maurice Scanlon fined \$50, 09/27/1940:2  
 Andrew Pasztor, Jr. discharged from probation, 12/13/1940:8  
 Raymond Carr arraigned after crash on East Grove St, 12/20/1940:1  
 Raymond Carr acquitted in crash that injured nine, 01/10/1941:2  
 Maurice Scanlon's probation continued, 01/24/1941:8  
 Pocius' load of hay bales leaves trail of damage on Everett St, 03/14/1941:4  
 Earl Spencer pleads not guilty, 03/21/1941:3  
 Maurice Scanlon has probation continued, 03/21/1941:3  
 Earl Spencer guilty of two driving charges, reckless and drunk driving, 03/28/1941:1  
 Rodney Vickery fined \$35, 04/04/1941:1  
 Probation continued for Viljo Heleen, 04/11/1941:7  
 John Lacombe fined \$50, 04/18/1941:3  
 Archibald MacNayr pleads not guilty, 05/23/1941:2  
 MacNayr changes plea, fined \$35 for drunk driving, 05/30/1941:2  
 Leonard Ormond arraigned on charge of drunkenness, reckless driving, and drunk driving, 06/13/1941:3  
 James Gotham fined \$35, 06/13/1941:5  
 Maurice Scanlon on probation till fine paid, 06/27/1941:7  
 Edward Costello fined \$50, 07/11/1941:1  
 William Cunningham fined \$35, 08/01/1941:2  
 John C. LeBaron charged, 08/29/1941:1  
 Charles Gibbs fined \$75, 08/29/1941:4  
 John C. LeBaron found guilty, 09/05/1941:1  
 George Fredette pleads not guilty, 10/03/1941:2  
 George Fredette changes plea, fined \$35, 10/10/1941:1  
 Judge reaffirms \$50 fine for John C. LeBaron, 10/17/1941:1  
 Armen Kayajanian pleads not guilty, 11/14/1941:8  
 Kayajan case continued, 12/05/1941:3  
 Kenneth Tubman charged, 12/05/1941:5  
 John Woodsum denies guilt, 12/12/1941:2  
 Kayajan fined \$80 on three charges, 12/12/1941:12  
 Kenneth Tubman fined \$35, 12/19/1941:9  
 John Woodsum fined \$45, files appeal, 01/02/1942:1  
 Clifford Ray fined \$35, 01/23/1942:3  
 George Smith fined \$35, 01/30/1942:6  
 Alfred Roberts charged, 05/22/1942:5  
 Zigmund Stulpin fined \$35, 05/22/1942:6  
 Herbert Brooks fined \$75, 07/17/1942:3  
 Joseph Brown fined \$50, 07/24/1942:2  
 Raymond Poirier denies charges of motor vehicle violations, 07/31/1942:3  
 Floyd Jennings pleads not guilty, 08/07/1942:1  
 Raymond Poirier fined \$35, 08/07/1942:2  
 Floyd Jennings fined \$35, 08/21/1942:2  
 Gerard Carr fined \$50, 09/04/1942:3  
 Charles Stuart denies guilt, 09/25/1942:7  
 Charles Stuart fined \$35, 10/02/1942:2  
 Walter Newth pleads not guilty, 01/22/1943:3  
 James Karadimos appeals \$55 fine, 04/30/1943:3  
 Thomas Chase fails to appear in court, 08/06/1943:2  
 Chase fails to appear in court, 08/13/1943:3  
 George Gray fined \$50, 11/05/1943:3  
 Richard Green fined \$50, 11/19/1943:1  
 Henry Leighton guilty on five motor vehicle charges, gets 60 days, 12/17/1943:1  
 Howard Caswell fined \$35, 03/31/1944:3  
 James Wainwright confesses, 06/30/1944:6  
 George Pina fined, 11/24/1944:4

**Drunkenness**

David Dunlea fined \$5, 01/05/1940:2  
 Peter Letourneau fails to appear in court, 01/05/1940:3  
 David Dunlea discharged from probation, 01/12/1940:8  
 Letourneau forgot day in court, 01/12/1940:8

**Drunkenness (continued)**

Harold Campbell in court on charges of drunk driving, drunkenness and reckless driving, 02/02/1940:4  
 Peter Letourneau discharged from probation, 02/09/1940:3  
 Albert Campbell gets 30 days, 03/15/1940:7  
 Norman McLeod fined \$5, 04/05/1940:2  
 Peter Letourneau gets 15 days, 04/12/1940:1  
 Dunlea granted extension of probation, 04/26/1940:6  
 Daniel Warren fined \$5, 05/24/1940:3  
 Matthew Erickson fined \$15, 05/24/1940:3  
 Daniel Warren discharged from probation, 05/31/1940:3  
 Henry Donald Gray discharged from probation, 05/31/1940:3  
 George Soper fined \$5, 06/07/1940:1  
 Matthew Erickson gets 40 days, Daniel Warren gets 30 days, 06/07/1940:1  
 Edward Muise gets probation, 06/07/1940:2  
 Henry Gray fails to appear in court, 06/14/1940:2  
 George Soper discharged from probation, 06/21/1940:1  
 Probation continued for Henry Gray, 06/21/1940:2  
 Charles Haines fined \$5, 07/05/1940:1  
 David Dunlea discharged from probation, 07/05/1940:7  
 Charles Soper fined \$10, 07/12/1940:6  
 Vincent Harnedy sentenced to 60 days, 07/12/1940:10  
 Norman McLeod gets 30 days, 07/26/1940:1  
 Soper discharged from probation, 08/02/1940:3  
 Vincent Harnedy gets 60 days, 08/09/1940:2  
 Everett Parker fined \$5, 08/16/1940:1  
 Adelard Lacerte arrested in Onset, 08/23/1940:2  
 Harnedy fails to appear in court, 09/13/1940:7  
 Leon Alden sets divan afire while drunk, 09/27/1940:4  
 John MacDonald gets six months probation, 10/04/1940:6  
 Louise Melix gets 20 days, 10/11/1940:2  
 Raymond Coleman fined \$5, 10/11/1940:2  
 Daniel Warren fined \$15, Albert Campbell fined \$10, 10/25/1940:8  
 Denny Pawlak fined \$10, 11/08/1940:10  
 Raymond Coleman discharged from probation, 11/22/1940:1  
 Norman McLeod fined \$15, 11/22/1940:9  
 Charles Griswold fined \$5, 11/29/1940:6  
 Edward Muise gets 30-day suspended sentence, 12/06/1940:2  
 Norman McLeod discharged from probation, 12/06/1940:2  
 Norman McLeod sent to jail for six months on variety of charges, 12/06/1940:8  
 Francis Carlson hurls large rock through window of in-laws' home while drunk, 12/13/1940:5  
 Charles Griswold discharged from probation, 12/13/1940:10  
 Raymond Coleman fined \$15, 12/20/1940:7  
 Charles Griswold on probation, 01/03/1941:3  
 Ellis Flood fined \$5, 01/10/1941:3  
 Charles Griswold gets 20 days, 01/17/1941:1  
 Francis Carlson gets month in jail, 01/17/1941:8  
 George Soper sentences himself to State Farm, 01/24/1941:6  
 Raymond Coleman fails to appear in court, 01/24/1941:8  
 William Tierney found guilty, 01/31/1941:1  
 Griswold's probation extended, 02/07/1941:6  
 Raymond Coleman discharged from probation, 02/14/1941:1  
 Daniel Warren discharged from probation, 02/28/1941:4  
 John Houlihan fails to appear in court, 03/07/1941:3  
 Charles Waite breaks glass show case at Carroll Cut Rate, 03/14/1941:4  
 John MacDonald fails to appear in court, 04/04/1941:2  
 John Lacombe fined \$10, 04/18/1941:3  
 John Rock falls or jumps into Nemasket River, 05/02/1941:2  
 Edward Muise gets probation, 05/02/1941:7  
 Daniel Warren gets two months, 05/16/1941:3  
 Elton Gifford breaks probation, goes to jail, 05/23/1941:1  
 John Lacombe wants \$50 fine recalled, findings in drunkenness and reckless driving vacated, 05/23/1941:1  
 Charles Griswold in court again, 06/06/1941:1  
 Court refuses to reconsider Lacombe case, 06/06/1941:1  
 Leonard Ormond arraigned on charge of drunkenness, reckless driving, and drunk driving, 06/13/1941:3

**Drunkenness (continued)**

James Nunes declared in default on drunkenness charge, 06/27/1941:2  
 Richard Bordeaux fined \$10, 06/27/1941:2  
 James Nunes on probation till fine paid, 06/27/1941:4  
 Alexander Yablonsky found guilty, 06/27/1941:7  
 Daniel Pawlak returned to State Farm on charges of drunkenness and assault, 07/04/1941:1  
 Russell Freeman fined \$5, 07/11/1941:3  
 William Cunningham pleads not guilty, 07/25/1941:6  
 Murray Gifford charged, 08/01/1941:6  
 Charles Griswold fined \$15, 08/08/1941:1  
 Charles Griswold flouts judge's advice, ends up in jail, 08/15/1941:1  
 Edward Mello case continued, 08/22/1941:8  
 Russell Freeman gets probation, 08/29/1941:2  
 Russell Cahill fined \$10, 09/12/1941:6  
 Edward Harris fined \$10, 09/19/1941:2  
 George Fredette pleads not guilty, 10/03/1941:2  
 John Black pleads not guilty, 10/10/1941:1  
 Thomas Norris fined \$5, 10/10/1941:2  
 Archibald MacNayr case continued, 10/17/1941:1  
 John Black guilty of drunkenness and non-support, 10/17/1941:2  
 John Houlihan gets suspended sentence, 10/24/1941:2  
 Carl Johnson fined \$5, 11/14/1941:8  
 Robert Johnson fined \$10, 11/21/1941:4  
 Elton Gifford fined \$10, 12/05/1941:3  
 George Soper completes probation for drunk charge, 12/26/1941:5  
 Town employees found drunk on the job to be discharged, 02/06/1942:3  
 Francis Carlson defaults on \$15 fine, 04/03/1942:3  
 Ralph Vickery fined \$10, 04/03/1942:3  
 Albert Campbell sent to Plymouth jail, 04/24/1942:3  
 James Miller fined \$10, 04/24/1942:3  
 Soper's suspended sentence revoked, sent to State Farm, 04/24/1942:3  
 Henry Gray gets six months, 05/22/1942:8  
 James Miller helps himself to fruit at local stand, 06/19/1942:6  
 John Rock fined \$10, 08/07/1942:2  
 Albert Campbell charged, 08/14/1942:2  
 William Melix fined \$10, 08/14/1942:3  
 Russell Freeman sent to State Farm, 08/28/1942:2  
 Charles Stuart denies guilt, 09/25/1942:7  
 Albert Campbell charged for fourth time this year, 10/30/1942:4  
 Alfred Wilmot charged, 02/26/1943:1  
 Charles Griswold fined \$15, 02/26/1943:1  
 Joseph Riley gets 30-day suspended sentence, 02/26/1943:4  
 William Casey guilty, 02/26/1943:4  
 Arthur Libby sentenced to 30 days, 03/12/1943:2  
 Alfred Wilmot sentenced to 30 days, 03/12/1943:4  
 Charles Griswold gets 15 days, 03/26/1943:2  
 Reino Paananen found between railroad tracks, 05/14/1943:4  
 John Kelley fined \$5, 06/11/1943:7  
 George Soper guilty of stealing wheel barrow, gets 30 days for drunkenness, 06/25/1943:1  
 Stephen Plaskawski pleads not guilty, 06/25/1943:4  
 Houlihan gets 30 days, 07/30/1943:6  
 Soper released from Plymouth House of Corrections, sent back again, 07/30/1943:6  
 Campbell sent to State Farm, Roberts and Nunes fined, and Kelley case continued, 08/06/1943:2  
 Harold Pierce gets 30-day suspended sentence, 08/13/1943:3  
 John Kelly's wife withdraws complaint, 08/13/1943:3  
 Reino Paananen fined \$10, 08/13/1943:3  
 Paananen fined another \$15, 08/20/1943:1  
 Lester Cram fined \$10, 08/27/1943:2  
 Leah Pina sent back to reformatory, 09/17/1943:1  
 Louise Melix gets 15 days, 09/24/1943:1  
 Harold Pierce gets 30 days, 10/01/1943:8  
 Charles Griswold gets 30 days, 11/19/1943:3  
 Harold Pierce's word against wife's on charge of drunkenness, 11/26/1943:1  
 Campbell and Pannanen (aka Koski) appeal sentences, 12/03/1943:6  
 Louis Turenne pleads not guilty, 12/24/1943:2

**Drunkenness (continued)**

Charles Griswold gets suspended sentence, 01/14/1944:3  
 Albert Campbell acquitted, 02/18/1944:8  
 Edward Mello smashes window at Bob's Diner, 03/03/1944:8  
 Charles Proulx fined \$10, 04/14/1944:8  
 Daniel Pawlak charged, 07/07/1944:1  
 Eugene Arsenault puts head through store window while drunk, 07/14/1944:1  
 Five found guilty, 07/21/1944:3  
 David Leskien gets 20 days, 08/04/1944:3  
 Noisy brawl lands sisters Richards and Hudson in court, 08/04/1944:3  
 Charles Griswold sent to State Farm, 08/11/1944:1  
 Richards and Hudson face jail next time, judge warns, 08/11/1944:1  
 Charles Perry, Sr. charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:1  
 Charles Perry, Jr. charged with drunkenness and disturbing the peace, 08/25/1944:6  
 Dora Perry charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:6  
 David Leskien back in jail for three months, 09/01/1944:4  
 Hannar Vassar Horton gets probation, 09/15/1944:4  
 Melvin Austin fined \$5, 10/20/1944:3

**Dry Goods**

*see also* Department Stores  
 A. Asia Dry Goods Store, grand opening, 133 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
 A.R. Glidden & Son (ad), 02/23/1940:6  
 A.R. Glidden & Son employs Maude Gates, 10/23/1942:8  
 A.R. Glidden plans switch to coal heat, 01/15/1943:8  
 Elizabeth Alger clerk at A.R. Glidden & Son, 08/04/1944:8

**Duarte, Anne M.**

Wed to Louis F. Gomes, 05/21/1943:5

**Dube (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Dube, Albert**

Bicyclist hit by Brockton truck on Plymouth St, 08/28/1942:2  
 Employed at State Farm, 07/30/1943:2

**Dube, Albert A.**

Fire damages poultry house and outhouse on Plymouth St, 12/05/1941:1

**Dube, Philip**

Wed to Amelia Paradis, 08/16/1940:5

**Dubee, Joseph**

Son born, 03/31/1944:4

**Dubinsky, Selma**

Wed to Edward Blume, 08/18/1944:4

**Dubord, George**

Son born, 11/29/1940:5  
 Daughter born, 09/01/1944:4

**Duchaine, Matilda Shields**

Obituary, 01/16/1942:4

**Ducharme, Joseph L.**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Dudley, Edith**

Enters Sturdy Memorial in Attleboro as student nurse, 09/17/1943:8

**Dudley, Harold A., Jr.**

Wed to Dorothy Alice Holt, 05/26/1944:4

**Dudley, Harold L.**

Collides with Taunton car on Center St, 10/18/1940:8

**Dudley, Harry**

Couple moves from Natick to South Middleboro, 09/26/1941:3

**Dudley, H.H.**

Plumber and electrician (ad), 02/19/1943:8

**Dudley, K.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

**Dudley, Kenneth**

Navy man stationed at Newport Training Station, 07/18/1941:8

**Dudley, Kenneth A.**

Coxswain visit home after return from North Africa, 10/01/1943:5

**Dudley, Mrs Harry**

Couple purchases house on Wareham St, 08/15/1941:6

**Dudley, Robert**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 12/26/1941:4  
 Fireman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy, 04/17/1942:8  
 Fireman 1st Class returns from second trip to Africa, 02/26/1943:4  
 Wedding described, 08/20/1943:4  
 Receives rating as Boilermaker 2nd Class, 10/01/1943:5

**Dudley, Walter A.**

Railroad man fractures skull when car overturns, 09/11/1942:1

**Dudovicz, Wesley V.**

Sued for \$10,000 in auto accident case, 07/14/1944:1

**Dudovicz, Wesley Vincent**

Wed to Mary A. Mackiewicz, 08/20/1943:5

**Duffany, Helene A.**

Files for divorce, 04/21/1944:5

**Duffany, Leo**

Wife files for divorce, 04/21/1944:5

**Duffy, Marjorie**

Wed to Philip S. Bither, 08/30/1940:4

**Dufur, Laura E.**

Beneficiary of brother Ernest Johnson's will, 09/27/1940:1  
 Contests brother's will, 10/11/1940:1  
 Special administrator appointed after hearing concerning will, 11/01/1940:1  
 Contestants and hospital reach compromise on will, 11/22/1940:1

**Duhamel, Leo**

Engaged to Winifred A. Griswold, 11/12/1943:5

**Dukanis, Larry**

Granted common victuallers license, 04/04/1941:4

**Dumps (see Refuse and Refuse Disposal)**

**Dunbar, Carrie A.**

Obituary, 05/16/1941:4  
 Wife of George Delmar dies at age 67, 05/16/1941:5

**Dunbar, Richard H.**

Awarded school transportation contract, 11/24/1944:1

**Dunbar, Walter**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Duncan, James W.**

Private stationed at Fort Fisher, NC, 10/16/1942:1

**Duncklee, Daniel**

Daughter born, 12/08/1944:5

**Dunham, Carlton**

Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7

**Dunham, Charles H.**

Lakeville man 90 years old, brief biography, 12/12/1941:4

**Dunham, Charles O.**

Obituary, 05/15/1942:4  
 East Carver man dies at age 70, 05/15/1942:5

**Dunham, Charles S.**

Obituary, 09/26/1941:4  
 Dies at age 79, 09/26/1941:5

**Dunham, C.M.**

Employed at State Department of Public Works, 08/06/1943:5

**Dunham, Dorothy Pike**

Wed to Charles William Angers, 01/14/1944:5

**Dunham, Ernest**

Obituary, 04/12/1940:4

**Dunham, Ethel**

Pianist at Mills School recital in New York, 04/26/1940:1  
 Employed in town treasurer's office, 06/06/1941:8  
 Sells Everett St property to Harold Swift, 06/06/1941:8  
 Named temporary visitor for Welfare Department, 06/12/1942:1  
 Occupies apartment on Pearl St, 07/10/1942:8

**Dunham, Everett**

Private 1st Class stationed in North Carolina, 08/06/1943:3

**Dunham, George I.**

WWI veteran enlists in Signal Corps, 07/03/1942:1  
 To report for duty in Boston, 07/31/1942:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Dunham, George L. (continued)**

Private with Signal Training Regiment at Fort Monmouth, NJ,  
01/22/1943:4

### **Dunham, Georgianna**

Obituary, 07/17/1942:4

Funeral held in Plymouth, 07/17/1942:7

### **Dunham, Gertrude**

Discharged without reason, 10/24/1941:1

Politics in the raw (I) (The Spectator), 10/31/1941:2

Concludes duties at Gas & Electric Plant, 11/07/1941:1

### **Dunham, Gertrude I.**

To be re-instated as clerk, 02/27/1942:1

Selectmen ask counsel for ruling on reinstatement, 03/13/1942:1

Reinstated at Gas & Electric Plant, 03/20/1942:1

The charter (I) (The Spectator), 03/27/1942:2

### **Dunham, Harold**

Employed at the post office, 11/21/1941:3

Juvenile accused of larceny from Dunham, 03/19/1943:7

Private stationed at Camp Croft, SC, 04/21/1944:4

### **Dunham, Harold F.**

Pearl St couple married 25 years, 10/18/1940:1

Couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 10/25/1940:2

### **Dunham, Harold, Jr.**

Enters vocational school in New Bedford, 09/12/1941:7

### **Dunham, Harold, Jr.**

Private to report for duty at Fort Meade, MD, 06/09/1944:9

### **Dunham, Herbert A.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

### **Dunham, Herbert H.**

Private stationed at Harding Field, LA (p), 05/21/1943:1

### **Dunham, Herbert H., Jr.**

Wed to Mary E. Howard, 02/13/1942:5

Receives mechanics diploma at Kessler Field, MS, 07/10/1942:6

### **Dunham, Herbert Henry, Jr.**

Inducted into army, 02/13/1942:4

### **Dunham, Herbert, Jr.**

Wife joins husband Staff Sergeant in Winter Haven, FL, 10/08/1943:1

### **Dunham, Irene**

Assistant treasurer of Co-operative Bank, 09/19/1941:8

### **Dunham, Madeline F.**

Student nurse at Boston City Hospital, 07/05/1940:10

### **Dunham, Madeline Frances**

Wed to Joseph S. D'Elia, 03/27/1942:4

Wedding described, 03/27/1942:7

### **Dunham, Madelyn**

Employed at Boston City hospital, 07/26/1940:5

Student nurse at Sturdy Memorial in Attleboro, 05/30/1941:6

### **Dunham, Madelyn F.**

Completes studies at Sturdy Memorial Hospital (p), 10/10/1941:1

Accepts post at Brockton hospital, 01/30/1942:4

### **Dunham, Mary Howard**

Joins husband, Staff Sergeant, in Winter Haven, FL, 10/08/1943:1

### **Dunham, Mrs William**

Brother dies in New Bedford, 09/13/1940:6

### **Dunham, Myron**

Daughter born, 05/23/1941:4, 5

Joseph Borsari sees Sheehy in northwest Africa (I), 07/30/1943:1

Completes nine months of duty in North Africa, 12/31/1943:4

### **Dunham, Myron A.**

Dunham, Dunham, and Raymond open Middleboro Roofing Co. (ad),  
02/09/1940:6

Wedding described, 05/31/1940:2

Wed to Bertha I. Carlson, 05/31/1940:5

General contractor supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

### **Dunham, R. Leighton**

Resides in Alexandria, VA, 03/20/1942:2

### **Dunham, Richard L.**

Dunham, Dunham, and Raymond open Middleboro Roofing Co. (ad),  
02/09/1940:6

### **Dunham, Ronald**

Enters vocational school in New Bedford, 09/12/1941:7

### **Dunham, Roy**

Sells Pearl St house to William Winberg, 09/18/1942:8

### **Dunham, William I.**

Chimney fire on Bedford St, 10/20/1944:5

### **Dunham's Poultry Farm**

Rhode Island Red hatching eggs (ad), 01/05/1940:8

### **Dunklee, Daniel E.**

Daughter born, 09/12/1941:5

Private stationed in Louisiana, 09/15/1944:2

Sergeant stationed in Mississippi, 12/29/1944:2

### **Dunklee, Emerson**

Son born, 01/05/1940:7

### **Dunklee, Ruth Ann**

Born to Daniel E. and Doris Mosher, 09/12/1941:5

### **Dunlea, David**

Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 01/05/1940:2

Discharged from probation, 01/12/1940:8

Proprietor of the Mexicana, Harry Leach, faces wage complaints,  
02/02/1940:1

Granted extension of probation, 04/26/1940:6

Discharged from probation, 07/05/1940:7

### **Dunlea, David C.**

Harry Leach settles wage case out of court, 04/05/1940:8

### **Dunlee, Doris Mosher**

Daughter born, 09/12/1941:5

### **Dunley, Edythe Standish**

Daughter born, 10/30/1942:5

### **Dunley, James**

Daughter born, 10/30/1942:5

### **Dunn, Edward**

Lieutenant stationed at Camp Shelby, MS, 09/22/1944:1

### **Dunn, Edward J.**

Purchases Arthur Winslow place on Marion Rd, 11/08/1940:5

Preston Benson and Charles Zion brought up on larceny and breaking  
and entering charges, 04/11/1941:1

Dunn seeks restitution from Henry Zion in plumbing thefts,  
04/18/1941:1

Zion burglary case continued, 05/02/1941:1

Zion and Benson held for grand jury on charge of breaking and entering,  
05/09/1941:1

Zion case sent to grand jury, 05/09/1941:1

Engaged to Marcella Leary, 06/26/1942:4

Motor Vehicle Inspector, 08/27/1943:4

Asks for gas extension on West Grove St, 11/10/1944:1

Distance delays gas extension to restaurant on West Grove St,  
12/01/1944:1

### **Dunn, Edward J., Jr.**

Engaged to Marcella Leary, 01/02/1942:5

Attends Officer Candidate School in Virginia, 02/04/1944:4

Second Lieutenant with Corps of Engineers, 03/17/1944:1

Arrives safely in England, 11/24/1944:1

### **Dunn, Edward James, Jr.**

Engaged to Rita Marcella Leary, 06/05/1942:4

Wed to Rita Marcella Leary, 07/03/1942:5

Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8

### **Dunn, Edward, Jr.**

Collides with James Dainis at Oak and Peirce St, 05/02/1941:1

### **Dunn, John**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

### **Dunn, Paul**

Daughter born, 05/19/1944:4

### **Dunn, Waldo Emerson**

Chaplain in Army serves in Kentucky, 05/29/1942:4

### **Dunton, Robert**

Student at University of Ohio, 02/26/1943:8

### **Duphilly, Joseph M.**

Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/12/1940:9

- Duphily, Louis A.**  
Government typist transfers to Finance Department, 01/02/1942:8
- Duphily, Norman**  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1
- Duphily, Rene A.**  
Wed to Rita A. Caron, 10/16/1942:5
- Duphily, Wilfred J.**  
Wed to Rita M. Leger, 02/20/1942:5
- Duplissey, Albert**  
Daughter born, 06/28/1940:5
- Dupont, James**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 05/12/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class completes training at Sampson, NY, 06/30/1944:1
- Dupont, James G.**  
Enrolls in Naval diesel training school in Ames, IA, 08/11/1944:4
- Dupont, James S.**  
Attends national training center in Ames, IA, 09/15/1944:1
- Dupont, Russell**  
Daughter born, 05/24/1940:5
- Dupont, Russell G.**  
Russell Dupont opens The Shoe Box at 133 Center St (ad), 07/31/1942:3
- Dupont's Dress Shop**  
Bargain days (ad), 07/26/1940:7
- Dupre, Loretta G.**  
New teacher at Bates School, 09/17/1943:1  
Joins staff of Bates School, 10/15/1943:5
- Dupre, Marjorie**  
Enters Bridgewater State Teachers College, 09/18/1942:2  
Employed at Pratt's store, 07/30/1943:2
- Dupre, William**  
Employed at State Farm, 05/16/1941:6
- Dupree, George**  
Daughter 1908 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Dupree, Lillian**  
1908 Leap Year baby born to George and Rose Simond, 03/01/1940:1
- Dupree, Rose Simond**  
Daughter 1908 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Dupuis, Joseph F.**  
Lunenburg driver killed in accident on Bedford St, 08/15/1941:1
- Durant, Mrs Frank**  
Resides in St. Charles, MO, 10/04/1940:8
- Durkin, Irene May**  
Wed to Frank Arthur Fernandez, 05/23/1941:5
- Durkin, Muriel**  
Wed to Thomas J. Fitzsimmons, 02/09/1940:5
- Durr, George A.**  
Found lying unconscious on street, 03/22/1940:5
- Dutchland Farms**  
Employs Anna Roberts, 07/26/1940:8
- Dutra, Frank H.**  
Pleads not guilty to larceny from Frederick Standish, 11/22/1940:3  
Larceny case continued, 12/06/1940:1, 12/13/1940:10  
Agrees to pay Standish \$10 per week, 01/17/1941:6  
Case of larceny from Standish continued, 06/20/1941:10
- Dutra, Harry**  
Corporal Technician with Engineers at Maxey Field, TX, 01/29/1943:1
- Dutra, Henry**  
Private transfers from Fort Belvoir, VA to Plattsburg, NY, 07/17/1942:8  
Corporal transfers from Plattsburg, NY to Camp Maxey, TX, 10/30/1942:1  
Corporal stationed with Engineers Battalion at Camp Maxey, TX (p), 05/07/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Transfers from Engineers to Air Cadets, 09/24/1943:5  
Engaged to Theda Walker, 12/24/1943:1, 06/16/1944:4  
Corporal married to Theda Walker at Camp Rucker, AL, 09/15/1944:1
- Dutra, Henry A.**  
Stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 04/24/1942:8  
Graduates from 56th College Training Detachment at Norwich University, 03/10/1944:4
- Dutra, Henry A. (continued)**  
Cadet receives pre-flight training at Cockron Field, GA, 04/07/1944:4
- Dutra, John R.**  
Granted pistol permit, 08/27/1943:2
- Dutra, Joseph**  
Murdock St couple married 50 years, 01/24/1941:1, 01/31/1941:2  
Friends and family join anniversary celebration, biographies, 02/07/1941:1  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Dutra, Joseph A.**  
Fined \$5 for failure to get auto inspection, 11/12/1943:7
- Dutra, Joseph R.**  
Resigns as Sealer of Weights and Measures, 01/22/1943:1  
Granted pistol permit, 05/28/1943:7
- Dutra, Julia**  
On executive committee of Legion Auxiliary (p), 07/26/1940:3
- Dutra, Manuel R.**  
Poultryman supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Dutra, Marion**  
Engaged to Edgar Roy Bigelow, 05/15/1942:4  
Wed to Edgar Roy Bigelow, 05/29/1942:4
- Dutra, Mary**  
Engaged to William J. Donahue, 03/19/1943:2
- Dutra, Mrs Joseph, Sr.**  
Service flag honoring youngest son also honored eldest son in WWI, 05/15/1942:8
- Duval, Howard, Jr.**  
Stationed at Newport Training Station, RI, 07/24/1942:3
- Dwellings - Fires**  
Chimney fires on Marion Rd, Cherry St, and Fairview St, 01/05/1940:1  
Smoke causes alarm at Pretti's on West Grove St, 01/05/1940:1  
Department called to four chimney fires, 01/12/1940:7  
Chimney fire at Ramsden's at Plymouth and Summer St, 01/12/1940:10  
Roof fire at Lang's on Forest St, 01/12/1940:10  
Chimney fire at Campbell's on Plymouth St, 01/19/1940:3  
Aged man, Edward Matthews, fatally burned, 01/26/1940:1  
Department makes four calls in past week, 01/26/1940:1  
Department answers call to five chimney fires, 02/02/1940:4  
Department answers call to three chimney fires, 02/09/1940:1  
Chimney fire at Norton's off Main St, 02/09/1940:4  
Chimney fires on Summer, Plymouth and Pleasant St, 02/23/1940:1  
Chimney fires on Cherry and Cross St, 03/01/1940:1  
Fire threatens Oak St home of Dr Bonnar, 03/15/1940:1  
Chimney fires on Winter St and Cross St, 03/15/1940:4  
Chimney fires on Jackson St and Plympton St, 03/22/1940:5  
Department responds to five chimney fires, 03/29/1940:1  
Chimney fire at Littlefield's on Wareham St, 04/12/1940:3  
Samuel Levy rescued as home and chicks burn, 04/19/1940:1  
Chimney fire at Mattoon's on Elm St, 04/26/1940:5  
Department attends to four chimney fires, 05/03/1940:4  
Partition fire at Picard's on Staples Shore, 05/24/1940:4  
James Hall's Tispaquin St summer home destroyed by fire, 06/07/1940:1  
Muthow and Tighe victims of tragic blaze in Lakeville, 06/07/1940:1  
Harvard professor investigates tragic fire in Lakeville (I) (The Spectator), 06/07/1940:2  
Chimney fire at Warr's on Plymouth St, 06/28/1940:3, 4  
Chimney fire at Teceno's on Vine St, 07/05/1940:4  
Oil burner fire at Tripp's on East Main St, 07/19/1940:8  
Oil burner fire at cottage on Long Pond, 07/26/1940:1  
Chimney fire at Austin's on Fuller St, 08/09/1940:1  
Destroys Savard home and barn on Plymouth St, 08/09/1940:1  
Oil range fire at Webber's on Barrows St, 08/23/1940:2  
Chimney fire at Carter's on Lovell St, 10/04/1940:4  
Oil burner flare up at Jackson's on Plymouth St, 10/11/1940:1  
Electric iron burns through ironing board at Pittsley's, 11/01/1940:7  
Fire in closet in North Lakeville home of Kenneth Keedwell, 11/08/1940:10  
Chimney fire damages Pleasant home of Paul Green, 11/15/1940:1  
Fire burns hole in roof of High St house owned by Frederick Rounds, 11/15/1940:1

**Dwellings – Fires (continued)**

Chimney fires at homes of Bishop and Tinkham, 11/29/1940:1  
 Fire burns out rear room of Crossley's South Main St house, 12/13/1940:1  
 Chimney fire at Flood's on Webster St, 12/20/1940:10  
 Chimney fire at DeLongchamps' on Cambridge St and at Warr's on Plymouth St, 01/03/1941:1  
 Fire in closet at Pina's on Plymouth St, 01/03/1941:1  
 Oil burner fire at Malenfant's on Shaw Ave, 01/03/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Bradford's on Plympton St, 01/10/1941:1  
 Salley and Maleski families driven from homes on Forest St, 01/10/1941:1  
 Department responds to five chimney fires, 01/17/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Hill's on Summer St and at Gomes' on Vine St, 01/24/1941:1  
 Partition fire in Center home of Cyrus Andrews, 01/24/1941:1  
 Stove pipe disconnects at Travers' in Wareham St, 01/24/1941:1  
 Chimney fires on France St, Wareham St, and Purchase St, 01/31/1941:4  
 Chimney fire at Phillips' on Wareham St, 02/07/1941:1  
 Oil burner flare-up at Merrihew's on East Grove St, 02/07/1941:1  
 Chimney fires on Fairview, Plymouth, and Miller St, 02/14/1941:1  
 Chimney fires on West St and Pleasant St, 02/21/1941:4  
 Chimney fire at Leonard's on Thomas St, 02/28/1941:1  
 Chimney fires on Washburn St, North St, and Bedford St, 02/28/1941:4  
 Five homes threatened, 02/28/1941:4  
 Chimney fire at Hatch's on Pleasant St, 02/28/1941:6  
 Chimney fires on Cambridge St and on Pearl St, 03/07/1941:10  
 Chimney fire at Vickery's on Miller St, 03/14/1941:1  
 Chimney fires on Summer St, Thomas St, and Plymouth St, 03/21/1941:5  
 Chimney fires on Old Center St and Highland St, 03/28/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Hartling's on Oak St, 04/11/1941:5  
 Chimney fire at Olson's on Smith St, 04/24/1941:2  
 Fire threatens School St home of D.H. Holmes, 04/24/1941:4  
 Overheated stove pipe at Kingsley's on Plymouth St, 05/09/1941:1  
 Smoky fire damages Allan's Arch St house, 05/23/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Carter's on Lovell St, 06/27/1941:6  
 Rubbish fire in cellar of Ledoux's on Everett St, 08/15/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Phillips' on Wareham St, 09/05/1941:8  
 Fire destroys Jenney cabin and workshop, 09/19/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Weeman's on Clifford St, 09/26/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Thomas' on Plymouth St, 10/03/1941:8  
 Chimney fire at Vaughn's on Plymouth St, 10/17/1941:1  
 Stove pipe fire at Hopkins' at Bedford and Plymouth St, 10/17/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Hopkins' at Plymouth and Bedford St, 10/17/1941:3  
 Fire in closet at Davidson's on Main St in Lakeville, 10/24/1941:5  
 Fire ruins old Long place on Highland St, 10/31/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Warner's on Cedar St, 10/31/1941:4  
 Chimney fire at Hartling's on Oak St, 11/14/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Chase's on Lovell Gutter St, 11/21/1941:4  
 Oil burner flare-up at Vinton's on Barrows St, 11/21/1941:4  
 Chimney fire at DeMoranville's on Smith St, 11/28/1941:1  
 Chimney fire on Everett St; oil burner flare-up on Plymouth St, 12/12/1941:4  
 Fire in Hyatt home on Sachem St, 12/12/1941:4  
 Chimney fire at Wentworth's on Summer St, 12/19/1941:1  
 Chimney fires on County St, Precinct St, and Jackson St, 12/26/1941:4  
 Roof catches fire at Zakarian's on West Grove St, 12/26/1941:4  
 Chimney fires on Everett St and Plymouth St, 01/02/1942:5  
 Chimney fire at Burgess' and living room fire at Pratt's, 01/09/1942:1  
 Chimney fires on France St, Plymouth St, Lovell St, and Pine St, 01/16/1942:4  
 Linoleum under bed at Vaughn's catches fire, 01/16/1942:4  
 Oil burner fire at Maddigan's on Everett St, 01/16/1942:4  
 Smoke fills Bruner's house on Plympton St, 01/16/1942:4  
 Department responds to five chimney fires, 01/23/1942:1  
 Two chimney fires on Plymouth St, 01/23/1942:3  
 Chimney fire at Derosier's on Washburn St, 01/30/1942:1  
 Chimney fires on Center St and on Everett St, 01/30/1942:1

**Dwellings – Fires (continued)**

Chimney fire at Sears' on Plympton St, 02/06/1942:4  
 Chimney fire at Westgate's on Myrtle Ave, 02/06/1942:4  
 Kitchen fire burns through floor at unoccupied County Rd home owned by Bliss, 02/06/1942:4  
 Oil burner fire at Boldt's on Clifford St, 02/06/1942:4  
 Partitions burn at Thompson home on Thompson St, 02/06/1942:4  
 Chimney fire at Drake's on Marion Rd, 02/13/1942:1  
 Chimney fires on Plymouth St, Spring St, and Everett St, 02/20/1942:1  
 Dimond has two chimney fires on Friday the 13th, 02/20/1942:1  
 Fire in partition at Porcius' on Purchase St, 02/27/1942:1  
 Oil heater flare-up at Banks', 02/27/1942:1  
 Grass fire threatens Bryant's Plympton St house, 02/27/1942:5  
 Chimney fire at Tallman's on Everett St, 03/06/1942:1  
 Chimney fires on Pleasant St and on East Main St, 03/13/1942:8  
 Oil burner flare-up at Morrison's on Everett St, 03/13/1942:8  
 Chimney fire at Pillsbury's near sanatorium, 03/20/1942:1  
 Roof fire at home of late William Brackett, 03/20/1942:1  
 Chimney fire at Creedon's at Wareham and Benton St, 03/27/1942:1  
 Chimney fire at Standish's on Crossman Ave, 03/27/1942:1  
 Oil heater fire at Chamberlain's on Center St, 03/27/1942:1  
 Chimney fires on Wareham St and on Plymouth St, 04/17/1942:4  
 Oil burner fire at Casoni's on South Main St, 04/17/1942:4  
 Chimney fires on Miller St and on Cross St, 04/24/1942:4  
 Chimney fire at DeMaranville's on Center St, 05/01/1942:1  
 Oil burner fire at Smith's on East Main St, 05/08/1942:1  
 Oil burner fire at Keyes' on School St, 05/29/1942:1  
 Oil burner flare-up at Roht's on Pearl St, 06/05/1942:8  
 Oil stove fire on Coombs St; water heater fire on Plymouth St, 06/19/1942:3  
 Fire at Dascoulias' on Pearl St, 06/26/1942:1  
 Fire starts in The Blue Plate, damages two Center St apartments, 06/26/1942:1  
 Oil burning water heater fire at Harrison's on Rock St, 07/17/1942:4  
 Oil burner fire at Churchill's on North Main St, 07/31/1942:8  
 James Burgess victim of fire that destroys Lakeville house, 08/14/1942:1  
 James Burgess dies in fire on Howland Rd, 08/14/1942:10  
 State police to hold inquest into death of James Burgess, 08/21/1942:1  
 State inspector holds long inquest on tragedy, 08/28/1942:1  
 Chimney fire at McNeil's on High St, 09/11/1942:1  
 Chimney fire at Fryer's on Oak St, 10/02/1942:4  
 Oil stove and paper fire at Mederios' on Cherry St, 10/16/1942:1  
 Curtain fire at Huxley's on Forest St, 10/23/1942:5  
 Chimney fire at Vera's on Main St, 10/30/1942:4  
 Oil burner fire at Morin's on Barrows St, 10/30/1942:4  
 Chimney fire at Thayer's on Miller St, 11/13/1942:4  
 Oil burner flareup at Howes' on Everett St, 12/04/1942:8  
 Heater insulation fire at Reimels' on Prospect St, 12/11/1942:6  
 Chimney fire at Letourneau's on Fairview St and Crawshaw's on Purchase St, 12/11/1942:11  
 Stove pipe fire at Selenio's on East Main St, 12/11/1942:11  
 Chimney fires on East Main St, Plympton St, and Jackson St, 12/18/1942:10  
 Attempt to thaw pipes results in fire on Thompson St, 12/25/1942:1  
 Chimney fires on Everett St and Bedford St, oil burner fire on Center St, 12/25/1942:4  
 Chimney fires on Thomas St and Everett St, 01/01/1943:7  
 Chimney fires first and last calls for 1942, 01/08/1943:2  
 Department answers four calls, 01/15/1943:2  
 Chimney fire at Freitas' on Plymouth St, 01/15/1943:5  
 Chimney fire mushrooms into attic at Boothman's, 01/15/1943:5  
 Elderly Mary Syverson saved from suffocation in burning home, 01/22/1943:1  
 Fire burns crib and wall at Hodgdon's on Plymouth St, 01/22/1943:2  
 Fire in heater pipe dust at Wiksten's on Tispaquin St, 01/22/1943:2  
 Chimney fire at Roberts' on Cross St, 01/22/1943:8  
 Fires on Wood St, Pearl St, and Crowell St, 02/05/1943:7  
 Chimney fires on Plymouth St and on Frank St, 02/12/1943:2  
 Chimney fire at Cushman's on Plymouth St, 02/12/1943:3

**Dwellings – Fires (continued)**

Ruins old Lorenzo Carter place on Plymouth St, 02/19/1943:1  
 Chimney fires on Soule St and on Southwick St, 02/19/1943:2  
 Fire in partition and flooring at Maxim's on Marion Rd, 02/19/1943:8  
 Department responds to five chimney fires, 03/05/1943:2  
 Chimney fires on Summer St and on Plympton St, 03/12/1943:6  
 Chimney fire at Perkins' on Everett St, 04/02/1943:2  
 Chimney fires on Fuller St and Jackson St, 04/09/1943:1  
 Chimney fires on Oak St and on Cherry St, 04/16/1943:8  
 Fire destroys barn and damages residence at Clay and Ash St, 04/16/1943:8  
 Lightning strike on Cedar St sets curtains ablaze, 04/16/1943:8  
 Oil burner fire at Anderson's on East Grove St, 04/23/1943:8  
 Chimney starts fire at Minnick's on Sachem St, 04/30/1943:1  
 Chimney fire at Peterson's on Jackson St, 05/07/1943:1  
 Oil burner fire at Raymond's on North Main St, 05/07/1943:1  
 Chimney fire at Rogers' on Plymouth St, 05/14/1943:1  
 Chimney fires on Wareham St and on Plympton St, 05/28/1943:8  
 Chimney fire at Furlan's on Wood St, 06/04/1943:1  
 Oil burner flare-ups on Wareham St and at Canedy's Corner, 06/18/1943:5  
 Soucie home on Precinct St destroyed by fire, 06/25/1943:1  
 Chimney fire at Furlan's on Wood St, 06/25/1943:5  
 Oil burner flare-up at Kinsman's on Oak St, 07/16/1943:4  
 Chimney fire at Chase's on Rocky Gutter St, 08/06/1943:5  
 Chimney fire at Thomas' on Plymouth St, 08/27/1943:4  
 Oil burner fire on Alden St; chimney fire on Jackson St, 10/29/1943:5  
 Chimney fire at Tatro's on Lovell St, 11/05/1943:1  
 Chimney fire at Caswell's on Bedford St, 11/19/1943:4  
 Chimney fire at LeBaron's on Oak St, 11/26/1943:4  
 Department responds to four chimney fires, 12/17/1943:4  
 Fire in storage shed spreads to Dainis' house, 12/17/1943:4  
 Department responds to three chimney fires, 12/24/1943:1  
 Fire in cellar of Oak St house owned by Tribou and occupied by Vigers, 12/24/1943:1  
 Hannah Nolan dies in kitchen fire, 12/31/1943:1  
 Chimney fires on Jackson St and on Thompson St, 12/31/1943:2  
 Chimney fires on Plymouth St and Rocky Meadow St, 12/31/1943:5  
 Department starts year with three chimney fires, 01/07/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Gates' on Thompson St, 01/14/1944:1  
 Mattress fire at Anderson's on Frank St, 01/14/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Vera's on Main St, 01/21/1944:8  
 Smoke brings firemen to investigate at Cornish's, 01/21/1944:8  
 Fire in kitchen summons four trucks to Nichols' on Oak St, 02/04/1944:1  
 Chimney fires on Park St and Plymouth St, 02/11/1944:2  
 Chimney fire and waste basket fire on Wareham St, 02/18/1944:1  
 Oil burner flareup at Smith's on South Main St, 02/25/1944:8  
 Chimney fire at Gailius' on Summer St, 03/17/1944:8  
 Chimney fire at Perkins' on West St, 03/24/1944:4  
 Fire in rear hallway of Allan's West St tenement, 03/31/1944:6  
 Chimney fire at Gates' on Thompson St, 04/07/1944:1  
 Oil burner flareup at Washburn's on Oak St, 04/21/1944:8  
 Chimney fires on Wareham St and Pleasant St, 04/28/1944:4  
 Damages Muttock house owned by Ralph Maddigan, 05/26/1944:1  
 Oil burner flareup at Wallace's on West St, 06/02/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Phillips' on Wareham St, 06/16/1944:4  
 Oil burner flareup at Vickery's on West Grove St, 06/23/1944:4  
 Fire damages old Washburn house on Plymouth St, 06/30/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Wrightington's on Arch St, 07/21/1944:3  
 Heater flareup at Bonnar's on Oak St, 08/11/1944:4  
 Oil burner fire at Card's on West Grove St, 08/25/1944:8  
 Live wire during hurricane sets porch afire on Cambridge St, 09/29/1944:4  
 Chimney fire at Ramsden's on Summer St, 09/29/1944:5  
 Roof torn off Johnson home to get at flames, 10/06/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Burnham's on Center Ave, 10/06/1944:6  
 Chimney fire at Dunham's on Bedford St, 10/20/1944:5  
 Chimney fire at Archibald's on Plympton St, 10/27/1944:2

**Dwellings – Fires (continued)**

Fire starts in wiring in Old Center St home of George Medas, 10/27/1944:2  
 Chimney fire at Sloan's on Sumner St, 11/24/1944:3  
 Fire damages Sena cottage at Assawampsett Lake, 12/01/1944:1  
 Department responds to four chimney fires, 12/08/1944:4  
 Oil burner flareups on School St and Peirce St, 12/15/1944:4  
 Home of Kenneth Burnham on Rhode Island Rd destroyed, 12/22/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Thomas' on Crossman Ave, 12/22/1944:4  
 Kenneth Caswell's Crooked Lane cottage burns to the ground, 12/29/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Erickson's on Wood St, 12/29/1944:4  
**Dwelly (Mr)**  
 Family moves from Fairhaven to Rock, 07/10/1942:3  
**Dwelly, Edward**  
 Bedford St couple married one year, 07/30/1943:7  
 Couple purchases home on Lakeside Ave, 11/24/1944:4  
**Dwelly, Edward G.**  
 Public auction (ad), 07/21/1944:8  
 Judge rules in favor of property owner in eviction case, 10/27/1944:2  
**Dwyer, Dorothy G.**  
 Wed to Ernest C. Allen, 03/27/1942:4  
 Wedding described, 03/27/1942:4  
**Dwyer, Thomas A.**  
 Engaged to Ruth Elizabeth Bell, 11/05/1943:5  
**Dydzinski, Witold**  
 Obituary, 04/12/1940:4  
**Dyer, Elizabeth**  
 Pictured in office of T.M. Ryder & Co. (p), 11/13/1942:3  
**Dyer, Peter**  
 Governor recommends commutation of life sentence, tool design skills need for defense work, 03/13/1942:1  
 Sentence commuted, 03/27/1942:1  
**Dyer, William**  
 Soldier comes home from Texas via taxi, 10/17/1941:1  
 Taxi soldiers get rousing send off, 10/24/1941:1  
 Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7  
 William Tribou meets Hardy and Dyer in Africa (l) (p), 12/11/1942:1  
 Soldier now in either North Africa or Sicily, 09/24/1943:5  
**Dyer, William R.**  
 Soldiers send letter of appreciation (l), 10/31/1941:1  
**Dzenawagis, John**  
 Wed to Josephine J. Maleski, 01/03/1941:4  
 Salley and Maleski families driven from homes by fire at 21 Forest St, 01/10/1941:1

**E**

**Eames, Andrew**  
 Private stationed in Framingham, 06/25/1943:8  
**Earl, Minnie P.**  
 Petition for receivership, 03/05/1943:7  
 Estate in receivership, 05/12/1944:3  
**Earley, James**  
 Family moves from Scout camp to Rhode Island Rd, 02/21/1941:3  
**Earley, Madeline T. Bell**  
 Wedding described, 05/05/1944:6  
**Earthquakes**  
 Few here claim to feel Cape Cod quake, 02/02/1940:4  
 New Hampshire quake felt here, 12/20/1940:1  
 Second quake shakes town, 12/27/1940:1  
**East Taunton Bus Line Corp.**  
 Taunton Street Railway Co. bus permit transferred to East Taunton line, 04/09/1943:1  
**East Taunton Street Railway Co.**  
 Five bus trips daily between Middleboro and Taunton (ad) (t), 08/02/1940:7  
 Selectmen need more data on proposed bus services, 03/27/1942:1  
 Selectmen table application again, 04/03/1942:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### East Taunton Street Railway Co. (continued)

Announces additional bus service between Taunton and Middleboro (ad), 05/01/1942:10  
Timetable of buses between Middleboro and Taunton (ad) (t), 05/22/1942:5  
Additional trip to Taunton on schedule (ad), 05/07/1943:8

### Eastern Contracting Co.

Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4

### Eaton, Alice E.

Engaged to Philip J. Silva, 03/19/1943:5  
Wed to Philip J. Silva, 03/26/1943:5

### Eaton, Albert H.

Obituary, 04/24/1941:1

### Eaton, Albert Henry

Dies at age 79, 04/24/1941:5

### Eaton, Betty

Engaged to Herve Fortin, 07/17/1942:1

### Eaton, Carrie W.

Pupils perform under stars and stripes, 07/19/1940:2  
Instructor in artistic pianoforte playing (ad), 09/20/1940:8  
Pupils present annual recital, 07/03/1942:4  
Students hold annual recital, 07/30/1943:8  
Pupils present annual recital, 07/07/1944:5

### Eaton, Charles H.

Dies at age 57, 07/24/1942:5  
Obituary, 07/24/1942:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/20/1942:6

### Eaton, Clara Agnes

Obituary, 01/02/1942:4  
Wife of Williams dies at age 71, 01/02/1942:5

### Eaton, Edna

Named to committee for 5th National Townsend convention, 06/21/1940:2

### Eaton, Edna L.

Appointed Deputy Nat'l rep for NE Townsend Clubs (p), 01/16/1942:6

### Eaton, Elinor

Engaged to Clarence Rabouin, 02/04/1944:10

### Eaton, Elinor Elizabeth

Engaged to Clarence O. Rabouin, 03/10/1944:5  
Wed to Clarence O. Rabouin, 03/17/1944:5

### Eaton, Elizabeth

Wed to Herve R. Fortin, 08/28/1942:5

### Eaton, Ellen Andrews

Born to Max, 07/26/1940:5

### Eaton, Gladys

Wedding described, 08/27/1943:5

### Eaton, Gladys Gardner

Engaged to William Eugene Bisbee, 08/20/1943:5  
Wed to William Eugene Bisbee, 08/27/1943:5

### Eaton, Harriette B.

Wayside Dress Shop, South Main St, Lakeville (ad), 10/04/1940:6  
Obituary, 02/04/1944:4  
Wife of Ralph P. dies at age 63, 02/04/1944:4

### Eaton, Harry A.

Involved in triple collision at Peirce and School St, 01/05/1940:4

### Eaton, Helen K.

Engaged to Robert F. Coburn, 08/21/1942:5

### Eaton, Joseph T.

Obituary, 01/03/1941:4  
Dies at age 50, 01/03/1941:5

### Eaton, Lorraine F.

Engaged to Albert J. Malenfant, 03/22/1940:5

### Eaton, Mary A.

Dies at age 83, 01/24/1941:8  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8  
Widow of John dies at age 83, 05/05/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/05/1944:7

### Eaton, Mary C.

May be relative of Timothy Cauty, owner of 30-year-old savings account, 06/21/1940:1

### Eaton, Max

Daughter born, 07/26/1940:5  
Family moves to Manchester-by-the-Sea, 08/01/1941:8  
Teacher resigns to take post in Manchester, MA, 08/15/1941:1  
Suffers injury in plane-truck collision in Panama, 03/24/1944:1  
Condition improves slightly, 04/14/1944:1  
Lieutenant (jg) on leave, 05/26/1944:1

### Eaton, Max A.

Lieutenant recovering from accident in Panama, 09/01/1944:1

### Eaton, Mrs William

Out-of-towners here for funeral, 01/09/1942:6

### Eaton, Verna

Engaged to John DeArruda, 08/30/1940:4

### Eaton, Verna Arline

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:4  
Wed to John Joseph DeArruda, 09/06/1940:5

### Eaton, Virginia A.

Engaged to John J. DeArruda, 08/30/1940:5

### Eaton Family School

Fire damages former Eaton School building, 02/21/1941:1

### Eaton's Express

Daily service between Boston and Middleboro (ad), 01/05/1940:7

### Eayrs, Edith L.

Engaged to Frederick C. Griswold, 10/11/1940:5  
Wed to Frederick C. Griswold, 10/25/1940:5

### Eayrs, Frederick E.

Grass fire on School St, 01/21/1944:8

### Eayrs, Henry W.

Sheriff's sale of real estate, 01/23/1942:8

### Eayrs, Weston

Daughter born, 06/28/1940:5

### Eayrs, Weston, Sr.

Resides in Providence, RI, 10/16/1942:8  
Obituary, 06/25/1943:3  
Providence, RI man dies at age 69, 06/25/1943:5

### Eccelston, Ruth E.

Engaged to Eugene Pittsley, 04/24/1942:5

### Eccleston, Lucius

Daughter born, 07/14/1944:4

### Eccleston, Lucius W.

Engaged to Mellie A. Yablonsky, 08/16/1940:5  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1

### Eccleston, Ruth E.

Wed to Eugene Pittsley, 05/08/1942:5

### Economics

What happened to economy? (I) (Mr I. Will Question), 07/11/1941:8

### Eddy, Caleb Frank

Grass fire spreads to buildings on estate, 04/14/1944:5

### Eddy, George

Obituary, 03/14/1941:6

### Eddy, George B.

Carver man dies at age 82, 03/14/1941:5

### Eddy, Harold M.

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7

### Edgcomb (Mr)

Dies in Maine, 01/07/1944:4

### Edgerly, J.J.

Naval Reservist posted to South Jacksonville, FL, 08/28/1942:8

### Edgerly, Mrs Julian

Moves to Florida to be near husband, 08/28/1942:8

### Edison, Bertha Porter

Twin daughters born, 02/12/1943:1

### Edison, Edna May

Twin daughters born to Robert and Bertha Porter Edison, 02/12/1943:1

### Edison, Robert G.

Twin daughters born, 02/12/1943:1

### Edison, Robert Gorden

Engaged to Bertha Porter, 06/27/1941:1

**Edison, Robert Gordon**

Wedding described, 10/31/1941:4  
Wed to Bertha Porter, 10/31/1941:5

**Edison, Sue Ann**

Twin daughters born to Robert and Bertha Porter Edison, 02/12/1943:1

**Edlund, Esther**

Freshman at Jackson College, 11/24/1944:8

**Edlund, Ivar**

Takes residence on Plymouth St, 09/12/1941:8

**Edlund, Mrs Einar**

Fire ruins old Lorenzo Carter place on Plymouth St, 02/19/1943:1

**Edlund, Ruth Martenson**

Takes residence on Plymouth St, 09/12/1941:8

**Edson, Annie**

Moves from Rock to Brockton, 09/11/1942:6

**Education**

A note on vocational education (I) (The Spectator), 03/01/1940:2

**Edwards, George H.**

Trainman assaulted and robbed in South Boston trainyard, 01/09/1942:1

**Edwards, John M.**

Retires from New Bedford Water Department, 11/15/1940:6

**Egger, Edith**

Moves to Bridgewater, sells Pearl St house to Rosanna Murray, 09/11/1942:8

**Egger, John H.**

Obituary, 06/11/1943:2  
Dies at age 76, 06/11/1943:5

**Egger, John, Jr.**

Finds turtles marked 1867 and 1907 in bog, 06/18/1943:2

**Egger, John, Sr.**

Finds turtle marked 1922 in bog, 06/18/1943:2

**Egger, Milton**

Couple employed at Ashley Homestead, 09/17/1943:6

**Egger, Norman**

With Air Transport Command at Hamilton Field, CA, 02/04/1944:4

**Egger, Norman E.**

Private assigned to Air Transport Command in New Mexico, 01/07/1944:4

**Egger, Norman F.**

Completes Master's degree at Boston University, 06/07/1940:1  
Appointed as page in Massachusetts General Court, 12/27/1940:1  
Takes position in Detroit with Pennsylvania-Central Airlines, 03/21/1941:8  
Chief operations agent for Pennsylvania-Central Airlines, 09/24/1943:8  
Air Transport Command instructor writes of experiences in Australia, 07/07/1944:1

**Egger, Norman Francis**

Receives degree from Boston University, 06/14/1940:1

**Egger, Norman P.**

Transfers by Pennsylvania Airlines to Pittsburgh airport, 07/10/1942:8

**Egger, William**

*see also* William Egger Co.  
Veteran Middleboro business man (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Granted permit to replace small garage with larger one, 11/01/1940:4  
Remember Pearl Harbor (I), 12/26/1941:5  
Petition for donations to national Red Cross drive (ad), 03/05/1943:8  
Your Red Cross (ad), 03/19/1943:2  
Auction at Egger's warehouse (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Give to National War Fund (ad), 11/19/1943:8

**Egger's Funeral Home**

61 Pearl St (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Employs Joseph McCulloch, 02/21/1941:3  
Purchases new service truck, 02/21/1941:3  
Selectmen renew funeral license, 05/02/1941:4  
Employs John Rockwell, Jr., 02/20/1942:4  
License renewed, 04/24/1942:4  
William Crampton new assistant embalmer, 08/21/1942:10  
John Rockwell, Jr. licensed funeral director, 11/27/1942:8  
Selectmen grant funeral director's license, 05/14/1943:2  
Embalmer and funeral director Henry Davis joins staff, 11/03/1944:4

**Eggleston, Robert**

Engaged to Helen McNeil, 12/03/1943:1  
Wed to Helen McNeil, 05/26/1944:5

**Eggleston, Robert M.**

Wed to Helen E. McNeil, 05/19/1944:4

**Eggleston, Robert Merton**

Engaged to Helen Elder McNeil, 05/05/1944:4  
Wedding described, 05/12/1944:4

**The El Rancho**

Opening on Rte 28, Stanley Kazlauski manager (ad), 07/12/1940:10

**Elderly** (*see* Aged)

**Eldredge, Kenneth**

Student at Northeastern University, 12/24/1943:8

**Eldredge, Roger**

Couple moves to new home on Pearl St, 01/02/1942:8  
Employed at William Egger Co., 08/14/1942:10

**Eldridge, Bernard Hall**

Wedding described, 10/04/1940:4  
Wed to Caroline Andrews Packard, 10/04/1940:5

**Eldridge, Frederick W.**

Engaged to Delana A. Gifford, 10/18/1940:1  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8  
Granted pistol permit, 01/07/1944:1

**Eldridge, Frederick Wilton**

Engaged to Delana Gifford, 06/12/1942:6  
Engaged to Delana Augusta Gifford, 06/26/1942:5  
Wed to Delana Augusta Gifford, 07/03/1942:5

**Eldridge, Roger**

Alumnus of Northeastern University, 06/21/1940:8  
Employed at William Egger Co., 07/26/1940:1  
Named Health Officer, 10/23/1942:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Elections**

*Gazette* out front in recognizing candidacy of Wendell Wilkie (I) (The Spectator), 07/05/1940:2  
Let's hope Wilkie will come to Plymouth County (I) (The Spectator), 07/19/1940:2  
Fletcher Clark, Jr. heads Wilkie committee here, 08/23/1940:1  
Selectmen to investigate question of ground floor polling places, 10/04/1940:1  
John Sheehan will take stump for President Roosevelt, 10/11/1940:1  
Selectmen decide on polling places, 10/11/1940:4  
Selectmen chose polling sites, 10/18/1940:1  
Selectmen vote on earlier hours, 10/25/1940:1  
Details of new polling locations, 11/01/1940:1  
Do not call fire station for information, 11/01/1940:1  
Polling places and hours announced, 11/01/1940:1  
Working men and women, vote for Wilkie (ad) (L. Francis Callan), 11/01/1940:2  
Middleboro continues Republican support in national election, 11/08/1940:1  
Middleboro stays Republican, 11/08/1940:1  
Tabulation of Middleboro votes (t), 11/08/1940:1  
Candidates file for primary, 07/24/1942:1  
Only 173 vote in presidential party primaries, 04/28/1944:1  
Vacations, heat, and indifference hit primaries, 07/14/1944:1  
Looking to election (I) (The Spectator), 08/11/1944:2  
Officers re-appointed, 09/15/1944:8  
Elisha Shaw replaces Sylvanus Brett as Precinct Two warden, 09/29/1944:7  
Polls not open until noon, 10/13/1944:1  
Ballots received from 129 service men, 10/20/1944:4  
Interferes with services of Fire Department, 10/27/1944:1  
Voting hours extended, 10/27/1944:1  
Where to vote, 11/03/1944:1  
Ballot count prove to be all night job, 11/10/1944:1  
Republicans of Middleboro hurl back Roosevelt and New Deal 2 to 1 (t), 11/10/1944:1  
Three engines kept in station during voting, 11/10/1944:1  
Selectmen recommend fund transfer for election costs, 11/17/1944:5

**Elections (continued)**

Middleboro vote subject to recount, 12/08/1944:8  
Results of local recount, 12/15/1944:6

**Elections - Lakeville**

Review of upcoming contests, 01/19/1940:6  
Nelson and Pember circulate nomination papers, 01/26/1940:1  
Charles Lawrence Weston files nomination papers for constable, 01/26/1940:7  
Clifford Nelson files nomination papers for selectman, 01/26/1940:7  
Pember takes out nomination papers for Lakeville selectman, 01/26/1940:7  
List of candidates taking out nomination papers, 02/09/1940:4  
Eighteen candidates for 17 offices, 02/23/1940:1  
Re-elections prevail, 03/08/1940:1  
In appreciation (l) (Henry L. Pember), 03/08/1940:4  
Howard Reynolds will not run for re-election as selectman, 12/20/1940:2  
List of candidates, 02/14/1941:1  
State of candidates, 02/28/1941:1  
Wilkie succeeds Reynolds as selectman, Paun re-elected, 03/07/1941:1  
Pember re-elected, 501 voters cast votes (t), 03/06/1942:1  
Letter of appreciation to citizens of Lakeville (l) (Henry L. Pember), 03/06/1942:6  
Set for March 1, 02/19/1943:3  
Vigers takes out nomination papers for highway surveyor in Lakeville, 02/19/1943:6  
Officers all re-elected, 03/05/1943:1  
Mrs Harry Norris takes out nomination papers, 02/18/1944:7  
Results reviewed, 02/25/1944:7  
Ayotte opposes street layout proposal, 03/03/1944:3  
Joseph Ayotte candidate for selectman (ad), 03/03/1944:3  
Wilkie wins over Ayotte; other results, 03/10/1944:1

**Elections - Massachusetts**

Only 201 votes cast in Middleboro during state primaries, 05/03/1940:1  
Expensive ballots for primary here (l) (The Spectator), 05/03/1940:2  
Stetson announces bid for re-election to House of Representatives, 05/31/1940:1  
John McCarthy announces candidacy for nomination to 15th Massachusetts District, 06/07/1940:1  
George Ward Stetson takes out nomination papers, 06/14/1940:1  
Wareham wants Stetson's seat (l) (The Spectator), 06/14/1940:2  
Shurtleff in contest for Stetson's seat, 07/19/1940:1  
Stetson opposed by two candidates, 07/26/1940:1  
Nominate and re-elect George Ward Stetson (l) (The Spectator), 08/23/1940:2  
Sample copy of town warrant for state primary, 09/06/1940:7  
George Ward Stetson candidate for re-election as representative (ad) (p), 09/06/1940:8  
Review of contests, 09/13/1940:1  
Vote Tuesday in the primaries, 09/13/1940:1  
Vote for Stetson (l) (The Spectator), 09/13/1940:2  
Fewer than half registered voters go to polls (t), 09/20/1940:1  
Letter of appreciation for support (l) (George Ward Stetson), 09/20/1940:1  
Stetson wins smashing victory over Shurtleff (t), 09/20/1940:1  
The limb broke—and how! (l) (The Spectator), 09/20/1940:2  
A substantial victory! Congratulations, Representative Stetson (l) (The Spectator), 09/20/1940:2  
Stetson's total vote 7,176, 11/22/1940:1  
Every local ballot protested in recount, 11/29/1940:1  
Recount results for Lakeville, 11/29/1940:4  
Candidates file for primary, 07/24/1942:1  
Details of ballot for primary, 09/11/1942:1  
Over 4,000 voters neglect primaries, 09/18/1942:1  
Stetson wins nomination for 6th District Representative (t), 09/18/1942:1  
Parties worried over getting out the vote, 10/30/1942:1  
Vote yes on all three liquor questions (ad), 10/30/1942:3  
Republican Town Committee endorse candidates (ad), 10/30/1942:9  
Representative Stetson wins again, 11/06/1942:1

**Elections - Massachusetts (continued)**

Stetson tops all candidates in election, 11/06/1942:1  
Middleboro results (t), 11/06/1942:4  
Results from Lakeville (t), 11/06/1942:5  
George Stetson re-elected by large majority (t), 11/17/1944:2

**Elections - Middleboro**

John McCarthy turns down pleas to run for selectman (l), 01/05/1940:1  
List of candidates, 01/05/1940:1  
Names may be on ballot if Shurtleff agrees not to file injunction, 01/05/1940:1  
Registrars misinform candidates on number of certified signatures required, nomination papers thrown out, 01/05/1940:1  
Board of Registrars of Voters holds responsibility for certification of signatures on nomination papers (l) (The Spectator), 01/05/1940:2  
Did Shurtleff know about number of required signatures? (l) (The Spectator), 01/05/1940:2  
Stickers must be used for candidates without nomination papers (l) (The Spectator), 01/05/1940:2  
Albert Charbonneau drops out of selectmen's race (l), 01/12/1940:1  
Biographical sketches of candidates, 01/12/1940:1  
Election officer Anne Gamache resigns, 01/12/1940:1  
List of candidates, 01/12/1940:1  
Polling open noon to 8 p.m., all names printed on ballots, 01/12/1940:1  
South Middleboro Improvement Association hosts rally for local candidates, 01/12/1940:1  
Ballot problem apparently solved (l) (The Spectator), 01/12/1940:2  
Civic duty to vote (l) (The Spectator), 01/12/1940:2  
The Spectator makes endorsements (l), 01/12/1940:2  
Thomas and Shurtleff release statement concerning printing on ballots (l), 01/12/1940:2  
Dorothy Johnston for School Committee (ad) (l) (p), 01/12/1940:5  
Virginia Smith for School Committee (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:5  
George Donner candidate for School Committee (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:10  
Harry Goodale candidate for Board of Selectmen (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:10  
Re-elect John Thompson to Finance Committee (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:10  
Appreciates support in re-election (l) (Priscilla S. Alger), 01/19/1940:1  
Results of local races reviewed (p), 01/19/1940:1  
Tabulation of local votes (t), 01/19/1940:1  
Shurtleff wins decisively (l) (The Spectator), 01/19/1940:2  
Candidates express appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10  
Selectmen name election officers, 09/06/1940:1  
Millette to run for third term as selectman, 12/06/1940:1  
Harrison Shurtleff announces candidacy for assessor, 12/13/1940:1  
Wilfred Keyes announces candidacy for selectman, 12/13/1940:1  
Local politics still somnolent, 12/20/1940:1  
Candidates file nomination papers, 01/03/1941:1  
Only contest is for Board of Selectmen, 01/10/1941:1  
Anonymous letters and religion (l) (The Spectator), 01/10/1941:2  
Light vote expected, 01/17/1941:1  
Pre-election statement (l) (Romeo Millette), 01/17/1941:1  
Pre-election statement (l) (William J. MacDougall), 01/17/1941:1  
Only choice whether to vote or not (l) (The Spectator), 01/17/1941:2  
Reward faithful service, vote Millette (ad), 01/17/1941:4  
Millette and MacDougall elected selectmen (t), 01/24/1941:1  
Nearly 80 percent of voters boycott elections (t), 01/24/1941:1  
A minority election (l) (The Spectator), 01/24/1941:2  
Thanks to voters (l) (Wilfred S. Keyes), 01/24/1941:5  
Selectmen fail to appoint officers, 08/22/1941:1  
Officers approved by selectmen, 08/29/1941:1  
Three candidates take out nomination papers, 12/19/1941:1  
Jacob and Erickson file for re-election as selectmen, 12/26/1941:1  
Two more candidates file for selectman posts, 01/02/1942:1  
Five candidates file papers for selectmen seats, two for School Committee, 01/09/1942:1  
Signatures certified, ballot set, candidates profiles, 01/09/1942:1  
Town election, January 19th (l) (The Spectator), 01/09/1942:2  
List of candidates, 01/16/1942:1  
Selectmen address matter of election officers, 01/16/1942:1  
Candidate William Crapo makes statement (l), 01/16/1942:2

**Elections – Middleboro (continued)**

In the local political field (l) (The Spectator), 01/16/1942:2  
 Candidate Henry Morrison states qualifications (l), 01/16/1942:4  
 George Hathaway, good government, low taxes and independent action (ad), 01/16/1942:8  
 William Jacob for selectman (ad) (John R. Thompson), 01/16/1942:8  
 Crapo and Jacob in, Alger and Wood re-elected (t), 01/23/1942:1  
 The order changeth (l) (The Spectator), 01/23/1942:2  
 Two take out nomination papers for Shurtleff's seat, 06/26/1942:1  
 Warrant for special town election, 06/26/1942:8  
 Churbuck runs for selectman, 07/03/1942:1  
 Three file for selectman, closing hour approaches, 07/10/1942:1  
 Whose business is it? (l) (The Spectator), 07/10/1942:2  
 Frederick daCosta for selectman (ad), 07/17/1942:8  
 Four candidates for vacancy on Board of Selectmen, 07/24/1942:1  
 It's no joke (l) (The Spectator), 07/24/1942:2  
 Percy Churbuck for selectman (ad) (p), 07/24/1942:8  
 Ralph Nourse for selectman (ad), 07/24/1942:8  
 Nourse gets recount in tight race with Churbuck (p) (t), 07/31/1942:1  
 Candidate thanks voters (l) (Ralph E. Nourse) (Percy F. Churbuck), 07/31/1942:4  
 Election of Churbuck confirmed, 08/07/1942:1  
 Reynolds, Nourse, and Churbuck take nomination papers for selectman, 12/18/1942:1  
 Notice of town election (ad), 12/25/1942:8  
 Interest at low ebb, 01/01/1943:1  
 Notice of upcoming election (ad), 01/01/1943:8  
 Seven qualify for ballot, 01/08/1943:1  
 Only one contest faces voters, 01/15/1943:1  
 Nourse for selectman (ad) (p), 01/15/1943:8  
 Re-elect Churbuck for selectman (ad) (p), 01/15/1943:8  
 Nourse wins selectman's seat (p), 01/22/1943:1  
 Smith and Whitcomb elected to School Committee, 01/22/1943:1  
 A ridiculous triangle (l) (The Spectator), 01/22/1943:2  
 Town election officers appointed, 09/03/1943:4  
 Millette and McDougall to seek re-election, 12/10/1943:1  
 Interest still dormant, 12/17/1943:1  
 Benjamin Bump takes out nomination papers for selectman; others file for re-election, 12/24/1943:1  
 Candidates scarce five hours before deadline, 12/31/1943:1  
 More places to fill than there are candidates, 01/07/1944:1  
 Neglecting one freedom (l) (The Spectator), 01/07/1944:2  
 Benjamin Bump for selectman (ad) (p), 01/07/1944:8  
 Bump asserts he is strictly independent, 01/14/1944:1  
 One contest in prospect for annual election, 01/14/1944:1  
 Re-elect MacDougall to Board of Selectmen (ad), 01/14/1944:8  
 Re-elect selectman Millette (ad), 01/14/1944:8  
 Bump ousts Millette, MacDougall re-elected (p), 01/21/1944:1  
 Combination of upsets (l) (The Spectator), 01/21/1944:2  
 Candidates lining up, 12/01/1944:1  
 Five candidates seek posts, 12/08/1944:1  
 Wood, Atkins, and Jacob file for re-election, 12/22/1944:1  
 All nomination papers filed, 12/29/1944:1

**Elections - Plymouth County**

Candidates file for primary, 07/24/1942:1

**Electric Railroads**

Selectmen investigate salvage of old street rails, 04/03/1942:1  
 Removing old rails would cost \$6,000, could sell for \$1,500, 04/10/1942:1  
 WPB to remove old street rails, 10/23/1942:1  
 Eastern Massachusetts company offers rails for salvage, 11/20/1942:1

**Electricians**

E.N. Niro (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
 Ralph Bassett, 17 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
 Walter Lang, 616 Wareham St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
 Robert Kennedy head electrician at sanatorium, 01/19/1940:6  
 Emilio Niro new inspector of wires, 03/01/1940:1  
 H.H. Dudley, plumber and electrician (ad), 02/19/1943:8  
 Niro making improvements to Town House, not G& E Plant staff, 11/26/1943:1

**Elks** (see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274)

**Elliott, Alfred**

St. Luke's Hospital trustee (p), 07/19/1940:3  
 Doctor testifies in Lavine assault case, 09/20/1940:1  
 Doctor for 25 years in Middleboro, obituary (p), 03/05/1943:1  
 Dies at age 73, 03/05/1943:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 03/19/1943:5

**Elliott, Esther**

Joins teaching staff at Bates School, 10/09/1942:4  
 Teacher resigns from Bates School, 09/17/1943:1  
 Engaged to be married, 09/24/1943:3

**Elliott, Esther Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 10/29/1943:2

**Elliott, George B.**

Receives award for 30 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1

**Elliott, John**

Dies in New Bedford, 10/31/1941:7

**Elliott, W. Cedric**

Son born, 02/13/1942:5

**Elliott, William C.**

Engaged to Evelyn L. Bailey, 10/04/1940:5  
 Granted pistol permit, 05/14/1943:2

**Ellis (infant)**

Killed in auto accident in Onset, 10/31/1941:1

**Ellis, Alden**

Engaged to Irene LaFramboise, 07/17/1942:2  
 Private transfers from Atlantic City, NJ to Scott Field, IL, 09/04/1942:8  
 Private graduates from radio school at Scott Field, IL, 12/04/1942:1  
 Private stationed at Scott Field, IL, 01/22/1943:8  
 Private 1st Class stationed in Richmond, VA, 07/16/1943:1  
 Promoted to Corporal in England, 02/25/1944:1  
 Corporal awarded Good Conduct Medal, 08/04/1944:1

**Ellis, Alden R.**

Wed to Irene R. LaFramboise, 07/31/1942:5

**Ellis, Amy Florence**

Engaged to Albert Ralph Melkonian, 06/18/1943:5  
 Wed to Albert Ralph Melkonian, 07/02/1943:5

**Ellis, George**

Grass fire on Main St, Lakeville, 02/06/1942:4

**Ellis, Herbert R.**

Painting on wall of building in Fredericksburg, VA very realistic, 11/27/1942:8

**Ellis, Irene LaFramboise**

Employed at Keith factory, 01/22/1943:8

**Ellis, Mary**

Moves to Barre, VT, 06/23/1944:5

**Ellis, Mrs Cushing**

Resides in Auburndale, 01/01/1943:4

**Ellis, Mrs Everett Harold**

Killed in auto accident in Onset, 10/31/1941:1

**Ellis, Mrs Herbert J.**

Moves to Middleboro from Toledo, OH, 11/03/1944:10

**Ellis, Ruth**

Wedding described, 01/05/1940:6

**Ellis, Walter**

Daughter born, 01/15/1943:8

**Elmes, S. Burton**

Obituary, 05/03/1940:4  
 Dies at age 62, 05/03/1940:5

**Elmhurst Farm**

Farm auction (ad), 04/23/1943:5

**Elocution**

Carmen Salter, voice teacher, 106 South Main St (ad), 11/27/1942:8

**Elsie Well's Beauty Shoppe**

Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
 Removal notice, will be located in Glidden building (ad), 08/02/1940:8  
 Employs Roberta Rogers, 10/29/1943:8  
 Closed for repairs (ad), 10/20/1944:8

**Emblem Club**

Elks ladies organize Emblem Club, 12/08/1944:3

**Emergency Medical Services**

Clarence Hayward offers ambulance service to fire department, 02/02/1940:7

**Emerson, George W.**

Teaches at school on Thompson's Island, Boston, 12/15/1944:10

**Emerson, Grace B.**

Sells Lovell St property to Jean Peak, 05/28/1943:8

**Emery, Peter F.**

Dies at age 90, 04/07/1944:4  
Obituary, 04/07/1944:6

**Emery, Sadie**

Engaged to Clifford J. Willette, 04/02/1943:3  
Wedding postponed, 04/09/1943:5

**Emigration** (see Immigration and Emigration)

**Employment**

see also Civilian Conservation Corps; Defense Industry; National Youth Administration; Town Employees - Middleboro; Works Progress Administration

Local payrolls to two million a year, 11/14/1941:1

McNeece protests town policy of barring pensioners, 11/14/1941:1

Trufant suggests naming coordinating committee to plan for future depressions, 01/23/1942:1

Local payrolls now \$40,000-\$50,000, 01/30/1942:1

Old agers who take jobs will be reinstated, 07/31/1942:1

U.S. Employment branch office on reduced schedule, 11/20/1942:2

Local payrolls hit new high in 1942, 01/29/1943:1

U.S. Employment Service office here changes hours, 10/08/1943:5

Plymouth County Employees Association organizes, 12/10/1943:1

**Emslie, Hector G.**

Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6

**Enghausen, Donald**

Engaged to Anita Young, 08/25/1944:5

Wed to Anita Mae Young, 10/27/1944:8

**Engineers and Engineering**

Lewis Sellow supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

L.T. Cummings Engineering Works, Inc. supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

L.T. Cummings Engineering Works, Inc. moves from Plymouth St to Wareham St, 11/28/1941:1

Leo Preti graduates from Northeastern with degree in electrical engineering, 04/23/1943:1

**Eno, Benjamin A.**

Engaged to Laura C. Giberti, 08/28/1942:5

**Enos, Constance**

Engaged to Harold F. Pratti, 08/29/1941:5

Wed to Harold F. Pratti, 09/19/1941:5

**Enos, Mary G.**

Engaged to Ralph W. Beckman, 02/26/1943:4

Wed to Ralph W. Beckman, 03/05/1943:4

**Eno's Chateau**

New sport club, The Lodge, Inc., chartered, takes over old Chateau, 03/08/1940:1

**Entertainment**

see also Concerts; Dances and Dancing; Lectures; Theater

Rotary Mill granted entertainment license, 11/29/1940:1

Selectmen vote to establish \$1 fee, 01/03/1941:8

First Unitarian YPRU presents fine minstrel show, 05/23/1941:3

Elks charity affair attracts crowds to High St field, 09/19/1941:1

The Quittacas, floor show and dancing every Friday, Long Pond Rd, Lakeville (ad), 10/31/1941:8

Bates School students participate in First Unitarian annual musicale, 06/04/1943:6

Methodist Women's Society for Christian Service has holiday sale and entertainment, 12/22/1944:2

**Episcopal Church**

see also Central Methodist Episcopal Church; Church of Our Saviour; South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church

Central Baptist deeds Center St land to Episcopalians, 01/19/1940:1

**Erickson, Anna**

House mother at youth hostel in Meredith, NH, 06/27/1941:10

**Erickson, Anna C.**

Chimney fire on Wood St, 12/29/1944:4

**Erickson, Charles**

Daughter born, 06/11/1943:5

**Erickson, Charles D.**

Private transfers to Camp Crowder, MO, 12/11/1942:1

**Erickson, Charles Dewey**

Engaged to Mary Guidaboni, 06/20/1941:5

Wed to Mary Guidaboni, 07/04/1941:5

**Erickson, Clarence**

Daughter born, 01/31/1941:5

**Erickson, Eino**

Engaged to Helen Maria Johnson, 05/05/1944:4

Wed to Helen Maria Johnson, 05/12/1944:4

**Erickson, Elma**

Engaged to Ernest A. Hill, 07/03/1942:5

Wed to Ernest A. Hill, 07/10/1942:5

**Erickson, Ethel**

Engaged to Herman Morrison, 04/30/1943:8

**Erickson, Ethel May**

Engaged to Herman J. Morrison, 02/26/1943:1

Wed to Herman Jesse Morrison, 07/02/1943:5

**Erickson, Harland**

Son born, 07/25/1941:4, 10/15/1943:5

**Erickson, Herbert**

RFD mail carrier, 07/16/1943:3

**Erickson, John A.**

Fined \$35 for falling asleep at wheel, 08/16/1940:4

**Erickson, Judith**

Resides in Peekskill, NY, 10/08/1943:8

**Erickson, Kenneth**

Wedding described, 04/05/1940:5

Daughter born, 09/19/1941:5

Son born, 05/05/1944:4, 05/12/1944:7

**Erickson, Matthew**

Fined \$15 for drunkenness, 05/24/1940:3

Gets 40 days for drunkenness, 06/07/1940:1

**Erickson, Mrs Carl**

Resides in Peekskill, NY, 05/16/1941:8

**Erickson, Ronald**

Eric's Service Station, Rte 28 (ad), 07/04/1941:8

Son born, 11/07/1941:5

Car stolen on Center St, 10/13/1944:4

**Erickson, Ronald Arthur**

Born to Kenneth, 05/12/1944:7

**Erickson, Selma Maria**

Obituary, 09/13/1940:4

Widow of Eric dies in Carver, 09/13/1940:5

**Erickson, Solon**

Carver man enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/17/1944:4

**Erickson, Sulo**

Son born, 02/09/1940:4

**Erickson, Toivo**

Candidate for selectman, 12/26/1941:1

Army man stationed at Fort Myers, VA, 08/21/1942:10

Engaged to Ruth Publicover, 09/18/1942:5

**Erickson, William**

Stationed at Kellogg Field, MI, 01/22/1943:5

Private 1st Class stationed in Michigan, 06/25/1943:5

**Eric's Service Station**

Ronald Erickson manager, Rte 28 (ad), 07/04/1941:8

**Ericson, Charles Dewey**

Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4

**Ernest S. Pratt Co.**

New England coke (ad), 01/05/1940:3

Harvesting fine quality ice, 01/12/1940:10

Spring water, ice (ad), 12/20/1940:3

**Escapes**

Local police aid in hunt for State Farm prisoner, 06/21/1940:1  
 Lakeville constable catches Taunton Hospital inmate, 12/05/1941:6  
 Chief of Police captures juvenile thief in theater, 01/14/1944:1

**Essays**

*The Early History of Aviation* (valedictory essay by Fletcher Clark, III) (p), 06/20/1941:1  
 J. Clifford Graham wins contest on American foreign policy (p), 10/17/1941:1  
 Andrew Wood receives \$500 prize for essay on Constitution, 05/29/1942:1  
 Memorial High School valedictory and salutatory and essays, 06/19/1942:7  
 Pratt Free School salutatorian Edward Craig gives essay on judge, 06/26/1942:6

**Estey, Hadley M.**

Private stationed at Sarasota Air Base, FL, 05/21/1943:1

**Estrella, Clementina**

Wed to Concessio Trubiano, 10/16/1942:5

**Etta's**

Rte 140, Lakeville (ad), 10/04/1940:4  
 Grand opening (ad), 05/23/1941:8  
 Etta Washburn applies for liquor license, 11/28/1941:7  
 Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5, 11/19/1943:3, 11/24/1944:6

**Europe**

*see also* World War, 1939-1945 – European Theater of Operations  
 Kingsley family back in U.S. after harrowing 16 months in France, describes experience, 01/24/1941:1  
 Roger Tripp home after spending year in Scotland, 04/09/1943:3  
 Ernest Maxim describes trip to Germany, 09/24/1943:4

**Evanoff, J.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
 High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1

**Evanoff, John**

Pinned to wall by truck at Nemasket Transportation Co., 03/15/1940:1  
 Fractures leg cranking a truck, 05/24/1940:1  
 Technical Sergeant stationed at Fort Bliss, TX, 07/16/1943:1  
 Sergeant arrives safely in North Africa, 09/24/1943:1  
 Qualifies as rifleman with anti-aircraft unit in North Africa, 05/19/1944:4  
 Sergeant takes part in invasion of southern France, 09/15/1944:4

**Evanoff, John, Jr.**

To receive basic training at Fort Bliss, TX, 03/19/1943:1

**Evans, David LeRoy, Jr.**

Engaged to Eloise Walrond Ordway, 12/27/1940:4  
 Wedding described, 06/13/1941:4

**Evans, James**

Resides in Roxbury, 06/25/1943:4

**Evans, James T.**

Fuller St couple married 50 years, 07/18/1941:8

**Evans, Josephine**

Resides in Roxbury, 06/25/1943:4

**Everett Square Cleansers and Tailors**

Paul Horsman, proprietor (ad), 05/30/1941:8

**Everett Square Diner**

Cleverly takes over business from Dean and Powers, 03/13/1942:1

**E.W. Harlow & Sons**

General contractor (ad), 01/05/1940:8

**Explorers and Exploration** (*see* Hawthorne, Roger)

**Explosives and Explosions**

Jamison Kendall severely injured by gunpowder explosion, 07/05/1940:1  
 Ernest Hodder granted permit to sell dynamite caps and fuses, 08/09/1940:4  
 Stephenson and Freeman killed in blast at National Fireworks Co. in Rockland, 04/24/1942:1  
 Military plane crashes in Lakeville woods, crew parachutes to safety, 06/05/1942:1

**Explosives and Explosions** (*continued*)

Army takes plane parts junk dealers bought, 06/05/1942:4  
 Some 1,200 turn out for bomb demonstration, 06/12/1942:1  
 Callan named Explosives Agent for Plymouth County, 07/17/1942:1  
 Lakeville boys drop match in empty gas tank, 01/01/1943:8  
 Stove and stove pipe blow apart in Mahler's Bedford St garage, 01/01/1943:8  
 Fire at National Fireworks range explodes shells, 08/13/1943:8  
 Farmer Edward Brooks burned by exploding gasoline, 07/07/1944:1  
 Ditch blasting results in scare in South Middleboro, 11/17/1944:1

**F**

**Fabbri, Leah M.**

Engaged to Harold Bradshaw, 04/26/1940:5  
 Wed to Harold Bradshaw, 05/03/1940:5

**Facchiano, John**

Engaged to Angelina M. Morrone, 06/18/1943:5  
 Wed to Angelina M. Morrone, 07/02/1943:5

**Fagan (Dr)**

Takes position at sanatorium, 01/12/1940:4

**Fagan, Fred**

Resigns as home pathologist for Lakeville Hospital, 07/26/1940:8

**Fagan, Kathryn H.**

Leaves with WAAC recruits for Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 04/02/1943:1  
 Arrives at Fort Ogelthorpe for basic training, 04/16/1943:1

**Fagan, Margaret H.**

Obituary, 02/21/1941:4  
 Wife of Charles H. dies at age 65, 02/21/1941:5

**Fagerberg, Buddy**

Attends New Bedford Textile School, 09/17/1943:8

**Fagerberg, Eric**

Employed as machinist in Panama Canal Zone, 10/03/1941:8

**Fagerberg, Geraldine**

Enrolls in Bristol County Business college in Taunton, 09/17/1943:8

**Fagerberg, Roy**

Purchases Forest St house of William Boynton, 05/24/1940:10

**Fagerberg, Roy V.**

Granted garage permit, 07/16/1943:4

**Fagerberg, Roy V., Jr.**

Inducted into U.S. Marine Corps, 07/28/1944:8  
 Receives boot training at Parris Island, SC, 08/18/1944:4

**Fagerberg's Garage**

Everett St (ad), 06/13/1941:10

**Fahey, John D.**

Selectmen renew funeral license, 05/02/1941:4  
 Selectmen grant funeral director's license, 05/14/1943:2  
 Mrs Chester Rice in charge of funeral home (ad), 09/03/1943:5  
 Takes over Fahey Funeral Parlor (ad), 02/18/1944:2  
 Obituary, 12/29/1944:7

**Fahey Funeral Parlor**

Plans protest of Dascoulias' liquor license transfer, 03/08/1940:1  
 Mrs Chester Rice in charge of funeral home (ad), 09/03/1943:5  
 Business taken over by John D. Fahey (ad), 02/18/1944:2  
 Overheated furnace starts chimney fire, 10/06/1944:6  
 Patrick McMahan takes over management, 12/15/1944:1

**Faietti, A.**

Public auction of household furniture, store fixtures, etc. (ad), 05/09/1941:8

**Faietti, Albert**

Stationed at Barksdale Field, LA (p), 07/10/1942:1  
 Corporal stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 09/04/1942:8  
 Arrives in England with U.S. Air Corps, 10/09/1942:8  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Faietti, Albino**

Auctioneer, Sumner Ave (ad), 04/24/1941:8  
 Granted secondhand furniture license, 04/14/1944:6

**Faietti Children's Shoppe**

Opens at 19 South Main St (ad), 11/17/1944:8

**Faietti Fashion Shop**

Thatcher's Row (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Opening at 2 South Main St, triple the merchandise (ad), 09/12/1941:8

**Faland, Thelma**

Engaged to Gerard C. Carr, 02/02/1940:5

**Falconeiri, Phil**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Falconeiri, Philip**

Son born, 12/24/1943:5

**Falconeiri, Phillip J.**

Engaged to Margaret C. Marrone, 02/07/1941:5

**Falconieri, Dominic P.**

Engaged to Margaret A. Teceno, 10/20/1944:4  
Wed to Margaret A. Teceno, 10/27/1944:4

**Falconieri, Eleanor**

Collides with Anna Gross at Peirce and Pearl St, 06/21/1940:1

**Falconieri, Elinor**

Collides with William Brackett on Old Center St, 12/26/1941:4

**Falconieri, Joseph**

Brush fire on West Grove St, 03/28/1941:1

**Falconieri, Lewis**

Fire in playhouse on Vine St, 08/30/1940:4

**Falconieri, Luigi**

Dies at age 59, 04/07/1944:4  
Obituary, 04/07/1944:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/09/1944:9

**Falconieri, Philip**

Mitchell Chambers' auto overturns on Old Center St, five hurt, 12/20/1940:3

**Falconieri, Philip J.**

Daughter born, 07/03/1942:5

**Falconieri, Phillip J.**

Wed to Margaret C. Morrone, 02/28/1941:5  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4

**Falconieri, Phillip Joseph**

Wedding described, 03/07/1941:6

**Falconieri, Samuel**

Engaged to Elinor Eloise Jennings, 04/12/1940:1  
Son born, 03/21/1941:5

**Falconieri, Samuel Alfred**

Engaged to Eleanor Lois Jennings, 05/10/1940:4  
Wedding described, 06/07/1940:1  
Wed to Elinor Lois Jennings, 06/07/1940:5

**Fallon, Thomas P.**

Named Sacred Heart parish administrator, 06/02/1944:4  
Transfers from Sacred Heart to Lynn, 11/17/1944:1

**Falls (accidents)**

Mildred Breach slips and fractures leg, 01/05/1940:8  
Paul Angers falls through open elevator shaft at Army Base in Boston, 01/12/1940:1  
Sylvia Soule breaks hip in fall, 01/19/1940:6  
Alden Sisson twists ankle, bruises hip in fall, 02/23/1940:4  
Mary Brown fractures ankle, 02/23/1940:6  
Ella Bowker fractures leg in fall, 03/01/1940:8  
Harold Bailey wrenches foot in fall on ice, 03/01/1940:8  
Mabel Jenney fractures rib, breaks hand bone in fall, 05/03/1940:4  
McNally married in bed with broken leg, 05/31/1940:6  
Lena Ritter breaks wrist, 06/28/1940:4  
Joseph Preti injures head in fall down stairs, 08/02/1940:1  
William Brackett injured in fall on Station St, 09/13/1940:1  
Mrs A.W. Littlefield breaks ankle in fall, 09/20/1940:5  
Adolph Rossbach fractures hip in fall, 10/18/1940:10  
Winsor Fryer fractures ribs in fall, 10/25/1940:1  
Gertrude Graham fractures leg in fall, 11/29/1940:4  
Mrs Charles Howes asks town for damages in fall on School St, 01/03/1941:1  
Elizabeth Vaughan breaks hip in fall, 01/24/1941:8  
Lucy Haskell fractures kneecap in fall, 01/31/1941:8  
Mrs George Cox fractures hip in fall, 04/11/1941:7  
Mrs Horace Vaughn fractures knee cap, 10/10/1941:8

**Falls (accidents) (continued)**

Mrs H.J. Brown breaks wrist in fall, 01/02/1942:4  
Crystal Chase breaks wrist in fall, 01/09/1942:8  
Harriet Crapo injured in fall, 01/16/1942:3  
Bertha Burkland breaks ankle in fall, 04/17/1942:8  
Fannie Gregory breaks hip in fall, 05/29/1942:8  
Ruth Craig breaks wrist in fall, 06/19/1942:4  
Mrs Theodore Mendall breaks ankle in fall, 06/19/1942:10  
Seven-year-old James Pittsley falls from hay load, dies, 07/03/1942:1  
Eliza Smith breaks hip in fall, 07/24/1942:8  
Mrs Charles Casey confined to home after injured in fall, 07/24/1942:8  
Three-year-old Carol Schultz falls from second-story window, 08/14/1942:4  
Harriet Grant breaks wrist in fall, 11/06/1942:7  
Caddie Butler injured in fall down stairs, 11/13/1942:8  
Maurice Proulx found lying beside railroad tracks, 11/20/1942:1  
George Lowe injures back in fall on icy walk, 01/01/1943:2  
William Clark injured in fall on icy road, 02/05/1943:3  
Michael Ruziycki injures head on fall from loading platform at Nemasheet Transportation, 02/26/1943:1  
Orville Linton sustains injury in fall on ice, 03/26/1943:6  
Mrs M.M. Barrett injured in fall stepping from car, 04/02/1943:1  
Salvatore Tenaglia cuts face in fall, 04/02/1943:2  
Mrs Orville Linton sprains ankle in fall, 06/25/1943:3  
Calvin Maxim fractures skull in fall from hay mow, 08/06/1943:1  
Nora Sullivan fractures hip in fall, 08/13/1943:4  
Harriet Raymond suffers severe concussion in fall, 08/20/1943:8  
Richard Medeiros cuts head in fall from car, 11/26/1943:1  
Stephen O'Hara falls down stairs at home, 01/07/1944:8  
Laura Norris injured in fall down stairs store in Boston, 02/04/1944:1  
Roof staging falls, Joseph Reis escapes injury, 07/28/1944:6  
Francis Bosari dislocates elbow trying to dislodge pigeon's nest, 08/11/1944:1  
Ernest Drake breaks hip, 08/18/1944:8  
Oscar Westgate recovering from fall from staging, 09/08/1944:7  
Lucy Westgate breaks wrist, 09/29/1944:4  
Celia Soule breaks hip, 10/27/1944:8  
Joseph Teeling injured in fall in cellarway, 11/24/1944:1  
Ruziycki falls down stairs at Lane St home, 12/29/1944:7

**Family Violence**

John Lavine found guilty of assault on wife Catherine, 11/22/1940:9  
Marion Angers charges husband Charles with assault, 11/29/1940:4  
Salt Box City family scrap aired in court, 12/06/1940:1  
Charles Angers guilty of assault on wife Marion Standish Angers, 12/13/1940:1  
Husband Arthur Mederios guilty of assault on wife Bernice L., 05/02/1941:1  
Fred Norris gets suspended sentence for assault on wife, told to stay away, 05/09/1941:2  
Judge Sullivan tells Arthur Libby court will not stand for wife beaters, 12/05/1941:1  
Everett Wrightington charged with assault on wife, 05/01/1942:2  
Francis Carlson in court on charges of hitting ex-wife Mabel, 05/15/1942:6  
John Kelly gets six months for breaking wife's wrist, 05/29/1942:2  
Eugene Davis guilty of assault on wife Evelyn, 06/19/1942:3  
Murray Gifford on probation for assault on wife Bertha, 06/26/1942:7  
Albert Matrisciano charged with non-support and assault, 08/07/1942:2  
Everett Britton admits assault on wife, denies assault on police officer, 08/14/1942:3  
Carlo Bena guilty of assault on wife Myra, 11/20/1942:2  
Angelo Serra sentenced to three months for assault on daughter Dorothy, 11/27/1942:1  
Lewis Thayer charged with assault and non-support of wife Dorothy, 03/19/1943:4  
Lewis Thayer guilty, 04/02/1943:2  
John Sylvia charged by wife, 06/11/1943:7  
Herbert Chase charged with assault and non-support of family, 07/16/1943:3  
Herbert Finneran pleads guilty to assault on wife, 10/01/1943:8

**Family Violence (continued)**

John Correiro sent to jail for beating wife, 12/01/1944:1  
Wife beater Henry Gray charged, 12/15/1944:4

**Fanjoy, Allen C.**

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Standish (I) (Robert M. Beals),  
02/07/1941:6  
Reports to Maxwell Field, AL, 08/25/1944:4  
Appointed Flight Sergeant at Maxwell Field, AL, 09/29/1944:1

**Fanjoy, Allen Charles**

Private applies for pre-aviation cadet status, 02/18/1944:1

**Fanjoy, Charles A.**

Obituary, 02/06/1942:4  
Dies at age 55, 02/06/1942:5

**Fanjoy, Evelyn**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Engaged to Roy Card, 05/29/1942:1  
Wed to Roy Card, 06/12/1942:6

**Fanjoy, Evelyn B.**

Wed to Roy B. Card, 06/26/1942:5

**Fanjoy, Evelyn G.**

Engaged to Roy B. Card, 06/05/1942:4

**Fardy, Andrew**

Son born, 04/24/1942:5

**Farley (Coach)**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Farley, Al**

Coach of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Farley, Alfred**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
High school teacher volunteers for Navy service, 12/11/1942:1  
High school coach joins the U.S. Navy, 12/25/1942:6

**Farley, Alfred E.**

MHS 1943 yearbook dedicated to Pharmacist's Mate (p), 06/25/1943:1

**Farley, Edward**

Grass fire on East Main St, 04/30/1943:1

**Farley, Kathleen**

Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Farley, Peter**

Private with invasion forces in France, 07/14/1944:4  
Sergeant wounded in action in France, 07/21/1944:1  
Latest reports say Farley improving, 08/18/1944:1

**Farley, Peter T.**

Scheduled to begin active duty, 10/30/1942:1  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 01/22/1943:4  
Corporal Technician stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 04/23/1943:1  
Corporal transfers to Camp Blanding, FL, 05/21/1943:4  
Corporal transfers to Camp Van Dorn, MS, 11/05/1943:4  
Engaged to Phyllis M. Johnson, 06/30/1944:1  
Sergeant awarded Purple Heart; sees Francis and Newton in England,  
08/04/1944:1

**Farley, Peter T., Jr.**

Assistant to 1st Sergeant at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 11/27/1942:4  
Sergeant returns to duty after recovers from wound, 10/06/1944:4

**Farley, Romeo**

Critically injured, in hospital in Norfolk, VA, 06/11/1943:1

**Farlow, Mary**

Obituary, 06/28/1940:4  
Dies at age 84, 06/28/1940:5

**Farm Service Stores, Inc.**

Hires Edgar Roberts, 04/26/1940:1  
Employs Herman Goodman, 07/26/1940:4  
Ivan Sparrow promoted to manager of Dighton store, 01/17/1941:8

**Farmer, John**

Son born, 07/07/1944:4

**Farmer, John G.**

Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5  
Staff Sergeant returns from North Africa, 04/30/1943:1

**Farmer, John Gibson**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Army, 08/27/1943:1

**Farms and Farming**

*see also* Dairies; Patrons of Husbandry; State Farm; Town Farm  
High school to provide course in agriculture, 04/12/1940:1  
Vocational education joins high school curriculum (I) (The Spectator),  
04/19/1940:2  
Farm machinery repair classes at Nemasket Garage, 12/26/1941:2  
Governor's order lowers work age for harvesting, 10/02/1942:1  
Defense Dept says all farm trucks must be registered, 10/23/1942:4  
High school ag department students report on summer farm work,  
11/13/1942:5  
Farmers urged to make new hunt for scrap, 11/27/1942:1  
High school patriots pick potatoes, 10/15/1943:2  
Joseph Ayotte, farm agency (ad), 12/10/1943:8  
High school agriculture students earn \$10,000, 01/07/1944:1  
Results that count (I) (The Spectator), 01/07/1944:2

**Farnham, Mrs Gordon C.**

Martins replacement at observation post, with state fire wardens wife,  
causes furor, 04/16/1943:1

**Farnum, George R.**

Named master in O'Hara will dispute, 08/08/1941:1

**Farrar, David H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 09/19/1941:5

**Farrar, Eleanor**

Resides in Somerville, 03/03/1944:8

**Farrar, Mrs David**

Obituary, 03/21/1941:1

**Farrar's Store**

John Glass Jr. Square (ad), 02/02/1940:3  
Employs David Reed, 02/02/1940:8

**Farrar's Waiting Room**

Hurricane smashes glass window, 09/22/1944:2

**Farrell, Thomas J.**

Obituary, 07/05/1940:4

**Farrington (Sergeant)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1

**Farrington, Arlene**

Joins Army Nurse's Corps with rank of 2nd Lieutenant, 06/04/1943:1

**Farrington, Charles**

Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Farrington, Thalia**

Albert Soule, Jr. falls asleep at the wheel, three injured, 08/02/1940:1  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of Senior Year Book staff and *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Ill with scarlet fever, 03/13/1942:8  
Accepts position with Marlborough Street dentist, 05/21/1943:8  
Resides in Boston, 12/10/1943:8  
Engaged to Albert F. Soule, Jr., 08/11/1944:8, 08/18/1944:3

**Farrington, Thalia Myrtle**

Engaged to Albert Foster Soule, 07/21/1944:1  
Engaged to Albert Foster Soule, Jr., 10/13/1944:4  
Wed to Albert Foster Soule, Jr., 10/20/1944:4  
Wedding described, 10/20/1944:4

**Fasula, John J.**

First Sergeant with Tank Destroyer Battalion at Camp Pickett, VA,  
12/18/1942:4  
First Sergeant serves ten years in Army (p), 03/05/1943:1

**Fasula, Joseph**

Chimney fire on Everett St, 01/02/1942:5

**Fasulo, John J.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Fasulo, Joseph**

Temporary replacement for Anderson at Highway Department,  
06/25/1943:1  
Gives up job at Highway Department, 07/16/1943:1  
Highway workers think Fasulo given "dirty deal" (I) (Lyman Butler),  
07/23/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Faulkner, James M.**  
Charged with reckless and drunk driving, 08/16/1940:1  
Acquitted on drunk driving charge, fined \$25 for reckless driving,  
08/23/1940:1  
Electric plant truck in collision with Struck's coupe at Oak and Pierce,  
01/02/1942:1  
Grass fire on Wareham St, 03/27/1942:1
- Faunce, Eldora**  
Obituary, 01/16/1942:4  
Widow of Joshua dies at age 87, 01/16/1942:5
- Fava, Mrs John**  
Obituary, 12/25/1942:8
- Favis, Charles**  
Son born, 01/09/1942:5
- Fawcett, Albert**  
Son born, 11/08/1940:5  
Couple purchases summer cottage in Wareham, 08/18/1944:4
- Fawcett, Albert E.**  
Sturgis and Fawcett get hearing about broken drain, 10/09/1942:2
- Fawcett, Albert E., Jr.**  
Posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 07/04/1941:5  
Engaged to Margaret A. Huskins, 06/25/1943:5
- Fawcett, Albert, Jr.**  
Grace Coombs hit by Albert Fawcett's auto at Four Corners,  
11/06/1942:4
- Fawcett, Barbara N.**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 07/04/1941:5
- Fawcett, Doris Millicent**  
Engaged to Reino T. Harju, 07/17/1942:5
- Fawcett, Herbert**  
Son born, 12/06/1940:5
- Fawcett, Margaret**  
Legion Auxiliary president (p), 07/26/1940:3
- Fearing, Beverly**  
Engaged to Philip B. Washburn, 08/11/1944:4  
Wed to Philip Washburn, 08/18/1944:4
- Fearing, John**  
Daughter born, 05/30/1941:4
- Fearing, John Fred**  
Sworn into U.S. Navy, 09/08/1944:1
- Fearns, John C.**  
Obituary, 02/21/1941:4
- Feas, Fred**  
Forgets to change auto license plate, 01/19/1940:1
- Feinstein, Sylvia**  
Petitions to change name to Sylvia Fenton, 02/23/1940:6
- Felch, Charles**  
Resides in Waltham, 05/02/1941:3
- Felch, John L.**  
Couple moves from South Middleboro to Middleboro, 07/21/1944:4
- Fences**  
Town Manager to inspect highway fences, 04/10/1942:1
- Fenton, Melvin**  
Submits wife's doctor bills to selectmen, 09/20/1940:4  
Battery short circuit causes fire in auto, 04/10/1942:4  
Granted pistol permit, 04/09/1943:1  
Auto stolen from South Main St, 06/02/1944:8
- Fenton, Sylvia**  
Sylvia Feinstein petitions to change name, 02/23/1940:6
- Ferguson, Helen P.**  
Accepts position at State Hospital for Crippled Children in Canton,  
01/10/1941:5
- Ferguson, John A., Jr.**  
Corporal stationed at Camp Gruber, OK, 10/27/1944:8
- Ferguson, Mrs James**  
Grandmother dies in Fairhaven, 07/11/1941:7
- Ferguson, Mrs John**  
Resides in Beacon Falls, CT, 04/18/1941:8
- Feroli, Fred**  
Wounded in Italy, prisoner of Germans for short time, 06/30/1944:4
- Fernald, Joseph**  
Lightning follows electrical wire into Plympton St bungalow,  
07/12/1940:7  
Son born, 02/06/1942:5, 11/26/1943:4
- Fernandes, Arlene H.**  
Wed to John P. Gomes, 08/25/1944:4
- Fernandes, Arlene H. Barrows**  
Engaged to John P. Gomes, 06/23/1944:4
- Fernandes, Harry**  
First Lieutenant takes advanced infantry training at Fort Benning, GA,  
03/17/1944:4
- Fernandes, Harry I.**  
Wedding described, 08/01/1941:4
- Fernandez, Amancio**  
Requires interpreter in court, 09/13/1940:7
- Fernandez, Frank Arthur**  
Wed to Irene May Durkin, 05/23/1941:5
- Ferraguto, John**  
Soldier comes home from Texas via taxi, 10/17/1941:1  
Taxi soldiers get rousing send off, 10/24/1941:1  
Sergeant located in Africa, 06/11/1943:1  
Soldier now in North Africa, 09/24/1943:5  
Meets Edward Grossman in North Africa, 04/21/1944:4  
Met by Raymond Chase in Italy, 09/15/1944:1
- Ferraguto, John H.**  
Soldiers send letter of appreciation (l), 10/31/1941:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Fort Bliss, TX, 10/23/1942:1
- Ferraguto, Leo**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
Flying Fortress gunner makes enemy unhappy, 01/01/1943:1  
Awarded Silver Star, 01/01/1943:4  
Sergeant joins local VFW, 01/15/1943:4  
Sergeant receives second decoration for service in Solomons (p),  
02/26/1943:1  
Awarded Silver Star for action in Borneo raid, 04/30/1943:1
- Ferraguto, Leo H.**  
Awarded Silver Star for gallantry (p), 11/13/1942:1  
Receives 3rd decoration, oak leaf cluster, 03/26/1943:1  
Private trains at Oklahoma City University, 02/04/1944:1  
Former B-17 gunner now in preflight training in San Antonio, CA,  
07/21/1944:1
- Ferraguto, Richard**  
Machinist mate sends message he is safe in Honolulu, 12/26/1941:8
- Ferreira, Gertrude**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 08/23/1940:5
- Ferrero, Martin B.**  
Wedding described, 09/13/1940:1  
Wed to Floretta Carter, 09/13/1940:5
- Ferriera, Gertrude L.**  
Petition for license to install gasoline storage tank, 03/22/1940:9  
Gasoline storage permit approved, 04/05/1940:1
- Ferrini, Peter**  
Obituary, 08/09/1940:4
- Ferron, Maurice L.**  
Charges Charles Riley with assault and resisting arrest, 04/05/1940:2  
Charles Riley not guilty of assault on Ferron, 04/26/1940:6
- Ferson, Harold**  
Moves from South Bridgewater to North Middleboro, 09/20/1940:6
- Ferson, Malcolm**  
Army Air Corpsman leaves for Seymour, IN, 09/01/1944:3  
Private on three-day furlough, 12/08/1944:3
- Ferson, Malcome**  
Takes specialized training at Harvard University, 09/17/1943:5  
Attends Harvard, 10/22/1943:4
- Fessenden, Edward W.**  
Plymouth St couple married 50 years, 10/23/1942:4
- Fessenden, William P.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/19/1940:6
- Ficichy, John, Jr.**  
Wedding described, 04/18/1941:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Fickert, Alfred**  
Employed in Providence, RI, 08/09/1940:7  
Employed at Browne and Sharpes in Providence, 08/27/1943:8
- Fickert, Charles R.**  
Myrtle St couple married 25 years, 05/22/1942:3
- Fickert, Mrs Alfred**  
Resides in Altoona, PA, 04/18/1941:6
- Fickert, Norma**  
Wed to Milton Morse, 08/20/1943:4
- Fickert, Norma Elizabeth**  
Wed to Milton Henry Morse, 07/23/1943:8
- Fickert, Norman**  
Engaged to Olga Laine, 08/08/1941:4  
Private stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD, 11/26/1943:1  
Private stationed at Camp Reynolds, PA, 05/05/1944:1  
Arrives safely in England, 07/14/1944:4  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Fickert, Norman R.**  
Engaged to Olga A. Laine, 12/27/1940:4  
Wed to Olga Laine, 08/15/1941:7  
Private in auto mechanics school at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD, 01/28/1944:1  
Confined to Camp Pickett hospital with German measles, 03/24/1944:4  
Private now in France (p), 10/06/1944:1
- Fickert, Norman Robert**  
Engaged to Olga A. Laine, 08/08/1941:4  
Wed to Olga A. Laine, 08/15/1941:5
- Fickert, Robert F.**  
Obituary, 03/27/1942:4  
Dies at age 79, 03/27/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 04/03/1942:4
- Fickert, William F.**  
Dairy supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Field, Everett**  
Chimney fire on Cherry St, 12/24/1943:1
- Field, Stephen F.W.**  
Obituary, 04/17/1942:4  
Dies at age 72, 04/17/1942:5
- Fielding, Andrew C.**  
Former resident fractures skull in auto wreck, 10/31/1941:1
- Fielding, Kenneth A.**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 11/05/1943:1
- Figueiredo, Carlos**  
Wed to Evelyn Tinkham, 04/30/1943:8
- Figueiredo, Carlos Lucas**  
Wed to Evelyn Charlotte Tinkham, 04/02/1943:5
- Fillebrown, Archie**  
Electric motor fire in Lakeville, 01/29/1943:7
- Fillebrown, Barbara Ann**  
Wedding described, 01/03/1941:6
- Fillebrown, Harriette A.**  
Dies at age 81, 12/15/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/15/1944:6
- Fillian, Joseph**  
Sawyer at Rock mill, 01/31/1941:6
- Fillmore, Wilbur**  
Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Films** (see Motion Pictures)
- Finch, Frank**  
Resides in Panama Canal Zone, 05/30/1941:6
- Finch, George L.**  
Employed on defense project in Taunton, 07/17/1942:4  
Couple sells Wareham St home to Harry Koptfer, 12/08/1944:4
- Finn, Francis Arthur**  
Graduates from School of the Recruit at Newport, RI, 08/21/1942:3
- Finn, Hazel E.**  
Hazel and Warren Finn petition to confirm Zombie, Inc. land title, 03/20/1942:5
- Finn, Warren**  
Park Cafe owner Angelo Zervas leases The Alamo from Finn, 12/27/1940:1
- Finn, Warren B.**  
Hazel and Warren Finn petition to confirm Zombie, Inc. land title, 03/20/1942:5
- Finn, William**  
Grass fire on Fairview St, 05/24/1940:4
- Finn, William E.**  
Dies in Miami, FL at age 47, 09/17/1943:5  
Obituary, 09/17/1943:8
- Finneran, Al**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Finneran, Albina**  
Herbert Finneran pleads guilty to assault on wife, 10/01/1943:8
- Finneran, Alfred**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7
- Finneran, Alfred J.**  
Staff Sergeant stationed in Syracuse, NY, 01/01/1943:1
- Finneran, Alfred T.**  
Stationed at Bradley Field, Windsor Locks, CT, 07/10/1942:8  
Staff Sergeant transfers from Dow Field, ME to Syracuse, NY, 11/13/1942:8  
Promoted to Technical Sergeant at air base in South Carolina, 08/13/1943:1  
Master Sergeant now on Saipan, 10/13/1944:4
- Finneran, Alyce R.**  
Accepts position with Western Union, 11/13/1942:8
- Finneran, Edith M.**  
Engaged to Walter I. Standish, 05/17/1940:2
- Finneran, Herbert**  
Son born, 07/17/1942:5  
Pleads guilty to assault on wife, 10/01/1943:8  
Son born, 07/21/1944:4
- Finneran, Herbert Francis**  
Wed to Albina A. Preti, 07/11/1941:5  
Private attends Anti-Aircraft Artillery school at Camp Davis, NC, 07/28/1944:4
- Finneran, William**  
Purchases Cherry St lot from town, 04/19/1940:1  
Promoted to Ord. Mn. 3c at Pear Harbor Navy Yard, 08/06/1943:1
- Fiore, Edythe**  
Wed to Ralph J. McQuade, 10/16/1942:5
- Fire Department** (see Middleboro - Fire Department)
- Fire Prevention**  
Selectmen discuss installation of dry hydrant at corner of Bedford, Plymouth, and Rte 28, 08/23/1940:4  
Chief Ryder issues warning on outdoor fires, 02/28/1941:1  
Perley Warren, Jr. gets suspended sentence for burning without a permit, 03/07/1941:4  
No more permits issued for burning over grassland, 04/11/1941:1  
All outdoor fires banned until June 7, 04/18/1941:1  
Town dump and Sproat St dump fire hazards, 05/02/1941:4  
Precinct Three Improvement Association requests fire apparatus and deputy warden, 07/11/1941:1  
Frank Wolski gets 30 days for setting fire without permit, 09/26/1941:2  
New law requires town to watch for forest fires, 02/06/1942:1  
All outdoor fires banned except with permit, 03/27/1942:1  
Catherine Oliver starts fire without a permit, 04/10/1942:1  
Selectmen want fire protection for Rock Mfg. lumber yard, 08/14/1942:1  
Town Manager reports of fire protection plan for Rock Mfg., 09/11/1942:4  
No outdoor fires permitted, 03/26/1943:1  
Fitzsimmons pleads nolo contendere for setting fire without permit, 04/30/1943:1  
Perley Pike guilty of setting fire without permit, 05/14/1943:1  
First conviction (l) (The Spectator), 05/14/1943:2  
State pumper to go if no driver obtained, 05/28/1943:1

**Fire Prevention (continued)**

District Forest Fire Warden Farnham takes pumper to South Middleboro, Williams new driver, 06/04/1943:1  
 Charles McCarthy on duty at fire tower, 07/23/1943:3  
 Outdoor burning ban on for two months, 03/31/1944:1  
 Chief Tripp warns citizens on illegal fires, 04/21/1944:1  
 Governor lifts restrictions on outdoor fires, 05/05/1944:1  
 Citizens urged to guard against fires, 10/06/1944:1

**Firearms**

*see also* National Fireworks, Inc.  
 Four boys steal eight guns, ammunition from Reed's Miller St summer home, 06/19/1942:1  
 Gun thieves put on year probation, 06/26/1942:6

**Firearms - Law and Legislation**

Selectmen vote that gun number and description be filed with police, 05/17/1940:4  
 Walter Peterson's application for license to sell firearms tabled by selectmen, 05/31/1940:1  
 Peterson's petition for license to sell firearms rejected, 06/14/1940:2  
 Hart, Westgate, and Guerin granted permits to carry pistols, 02/07/1941:4  
 Selectmen discuss permit procedure, grant two permits, 02/21/1941:6  
 Robichaud and Patstone granted pistol permits, 03/14/1941:4  
 Charles Sherman granted firearms license, 04/18/1941:6  
 Eugene Davis granted pistol permit, 04/18/1941:6  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits, 05/02/1941:4  
 Ruberio charged with illegal possession of revolver, 07/18/1941:4  
 Benny's Auto Store gets permit to sell firearms, 09/12/1941:2  
 Clarence Shaw gets permit to carry pistol, 09/12/1941:2  
 Joseph Letourneau and John Cobb granted pistol permits, 11/21/1941:2  
 Clarence Thomas granted pistol permit, 02/06/1942:1  
 Selectmen grant seven pistol permits, 02/27/1942:7  
 Richmond Matthews granted pistol permit, 03/13/1942:2  
 Selectmen consider pistol permit applications, 03/27/1942:4  
 Selectmen issue pistol permits, 04/03/1942:3, 04/10/1942:4  
 Borsari's pistol permit application tabled, 04/17/1942:2  
 Selectmen issue licenses, 04/24/1942:4  
 Crowley and Hathaway granted pistol permits, 05/08/1942:2  
 Amos Taylor, John Rebell, and Arthur Gorrie granted pistol permits, 05/15/1942:4  
 Briggs and Brown issued pistol permits, 06/05/1942:2  
 C.A. Sherman granted permit to sell firearms, 07/03/1942:2  
 Selectmen issue three pistol permits, 07/17/1942:2  
 Marie Boudreau applies for pistol permit, 10/09/1942:1  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits to Boudreau and Jennings, 10/09/1942:1  
 Clarence Shaw granted pistol permit, 10/23/1942:2  
 William Bernier granted pistol permit, 01/01/1943:7  
 Freeman Shaw granted pistol permit, 01/08/1943:1  
 Gardiner and Letourneau granted pistol permits, 01/15/1943:1  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits, 04/09/1943:1, 04/30/1943:8, 05/14/1943:2, 05/28/1943:7, 07/16/1943:4  
 Selectmen table Morgan's application for pistol permit, 07/16/1943:4  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits, 08/13/1943:3  
 John Dutra granted pistol permit, 08/27/1943:2  
 Sherman granted permit to sell firearms, 09/17/1943:1  
 Southworth and Maxim granted pistol permits, 09/17/1943:1  
 Robert Germaine granted renewal of pistol permit, 11/12/1943:1  
 Frederick Eldridge granted pistol permit, 01/07/1944:1  
 Clarence Shaw granted renewal of permit to sell firearms, 03/24/1944:4  
 Clarence Curtis granted pistol permit, 03/31/1944:5  
 Pistol permits granted, 05/05/1944:7  
 Bigelow and Cordeiro granted pistol permits, 05/19/1944:7  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits, 07/14/1944:2  
 Sales permit renewed for Shurtleff Hardware, 07/28/1944:6  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits, 07/28/1944:6  
 Sherman's sales licenses renewed, 08/11/1944:3  
 Selectmen grant pistol permits, 09/29/1944:1, 11/17/1944:5  
 Bernard Smith (Plaskawski) pistol permit revoked, 12/01/1944:1  
 McMahon and Stulpin granted pistol permits, 12/15/1944:3

**Firearms Accidents**

Donald Pearson expected to recover from shotgun blast, 07/04/1941:1  
 George Perkins killed in play with rifle (p), 04/07/1944:1  
 Parents of George Perkins correct details of accident, 04/14/1944:1

**Firemen's Relief Association**

Receives donation from Alberts Shoe Co., 07/19/1940:6  
 Votes to purchase \$2,000 in defense bonds, 01/16/1942:1  
 Holds annual banquet, 05/01/1942:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 01/15/1943:1  
 Holds annual supper, 06/11/1943:4, 05/12/1944:1

**Fires**

*see also* Arson; Automobile Fires; Dwellings - Fires; Forest Fires; Industrial Fires  
 Oil heater flare up at H.L. Thatcher & Co., 01/19/1940:1  
 Oil burner flare up at Blue Plate Restaurant on Center St, 03/15/1940:4  
 Fire destroys ice house at Harrison Shaw's, 03/22/1940:1  
 Sparks from bonfire set fire to VanHees' barn, 03/22/1940:1  
 Brooder house fire at John Pina's kills 300 chicks, 03/29/1940:1  
 Firemen called twice for shed roof fire at Oliver Brett's on Everett St, 03/29/1940:1  
 Harry Wiggins loses 2,000 broilers to fire, 04/19/1940:1  
 Fire completely destroys J. Herbert Alexander's large storage barn, 04/26/1940:1  
 Lakey's poultry house damaged, 06/07/1940:1  
 Refrigerator motor burns at Homestead Dining Room, 06/07/1940:1  
 Oil burner flare-up at dental office of Louis Fuller, 06/14/1940:1  
 Threatens Everett St block, 07/05/1940:1  
 Short circuit in radio owned by Murray causes considerable smoke, 07/12/1940:4  
 Dumped ashes cause fire at railroad yard, 08/16/1940:5  
 Oily rags and hay burn on Nicholas' barn floor, 08/16/1940:5  
 Rubbish burning in Cunningham's stove causes smoke, 08/16/1940:5  
 Underground peat fire at Faber's bog, 08/16/1940:8  
 Fire in playhouse at Falconieri's on Vine St, 08/30/1940:4  
 Leon Alden sets divan afire while drunk, 09/27/1940:4  
 Electrical wiring in sign at Central Cafe burns out causing fire, 10/11/1940:8  
 Shed and portion of garage owned by Winthrop Benson burns on Barden Hill, 11/15/1940:1  
 Fire in fuse box at Paszor & Klar Building, 01/24/1941:1  
 Destroys Brackett's shop in Rock, 01/31/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Rounds' office on Center St, 01/31/1941:4  
 Brackett's work shop and contents destroyed by fire, 01/31/1941:6  
 Rubbish fire behind Middleboro Gardens on West Grove St, 02/14/1941:1  
 Damages former Eaton School building, 02/21/1941:1  
 Department answers 12 calls in two days, 02/28/1941:1  
 Fire destroys Wilbur's barn on County St, 02/28/1941:1  
 Giberti building at Everett Square fills with smoke, 02/28/1941:4  
 Fire at town dump, 03/07/1941:10  
 In old hot house at Flander's poultry farm, 04/11/1941:5  
 Boudreau saves 500 chicks in brooder fire, 04/18/1941:1  
 Fire at Plymouth St dump, 04/18/1941:1  
 Fire in Berman's May St junkyard, 04/24/1941:2  
 Rear wall of Perkins' Everett St garage burns, 04/24/1941:2  
 Fire on roof of Rodgewe's Arch St barn, 05/16/1941:1  
 Fire Chief injures eye at barn fire at Heleen's, 05/23/1941:1  
 Special Lakeville town meeting addresses fund transfers, 05/30/1941:3  
 Fire in retaining wall at Sears Lumber Co. on Vine St, 06/06/1941:1  
 Fire in saw dust pile at Harrison's on Plymouth St, 06/27/1941:6  
 Fire at Freedman's junkyard started by acetylene torch, 07/18/1941:1  
 Iron burns through ironing board on Oak St, 08/08/1941:1  
 Fire destroys Jenney cabin and workshop, 09/19/1941:1  
 Chimney fire at Quincy Oil Co. filling station, 10/24/1941:5  
 Fire ruins old Long place on Highland St, 10/31/1941:1  
 Smouldering bonfires at Gamache's on Murdock St, 10/31/1941:4  
 Children set fire to playhouse at Thomas' on Plymouth St, 11/21/1941:1  
 Fire in sawdust pile at Harju's on France St, 11/21/1941:4  
 Fire damages poultry house and outhouse at Dube's on Plymouth St, 12/05/1941:1

**Fires (continued)**

Fire destroys poultry house at Zion's on Bedford St, 12/05/1941:1  
 Grass and hen house fire on Pierce Ave, 03/20/1942:6  
 Lakeville blaze burns two hen house, a shed, and 350 chicks, 03/27/1942:1  
 Blaze at Central station, 04/10/1942:4  
 Blaze at town dump, 04/10/1942:4  
 Outbreak at Plymouth St dump, 04/17/1942:4  
 Chimney fire at Scout camp on Loon Pond, 05/08/1942:1  
 Fire at town dump, 06/05/1942:8  
 Grass and sawdust fire at Perkins' bog on Summer St, 06/05/1942:8  
 Fire starts in The Blue Plate, damages two Center St apartments, 06/26/1942:1  
 Insurance payment for damage to building at park goes to the town, 07/17/1942:2  
 Blaze at town dump on Plymouth St, 08/07/1942:1  
 Sawdust fire in Woods Pond ice house, 08/14/1942:10  
 Kettle of fat flares up at Bob's Diner, 08/21/1942:2  
 Service wire starts fire in tree on Lovell St, 10/02/1942:4  
 Fire in pine needles at Gleason's Wareham St estate, 10/16/1942:1  
 Oil burner fire at Hayward Funeral Home, 10/30/1942:6  
 Grease fire at Town Infirmary, 11/13/1942:3  
 Fire at Matthew Sena's on Staples Shore destroys garage and car, 11/20/1942:1  
 In rubbish at Kenyon's on South Main St, 01/01/1943:7  
 Savings Bank building threatened by rubbish fire, 01/15/1943:1  
 Fire at Leighton's bowling alley on North Main, 01/22/1943:8  
 Chimney fire at Central Congregational, 01/29/1943:7  
 Electric motor fire at Fillebrown's in Lakeville, 01/29/1943:7  
 Young son of Winston Richmond sets fire that destroys barn, 02/12/1943:5  
 Fire destroys Alexander's Dahliatown, 02/26/1943:1  
 Fire destroys Alexander's building on Wareham St, 02/26/1943:5  
 Oil burner fire at North Main St office of Checker Taxi Co., 03/12/1943:5  
 Brooder house fire at Burgo's on Thomas St, 03/12/1943:6  
 Destroys Medeiros' poultry house on Highland St, 04/09/1943:1  
 Fire destroys barn and damages residence at Clay and Ash St, 04/16/1943:8  
 Fire in brooder house at Town Farm and in manure pile on Purchase St, 04/16/1943:8  
 Fire at town dump, 04/23/1943:3  
 Fire in partition at Tony's Lunch on Center St, 04/23/1943:3  
 Bonfire at Robinson's on Jackson St, 04/23/1943:8  
 Rubbish fire at Peirce's on Wareham St, 04/30/1943:1  
 Four tons of Wiksten's hay destroyed by spontaneous combustion, 05/07/1943:1  
 Fire in Panesis' outdoor market pavilion, 05/21/1943:4  
 Blaze at dump, 05/28/1943:8  
 Brooder house fire at Shaw's kills 300 chicks, 05/28/1943:8  
 Gaskins' shed roof catches fire on Southwick St, 06/04/1943:1  
 State Conservation truck fights Mashpee fire, 06/11/1943:1  
 Tree limb falls on utility wires, catch fire, 07/02/1943:1  
 Basement of Buck's drug store filled with smoke, 07/09/1943:1  
 Clark will not rebuild barn, sells cows, 07/09/1943:1  
 Fire beneath rail bridge on West Grove St, 08/06/1943:5  
 Scholz's barn in Lakeville destroyed by fire, 08/20/1943:1  
 Fire at town dump on Plymouth St, 09/17/1943:1  
 Rubbish and grass fire at Roberts' on Plymouth St, 09/17/1943:1  
 Destroys old barn on Nelson estate, 09/24/1943:1  
 Bonfire at Pratt's on North St, 09/24/1943:6  
 Fire at dump on Webster St, 09/24/1943:6  
 Fire started by short circuit at Newth's in Lakeville, 11/05/1943:1  
 Fire in awning at Kay store on Center St, 11/12/1943:1  
 Bianchini's coat set ablaze, escapes serious burns, 11/19/1943:1  
 Pasztor's barn damaged by fire, probably set, 12/03/1943:1  
 Fire at Atwood-Costello garage on Everett St, 12/31/1943:2  
 Town dump occupies fire department for half hour, 01/21/1944:8  
 Fire in electric on Pleasant St, 02/18/1944:1  
 Chimney fire at Town House causes no damage, 03/17/1944:2

**Fires (continued)**

Blaze at town dump, 03/31/1944:4  
 Grass fire sets Boisonneau's poultry house on fire on East Main St, 03/31/1944:6  
 Fire at town dump, 04/07/1944:1  
 Rubbish fire behind Thomas' shed on West St, 04/07/1944:1  
 Another fire at town dump, 04/14/1944:5  
 Grass fire spreads to buildings on Eddy estate, 04/14/1944:5  
 Another fire at town dump, 04/21/1944:4  
 Poultry house fire at Moulton's on Center Ave, 04/21/1944:4  
 Barn burns, two sheds damaged at Ashley's in Lakeville, 04/28/1944:4  
 Garage damaged by fire at Nelson's Grove, 04/28/1944:4  
 Fire at town dump on Plymouth St, 05/05/1944:8  
 Fire damages offices and storeroom of Bert Flanders, 05/05/1944:8  
 Shaw's small shed burned on Everett St, 05/05/1944:8  
 Fire in garage at Moore's poultry farm, 05/19/1944:8  
 Garage fire at Harris' on Chestnut St, 07/21/1944:3  
 Rubbish fire on Station St, 07/21/1944:3  
 Pina's poultry house fumigation results in fire, 08/04/1944:1  
 Lightning bolt fires cupola of Town House, 08/11/1944:1  
 Fire at town dump, 09/08/1944:1  
 Overheated furnace starts chimney fire at Fahey's Funeral Parlor, 10/06/1944:6  
 Patrons continue eating while partition fire extinguished at Bob's Diner, 10/20/1944:5

**Fireworks**

Selectmen award contract for 4th of July fireworks, 06/07/1940:1  
 Selectmen grant sale permits to Shurtleff and Faietti, 06/21/1940:7  
 Selectmen discuss permits, 06/28/1940:4  
 Percy Reed granted permit to sell fireworks, 06/27/1941:1  
 All fireworks but caps banned, 07/03/1942:4

**First Baptist Church**

Beneficiary of Beatrice Drake's will, 06/12/1942:1  
 Pastor E.H. Prescott resigns, 09/18/1942:2  
 Holds annual business meeting, 05/14/1943:6  
 Member of Sewing Circle writes original poem, 11/26/1943:4  
 California man, Randall Backus, attends church founded by his ancestor, 04/14/1944:7

**First Church of Christ**

Town House filled for annual address, 07/05/1940:1  
 Holds Thanksgiving service, 11/27/1942:6  
 Holds Thanksgiving Day service, 11/26/1943:5

**First Congregational Church**

Parish holds annual meeting, 05/02/1941:4  
 Officers resign after 32 years of service, 04/17/1942:4  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/21/1943:8  
 Baptize descendants of early settlers, 06/18/1943:10  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1944:2  
 To celebrate 250th anniversary (p), 08/04/1944:1  
 Expect many to attend anniversary (p), 08/11/1944:8  
 Services mark anniversary of historic church, 08/18/1944:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 11/17/1944:6

**First National Stores, Inc.**

Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1  
 Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
 Swartz new owner of Pierce Building, demolition a three-week project, 08/09/1940:1  
 Opens doors at corner of School and Center St, 11/22/1940:1  
 Grand opening at 85 Center St (ad), 11/22/1940:6  
 Vincent Bissonnette employed in meat department, 07/04/1941:8  
 Plan switch to coal heat, 01/15/1943:8  
 List of local employees now in armed forces, 02/19/1943:4

**First Reformed Methodist Society**

Holds annual meeting, 06/06/1941:4

**First Unitarian Church**

*see also* Morgan, Solon D.  
 Woman's Alliance holds annual meeting, 03/29/1940:2  
 Hold annual meeting, 04/05/1940:2  
 Laymen's league holds annual meeting, 05/17/1940:2

**First Unitarian Church (continued)**

Adolph Rossbach forced by ill health to give up duties (p), 08/23/1940:1  
 Opposes neon sign for Middleboro Theatre, 11/08/1940:1  
 Curtis Beach accepts call (p), 12/20/1940:1  
 Rev Curtis Beach to be ordained (p), 03/21/1941:1  
 Curtis Beach ordained, installed at First Unitarian, 04/04/1941:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/04/1941:1  
 Laymen's League holds annual concert, 05/02/1941:4  
 YPRU presents fine minstrel show, 05/23/1941:3  
 Committee votes to develop new chapel for children, 10/03/1941:2  
 Forms new society for young people, 10/10/1941:2  
 Organist Luella Howard resigns, 12/05/1941:1  
 Young adults organize new society, The Younger Set, 02/20/1942:5  
 Woman's Alliance holds annual meeting, 03/27/1942:4  
 Hinckley re-elected at annual meeting, 04/10/1942:5  
 Joint concert by South Middleboro and Unitarian churches well received, 05/22/1942:7  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/30/1943:1  
 Bates School students participate in annual musicale, 06/04/1943:6  
 Curtis Beach resigns pastorate, accepts call from California (p), 06/18/1943:1  
 Combined choirs from South Middleboro and Unitarian churches present concert, 10/22/1943:4  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/14/1944:5  
 Laymen's League presents annual musicale, 05/26/1944:2

**Fish (Mr)**

Burgess sells Center St property to Boston interests, 03/06/1942:1

**Fish, A.D.**

Will buy good used furniture for cash (ad), 07/30/1943:8  
 Auctioneer, Wareham St (ad), 04/07/1944:8

**Fish, Alphonse**

Granted second hand furniture license, 06/25/1943:8

**Fish, Alphonso D.**

Sells Bob's Diner to Kenneth Keedwell, 06/19/1942:10  
 Granted auctioneer's license and secondhand furniture permit, 03/24/1944:4

**Fish, Barbara**

Enrolls in House at the Pines, Norton, 03/20/1942:8

**Fish, Barbara Carlton**

Engaged to Donald Gammons, 09/10/1943:1

**Fish, Bertha Carlton**

Wedding described, 09/17/1943:2

**Fish, Constance Swift**

Engaged to Roger Sherwood Turner, 06/19/1942:3, 09/04/1942:5

**Fish, Donald**

Resigns from Bob's Diner, 07/04/1941:8

**Fish, Donald K.**

Engaged to Pauline L. Metcalf, 12/19/1941:7  
 Wed to Pauline L. Metcalf, 01/02/1942:5  
 Leaving for Army duty, 07/10/1942:8  
 Promoted to first cook at Fort Devens, 10/09/1942:8  
 Promoted to Corporal at Fort Devens, 11/06/1942:5  
 Promoted to Technician Sergeant at Fort Devens, 12/18/1942:4  
 Sergeant takes advanced course in Chicago, IL, 02/19/1943:1  
 Sergeant transfers to Westover Field, 10/15/1943:1  
 Sergeant on lecture tour in New England, 10/27/1944:4

**Fish, Esther L.**

Wedding described, 08/16/1940:2

**Fish, Esther Louise**

Engaged to Walter E. Burgess, 07/19/1940:5

**Fish, Faun**

Truck stolen, 08/04/1944:4  
 And William Tallman to hold auction at storehouse (ad), 09/08/1944:4  
 And Tallman to hold auction at storehouse (ad), 10/20/1944:4

**Fish, Fon**

Used furniture (ad), 03/10/1944:8

**Fish, Kenneth A.**

Private 1st Class is air mechanic in England, 12/24/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Fish, Robert**

Fire in Fish's Ford coach, 08/27/1943:4  
 Ships cook completes submarine training in New London, CT, 02/25/1944:1  
 Meets brother-in-law Irving Murray in Hawaii, 09/01/1944:1  
 Meets Penney and Gaudette at Pearl Harbor (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Fish Markets**

A.L. Champlin, Cotuit oysters (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
 Ripley's Lobster Market supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 M.P. Hathaway, fish, clams or quahogs (ad), 02/05/1943:8

**Fisher, Jack**

Resides in Auburn, ME, 12/06/1940:10

**Fisher, James**

Obituary, 01/14/1944:4

**Fisher, Peter**

Resides in Andover, 03/26/1943:8

**Fishes and Fishing**

see also Herring - Middleboro; Middleboro Fish and Game Protective Association; The Lodge, Inc.  
 Robert Staples catches 4.5-lb. bass in Long Pond, 07/24/1942:3  
 Al Butler catches 15- and 20-lb. striped bass, 08/20/1943:5  
 John McNeece loses 10,000 shiners to drought, 06/16/1944:1

**Fishes and Fishing - Law and Legislation**

Fish and game licenses total 579 for 1939, 01/26/1940:1  
 Selectmen critical of division of fees for hunting and fishing, 06/21/1940:7  
 Assawompsett and Quittacas closed to fishing, Long Pond may be next, 02/28/1941:1  
 Sinoski, Goodreau, Savard, and Bryant charged with illegal fishing at Pocksha Pond, 03/14/1941:9  
 Ice fishermen acquitted on technicality, 03/28/1941:1  
 No restrictions on Long Pond, 03/28/1941:1  
 Assawompsett open again, 04/11/1941:1  
 Charles Gulvici fined \$10 for failure to show license, 06/06/1941:1  
 William Beal refused to show fishing license, 05/29/1942:2  
 Water boards consider closing of Assawompsett and Pocksha, 08/21/1942:1  
 Get those ponds reopened (I) (The Spectator), 08/21/1942:2  
 Health Department sees no danger, but will not order opening of Assawompsett and Pocksha, 10/02/1942:1  
 Selectmen back drive to open the ponds, 10/09/1942:1  
 Selectmen support opening of lakes, 10/09/1942:1  
 Selectmen receive communication from Governor's office, 11/13/1942:1  
 Boards unanimous for keeping ponds closed to use, 11/20/1942:1  
 Forms for free licenses arrive, 08/06/1943:8

**Fiske, Arthur**

Discharged from U.S. Army, 03/31/1944:3

**Fiske, Robert Kennedy**

Sergeant stationed at Fort Devens, 09/17/1943:6

**Fitch, Edward P.**

Engaged to Arline Merrill, 12/31/1943:8

**Fitch, Edward Pierce**

Engaged to Arline Merrill Moulton, 11/05/1943:5

**Fitting, Blanch**

Private stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 11/24/1944:4

**Fitting, Charles**

Married July 3rd, 07/19/1940:7  
 Son born, 01/17/1941:5, 01/31/1941:6  
 Daughter born, 03/12/1943:4, 03/19/1943:4, 07/28/1944:4

**Fitting, David**

Stationed at Camp Edwards, 12/26/1941:6  
 Sergeant stationed in California, 12/11/1942:6

**Fitting, David L., Jr.**

Wedding described, 09/04/1942:7

**Fitting, George**

Resides in Warren, RI, 07/31/1942:6

**Fitting, Mabel**

Moves to Warren, RI, 09/19/1941:6

**Fitting, Susan Jane**

Born to Charles, 03/19/1943:4

# Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

**Fitts, E.P.**

Resides in Mansfield, 02/19/1943:3

**Fitzgerald, Evelyn S.**

Wed to Roland Charles Tinkham, 06/14/1940:5

**Fitzgerald, Millard**

Maine man applies for post of Town Manager, 01/21/1944:1

**Fitzsimmons, Thomas**

Pleads nolo contendere for setting fire without permit, 04/30/1943:1

Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1

Completes basic training at Parris Island, SC, 12/24/1943:4

Private 1st Class stationed at Cherry Point, NC, 01/21/1944:4

Daughter born, 03/10/1944:5

**Fitzsimmons, Thomas J.**

Wed to Muriel Durkin, 02/09/1940:5

**Fitzsimmons, Tom**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1

**Flag Day**

Middleboro Elks observe day, 06/18/1943:9

**Flags**

Selectmen vote to fly flag for duration of war, 12/19/1941:1

Frank Leighton presents large service flag to town, 06/25/1943:1

Town service flag now in place, 07/23/1943:8

Town service flag back up, 07/30/1943:2

To fix service flag at Four Corners again, 08/27/1943:4

School Street Schools qualify for Minute Man flags, 12/10/1943:4

Minute Man flag raised at Bates School, 12/24/1943:9

Union Street School flies Minute Man flag, 01/07/1944:1

New flags dedicated at Sacred Heart, 01/21/1944:2

Dedicate new flag at South Middleboro ME Church, 02/25/1944:3

Broken flag ring prevents flying Town House flag, 02/25/1944:4

No money to repair service flag at Four Corners, 04/14/1944:1

Town service flag in new location, 04/21/1944:1

Kingsley flies American and French flags early on D-Day,

06/09/1944:10

Town House service flag updated, 08/25/1944:4

Town House flag pole and cupola repaired, 09/08/1944:1

School Street School pupils keep Minute Man flag flying, 10/06/1944:4

North Lakeville School flies the Minute Man flag, 11/10/1944:6

**Flander (Mr)**

Fire in old hot house at poultry farm, 04/11/1941:5

**Flanders, Bert**

Fire damages offices and storeroom, 05/05/1944:8

**Flanders, Stewart**

Rents Miller St tenement from Adelia Rounseville, 08/08/1941:6

Couple moves from Miller St to Smith St, 08/14/1942:6

**Flanders, Stuart**

Daughter born, 06/05/1942:4, 06/12/1942:2

**Flanders, Wilmont B.**

Engaged to Nancy Marshall Beaman, 10/10/1941:1

Wed to Nancy M. Beaman, 01/16/1942:7

**Flanders, Wilmot**

Family moves to Rock, 06/26/1942:7

**Flander's Chicken House**

Re-opens with Johnson and Deeping managing (ad), 05/24/1940:10

**Fleming, Adeline**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/06/1942:4

**Fleming, Edward**

Leaves for new duties in Washington, DC, 02/21/1941:8

**Fleming, J. Edward**

Wed to Evelyn Gerald Howard, 11/06/1942:1

**Flemister, Anna**

Obituary, 01/09/1942:7

**Flemister, John**

Obituary, 01/31/1941:6

**Fletcher, Jane**

Wed to Allan Witbeck, 10/23/1942:8

**Fliester, William**

Retires from postal service, 02/07/1941:3

**Flood, Agnes W.**

Engaged to Thomas Francis Begley, 07/02/1943:5

Wedding described, 07/09/1943:3

Wed to Thomas Francis Begley, 07/09/1943:5

**Flood, Ellis**

Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 01/10/1941:3

**Flood, Norman**

Chimney fire on Webster St, 03/05/1943:2

**Flood, Norman L.**

Chimney fire on Webster St, 12/20/1940:10

**Florence, Muriel Dorothy**

Wed to Edward S. MacLeod, 08/21/1942:5

**The Flower Shop**

155 Center St (ad), 10/08/1943:3

**Flowers**

*see also* Nurseries (plant)

Leland's Flower Shop, 9 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:5

Aubrey's Flower & Gift Shop, 2 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:8

Fire completely destroys J. Herbert Alexander's large storage barn, 04/26/1940:1

Cape Cod Floral Supply, Marie DeWolf designer, 64 Centre St (ad), 05/24/1940:3

C.B. Crowell, over 100 varieties of irises (ad), 06/07/1940:8

Edward Lang picks dandelions in full bloom, 12/20/1940:6

Albert Hulley among prize winners at MA Horticultural Society show in Boston, 03/21/1941:3

Aubrey's Flower & Gift Shop, new location at 155 Center St (ad), 06/20/1941:10

Bloom of night blooming cereus witnessed by fifty at William Whitty's, 08/22/1941:4

Wilfred Deane's dahlias win ten prizes, 09/12/1941:7

Roses and forsythia in bloom, 11/21/1941:8

Annie Wilbur has Japanese quince in bloom, 01/23/1942:7

Cape Cod Floral Supply celebrates 6th anniversary (ad), 05/22/1942:7

Elsie Batchelder picks apple blossoms, 09/11/1942:8

Middleboro Garden Club and Cabot Club sponsor successful flower show, 09/18/1942:1

Albert Hulley wins three awards at MA Horticultural Society show in Boston, 03/19/1943:6

Irene Gammons new owner of Aubrey Flower Shop, 06/18/1943:5

The Flower Shop, 155 Center St (ad), 10/08/1943:3

Cherry blossoms appear on Cambridge St, 10/22/1943:8

Mrs Alden Sisson's night blooming cereus blooms, 08/18/1944:4

Night-blooming cereus opens at Belmont's, 09/15/1944:4

**Floyd, Elinor M.**

Wed to Harold W. Mosier, 06/18/1943:5

**Floyd, Euphamie A.**

Obituary, 12/29/1944:5

**Floyd, Herbert C.**

Grass fire on Wareham St, 02/14/1941:1

**Foglia, John, Jr.**

Midshipman attends MA Maritime Academy, 02/11/1944:1

**Food**

*see also* Dairies; Fruit; Middleboro - Board of Health; Middleboro

Committee on Food Production and Preservation; Poultry; Vegetables

Report of relief supplies sent here in 1939, 01/26/1940:1

Ice cream manufacturing licenses renewed for McQuade and Reed, 03/07/1941:4

Price of milk going up, dealers request prompt return of bottles, 08/08/1941:1

Millette reports on distributions from WPA commissary, 02/06/1942:8

Announces registration plans for sugar rationing, 04/10/1942:1

Sugar rationing program certain, 04/17/1942:1

Registration for sugar set here in the next two weeks, 04/24/1942:1

Sugar ration starts at half pound per week, 04/24/1942:1

Sugar certificates issued to 133, 05/01/1942:1

Sugar ration books issued to 7,641, 05/08/1942:1

Rationing Board takes over sugar control, 05/15/1942:1

Women sponsor food exchange (l), 05/29/1942:3

**Food (continued)**

Rationing Board appoints deputy boards for canning sugar, 06/12/1942:1  
 List of permits for canning sugar, 06/19/1942:3  
 Adjustments to sugar allotments approved to allow for increase in business, 07/03/1942:1  
 All urged to save fats and greases, 07/10/1942:1  
 Serious meat famine expected, 07/24/1942:1  
 Sugar allotments and bonuses available, 08/07/1942:1  
 Sugar stamp No. 8 good for five pounds, 08/21/1942:1  
 Sale of coffee banned for all of next week, 11/20/1942:1  
 Consumers report 4,716 surplus cans of processed food, 03/05/1943:1  
 Point rationing of meat to begin, 03/26/1943:1  
 Meat supply expected by end of next week, 04/02/1943:1  
 Rationing Board commends organizations using non-rationed items, 04/02/1943:1  
 What would you say rhubarb is?, 04/09/1943:1  
 New meat prices postponed one month, 04/16/1943:4  
 Processed food points reduced, 04/23/1943:1  
 More sugar for canning indicated, 04/30/1943:8  
 Limit sugar for canning to 25 pounds, 05/14/1943:1  
 Licenses to sell milk, cream and oleomargarine must be renewed, 05/28/1943:5  
 Price control panel gets complaints on potato prices, 06/18/1943:1  
 New ceiling prices for Cuban and Mexican bananas, 06/25/1943:3  
 Meatless holiday in prospect, gardens producing now, 07/02/1943:8  
 Rain inadequate for food growers, 07/09/1943:8  
 Rationing lifted for coffee, 07/30/1943:1  
 Valid periods of stamps extended, 07/30/1943:1  
 OPA allows five extra pork pounds, 12/24/1943:1  
 Sugar stamp good through February 1945, 03/03/1944:1  
 OPA says can if you can, 04/14/1944:2  
 Spare 37 for extra canning sugar, 04/21/1944:8  
 Meats taken off rationing list by OPA, 05/05/1944:1  
 Nickel cup of coffee never went extinct here, 07/21/1944:1  
 Ration point value of creamery butter to stay at 16 points, 09/01/1944:1  
 Campaign to back ceiling prices opens, 11/24/1944:1  
 Quick change in rationing program, 12/29/1944:1

**Football**

*see also* Middleboro Varsity Club; Middleborough Memorial High School - Sports  
 The past and present in football (George McLeod), 11/21/1941:7  
 "Hank" (in memory of Irving F. Mitchell), 09/03/1943:2  
 Captain Ray Hyman coaches Air Force team in Hawaii (I), 11/05/1943:1  
 Stanley Alger, Jr. displays exceptional talent playing football for Dartmouth, 10/20/1944:8  
 Stanley Alger plays center for Dartmouth, 11/10/1944:2  
 Dartmouth letterman Stanley Alger, Jr. trains at Sampson, NY, 12/15/1944:4

**Forbes, Clyde**

Son born, 12/01/1944:5

**Forbes, John Low**

In first local selective service quota to go to Camp Devens, 11/22/1940:1

**Forcier, Edward**

Son born, 06/25/1943:5

**Forcier, Leo**

Wedding described, 11/28/1941:4  
 Daughter born, 04/09/1943:5  
 Private stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 07/07/1944:1  
 Private arrives in France, 10/13/1944:4

**Forcier, Leo Ovila**

Wed to Anna Marie Gamache, 11/28/1941:5

**Forcier, W.**

Grass fire on Thomas St, 03/27/1942:1

**Forcier, Wilfred**

Engaged to Josephine Gamache, 03/29/1940:4  
 Wed to Josephine E. Gamache, 04/12/1940:4  
 Son born, 07/11/1941:5  
 Daughter born, 07/09/1943:5

**Forcier, Wilfred, Jr.**

Engaged to Josephine E. Gamache, 03/15/1940:5  
 Wedding described, 04/12/1940:10  
 Wed to Josephine E. Gamache, 07/05/1940:5

**Forest Fires**

Brush fire at Barro's on Carver St, 01/05/1940:1  
 Grass fire on Cross St, 01/05/1940:1  
 Grass fire on Elm St, 01/19/1940:1  
 Grass fire off Oak Ave, 02/09/1940:1  
 Grass fires gets under house on Carmel St, 02/16/1940:1  
 Grass fires on Plymouth St, 03/29/1940:1  
 Grass fire at East Grove and Fairview St, 03/29/1940:7  
 Grass fires near Rock Mfg. and on Wareham St, 04/05/1940:5  
 Woods and grass fires keep department busy, 04/12/1940:3  
 Grass fire in bog on Plymouth St, 04/26/1940:5  
 Warden call on Wareham St, 05/03/1940:4  
 Raging blaze sweeps through Lakeville, wardens save colony of cottages, 05/10/1940:1  
 One-tree blaze behind St. Luke's, 05/17/1940:8  
 Grass fire on Fairview St, 05/24/1940:4  
 Brush fire on Highland St, 06/14/1940:1  
 Burns acre of land on Howland Rd in Lakeville, 06/28/1940:6  
 Brush fire on Everett St, 07/12/1940:4  
 Brush fire across tracks from Town Farm, 08/02/1940:1  
 Grass fire at Blair's on Plymouth St, 11/29/1940:1  
 Brush fire along tracks between Cherry St and Fall Brook, 12/06/1940:1  
 Grass fire on Summer St, 12/06/1940:1  
 Grass fire at home of Emil Savard, 12/27/1940:4  
 Grass fire on Wareham St, 02/14/1941:1  
 Grass fires on Arlington St and Murdock St, 02/21/1941:4  
 Garden debris fire on Spencer St rapidly spreads, 02/28/1941:1  
 Grass fire at rear of Briggs building, 02/28/1941:1  
 Grass fire destroys haystacks at Lammi's on Plymouth St, 02/28/1941:1  
 Grass fire on Warren Ave, 02/28/1941:1  
 Use back fire to prevent spread of blaze on Wareham St, 02/28/1941:1  
 Brush fire on Fuller St, 02/28/1941:4  
 Grass fires on South Main St and at Wareham and Tispaquin St, 02/28/1941:4  
 Grass fire at Lammi's on Plymouth St, 02/28/1941:6  
 Grass fire on Benson St, 03/07/1941:10  
 Brush fire at Falconieri's on West Grove St, 03/28/1941:1  
 Two grass and a brush fire start week, 04/04/1941:1  
 Brush fire in rear of Rock Mfg., on Everett St, Wall St, and at Cedar and Soule St, 04/11/1941:5  
 Grass fire on Star Ave, Rice St, Barrows St, Wall St, and Marion Rd, 04/11/1941:5  
 Brush fire along tracks off Cherry St, 04/18/1941:1  
 Eleven grass and woods fires keep department busy over weekend, 04/18/1941:1  
 Grass fires at Waterville School and off Rock St, 04/18/1941:1  
 The cost of fighting woods fires (I) (The Spectator), 04/18/1941:2  
 Rainfall brings temporary halt to fires, 04/24/1941:1  
 Fire Department kept on the run, 04/24/1941:2  
 Hazard greater this spring (I) (The Spectator), 04/24/1941:2  
 Selectmen declare emergency in order to make funds available, department monitors several fires, 05/02/1941:1  
 Brush fire along railroad in South Middleboro, 05/09/1941:1  
 Burns over five acres along railroad track, 05/16/1941:1  
 Brush fire along railroad between Rock station and Cherry St, 05/23/1941:1  
 Brush fire off Stone St, 05/23/1941:4  
 Woods fire along railroad between Rock station and Cherry St, 05/23/1941:4  
 Woods fire off West Grove St, 05/30/1941:1  
 Woods fire along tracks south of West Grove St, 06/13/1941:1  
 Brush fire of North Grove St, 07/04/1941:1  
 Grass fire on Center St, 07/11/1941:1  
 Brush fire off old Grove St, 07/25/1941:8  
 Brush fires at Walnut and Cherry St and near Cross St, 08/15/1941:1  
 Grass fire along tracks off South Main St, 08/15/1941:1

**Forest Fires (continued)**

Grass fire at Plymouth and Thompson St, 08/22/1941:8  
 Burns half acre of slash on Levi Atwood's property, 09/05/1941:8  
 Brush fire along tracks near West Grove St, 09/26/1941:1  
 Woods fire off traffic circle, 09/26/1941:1, 10/03/1941:8  
 Woods fire south of traffic circle, 10/10/1941:1  
 Brush fire on Plymouth St and at Plymouth and Titicut St, 10/17/1941:1  
 Leaves and pine needles catch fire at The Lodge, 10/17/1941:1  
 Brush fire on Wareham St, 11/21/1941:4  
 Grass fire on Purchase St, 11/21/1941:4  
 Grass fires on Taunton St and Everett St, 12/12/1941:4  
 Grass fires on West St and Miller St, 12/26/1941:4  
 Grass fire on Union St, 01/30/1942:1  
 Grass fire at Ellis' on Main St, Lakeville, 02/06/1942:4  
 Grass fire on Pleasant St, 02/06/1942:4  
 Department called to three grass fires and one tree fire, 02/20/1942:1  
 Grass fire threatens Bryant's Plympton St house, 02/27/1942:5  
 Grass and brush fire at Archibald's on Plympton St, 03/06/1942:1  
 Grass fire at Sullivan's at Cherry and Walnut St, 03/06/1942:1  
 Grass fire on Peirce St, 03/06/1942:1  
 Grass fires on Cambridge St, Wood St, and Barden Hill Rd, 03/20/1942:1  
 Grass and hen house fire on Pierce Ave, 03/20/1942:6  
 Department called to seven grass and/or brush fires over weekend, 03/27/1942:1  
 Grass fire off South Main St, 04/10/1942:4  
 Grass fire on Fairview St, 04/24/1942:4  
 Brush and grass fire near waterworks, 05/01/1942:1  
 Chimney fire at DeMaranville's on Center St, 05/01/1942:1  
 Grass fire on Hillside Ave and brush fire near Rock station, 05/01/1942:1  
 Grass fires on Plymouth St, near former State Police barracks, in rear of Rock Library, and on White's hill, 05/01/1942:1  
 Considerable acreage burns along Middleboro-Carver line, 05/08/1942:1  
 Department answers five calls, 05/08/1942:1  
 Emergency declared, funds transferred, 05/08/1942:2  
 Grass fire on Cherry St, 05/15/1942:1  
 Brush and grass fire on East Grove St, 06/05/1942:8  
 Brush fire near Vaughan and Wood St, 06/05/1942:8  
 Grass and sawdust fire at Perkins' bog on Summer St, 06/05/1942:8  
 Woods fire on Tispaquin St, 08/14/1942:10  
 Grass fire on West Grove St, 12/11/1942:6  
 Grass fire at Summer and Plymouth St, 01/22/1943:8  
 Grass fires on Tispaquin St and Wareham St, 01/29/1943:7  
 Chief Ryder organizes defense plan, 02/12/1943:4  
 Grass fire on Walnut St, 03/05/1943:2  
 Grass fire on Marion Rd and on road to water tower, 03/05/1943:8  
 Grass fire on Bedford St, 03/12/1943:5  
 Grass fires on Wareham St, Precinct St, and Coombs St, 03/26/1943:8  
 Firemen busy with 15 grass fires, 04/02/1943:2  
 Grass fires on Wood St, Cherry St, Old Center St, and Highland Rd, 04/09/1943:1  
 Woods fires east of County Rd and near Freetown line, 04/09/1943:1  
 Grass and woods fire on Highland St, 04/16/1943:8  
 Grass fire in South Middleboro, 04/23/1943:3  
 Brush fire south of West Grove St, 04/30/1943:1  
 Fire in pine needles at Wareham and Wood St, 04/30/1943:1  
 Grass fires on Cherry St and on East Main St, 04/30/1943:1  
 Brush fire on Chestnut St, 05/07/1943:1  
 Grass fire at Joe Hooker Track, 05/07/1943:1  
 Woods fire on West Grove St, 05/14/1943:1  
 Brush fire on Marion Rd, 05/21/1943:4  
 Department answers three calls, 06/04/1943:1  
 Brush fire at National Fireworks firing range, 06/25/1943:5  
 Grass fires on Cherry St, Plymouth St, and West Grove St, 06/25/1943:5  
 Grass fire on West St, 07/09/1943:1  
 Fire at National Fireworks range explodes shells, 08/13/1943:8  
 Rubbish and grass fire at Roberts' on Plymouth St, 09/17/1943:1  
 Grass fire near West Grove St bridge, 09/24/1943:6  
 Brush and grass fire on Cherry St, 10/01/1943:1

**Forest Fires (continued)**

Grass fire on West St, 11/05/1943:1  
 Grass fire on Plymouth St, 12/03/1943:5  
 Grass fire at Crist's on Thompson St, 12/24/1943:1  
 Police suspect four woods fires set, 12/24/1943:1  
 Firebugs at work here in past month, 12/31/1943:1  
 Police question boy about incendiary fires, 12/31/1943:1  
 Grass and leaf fire in rear of 26 Wareham St, 12/31/1943:2  
 Grass fire near water tower, 12/31/1943:5  
 Grass fire at Eayrs on School St, 01/21/1944:8  
 Department responds to three woods and grass fires, 02/11/1944:2  
 Grass fires on Wareham St and on Thompson St, 02/11/1944:4  
 Grass fire on Plymouth St, 02/25/1944:8  
 Grass fire on Oak St, 03/03/1944:3  
 Tuesday rain halts epidemic of grass fires, 03/10/1944:1  
 Four grass fires over weekend, 03/17/1944:2  
 Grass and brush fire on Miller St, 03/31/1944:4  
 Three grass and brush fires, 03/31/1944:6  
 Fire in grass and leaves at Covell's on Warren Ave, 04/07/1944:1  
 Grass fire at Cloutier's on Carmel St, 04/07/1944:1  
 Grass fire at Novakowski's on Plymouth St, 04/07/1944:1  
 Department comes three times to grass fire at Thompson's on Plympton St, 04/14/1944:5  
 Grass fire off end of Rock St, 04/14/1944:5  
 Brush fire on Murdock property, 04/21/1944:4  
 Grass and brush fire at Sobilloff's off Miller St, 04/21/1944:4  
 Grass fires keep department busy, 04/28/1944:4  
 Grass and brush fire at Shurtleff's on Plymouth St, 05/05/1944:8  
 Grass fire at Barney's on Fuller St, 05/05/1944:8  
 Grass fire on White's hill, 05/05/1944:8  
 Five men barely escape death fighting fire, 05/12/1944:1  
 Runs close to Wood's Pond cottages, 05/12/1944:1  
 Department called out five times, 05/12/1944:4  
 Burned state pumper worth \$6,000, 05/12/1944:8  
 Five brush and woods fires break out along Rte 44, 05/19/1944:1  
 Middleboro department helps quell big Freetown blaze, 05/19/1944:1  
 Department responds to five grass or brush fires, 05/19/1944:8  
 Lakeville selectmen thank all who lent aid, 05/26/1944:1  
 Firemen have busy weekend in the woods, 05/26/1944:2  
 Department fights two woods fires at Rock and in Rochester, 06/02/1944:1  
 Seven brush and grass fires this week, 06/02/1944:1  
 Boys set West Side grass fires, 06/02/1944:4  
 Four brush and grass fires keep department busy, 06/09/1944:9  
 Brush fires on Bedford St and West End Ave, 06/16/1944:4  
 Town of Lakeville appropriates \$2,500 to defray costs, 06/23/1944:3  
 Brush fire on Wareham St, 06/23/1944:4  
 Finance Committee approves fire wage transfer, 06/23/1944:6  
 Trains woods fire starters (I) (The Spectator), 07/07/1944:2  
 Scrub growth fire on Murdock St, 07/21/1944:3  
 Grass and leaf fire at Tispaquin Pond, 08/04/1944:1  
 Finance Committee approves funds transfers, 08/11/1944:1  
 Lightning strike causes fire at Millett's on Pleasant St, 08/11/1944:8  
 Woods fire at Howland station, 08/18/1944:2  
 Fire on golf course at Rotch's on Highland Rd, 08/18/1944:5  
 Brush fire on Short St, 09/08/1944:1  
 Brush fires near Rocky Meadow St and at Woods Pond, 09/15/1944:8  
 Grass fires near Warren Ave and on Everett St, 09/15/1944:8  
 Brush fire west side of tracks, 10/06/1944:6  
 Brush fire at Warr's on Plymouth St, 10/13/1944:8  
 Downed wire caused brush fire on Sachem St, 10/20/1944:5  
 Grass fire on Cedar St, 10/20/1944:5  
 Blaze in pine needles off Short St, 11/10/1944:6

**Forests**  
*see also Trees*  
 Edward Peterson appointed forest warden, 01/26/1940:1  
 Bertram Tripp appointed forest warden, Rogers resigns, 01/31/1941:1  
 Is warden appointment legal? (I) (The Spectator), 01/31/1941:2  
 Bertram Tripp declines forest warden job, 02/21/1941:1  
 Fred Ryder nominated forest warden, 02/28/1941:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Forests (*continued*)

Crew sets out 1,300 trees on town forest land, 04/14/1944:8

### Forney, John

Warrant Officer in Navy, 02/11/1944:4

### Forney, Louis

Raging blaze sweeps through Lakeville, wardens save colony of cottages, 05/10/1940:1

Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1

### Forney, Louis H.

Appointment as moth inspector approved by state, 03/12/1943:2

Named to replace Anderson as head of Highway Department, 06/25/1943:1

Enrolled in Naval Training School for electricians at Ames, IA, 07/16/1943:1

New head of Highway Department, 07/16/1943:1

In all fairness (I) (The Spectator), 07/23/1943:2

Graduates from Naval Training School in Ames, IA, 10/22/1943:4

### Forney, Louis H., Jr.

On one year probation for reckless driving, 11/28/1941:1

Called to active training by U.S. Navy, 02/26/1943:1

### Forney, Louis Henry

Joins U.S. Navy, 03/19/1943:1

### Forney, Louis, Jr.

Forney and Lee injured in crash on Highland Rd, 09/19/1941:1

Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1

Fireman 1st Class on active sea duty, 02/11/1944:4

### Forney, Ralph

Warrant Officer in Navy, 02/11/1944:4

### Forney, Shirley Alice

Engaged to Frank Joseph Morris, 08/29/1941:5

### Forsberg, Charles F.

Wed to Inezetta M. Bradley, 01/26/1940:8

### Forsberg, Flora

Resides in Brockton, 01/19/1940:10

X-ray technician at Goddard hospital, 03/29/1940:4

### Forsberg, Hap

Corporal stationed at Camp Edwards, 03/03/1944:1

### Forsberg, Harold

Co-owner of Blue Plate Restaurant enlists in Army, 07/23/1943:1

Private 1st Class is cook at Camp Edwards, 01/14/1944:4

Corporal arrives in England, 08/11/1944:4

### Fortin, Herve

Stationed on ship in Pearl Harbor, 12/12/1941:8

Engaged to Betty Eaton, 07/17/1942:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### Fortin, Herve R.

Wed to Elizabeth Eaton, 08/28/1942:5

Coxswain on sub-chaser in New York (p), 01/08/1943:1

### Fortin, Herve Richard

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 10/11/1940:1

### Fortin, Marine R.

Engaged to Frank L. Gabrey, 09/13/1940:5

Wed to Frank L. Gabrey, 09/20/1940:5

### Fortin, Odet

Engaged to Clarence M. Taylor, 10/27/1944:4

### Fortin, Philius

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7

### Fortin, Therese

Engaged to Raymond H. Tiernan, 12/04/1942:4

### Foster, Isabelle S.

Files for divorce, 04/07/1944:6

### Foster, J.M.

Auction of high quality dairy cows (ad), 01/30/1942:2

### Foster, Joseph

Employed in West Hartford, 08/16/1940:6

Resides in West Hartford, CT, 11/08/1940:2

Chimney fire on Highland St, 03/28/1941:1

### Foster, Joseph, Jr.

Resides in Hartford, CT, 05/16/1941:3

Employed in New Bedford, 01/02/1942:4

### Foster, Malcolm

Chimney fire on Highland St, 01/26/1940:1

Ordered to pay \$10 per week for support of wife and children, 07/11/1941:3

Family moves from Rock to Middleboro, 09/04/1942:6

Resides in Brockton, 01/08/1943:2

### Foster, Malcolm L.

Wife files for divorce, 04/07/1944:6

### Foster, Mrs Malcolm

Moves from Highland St to Walnut St, 03/15/1940:9

### Foster, Ruth Coman

Daughter born, 02/27/1942:4

### Foster, V.F

Daughter born, 02/27/1942:5

### Foster, Vincent

Daughter born, 03/06/1942:7

### Foster, Vincent F.

Daughter born, 02/27/1942:4

### Fountain, Gordon

Daughter born, 04/17/1942:5, 05/01/1942:9

Private 1st Class stationed in Texas, 10/06/1944:3

### Fountain, Lynne Helen

Born to Gordon, 05/01/1942:9

### 4-H Club

South Middleboro Handicrafters hold annual exhibit, 05/02/1941:3

Plymouth county girls assemble here for Girls Day, 05/23/1941:2

Grace and Marilyn Shaw bring home highest award from state gathering, 06/12/1942:1

Lakeville girls form club, 07/03/1942:6

Lakeville girls form Victory-Canners 4-H club, 06/18/1943:2

Knitting and crocheting club organizes in Lakeville, 01/28/1944:2

Group organizes in North Lakeville, 11/24/1944:4

### Fourth of July

Selectmen award contract for fireworks, 06/07/1940:1

Fund totals \$154.88, 06/14/1940:1

Contributions to fund increase daily, 06/21/1940:4

Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness (I) (The Spectator), 06/28/1940:2

Weather alters program, quiet celebration, 07/05/1940:1

Committee left with small balance after bills paid, 07/19/1940:1

Committee not willing to sponsor celebration this year, agrees to cooperate with other organizations, 06/06/1941:1

Probation or jail? (I) (The Spectator), 06/06/1941:2

Kiwanis to run celebration, 06/13/1941:1

Join the community celebration (I) (The Spectator), 07/04/1941:2

Middleboro celebration a success despite rain, 07/11/1941:1

Rowdyism was incidental (I) (The Spectator), 07/11/1941:2

List of subscribers to fund, 07/18/1941:6

Kiwanis report on celebration finances (t), 08/22/1941:1

Kiwanis give up on plans, 06/19/1942:1

Merchants ask shoppers cooperation, 07/03/1942:1

Selectmen instruct police to enforce law, 07/03/1942:2

All fireworks but caps banned, 07/03/1942:4

Middleboro has super-still 4th, 07/10/1942:1

North Middleboro holds parade, 07/10/1942:7

Stores closed for 4th, 07/02/1943:1

Rain prevents program, 07/09/1943:1

Trains jammed over weekend, 07/09/1943:1

Silent night before (I) (The Spectator), 07/09/1943:2

Deluge of hail only break in somnolent 4th, 07/07/1944:1

### Fourth District Court

Probation report for 1939, 01/12/1940:3

John H. Sullivan completes five years on bench, 01/12/1940:8

J.V. Sullivan associate justice (p), 08/09/1940:3

Sarah Sheehy clerk of probation, 09/13/1940:10

Probation officer makes report, 01/10/1941:5

Probation office has big increase in receipts, 01/10/1941:7

Death of Judge Sullivan entered into court records, 02/07/1941:1

Judge John V. Sullivan delivers tribute to Judge D.D. Sullivan from the bench, 02/07/1941:1

**Fourth District Court (continued)**

Contract awarded for repair work, 06/06/1941:1  
 James Wilmot completes paint job on police station and court house, 07/11/1941:8  
 Judge George Stetson's portrait hangs in court room (p), 07/18/1941:1  
 List of jurors drawn for 1940-41, 07/18/1941:5  
 Court schedule announced, 09/12/1941:4  
 Criminal cases increase by 598, 10/10/1941:1  
 To be floodlighted every night, 10/24/1941:1  
 Lighting our assets (l) (The Spectator), 10/24/1941:2  
 Mary Adams senior clerk to Clerk of Court, 11/07/1941:8  
 Receipts for 1941 top all previous years, 01/09/1942:1  
 Probationers number 287 on last day of year, 01/09/1942:8  
 Painted with Anaconda White Lead paint (ad) (p), 02/06/1942:6  
 Financial report of probation office, 01/22/1943:8  
 Howard Pierce named juvenile probation officer, 03/12/1943:7  
 Now heated with coal, 03/26/1943:1  
 Appears in issue of trade magazine *Lead*, 04/23/1943:2  
 John V. Sullivan named district court justice (p), 08/27/1943:1  
 Middleboro flotilla of U.S. Coast Guard Reserve granted use of court room, 09/03/1943:4  
 John Sullivan's appointment to court confirmed, 09/10/1943:1  
 Judge Sullivan holds first session after induction ceremony, 09/17/1943:1  
 The most important judges (l) (The Spectator), 09/17/1943:2  
 Heater has tantrums over conversion to coal, 10/08/1943:5  
 Selectmen okay use of court house for soldiers' overnight use, 10/29/1943:6  
 Interior to be painted, 11/19/1943:1  
 Kiwanis authorized to paint second floor room, 12/03/1943:2  
 Michael Quigley takes over janitorial duties, 12/17/1943:3  
 Probation officer issues annual report, 01/28/1944:7  
 Wilmot's crew completes interior redo at courthouse and police station, 03/17/1944:8  
 L. Francis Callan named judge (p), 05/19/1944:1  
 Selectmen take no action on justice vacancy, 05/19/1944:7  
 Induction ceremony held for Judge L. Francis Callan, 06/02/1944:1  
 William Hayward custodian, 09/22/1944:2  
 Annual report, 12/08/1944:1

**Foust, John D.**  
 Engaged to Catherine M. Green, 04/09/1943:5  
 Wed to Catherine Green, 06/18/1943:10

**Foust, John Derwood**  
 Wedding described, 04/16/1943:2  
 Wed to Catherine Mary Green, 04/16/1943:5

**Fowler, Albert**  
 Carver man transfers from Camp Devens to Fort Ethan Allen, VT, 11/29/1940:4  
 West Carver man transfers from Vermont to Fort Devens, 02/21/1941:3  
 Private with Headquarters Battery, 32nd F.A. at Camp Devens, 06/20/1941:2  
 Carver man stationed in Pennsylvania, 07/10/1942:2  
 Corporal in U.S. Army, 08/21/1942:3  
 Carver man serves in England, 09/04/1942:2

**Fowler, Dorothy**  
 Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Fowler, Dwight**  
 Named to Dean's list at Harvard, 06/28/1940:7  
 Awarded scholarship at Harvard, 08/16/1940:3  
 On Dean' List at Harvard, 03/07/1941:9  
 Awarded Saltonstall scholarship at Harvard, 11/21/1941:5  
 Commissioned reserve 2nd Lieutenant in Medical Corps, 05/01/1942:9  
 Graduates cum laude from Harvard College, 06/19/1942:10

**Fowler, Dwight D.**  
 On Dean's List at Harvard, 03/29/1940:4

**Fowler, Dwight M.**  
 Assigned to Medical Corps, 07/02/1943:6

**Fowler, Ira**  
 Sister dies in New Hampshire, 07/12/1940:3

**Fowler, Joseph**  
 Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Fowler, Joseph W., 3rd**  
 Red Cross reports Fowler is Nazi prisoner (p), 08/18/1944:1

**Fowler, Joseph William, 3rd**  
 Private reported missing in action in France, 08/11/1944:1

**Fowler, Norman**  
 Private stationed at Camp Maxey, TX, 06/04/1943:1

**Fowler, Stewart**  
 Son born, 10/30/1942:4

**Fox Hunting**  
 Selectmen approve articles of incorporation for Brunswick Foxhound Club, 08/29/1941:1

**Foye, May T.**  
 Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

**Foye, Donald**  
 Private stationed at Camp Croft, SC, 11/19/1943:1  
 Private arrives in England, 05/05/1944:1  
 Private with invasion forces in France, 07/14/1944:4  
 Promoted to sergeant in France, 08/11/1944:4  
 Shot in face at Normandy (p), 08/18/1944:1  
 Sergeant back in U.S., 09/15/1944:1  
 Sergeant now at Cushing General Hospital in Framingham, 09/29/1944:4  
 Sergeant awarded Purple Heart, 10/20/1944:1  
 MHS grad receives Purple Heart, 11/03/1944:2  
 Presented Combat Infantry Badge, 11/24/1944:1

**Foye, Otis W.**  
 Gives final sermon at Dorchester church, 10/04/1940:6

**Fraher, Francis J., Jr.**  
 Wed to Anna Sylvia Rose, 02/20/1942:5

**Fraher, Francis, Jr.**  
 Engaged to Anna Rose, 01/09/1942:8

**Francis, E. Maude**  
 Resigns as bookkeeper of Gas & Electric Plant, 09/12/1941:1

**Francis, J.**  
 Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Francis, James**  
 Paratrooper stationed at Camp Laccoa, GA (p), 12/18/1942:1  
 Private completes parachute training, transfers to Fort McCall, NC, 04/23/1943:1  
 Paratrooper nearly finished training at Camp MacKall, NC, 08/06/1943:4  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
 Paratrooper sent overseas, 01/07/1944:4  
 Corporal with paratroop unit in England, 03/03/1944:4  
 Paratrooper wounded at Cherbourg (p), 07/14/1944:1  
 Shot in the stomach on Normandy peninsula, 07/28/1944:4  
 Sergeant Peter Farley awarded Purple Heart; sees Francis and Newton in England, 08/04/1944:1  
 Staff Sergeant Everett Newton visits Francis in hospital in England, 08/04/1944:1

**Francis, Tappan E.**  
 Obituary, 06/23/1944:8

**Franklin, Vinton S.**  
 Officer killed, three injured in Lakeville collision, 02/09/1940:1

**Fraser, William**  
 Daughter born, 01/14/1944:5

**Frates, George**  
 Daughter born, 08/18/1944:4

**Frates, Wallace**  
 Engaged to Eleanor Reis, 11/27/1942:5

**Fraud**  
 Post office warns against "Spanish Swindle", 02/28/1941:1  
 Indianapolis man extradited on charge of swindling the late Merle Washburn, 01/08/1943:1

**Frauwirth, Sidney**  
 Purchases County St farm from Ina Washburn, 05/21/1943:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

**Frazier, Frank**

Private with Military Police at Fort Bragg, NC, 01/29/1943:1

**Frazier, Manuel E.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/19/1940:2

**Frazier, Mary**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/19/1940:2

**Fredette, Blanche Aurora**

Engaged to Marshall Maranville, 02/19/1943:5

Wed to Marshall Maranville, 03/05/1943:4

**Fredette, George R.**

Pleads not guilty to drunkenness, reckless driving, and drunk driving, 10/03/1941:2

Changes plea, fined \$35 for drunk driving, 10/10/1941:1

**Freed, Robert**

Granted common victualler's license The Lodge, 05/17/1940:1

**Freedman, Isadore**

Fire at junkyard started by acetylene torch, 07/18/1941:1

Selectmen vote for cleanup or revocation of license, 03/06/1942:2

Granted third class auto dealers license, 01/08/1943:1

Selectmen grant junk dealer's license, 05/14/1943:2

Auto dealer license renewed, 12/31/1943:3

**Freedman, Nathan**

Promoted to Private 1st Class, currently on maneuvers in California (p), 04/09/1943:1

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Freeman, Albert W.**

Killed in blast at National Fireworks Co. in Rockland, 04/24/1942:1

Petition for administration of estate, 05/29/1942:6

**Freeman, Doris**

With WAC at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 08/04/1944:5

Private assigned to Mason Hospital at Brentwood, NJ, 10/06/1944:7

**Freeman, Doris E.**

Private transfers to Mason General Hospital, Brentwood, NY, 09/29/1944:1

**Freeman, Edward**

Suffers burns when gas fumes ignite, 08/23/1940:2

Son born, 09/17/1943:5

**Freeman, Everett**

Couple occupies house on Wareham St, 01/30/1942:4

Daughter born, 09/15/1944:4

**Freeman, Everett A., Jr.**

Engaged to E. Muriel Norton, 04/26/1940:5

**Freeman, Everett, Jr.**

Wed to Muriel Norton, 05/17/1940:2

Wedding described, 05/17/1940:2

**Freeman, Everett N.**

Selectmen refuse taxi permit, 03/12/1943:2

**Freeman, Helen**

Resigns from Lakeville Hospital after five years of service, 05/03/1940:8

**Freeman, Henry**

Family moves to Somerville, 01/31/1941:6

**Freeman, Margaret**

Resigns from Lakeville Hospital after nine years of service, 05/03/1940:8

**Freeman, Russell**

Son born, 02/16/1940:5

Drunk sent to State Farm, 08/28/1942:2

**Freeman, Russell A.**

Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 07/11/1941:3

Gets probation on drunk charge, 08/29/1941:2

Fire in rear hallway of West St tenement, 03/31/1944:6

**Freeman, Ruth**

Employed at Lucy Braley's Candy Kitchen, 09/12/1941:7

Resigns as volunteer librarian at South Middleboro branch, 06/26/1942:7

**Freeman, Theodore**

Son born, 05/03/1940:5

**Freeman, Theodore R.**

Son born, 07/23/1943:5

**Freese, Arlington**

Sailor killed when auto hits tree, 10/06/1944:1

**Freidman, Isadore**

Granted junk dealers license renewal, 05/03/1940:4

Selectmen hold hearing on condition of junk yard, 10/09/1942:1

**Freitas, Anthony**

Son born, 07/23/1943:5

**Freitas, George**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/15/1943:5

**Freitas, Helen C.**

Beale's auto hit by Helen Freitas's car on Center St, 09/08/1944:1

**Freitas, John D.**

Obituary, 03/12/1943:4

Dies at age 77, 03/12/1943:5

**Freitas, Joseph**

Purchases old Isaac Vaughn house at auction for \$85, 06/12/1942:1

Couple moves to East Taunton, 09/08/1944:2

Corporal with Air Transport Command in Miami, FL (p), 10/20/1944:1

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Freitas, Joseph F.**

Leaves for active duty in U.S. Army Air Corps, 11/13/1942:8

Private with Air Transport Command in Miami, FL, 10/15/1943:4

**Freitas, Joseph Frances**

Engaged to Elizabeth Furlan, 11/13/1942:3

**Freitas, Manuel**

Corporal with engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO (p), 10/20/1944:1

Private not Corporal (correction), 10/27/1944:5

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Freitas, Manuel J.**

Stationed at Camp McCoy, WI, 02/25/1944:4

Private stationed at Camp McCoy, WI, 06/23/1944:4

**Freitas, Mary**

Chimney fire on Rocky Meadow St, 12/31/1943:5

**Freitas & Sons Greenhouse**

53 Vaughn St, Lakeville (ad), 05/03/1940:8

**French, Edward B.**

Instructor at Page's aviation school resigns, 10/25/1940:8

**French, Ella S.**

Obituary, 03/08/1940:4

**Friedlein, Leroy J.**

Engaged to Lavinia E. Chace, 12/22/1944:1

**Friedman, Isadore**

Granted junk dealer's license, 04/18/1941:6

Harry Berman lectures selectmen, 10/09/1942:1

Junk license renewal held for investigation, 05/05/1944:1

**Frost, Edith**

Town Manager clarifies Frost allegations concerning light extension for Wood St, 02/20/1942:1

New town counsel rules on Wood St electrical extension, 02/27/1942:1

**Frost, Elizabeth**

Resides in Fall River, 01/05/1940:7

**Frost, George F.**

Tire purchases authorized for mail carrier, 03/20/1942:6

**Frost, Lovell Whitmore**

Petition for administration of estate, 03/15/1940:6

**Frost, William**

Son born, 01/16/1942:5

Daughter born, 01/23/1942:7

**Fruit**

Maxim hosts meeting of fruit growers at Lakeville orchard, 07/19/1940:4

Fruit Outlet Co., 163 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3

Stewart Rose picks raspberries in October, 10/17/1941:2

Peaches ready at Lang's Farm (ad), 09/04/1942:8

Maxim's Orchard, apples for sale (ad), 10/02/1942:8

Middleboro Fruit Co., Center St (ad), 12/18/1942:5

Westgate picks huckleberries and strawberries, 10/08/1943:6

Ernest Maxim, apples from 75 cents per bushel (ad), 09/15/1944:4

High school students pick apples for Nelson before hurricane, 09/22/1944:4

**Fruit (continued)**

Arthur Rubin leases former Park Cafe premises for Fruit Outlet, 10/06/1944:1

Fruit Outlet Co. moves to 35 Center St (ad), 10/20/1944:6

**Fruit Outlet Co.**

163 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3

Arthur Rubin leases former Park Cafe premises for Fruit Outlet, 10/06/1944:1

Moves to 35 Center St (ad), 10/20/1944:6

**Frye, Dorothy Louise**

Wedding described, 03/12/1943:7

**Fryer, (Dr and Mrs)**

Daughter born, 06/18/1943:5

**Fryer, Winsor F.**

St. Luke's Hospital courtesy staff (p), 08/09/1940:3

Fractures ribs in fall, 10/25/1940:1

Chimney fire on Oak St, 10/02/1942:4

Not ill as previously reported by New Bedford paper, 12/25/1942:1

**F.T. Anderson & Sons**

Piano manufacturers (ad), 09/06/1940:6

Profile of local piano manufacturer, 11/08/1940:7

**Fuel Oil**

J.L. Jenney Coal and Oil Co. (ad), 01/05/1940:6

Board of Public Welfare calls for bids for fuel oil, 06/14/1940:1

Call for bids for Union Street School (ad), 07/19/1940:4

All Middleboro owners of tank trucks must register with Board of Selectmen, 08/09/1940:1

All retailers must register with Town Clerk, 08/09/1940:4

Selectmen rescind action on tank regulation, 08/23/1940:1

Houlihan's Oil Service, 14 West St (ad), 09/13/1940:10

Profile of local business, Leighton's Gas & Oil Co., 11/08/1940:7

Request for bids from town (ad), 08/01/1941:8

Town awards contracts, 08/22/1941:1

Tribou Fuel Oil Service supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

Save more oil for Uncle Sam (C.P. Washburn), 09/19/1941:7

Nemasket Oil & Gas announces no deliveries after noon on Saturday (ad), 05/15/1942:8

Nemasket Gas & Oil, one delivery each route weekly (ad), 09/25/1942:6

Now under rationing, 10/02/1942:1

No date set yet for registration, 10/09/1942:4

Consumers and businesses ready to register, 10/16/1942:1

Cushing announces local plans for rationing, 10/23/1942:1

Lack of forms slows process, 10/30/1942:1

Coupons to be issued in week or so, 11/06/1942:1

Where the blame belongs (l) (The Spectator), 11/06/1942:2

Appeals must be in writing, 11/20/1942:1

Local Rationing Board issues statement, 11/27/1942:1

McKay named agent for Rotch, administration of civilian emergency fund, 01/01/1943:8

Local board awaits instructions on new limits, 01/08/1943:1

Non-dwelling users to lose quarter of allotment, 01/15/1943:1

Local businesses switch to coal, 01/15/1943:8

Lakeville Library closed due to shortage, 01/22/1943:6

Schools to close for two weeks to conserve, 02/19/1943:1

Period 5 coupons good for 10 gallons, 03/05/1943:1

May now apply for additional ration, 03/12/1943:1

New pipe lines will not help home heating, 04/02/1943:1

Must keep stubs of oil rations, 04/02/1943:2

New ration program outlined, 05/07/1943:1

Rationing Board prepares forms for mailing, 06/18/1943:1

Available to fill home fuel tanks, 07/23/1943:4

Bulk of rations issued, 08/06/1943:4

Welfare Board signs contracts, 08/13/1943:8

All 1943-44 rations issued, 08/20/1943:1

OPA prepares simplified ration forms, 05/05/1944:3

Third season of rationing begins September 1st, 05/05/1944:7

Reminder that coupons need to be signed by issuee, 09/01/1944:1

Ralph Akerman takes over Frank Leighton's oil business (ad), 10/06/1944:4

**Fuller, Adelbert W.**

Forest St couple married 50 years, 02/20/1942:1

**Fuller, Alice**

Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1

**Fuller, Alice M.**

Dies at age 71, 02/19/1943:5

Obituary, 02/19/1943:5

**Fuller, Amelia**

On executive committee of Legion Auxiliary (p), 07/26/1940:3

Nominated president of Legion Auxiliary (p), 08/25/1944:8

**Fuller, Arleen**

Engaged to Milton Norman, 01/30/1942:1

Engaged to Milton G. Norman, 02/06/1942:5

Wedding described, 02/20/1942:1

**Fuller, Charles**

Son born, 06/19/1942:5

**Fuller, Charles F.**

Dies at age 70, 02/14/1941:5

Obituary, 02/14/1941:10

Petition for administration of estate, 03/07/1941:10

**Fuller, Charles I.**

Wedding described, 01/16/1942:7

**Fuller, Eveline**

Passes civil service exam for secretarial work, 05/15/1942:6

**Fuller, Evelyn**

Receives civil service appointment to position at local selective service office, 09/04/1942:8

**Fuller, Frank**

Burial at Rock Cemetery, 01/30/1942:4

**Fuller, Frank M.**

Door lost when car sideswipes truck at Wareham and Smith St, 01/28/1944:3

**Fuller, Herman M.**

Forest St couple married 25 years, 10/13/1944:8

**Fuller, Howard E.**

Writes over the course of a year from the southwest Pacific (l) (The Spectator), 07/02/1943:2

**Fuller, Isola**

Obituary, 02/05/1943:2

**Fuller, L.D.**

Re-appointed school dentist, 09/25/1942:3

**Fuller, L.D.H.**

Dental assistant Eunice Jones resigns, 03/17/1944:4

Appointed Designated Dentist in Government Veteran Rehabilitation Program, 06/23/1944:2

**Fuller, Leon**

Son born, 06/23/1944:4

**Fuller, Leon H.**

Engaged to Mae Ellen Andrews, 04/26/1940:5

Wed to Mae Ellen Andrews, 05/10/1940:4

**Fuller, Louis D.**

Dentist, 25 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3

**Fuller, Louis D.H.**

Oil burner flare-up at dental office, 06/14/1940:1

Appointed clinic dentist, 03/07/1941:1

Thomas Kilkelly resigns from dental clinic, replaced by Louis Fuller, 03/06/1942:7

Re-appointed school dentist, 09/15/1944:8

**Fuller, Robert H.**

Engaged to Hazel M. Maxim, 12/27/1940:1

Wed to Hazel Maxim, 07/04/1941:3

**Fuller, Robert Henry**

Engaged to Hazel Mabel Maxim, 06/27/1941:5

**Fuller, Rupert**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, stationed in Newport, RI, 08/21/1942:10

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Fuller, Rupert W.**

Coxswain on leave after service in Italy, 01/28/1944:1

Engaged to Barbara Merriel Chassey, 04/14/1944:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Fuller, Rupert Warren**

First Class Seaman assigned to torpedo boat (p), 01/01/1943:1

### **Fuller, Sarah I.**

Obituary, 02/05/1943:4

Widow of Henry A. dies at age 76, 02/05/1943:5

### **Fuller, Wendell L.**

Files claim with town for damaged tires, 11/29/1940:6

### **Fulwiler, Mary**

Wedding described, 04/18/1941:4

### **Funeral Industry**

*see also* Egger's Funeral Home; Fahey Funeral Parlor; Hayward Funeral Home

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, Colonial Casket Co., 07/19/1940:4, 02/07/1941:5

Selectmen renew three licenses, 05/02/1941:4

John Rockwell, Jr. granted funeral director's license, 08/14/1942:3

Selectmen grant licenses, 05/14/1943:2, 05/19/1944:7

### **Furald, Phoebe Rotch**

Resides in Boston, 02/18/1944:7

### **Furbush, Nellie**

Dies in Dorchester, 02/12/1943:3

### **Furlan, Elizabeth**

Engaged to Joseph Frances Freitas, 11/13/1942:3

### **Furlan, Frank**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

Chimney fire on Wood St, 06/04/1943:1, 06/25/1943:5

Fast, hot grass fire on Wood St, 03/10/1944:1

### **Furnald, Henry Natach, Jr.**

Wedding described, 12/24/1943:2

### **Furnishings**

*see also* William Egger Co.

Aubrey Nichols, used furniture and furnishings (ad), 12/01/1944:4

### **Furniture**

Article by Barbara Jenks Barstow published in *American Home*, 09/01/1944:1

### **Furniture Moving** (*see* Moving, Household)

### **Furniture Stores**

William Egger Co., complete home furnisher (ad), 01/05/1940:3

Fall River man applies for license to open second-hand furniture store, 08/23/1940:4

Charles Bourne, furniture and appliances (ad), 12/20/1940:3

Bourne store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1

Egger store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1

Fire destroys Guy Brackett's shop in Rock, 01/31/1941:1

Bourne shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

Egger shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

Bourne's store closed till February 17th (ad), 02/14/1941:10

C. Ernest Aubrey granted permit for second-hand store, 04/09/1943:1

William Tallman granted license, 05/28/1943:7

Alphonse Fish granted second hand furniture license, 06/25/1943:8

Drew and Hodgdon granted secondhand furniture permits, 07/16/1943:4

Austin McCarthy granted permit for secondhand store, 07/30/1943:1

A.D. Fish, will buy good used furniture for cash (ad), 07/30/1943:8

Tallman and McCarthy granted secondhand furniture permits, 01/07/1944:1

Fon Fish, used furniture (ad), 03/10/1944:8

Alphonso Fish granted secondhand furniture permit, 03/24/1944:4

Burgess and Faietti granted secondhand furniture licenses, 04/14/1944:6

Aubrey and Peirce granted secondhand furniture licenses, 05/05/1944:1

Secondhand store permit granted Irene Gammons, 07/28/1944:6

Aubrey Nichols, used furniture and furnishings (ad), 12/01/1944:4

### **Furs and Furriers**

Clara Jefferson local agent for I.J. Fox Frigid Storage (ad), 05/03/1940:4

Mae Kelley, furs remodeled and repaired (ad), 10/31/1941:8

Jennie Merrihew's new location at 128 Pierce St (ad), 01/08/1943:8

### **Furtado, Noey**

Wedding described, 08/16/1940:6

### **Future Farmers of America**

Enjoy 1st annual banquet, 12/15/1944:10

### **F.W. Woolworth & Co.**

John Brady transfers to Fall River, 01/12/1940:4

Inezetta Bradley concludes services, 01/12/1940:10

Elks member Brady transfers to Fall River Woolworth's, 02/02/1940:1

Hazel Marble employed in office, 07/05/1940:10

Eugene Arsenault puts head through store window while drunk, 07/14/1944:1

Employs Mrs Bernard Sanborn, 07/28/1944:2

## G

### **Gabarino, Mary Grace**

Petitions for name change to Mary Grace Carr, 10/10/1941:7

### **Gabrey, Anna**

Six-year-old hit by auto, dies of injuries, 09/26/1941:1

Dies at age 6, 09/26/1941:5

Walter Bosworth pleads not guilty in death of Gabrey, 10/17/1941:2

Bosworth not guilty in traffic death of Gabrey, 11/07/1941:1

### **Gabrey, Frank L.**

Engaged to Marine R. Fortin, 09/13/1940:5

Wed to Marine R. Fortin, 09/20/1940:5

### **Gabrey, Joseph**

Appointed special police officer; obtains herring run job, 04/18/1941:6

### **Gabrey, Joseph M.**

Discharged from probation, 01/05/1940:3

### **Gagnon, Brenda**

Born to George, 06/30/1944:4

### **Gagnon, George**

Son born, 01/31/1941:6

Couple moves from Pierce Ave to Freetown St, 05/09/1941:6

Son born, 06/16/1944:4

Daughter born, 06/30/1944:4

### **Gagnon, Irene A.**

Engaged to Ralph T. Green, 08/06/1943:5

### **Gagnon, John B.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 05/30/1941:4

### **Gagnon, Katherine Mulcahy**

Son born, 10/04/1940:3

### **Gagnon, Omer**

Son born, 10/04/1940:3

### **Gagnon, Winnifred Washburn**

Son born, 01/31/1941:6

### **Gailes, J.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

### **Gailius, Helen K.**

Father and brother acquitted on larceny charge, 09/18/1942:1

### **Gailius, Woronika**

Chimney fire on Summer St, 03/17/1944:8

### **Gailus, Chester**

Judge issues five-day marriage waiver, 09/24/1943:3

### **Galanto, N.**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1

### **Galanto, Nicholas**

Joins Durham, NC baseball team, 03/27/1942:4

Draftee stationed at Miami Beach, FL, 03/12/1943:1

Private 1st Class transfers to Sioux Falls, SD, 04/16/1943:1

### **Galanto, Nicholas A.**

Private 1st Class takes radio training at Sioux Falls, SD, 04/16/1943:1

Completes radio operator course in South Dakota, 10/22/1943:4

Corporal receives silver wings of aerial gunner (p), 03/17/1944:1

Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

### **Galanto, Nick**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1

### **Galanto, Virginia**

Wed to James Nasise, 07/18/1941:5

### **Gales, Joseph**

Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1

### **Galfre, Dan**

Everett St couple married 25 years, 06/02/1944:6

- Galfre, Dante**  
Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1
- Galfre, Elizabeth M.**  
Lee and Galfre collide on Old Center St, 10/10/1941:4
- Galfre, Frederick**  
Engaged to Nina Hambly, 05/29/1942:4  
Wedding described, 06/05/1942:3  
Rear-ends McFarlin on Taunton St, 06/11/1943:2
- Galfre, Vincent**  
Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 08/07/1942:4  
Private spends last weekend with wife, 10/23/1942:4  
Daughter born, 02/05/1943:5  
Private arrives safely in North Africa, 03/19/1943:4  
Arrives in Sicily in July, 08/20/1943:4  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Galfre, Vincent A.**  
Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 12/11/1942:6  
Killed in action in France, 10/27/1944:1  
Killed in action in France (p), 11/03/1944:1  
Awarded Purple Heart posthumously, 12/15/1944:1
- Gallagher, Arthur**  
Lightning sets insulation smouldering, 08/20/1943:1
- Gallagher, John V.**  
Produce man supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Gallagher, John Vincent**  
Dies at age 63, 04/21/1944:4  
Obituary, 04/21/1944:4
- Gallagher, John Vincent, Jr.**  
Wedding described, 05/16/1941:4  
Wed to Norma Geraldine Govoni, 05/16/1941:5
- Gallagher, J.V.**  
Rhode Island Reds for hatching (ad), 02/09/1940:10
- Gallagher, Philip**  
Couple moves to Wareham St, 02/25/1944:3
- Gallagher, Philip T.**  
Engaged to Hilma S. Matson, 10/10/1941:5  
Wed to Hilma S. Matson, 10/17/1941:5  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1
- Gallagher, Phillip**  
Son born, 07/24/1942:5
- Gamache (Mr)**  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1
- Gamache (Sergeant)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Gamache, A.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Gamache, Anna**  
Engaged to be married, 10/31/1941:2  
Wedding described, 11/28/1941:4
- Gamache, Anna Marie**  
Wed to Leo Ovila Forcier, 11/28/1941:5
- Gamache, Anne**  
Election officer resigns, 01/12/1940:1
- Gamache, Arthur**  
Called to service, 02/05/1943:1  
Private with infantry division at Fort McClellan, Al (p), 10/01/1943:1  
On furlough from Fort McClellan, AL, misses brother by two days, 12/03/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Gamache, Arthur G.**  
Private completes course for enlisted instructors, 12/10/1943:1
- Gamache, Ernestine A.**  
Wedding described, 11/15/1940:4  
Wed to George William Stuart, 11/15/1940:5
- Gamache, Horace**  
Granted pedlar's license, 04/24/1942:4  
Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Gamache, Joseph**  
Smouldering bonfires on Murdock St, 10/31/1941:4  
Couple has three sons in Army, another called to duty (p), 02/05/1943:1  
Private 1st Class transfers to Rucker, AL (p), 02/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal at Camp Rucker, AL, 02/26/1943:1  
With Medical Corps in North Africa, 06/18/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
Meets brother Jules in France, 12/08/1944:1
- Gamache, Joseph P.**  
Promoted to Sergeant in North Africa, 01/28/1944:1
- Gamache, Josephine**  
Engaged to Wilfred Forcier, 03/29/1940:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/12/1944:4
- Gamache, Josephine Broule**  
Widow of John B. dies at age 84, 03/31/1944:4  
Obituary, 03/31/1944:6
- Gamache, Josephine E.**  
Engaged to Wilfred Forcier, Jr., 03/15/1940:5  
Wed to Wilfred Forcier, 04/12/1940:4  
Wedding described, 04/12/1940:10  
Wed to Wilfred Forcier, Jr., 07/05/1940:5
- Gamache, Jules**  
Daughter born, 10/04/1940:5  
Private training with 360th Engineers at Camp Claiborne, LA (p), 02/05/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
Knocked down by auto driven by Gertrude Montrond, 03/17/1944:1  
Meets brother Joseph in France, 12/08/1944:1
- Gamache, L.**  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Gamache, Leo**  
Corporal on maneuvers in California with Armored Division (p), 02/05/1943:1  
Corporal returns to desert training center in California, 06/18/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
Corporal stationed at Camp Bowie, TX, 12/03/1943:1  
Corporal wounded in action in France, 10/13/1944:1
- Gamache, Leo J.**  
Wounded Corporal gets Silver Star for bravery (p), 12/01/1944:1
- Gamache, Paul**  
Fifth son of Joseph serving, trains at Sampson, NY, 07/07/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class returns to Sampson, NY, 09/08/1944:1
- Gamache, Raymond**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Gambling**  
*see also* Charitable Gambling  
F.J. McMahon on probation in lottery case, 06/21/1940:4  
Public gaming on West Grove St sidewalk lands men in court, 09/20/1940:2  
Middleboro Theatre discontinues playing "Lucky", 11/22/1940:1  
John Saccocia fails to appear in court, 01/24/1941:8  
John Saccocia discharged from probation, 02/14/1941:1  
Samuel Rullo has fine revoked, remitted by parole officer, 03/21/1941:3  
Pinball racket under control of selectmen, 12/19/1941:2  
Selectmen consider licensing pinball, slots out for good, 12/26/1941:1  
Selectmen do not have authority to license pinball, 01/02/1942:1  
Four local youths fined for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:1  
Rondelli and Douzanis fined for keeping slot machines, 08/28/1942:1  
Anthony Marra fined \$25 for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:4  
Rondelli's and Douzanis' slot machines declared forfeit, 09/18/1942:3  
Rondelli and Douzanis lose licenses for two months, 09/25/1942:1  
Local boy and Army trio caught rolling dice on Sunday, 10/30/1942:1
- Games** (*see* Toys and Games)
- Gammons, Alberta**  
Engaged to be married, 12/27/1940:4  
Wed to Walton Hinckley, 12/27/1940:4
- Gammons, Beatrice Ann**  
Engaged to Guy Brigida, 12/15/1944:1

**Gammons, D. Melvern**

Resides in Corning, NY, 07/09/1943:8  
Wed to Elizabeth Marie Long, 11/19/1943:4

**Gammons, David**

Aviation Cadet presented watch, 10/29/1943:1

**Gammons, David B.**

First Sergeant rejoins regiment in Texas, 10/31/1941:8  
*For Your Dear Sake* by Katherine Gammons for son David B. Gammons, 08/07/1942:2  
Cadet Major transfers to Santa Ana Air Base, CA, 08/13/1943:1  
Second Lieutenant reports for duty in Syracuse, 05/26/1944:1  
Transfers to Air Corps in California (p), 08/11/1944:1  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant at Syracuse, NY, 09/29/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Gammons, David Bradley**

Completes basic flight training at Pecos Army Air Field, 12/31/1943:4

**Gammons, Donald**

Receives specialized training at Newport Naval Station, 02/05/1943:1  
Receives basic training at Newport, RI, 02/05/1943:3  
Engaged to Barbara Carlton Fish, 09/10/1943:1  
Wedding described, 09/17/1943:2

**Gammons, Fred**

Couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 07/07/1944:8

**Gammons, Irene**

New owner of Aubrey Flower Shop, 06/18/1943:5  
Granted secondhand furniture store permit, 07/28/1944:6

**Gammons, Katherine**

*Home Town* (poem), 08/16/1940:4  
*For Your Dear Sake* (poem for son David B. Gammons), 08/07/1942:2

**Gammons, Kathleen**

Resides in Corning, NY, 01/24/1941:2

**Gammons, Kathleen Aldrich**

*Write a Jolly Letter Mom* (poem), 04/10/1942:3

**Gammons, Randolph**

Engaged to Marguerite Harding, 10/24/1941:4

**Gammons, Randolph B.**

Manager of new Shell station on North Main St, 08/23/1940:1  
Granted permit for sign at Shell station, 09/06/1940:7  
Engaged to Marguerite L. Harding, 06/27/1941:1  
Narrowly escapes serious injury when car struck by truck, 08/08/1941:1  
Addition of new tank at Shell station approved, 01/16/1942:1  
New manager of J.L. Jenney Coal Co., 04/16/1943:2  
Resigns from Jenney Coal Co., manager of Shell Service Station, 08/18/1944:2  
Granted permit for additional gas storage, 09/15/1944:8

**Gammons, Randolph Bartlett**

Wedding described, 10/31/1941:6

**Gammons, R.B.**

New Shell station open for business (ad), 09/06/1940:8

**Gamperoli, B. Thomas**

Private stationed at Camp Grant, IL, 12/03/1943:4

**Gamperoli, Thomas**

Promoted to Technical Sergeant with Quartermaster Corps in England, 11/10/1944:8

**Gangone, Anthony D.**

Files for divorce, 03/24/1944:4

**Gangone, Grace E.**

Husband files for divorce, 03/24/1944:4

**Gangone, Nicholas**

Son born, 01/01/1943:4

**Ganyer, Henry**

Employed in Providence, RI, 08/09/1940:7  
Musician heard in radio broadcast, 02/14/1941:3  
Moves to Brockton, 12/12/1941:7  
Navy man stationed in Miami, FL, 02/19/1943:7  
Machinist's Mate 3rd Class home on furlough, 12/31/1943:5

**Ganyer, Lucie E.**

Obituary, 10/03/1941:5  
Widow of Edward C. dies at age 51, 10/03/1941:5

**Garafalo (Corporal)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Garafalo, Carmen**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Daughter born, 06/23/1944:4

**Garafalo, Josephine**

Engaged to Nelson Houlberg, 04/05/1940:5

**Garafalo, Josephine M.**

Wedding described, 04/26/1940:3  
Engaged to Nelson Houlberg, 04/26/1940:5

**Garafalo, L.**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1

**Garafalo, Louis**

Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

**Garafalo, Louis J.**

Recently enlisted in Army Air Corps, 12/25/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal as Engineer and Operations Clerk, 04/21/1944:4  
Promoted to Corporal at Miami, FL (p), 05/26/1944:1

**Garafalo, Marie Theresa**

Engaged to Edward John Rondelli, 10/01/1943:5  
Wed to Edward John Rondelli, 10/08/1943:5

**Garafalo, Michael**

In South Africa, writes of work in Maritime Service (l) (p), 10/09/1942:1  
Member of U.S. Maritime Service writes from Egypt, 11/13/1942:8  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Enrolls in Officer Candidate School at Fort Trumbull, CT, 12/31/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

**Garafalo, Michael P.**

Collides with Bridgewater auto at Everett Square, 09/19/1941:2  
On furlough from U.S. Marine Corps, 04/24/1942:4  
Graduates as Third Mate from Fort Trumbull, CT (p), 05/26/1944:1

**Garafalo, Ulanda**

Employed in civil service position in Washington, DC, 04/24/1941:7

**Garafola, Eleanor**

Wedding described, 07/05/1940:4  
Wed to Manuel Amarol, 07/05/1940:5

**Garafola, Yolanda**

Engaged to Charles H. Davey, 09/24/1943:5

**Garcia, Alves**

Charged with making false statement on application for car registration, 07/18/1941:2  
Acquitted in case of false statement, 07/25/1941:6

**Garde, Lizzie**

Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 11/24/1944:4

**Garden Club** (*see* Middleboro Garden Club)

**Gardens and Gardening**

*see also* Middleboro Committee on Food Production and Preservation; Middleboro Garden Club  
Victory Gardeners want cats and dogs confined for the summer, 04/24/1942:1  
Instructions for Victory Gardens (l), 04/24/1942:3  
Helpful hints for Victory gardeners (l), 05/01/1942:8  
How to "shingle" squash bugs (l), 06/19/1942:6  
Sturtevant heads committee to promote home gardening, 02/12/1943:4  
Twenty-five soil samples submitted for testing, 04/09/1943:8  
Woodchuck bombs available, 05/05/1944:4

**Gardiner, Alice**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Gardiner, E. Alice**

Engaged to Leonard M. Ditano, 11/19/1943:1

**Gardiner, Earls W.**

Son born, 06/19/1942:5

**Gardiner, William E.**

Richard Bordeaux fined \$25 for assaulting police officer, 07/31/1942:1  
Granted pistol permit, 01/15/1943:1

**Gardiner, William E., Jr.**

Named to vacancy on police force, 02/07/1941:1  
New police officer here, 02/07/1941:1

**Gardner, Estelle May**

Resides in Duxbury, 08/01/1941:7

**Gardner, Madeline**

Engaged to be married, 09/04/1942:2  
Engaged to Joseph C. Osborne, 09/04/1942:5  
Wedding described, 09/18/1942:2

**Garfield, John F.**

Transfers to MIT Radiation Lab in Britain, 08/18/1944:2

**Garfield, John P.**

Finishes work at Peace Dale, RI, accepts post in Taunton, 03/29/1940:1  
Interim pastor at New Bedford church, 10/24/1941:8  
Begins temporary pastorate in Mattapoisett, 09/18/1942:8  
Occupies pulpit of Broadway Congregational Church in Taunton, 10/08/1943:8

**Garland, Elmerinda Margaret**

Judge issues five-day marriage waiver, 09/24/1943:3

**Garnet, Nelson**

Stationed with Coast Artillery 211, Battery H at Camp Hulen, TX, 07/18/1941:5

**Garnet, Norman**

Guilty of non-support of seven minor children, 06/27/1941:7

**Garnett, Daisy G.**

Pleads guilty to neglect of minor child, 04/26/1940:3  
And husband acquitted on charges of child neglect, 05/03/1940:1  
Charged with lewd and lascivious behavior, adultery, and neglect of minor children, 03/21/1941:5  
And Nunes guilty on morals charge, each get year, 03/28/1941:1  
Found guilty of neglect of her seven children, 03/28/1941:4

**Garnett, D.G.**

In court of motor vehicle violation after conviction in morals case, 07/04/1941:2

**Garnett, Louise A.**

Obituary, 01/19/1940:1

**Garnett, Nelson**

Graduates from aviation school, posted to Salt Lake City, UT, 04/02/1943:3  
Promoted to Sergeant, transfers to Hooper, NE, 10/29/1943:2

**Garnett, Nelson J.**

Radio man missing in action, 03/24/1944:1

**Garnett, Norman**

Son born, 10/04/1940:5

**Garnett, Norman A.**

Pleads guilty to neglect of minor child, 04/26/1940:3  
And wife acquitted on charges of child neglect, 05/03/1940:1  
Charged with neglect of children, 03/28/1941:4

**Garnier, Howard**

Kentucky transplant, Franklin Watkins, threatens to kill Garnier and Cameron, 08/22/1941:1

**Garnier, Howard E.**

And Edward Begley open market on North St, 01/19/1940:4

**Garnier, Perley**

Daughter born, 11/05/1943:5

**Garnier, Perley S.**

Wed to Eleanor F. Reiley, 09/27/1940:5

**Garnier, Ralph K.**

Private with infantry division at Camp Swift, TX, 12/24/1943:1  
Private 1st Class with 406th Infantry in Europe (p), 12/15/1944:1

**Garnier's Market**

Howard Garnier and Edward Begley open market on North St, 01/19/1940:4  
Opening at 54 North Main St (ad), 01/19/1940:10  
Takes lease out on North Main St block, 08/09/1940:1  
Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7  
Installs modern produce stand, 08/15/1941:7  
Second anniversary sale (ad), 01/16/1942:4  
Closed Wednesday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/23/1944:4

**Garofalo, Ulanda**

Engaged to Charles H. Davey, 07/23/1943:8

**Garofalo, Yolanda**

Wed to Charles H. Davey, 10/15/1943:5  
Wedding described, 10/15/1943:6

**Gaskill, Dorothy I.**

Wedding described, 10/29/1943:5

**Gaskins, Charles E.**

Shed roof catches fire on Southwick St, 06/04/1943:1

**Gasoline**

*see also* Automobile Service Stations  
Gertrude Ferriera's petition for license to install gasoline storage tank, 03/22/1940:9  
Gasoline storage permit approved for Gertrude Ferriera, 04/05/1940:1  
Town calls for bids for bulk gasoline (ad), 04/12/1940:10  
Town receives half of gas tax revenue, 04/19/1940:1  
C.P. Washburn Co. granted license to sell gasoline at mill, 05/03/1940:4  
Edward Caswell's application for license to install gasoline storage tank, 05/03/1940:4  
Town calls for bids, 04/04/1941:10  
Lorenzo Wood appointed gasoline conservator, 08/08/1941:1  
More miles per gallon not more miles per hour, 08/22/1941:1  
Users must register, 05/08/1942:1  
Majority of autoists get B-3 and X cards, 05/15/1942:1  
Motorists take final rides before rationing, 05/15/1942:6  
Nemasket Oil & Gas announces no deliveries after noon on Saturday (ad), 05/15/1942:8  
Many motorists return B-3 and X gas cards, 05/22/1942:1  
Must return X cards or prove right to them, 05/29/1942:1  
Selectmen asked to list employees with X cards, 05/29/1942:6  
One hundred thirty X cards turned in, 06/05/1942:1  
Autoists must register again, 06/19/1942:1  
Registration postponed, 06/26/1942:1  
Ration book A provides for 2,880 miles, 07/03/1942:1  
Motorists register for gasoline, 07/10/1942:1  
Gas A books come in poor condition, 07/10/1942:4  
Registration in Lakeville, 07/10/1942:4  
Registrars issue 2,133 'A' ration books, 07/17/1942:1  
Supplemental ration on very strict basis, 07/17/1942:1  
Emergency action on gas authorized, 07/24/1942:1  
Rationing Board ready to start work, cars line up before gas drought (p), 07/24/1942:1  
3,752 gas coupon books issued, 08/07/1942:1  
Ration card for different vehicle found in car catapulted over stone wall in Lakeville, 08/21/1942:1  
Rationing Board to mail gas renewal forms, 09/25/1942:1  
Nemasket Gas & Oil, one delivery each route weekly (ad), 09/25/1942:6  
Ration books illegal without owner's signature, 10/23/1942:1  
Rationing of tires and gas to be combined, 10/30/1942:8  
Motorists must file new applications, 11/13/1942:1  
Fire Department protests cut in ration, 12/04/1942:1  
Local board awaits instructions on new limits, 01/08/1943:1  
Many C rations expire January 21, 01/15/1943:1  
Ration Board is the judge (I) (The Spectator), 01/15/1943:2  
Alleged fun drivers will get hearing, 01/15/1943:4  
Mr X meets the Office of Defense Transportation (I) (The Spectator), 02/12/1943:2  
Basic ration cut, "fun" driving ban lifted, 03/19/1943:1  
B gas mileage ration is cut, 03/26/1943:3  
No gasoline ration without tire certificate, 04/16/1943:8  
Banned for pleasure boating, 04/23/1943:1  
Selectmen hold hearing on permit application from J.H. Turner, Inc., 05/14/1943:2  
Permit for J.H. Turner, Inc. granted, 05/28/1943:7  
No graduation at Assawampsett School due to shortage, 06/18/1943:2  
OPA explains ban on pleasure driving, 07/02/1943:1  
May use auto for vacation, 07/09/1943:1  
Motorists must get new coupons, 08/20/1943:1  
Local police not involved in OPA driving checkup, 08/27/1943:2  
Pleasure driving ban lifted, 09/03/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Gasoline (continued)

Coupons to change again, 09/24/1943:1  
New "A" rations to be issued by mail, 10/01/1943:1  
Changes in rations affect A, B, and C drivers, 10/08/1943:1  
OPA suspends sale of gas at Higgins' Package Store, 10/15/1943:1  
Book A holders slow in filing renewals, 10/22/1943:8  
Crucial period reached in rationing, 12/03/1943:6  
R coupons no longer valid, 03/31/1944:1  
Local Rationing Board warns of sale of stolen coupons here, 07/07/1944:1  
Full car clubs to be enforced, 08/04/1944:1  
Sherman's sales licenses renewed, 08/11/1944:3  
Mr and Mrs Clarence Greenleaf apply for storage permit, 09/29/1944:1  
Four days left to get new A book, 11/03/1944:1  
Coupons to be issued at Brockton mailing center not Middleboro, 11/17/1944:1  
Ration plan in effect Monday, 11/24/1944:1

### Gasunas, John

Escapes serious injury when car goes off road, 04/17/1942:7  
Fined \$20 for reckless driving, 04/24/1942:7  
Son born, 08/20/1943:5

### Gasunas, Paul B.

Pleads not guilty to assault on Ralph Chartier, 10/25/1940:5  
Found guilty of assault after brawl at Key Theatre, 11/01/1940:1  
Discharged from probation, 01/31/1941:4

### Gates, C.B.

Chimney fire on Thompson St, 01/14/1944:1

### Gates, Clinton B.

Employs Joseph Fernald, 07/12/1940:7

### Gates, Clinton C.

Chimney fire on Thompson St, 04/07/1944:1

### Gates, D.

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

### Gates, Edith M.

Executors present account of estate, 03/27/1942:6

### Gates, Ellen

Studies at Sturdy Memorial Hospital, 09/13/1940:3  
Completes probationary period at Sturdy Memorial Hospital, 01/17/1941:8  
Studies at Chapin's hospital in Providence, 02/06/1942:8  
Student nurse at Sturdy Memorial, 07/16/1943:8  
Completes training at Sturdy Memorial in Attleboro, 11/12/1943:8  
Engaged to Preston H. Richmond, 02/18/1944:8  
Passes board exams, now registered nurse, 03/10/1944:8  
Engaged to Preston Richmond, 11/03/1944:10, 11/10/1944:4

### Gates, Ellen Augusta

Engaged to Preston H. Richmond, 10/27/1944:4

### Gates, Ellen Augusta

Wed to Preston H. Richmond, 11/24/1944:5  
Wedding described, 11/24/1944:6

### Gates, Emma A.

Widow of Foster S. dies at age 89, 01/12/1940:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/02/1940:7

### Gates, Emma Allen

Obituary, 01/12/1940:4

### Gates, Harold

Son born, 12/26/1941:5

### Gates, Henry Dewey

Joins U.S. Navy, 03/19/1943:1  
Discharged from sick bay, to report for duty at Camp Hill, ID, 07/23/1943:1

### Gates, Ida A.

Granted permit to board children, 10/09/1942:1

### Gates, Leonard

Chimney fire on Winter St, 03/15/1940:4  
Couple moves to Halifax, 07/23/1943:8

### Gates, Leslie R.

Obituary, 10/08/1943:2  
Dies at age 46, 10/08/1943:5  
An humble man (I) (The Spectator), 10/15/1943:2

### Gates, Leslie R. (continued)

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/07/1944:2

### Gates, Lorraine

Wedding described, 03/15/1940:1

### Gates, Lorraine Thayer

Wed to Richard Albert Rockwood, 03/08/1940:4

### Gates, Maude

Employed at Glidden's, 10/23/1942:8

### Gaudette, Bill

Leaves for naval service, 03/17/1944:3

### Gaudette, Billy

Trains at Sampson, NY, 04/14/1944:3

### Gaudette, George

Seaman 1st Class stationed in Honolulu, HI, 01/14/1944:4

### Gaudette, George, Jr.

Navy man contacts parents, 09/18/1942:1

### Gaudette, George P.

Stationed at Newport, RI with U.S. Navy, 01/24/1941:1  
Application for liquor license for Gaudette's Package Store, 11/27/1942:6

Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7

Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2

Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

Meets Penney and Fish at Pearl Harbor (p), 12/08/1944:1

### Gaudette, George P., Jr.

Stationed on *USS North Carolina* in New York, 06/13/1941:3  
Seaman 1st Class now in Hawaii, 04/28/1944:1

### Gaudette, Irene

Wedding described, 01/28/1944:8

### Gaudette, William F.

Seaman 2nd Class returns to Sampson, NY, 04/28/1944:1

### Gaudette, William J.

Railroad brakeman loses arm in accident, 04/19/1940:1

### Gaudette's Package Store

158 Centre Ave (ad), 01/05/1940:6

Liquor license transfer approved, 10/03/1941:1

Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:6

Announces new hours (ad), 05/28/1943:7

George Gaudette applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7

Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2

Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

### Gauthier, Alfred

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### Gauthier, Alfred Robert

Who's who at Memorial High School, 11/10/1944:2

### Gauthier, Conrad

Engaged to Alice Wambolt, 07/31/1942:1

### Gauthier, Ed

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

### Gauthier, Edward

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7

Private at Parks Aviation College in Illinois, 06/05/1942:1

Sergeant arrives safely in North Africa, 07/30/1943:4

Promoted to Staff Sergeant in North Africa, 08/20/1943:4

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7

Encounters Norris and Grossman in North Africa, 11/19/1943:1

Serving in North Africa, 02/11/1944:1

### Gauthier, Edward A.

Sergeant stationed at Patterson Field (p), 02/12/1943:1

Staff Sergeant assigned to depot repair squadron in North Africa, 08/04/1944:1

### Gauthier, Elzear

Couple has four sons serving their country (p), 02/12/1943:1

Fifth son enlists, 02/11/1944:1

Obituary, 02/18/1944:4

Dies at age 56, 02/18/1944:5

- Gauthier, Frederick**  
 Serving with marines, 06/05/1942:1  
 Seaman 1st Class with Merchant Marines near New Guinea, 01/15/1943:4  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
 Serving somewhere in the Pacific, 02/11/1944:1  
 Attends maritime school in Boston, 03/03/1944:4
- Gauthier, Frederick A.**  
 Serviceman sees Australia, New Guinea, and South America (p), 02/12/1943:1  
 Third Officer in Merchant Marine leaves for west coast, 05/12/1944:1
- Gauthier, Gerard**  
 Acting Corporal at Fort Eustis, VA, 06/05/1942:1  
 Wed to Mary Rose Cruz, 03/05/1943:4  
 Staff Sergeant stationed at Camp Edwards, 08/20/1943:4  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
 Promoted to Technical Sergeant, 04/14/1944:4  
 With army at Camp Davis, 08/04/1944:1
- Gauthier, Gerard J.**  
 Corporal enrolled at radio school at Camp Murphy, FL (p), 02/12/1943:1  
 Engaged to Mary Rose Cruz, 02/26/1943:4
- Gauthier, L.**  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
 Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Gauthier, Leo**  
 Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Newport, RI, 04/14/1944:4  
 Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Gauthier, Leo F.**  
 Fifth son of Elzear to enlist, 02/11/1944:1  
 Completes naval training at Sampson, NY, 03/10/1944:1  
 Fifth son of Mary and Elzear enlists (p), 08/04/1944:1
- Gauthier, Lillian**  
 Temporary clerk for selective service board, 02/20/1942:8
- Gauthier, Mary**  
 Fifth son, Leo F., enlists (p), 08/04/1944:1
- Gauthier, Mary C.**  
 VFW gives honor emblem to mother with four sons in service, 06/05/1942:1
- Gauthier, William**  
 Sgt. with 513th CAAA in Tacoma, WA, 06/05/1942:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
 Serves in Aleutians, 02/11/1944:1
- Gauthier, William J.**  
 First Sergeant stationed in Alaska (p), 02/12/1943:1
- Gavoni, Blanche**  
 Wedding described, 07/19/1940:6
- Gay, Albert W.**  
 Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Gay, Dorothy**  
 Accepts post as occupational therapist in Fort Blanding, FL, 09/19/1941:8  
 Head occupational therapist at Fort Blanding, FL, 10/02/1942:8  
 Occupational therapist at Camp Blanding, GA, 05/21/1943:8  
 Transfers to Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta, GA, 12/22/1944:8
- Gay, Edgar**  
 Chimney fire on Wareham St, 03/29/1940:1  
 1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
 Who's who at Memorial High School, 12/15/1944:9
- Gay, Edgar A.**  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/10/1941:3
- Gay, Edna R.**  
 Dies at age 46, 01/24/1941:5  
 Obituary, 01/24/1941:8
- Gay, Ellen J.**  
 Obituary, 01/09/1942:2
- Gay, Elmer F.**  
 Dies at age 59, 12/19/1941:7  
 Obituary, 12/19/1941:11
- Gay, Lewis**  
 Obituary, 01/09/1942:2  
 Brockton man dies at age 51, 01/09/1942:5
- Gay, Mary**  
 Wed to Lee Jackson, 09/19/1941:8
- Gay, Mary L.**  
 Chimney fire on Spring St, 02/20/1942:1
- Gay, Myra S.**  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/10/1941:3
- Gay, Olive**  
 Daughter employed in Ft. Blanding, FL, 02/20/1942:8
- Gay, Ted**  
 Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Gaynoski, Thomas**  
 Engaged to Katherine Majahad, 06/20/1941:4
- Gayoski, Thomas**  
 Engaged to Katherine Ida Majahad, 05/16/1941:2  
 Wedding described, 06/27/1941:3
- Gazzero, John**  
 Daughter born, 02/18/1944:5
- Gazzero, John William**  
 Engaged to Josephine Mary Rossini, 08/07/1942:4
- G.E. Keith Shoe Co.**  
 Forty-nine workers receive 25-year service medals, 11/28/1941:1  
 Gets new hobnail order from government, 01/16/1942:1  
 Employs Arthur Loheed at Campello factory, 06/12/1942:2  
 Common victualler's license renewed, 01/01/1943:7  
 Employs Irene Ellis, 01/22/1943:8  
 Employs Romeo Millette, 07/09/1943:8  
 Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
 Long time employees pictured (p), 04/28/1944:1  
 Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical dressings, 07/14/1944:4  
 Granted common victualler's license, 12/15/1944:3
- Gearhart, Gene**  
 Private stationed at Fort Fisher, NC, 10/16/1942:1
- Gee, James**  
 Son born, 01/16/1942:5  
 Announces closing Center Street Laundry (ad), 09/18/1942:8
- Geilich Tanning Co.**  
 Equips added space to East Main St facility, 12/27/1940:1  
 Considers plan for addition, 04/11/1941:1  
 Moves tanning business to Taunton, 04/18/1941:1
- Gellar, Peter**  
 Obituary, 09/08/1944:7
- Gendron, Alfred**  
 Dies at age 79, 12/05/1941:5
- General Construction Co.**  
 Robert Jennings manager, Acorn St (ad), 10/08/1943:4
- Geo. A. Shurtleff & Son**  
*see also* Shurtleff Hardware Store  
 4 Arlington St (ad), 04/12/1940:9  
 New hardware store at 12 South Main St (ad), 04/12/1940:10  
 No deliveries Saturday afternoons (ad), 05/22/1942:2
- Geography**  
 Stone marker on Lakeville-Middleboro line knocked down by motorist, 01/31/1941:1
- George, Michael**  
 Daughter born, 06/21/1940:5
- The George A. Richards Playground Fund**  
 Town becomes beneficiary of trust fund established by Adelia Richards' will, 02/21/1941:1
- George H. Shaw Co.**  
 Lewis and Lucretia Harding ordered to pay \$27,000+ to George R. Shaw, appeal expected, 03/08/1940:1  
 Harding's attorney appeals to Supreme Court, 03/15/1940:1  
 Where angels fear to tread (I) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
 Harding resumes charge of Shaw varnish works, 07/12/1940:1  
 Supreme Court opinion in Harding-Shaw case, 07/12/1940:9  
 Stockholders continue battle for varnish company, 07/26/1940:1

**George H. Shaw Co. (continued)**

Supreme Court will not review decision in Shaw-Harding case, 09/13/1940:1  
 Hardings win long Shaw case litigation, 10/25/1940:1  
 Appeal entered in Harding-Shaw case, 11/01/1940:1  
 Harding petition denied in court, 12/13/1940:1  
 George R. Shaw seeks permission to file appeal, 02/28/1941:8  
 Final decree in Shaw-Harding case stands, 04/11/1941:1  
 Employs Frank Raymond, 09/19/1941:8  
 Firemen drown out threatening blaze in quick time, 12/04/1942:1  
 Harding thanks fire department for work, 12/11/1942:6  
 Man wanted for permanent employment (ad), 08/13/1943:5  
 Varnish works truck garage swept by fire, 07/28/1944:1  
 Tar kettle spills at east end of plant, 08/04/1944:1

**Gerard, Mary C.**

Engaged to Harry F. Wiggin, 05/26/1944:4

**Gerard, Sister Gabriel**

Nun at Sacred Heart Convent, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 03/03/1944:8

**Gerlich Leather Co.**

Novelty leather company comes to Middleboro, 03/01/1940:1

**Germaine, Robert**

Granted renewal of pistol permit, 11/12/1943:1

**Gerrior (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Gerrior, Anna D.**

Drug rushed from Boston, too late save life, 04/18/1941:1  
 Petition for probate of will, 05/09/1941:8

**Gerrior, E.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Gerrior, Emil J.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1  
 Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Cook and Bakers School in Mississippi, 06/09/1944:1  
 Seaman attends Cook and Baker School in Gulfport, MS (p), 09/01/1944:1  
 Completes course at Naval Cook and Baker School in Mississippi, 10/27/1944:8

**Gerrior, Geoffrey Hebert**

Private 1st Class stationed at Fort McPherson, GA, 08/11/1944:4

**Gerrior, Henry**

Wedding described, 10/09/1942:5

**Gerrior, Henry Herbert**

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp McCall, 08/11/1944:4

**Gerrior, Henry M.**

Wed to Marion F. Pittsley, 10/09/1942:5  
 Sergeant rejoins 14th Armored Division in Camp Chaffee, AR, 12/11/1942:1

**Gerrior, Leo**

Son born, 04/11/1941:4  
 Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Gerrior, Leo Mitchell**

Engaged to Celia Rosanna Hebert, 07/31/1942:5  
 Wed to Celia Rosanna Hebert, 08/07/1942:5

**Gerrior, Raymond**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Gerrior, Wilfred R.**

Daughter born, 02/21/1941:5

**Gerrior, W.R.**

Son born, 10/22/1943:5

**Gerrish, Alice**

Estate gives town three portraits painted by Cephas Thompson, 05/08/1942:1  
 Estate gives \$2,000 to Lakeville Library, 05/21/1943:6

**Gerrish, Alice K.**

Obituary, 03/27/1942:4  
 Widow of Orville K. dies at age 74, 03/27/1942:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 04/03/1942:7

**Gerrish, Alice K. (continued)**

Beneficiaries include St. Luke's, Cabot Club, and relatives, 04/24/1942:1  
 Petition for license to sell real estate, 05/22/1942:5  
 Executors file petition under will, 01/01/1943:6  
 Executors present account of estate, 12/10/1943:4

**Gerrish, Lloyd**

Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5

**Gerry, Roscoe F.**

Obituary, 07/26/1940:4  
 Petition for probate of will, 08/08/1941:5

**Gerry, Roscoe Franklin**

Dies at age 73, 07/26/1940:5

**Gertsen, Elton**

Engaged to Maxine Lamb, 01/15/1943:4

**Gertsen, Elton H.**

Engaged to Laxine E. Lamb, 01/15/1943:5  
 Wed to Maxine E. Lamb, 01/22/1943:5

**Gholson, Ammon**

Corporal stationed in Carolina, 08/27/1943:8

**Gholson, Amon**

Corporal stationed at Puerto Rico, 01/19/1940:9  
 U.S. Marine Corporal stationed at Quantico, VA, 04/05/1940:3  
 Son born, 02/14/1941:4  
 U.S. Marine Staff Sergeant posted to Norfolk, VA, 08/28/1942:4  
 Master Sergeant stationed in Norfolk, VA, 07/14/1944:5

**Gholson, Robert Kenneth**

Born to Amon, 02/14/1941:4

**Giamperoli, B. Thomas**

Send-off for service man, 07/30/1943:3

**Giamperoli, Olga Catherine**

Wed to James Vernon Baker, 08/14/1942:5, 08/28/1942:5

**Giamperoli, Paul**

Son born, 03/19/1943:5

**Giamperoli, Theresa**

Employed at The Boston Store, 08/16/1940:8

**Gibbs, Leo N.**

Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
 Optometrist moves office to 27 Center St (ad), 08/02/1940:5  
 Optometrist resumes practice in Middleboro, 27 Center St (ad), 10/31/1941:8  
 Resumes practice in Middleboro, 11/07/1941:6  
 Son born, 09/25/1942:5  
 Moves office to Room 10 of Bank Building (ad), 08/18/1944:8

**Gibbs (Mr)**

William Shaw employed at Gibbs place on Miller St, 08/04/1944:5

**Gibbs, A. Hamilton**

Nephew Anthony brings family here for duration of war, 08/23/1940:1  
 Resigns from sanatorium, teaches for U.S. Army, 10/08/1943:1

**Gibbs, Anthony**

War correspondent brings family here for duration of war, nephew of writer A. Hamilton Gibbs, 08/23/1940:1  
 War correspondent speaks at Legion hall, 03/21/1941:1  
 Working on film in Hollywood, joined by family, 05/15/1942:3

**Gibbs, Arthur H.**

Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3

**Gibbs, Arthur Hamilton**

French refugee Denise Brown arrives at home of Gibbs, 08/22/1941:3  
 Teaches literature class at House in the Pines, Norton, 05/05/1944:6

**Gibbs, Betty**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
 Secretary at Camp Edwards, 08/20/1943:8

**Gibbs, Cecil**

Daughter born, 11/22/1940:5  
 Granted permit to erect sign on Oak St, 07/28/1944:6

**Gibbs, Charles R.**

Fined \$75 for drunk driving, 08/29/1941:4  
 Fined \$30 on morals charge, 06/19/1942:3

- Gibbs, Charlotte A.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/21/1940:7
- Gibbs, Elizabeth**  
Member of Year Book staff, the band, and Pro Merito Society (p),  
06/20/1941:4  
Attends Chandler Secretarial School in Boston, 09/19/1941:6
- Gibbs, Ethel E.**  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7
- Gibbs, Frederick**  
Enlists in U.S. Army, stationed in Missouri, 01/23/1942:6  
Graduates from Chanute Field school of Army Air Force, 08/07/1942:7
- Gibbs, Frederick A.**  
Private stationed in Florida, 12/04/1942:6
- Gibbs, Lester**  
Bus collides with auto at Center and Lane St, 03/24/1944:8
- Gibbs, Lizzie D.**  
Obituary, 10/08/1943:4  
Dies at age 83, 10/08/1943:5
- Gibbs, Martin**  
British refugee in Lakeville talks with grandad in England, 02/28/1941:1
- Gibbs, Mrs Frank M.**  
Mother and brother die in South Dakota, 01/28/1944:8
- Gibbs, Philip**  
British refugee in Lakeville talks with grandad in England, 02/28/1941:1
- Gibbs, Phillip**  
Sir Phillip returns from coast-to-coast tour, 11/28/1941:3
- Gibbs, Warren T.**  
Pleads guilty to two counts of breaking and entering, 04/24/1941:1  
Gets one year probation for breaking and entering, 06/20/1941:1
- Gibbs, William J.**  
Chimney fire at Plain and Summer St, 03/29/1940:1
- Giberti, Amedeo**  
Son born, 06/30/1944:4
- Giberti, Angelo**  
And a partner purchase Keith's lunch room in Wareham, 07/25/1941:1
- Giberti, Angelo J.**  
Engaged to Mary E. Deans, 01/09/1942:5  
Wed to Mary E. Deans, 02/13/1942:5
- Giberti, Anthony E.**  
Arrested for trespassing at Elders Pond, 08/11/1944:4
- Giberti, Antonio E.**  
Dies at age 73, 07/30/1943:5  
Obituary, 07/30/1943:8
- Giberti, Charles V.**  
Will not run for re-election as selectman, 01/03/1941:1  
Income tax return prep (ad), 02/19/1943:8  
Named to Finance Committee, 01/21/1944:1  
Opens new restaurant, The Cedar Kitchen, on Center St, 10/20/1944:4
- Giberti, Florence**  
Principal of Central School in Halifax, 01/07/1944:8
- Giberti, Florence C.**  
Elected principal of Halifax Grammar School, 02/05/1943:1
- Giberti, Idella M.**  
Hair-pulling, face-scratching tussle between Car and Giberti over four-year-old Gerard Carr, 07/28/1944:1
- Giberti, John**  
Family moves from Dartmouth to Lakeville, 01/14/1944:3
- Giberti, Joseph**  
Engaged to Beatrice Murray, 01/26/1940:4  
Son born, 08/06/1943:5
- Giberti, Joseph V.**  
Engaged to Marie Beatrice Murray, 05/03/1940:5  
Away from office May 11 to June 3 (ad), 05/10/1940:8  
Wedding described, 05/17/1940:2  
Wed to Marie Beatrice Murray, 05/17/1940:5  
St. Luke's Hospital staff doctor (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Office hours (ad), 04/18/1941:8  
Doctor sues estate of Dorothy Mello for professional services,  
04/03/1942:8  
Dogs declared a nuisance, 08/11/1944:1
- Giberti, Joseph V. (continued)**  
Asks court review of dog order, 08/18/1944:1  
Court dismisses dog case, 09/08/1944:1  
Asks to keep one of three nuisance dogs, 09/15/1944:3
- Giberti, Josephine**  
Granted common victualler's license, 10/13/1944:2
- Giberti, Josephine Mary**  
Attends School of Education at Boston University, 01/16/1942:1  
Graduates from Boston University, 08/18/1944:1
- Giberti, J.V.**  
Physician, 31 Oak St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Moves office to 12 High St (ad), 08/09/1940:8  
At new office, 12 High St (ad), 09/20/1940:8  
Physician posts office hours (ad), 04/02/1943:8
- Giberti, Laura C.**  
Wed to Arnoldo A. Castro (Benjamin A. Eno), 08/28/1942:5  
Wed to Arnoldo A. Castro, 09/11/1942:5
- Giberti, Robert D.**  
Application for liquor license, 11/29/1940:4
- Giberti's Apothecary**  
Corner of Center and High St (ad), 01/19/1940:3  
Leon Tobey held for grand jury in break-in at Giberti's, 05/10/1940:1  
Changes hours (ad), 10/30/1942:10
- Gibney, Arthur**  
Serves with U.S. Navy, 01/28/1944:2
- Gibney, Arthur J.**  
Stationed in Fort Lauderdale, FL, 12/29/1944:1
- Gideons** (*see* Nemasket Camp of Gideons)
- Gifford, Amy Etta**  
Obituary, 02/09/1940:4  
Dies at age 76, 02/09/1940:5
- Gifford, Bertha B.**  
Husband Murray on probation for assault, 06/26/1942:7
- Gifford, Clarence**  
Employed in St. Petersburg, FL, 03/06/1942:8  
Son born, 12/25/1942:4
- Gifford, Clarence Nye, Jr.**  
Engaged to Clare Louise Moulton, 11/14/1941:2, 12/05/1941:5  
Wedding described, 12/19/1941:4  
Wed to Clare Louise Moulton, 12/19/1941:7
- Gifford, Delana**  
Engaged to Frederick Wilton Eldridge, 06/12/1942:6
- Gifford, Delana A.**  
Engaged to Frederick W. Eldridge, 10/18/1940:1
- Gifford, Delana Augusta**  
Engaged to Frederick Wilton Eldridge, 06/26/1942:5  
Wed to Frederick Wilton Eldridge, 07/03/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8
- Gifford, Elton**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 12/05/1941:3
- Gifford, Elton E.**  
Breaks probation, goes to jail, 05/23/1941:1  
Fined \$50 for operating auto without a license, 03/06/1942:4
- Gifford, Harriet B.**  
Names Avis Johnson beneficiary in will, 10/09/1942:1
- Gifford, Henry W.**  
Ralph Hyatt fined \$80 for beating 80-year-old father-in-law Gifford,  
03/07/1941:1
- Gifford, Murray A.**  
Charged with drunkenness, 08/01/1941:6
- Gifford, Murray S.**  
On probation for assaulting wife Bertha, 06/26/1942:7
- Gifford, Sanford**  
Judge rules in favor of property owner in eviction case, 10/27/1944:2  
Couple moves to New Bedford, 11/10/1944:6
- Gift Shops**  
Aubrey's Flower & Gift Shop, 2 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Aubrey's new location at 155 Center St (ad), 06/20/1941:10  
Irene Gammons new owner of Aubrey Flower Shop, 06/18/1943:5

- Gilbert, Chesley**  
Funeral and burial in Brockton, 03/21/1941:4
- Giles, Charles R.**  
Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1
- Gill, F.**  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Gillchrest, Winfield**  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Gillchrest, Winfield J.**  
Private 1st Class graduates from aviation ordinance course, 04/14/1944:1
- Gillchrist, Winfield J.**  
Graduates with honors as aviation ordinance man (p), 08/04/1944:1
- Gilli, Anthony**  
Son born, 07/12/1940:5  
Five-year-old Gerald Trinqué dragged 75 feet by Gilli's auto, 08/28/1942:1
- Gillis, Jean**  
Wedding described, 07/11/1941:7
- Gillis, Malcolm**  
Son born, 08/01/1941:7  
Resides in New Britain, CT, 10/17/1941:6
- Gillis, Mrs Walter**  
Resides in Hartford, CT, 03/01/1940:7
- Gilliusen, Jens**  
Obituary, 06/28/1940:2
- Giovaninni, Anna Theresa**  
Engaged to Lewis Carriera Gomes, 02/25/1944:4  
Wed to Lewis Carriera Gomes, 03/03/1944:5
- Giove, Sarah Ann**  
Wedding described, 04/28/1944:3
- Giove, Seraphina A.**  
Wed to Robert M. Beals, 05/05/1944:4
- Giovinetti, Leonard J.**  
Private at Engineer Replacement Training Center, Fort Leonard Wood, MO, 03/05/1943:1
- Girard, Andrew**  
Son born, 07/18/1941:5  
Grass fire on Wood St, 03/27/1942:1
- Girard, Andy**  
Prepared poultry for sale (ad), 06/18/1943:10
- Girard, Armand**  
Daughter born, 01/17/1941:5
- Girard, Henry**  
Daughter born, 04/05/1940:4
- Girard, Mary C.**  
Wed to Henry F. Wiggin, 06/09/1944:4
- Girl Scouts of America**  
Hold annual rally and Court of Awards, 05/31/1940:2  
Daisy Troop holds Court of Honor, 05/23/1941:8  
Annual rally demonstrates work of local girls, 05/22/1942:3  
Red Rose Troop organized, 10/30/1942:4  
Local troops celebrate Girl Scout Week, 10/30/1942:5  
Middleboro Council holds annual meeting, 05/14/1943:2  
Hold annual rally, awards presented, 05/28/1943:4  
Hold annual rally, 06/02/1944:2
- Girls Junior Volunteer Service League**  
Young women attend Camp Edwards dances, 02/13/1942:8  
Members attend dances for service men, 05/29/1942:4  
Requests free rent for use of Town House, 12/18/1942:10  
Accepts invitation from outpost at Sagamore, 01/08/1943:2  
Hosts military ball, 120 soldiers attend, 01/08/1943:2
- Given, Norman**  
Stationed with U.S. Coast Guard at Manhattan Beach, NY, 11/06/1942:7  
With U.S. Coast Guard in New Jersey, 12/04/1942:6  
Stationed at Sandy Hook, NJ, 12/18/1942:8  
Posted to Coast Guard station at Asbury Park, NJ, 05/05/1944:6
- Given, Norman E.**  
Joins U.S. Coast Guard, 09/18/1942:2  
With U.S. Coast Guard at Sea Bright, NJ, 02/19/1943:6
- Given, Norman E. (continued)**  
Petty Officer 1st Class stationed at Asbury Park, NJ, 09/08/1944:2  
Transfers to Manhattan Beach, NY, 11/10/1944:6
- G.L. Charlton Co.**  
Francis Purdon manager of new women's apparel store on Center St, 02/28/1941:8  
New shop for women opens here, 03/07/1941:1  
New store for women, 21 Center St (ad), 03/07/1941:2  
Offers cold storage (ad), 05/21/1943:8
- Glass, John**  
Obituary, 04/02/1943:4  
Tewksbury man dies at age 77, 04/02/1943:5
- Gleason (Dr)**  
Fire in pine needles at Wareham St estate, 10/16/1942:1
- Gleason, Thomas C.**  
Priest observes silver jubilee, 10/22/1943:8
- Gleason, Timothy**  
New pastor of Sacred Heart (p), 11/24/1944:1
- Gleason, Timothy C.**  
Named new pastor of Sacred Heart Church, 11/17/1944:1
- Glica, John**  
Wed to Louise Dorothy Varieur, 06/07/1940:5
- Glidden, A.R. (see A.R. Glidden & Son)**
- Glidden, Benjamin K.**  
Granted lodging house permit, 11/13/1942:3  
Selectmen grant lodging house license, 05/14/1943:2  
Lodging permit renewed, 07/14/1944:2
- Glidden, James R.**  
Article by Glidden gets national circulation, 07/17/1942:1  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Glidden, Lindley H.**  
Obituary, 01/29/1943:4  
Dies at age 64, 01/29/1943:5
- Glidden, Richard**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Aviation Cadet in Austin, TX, 02/19/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet at Pre-Flight School in Athens, GA, 04/30/1943:1  
Scheduled for Officer's Training School in Atlanta, GA, 02/18/1944:1  
Commissioned Ensign at Atlanta, GA (p), 05/19/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3
- Glidden, Richard L.**  
Naval Aviation Cadet inducted at Boston (p), 11/06/1942:1  
Aviation Cadet enrolled in 8th Battalion Pre-Flight School at Athens, GA, 05/14/1943:1  
Naval Air Cadet completes training, 07/23/1943:1
- Glidden, Richard Leonard**  
Aviation Cadet ordered to Naval Air Station in Olathe, KS, 07/30/1943:4
- Glidden, Robert**  
Son born, 10/04/1940:5
- Glidden, Roger**  
Attends Boston University, 10/18/1940:10  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 09/25/1942:1
- Glidden, Roger Harris**  
Attends School of Business at Boston University, 01/16/1942:1
- Glove, Seraphina A.**  
Engaged to Robert M. Beals, 03/24/1944:5
- Glover, Jeanne**  
Employed part time at Braley's Candy Kitchen, 08/20/1943:5
- Glover, Myron**  
Resides in Randolph, 01/19/1940:3  
Son born, 09/19/1941:3
- Glover, T.J.**  
Family moves from South Main St to Court End Ave, 11/03/1944:10
- Goan, Charles**  
Plymouth St man leaves for Army, 11/27/1942:5  
Stationed at Fort Devens, 12/11/1942:7  
Private stationed at Camp Pickett, 07/16/1943:4
- Goats**  
Nickerson reports missing goat, 09/01/1944:2

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Godet, Robert Francis**  
Engaged to Priscilla Alden Adams, 09/27/1940:8
- Godfrey, Alice N.**  
Obituary, 07/07/1944:4  
Widow of Herbert dies at age 74, 07/07/1944:4
- Godfrey, Herbert E.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Goetz, Leander**  
*Under the Sky* (poem), 10/16/1942:5
- Goetz, Mary L.**  
South Middleboro church beneficiary of estate, 11/13/1942:4
- Goetz, Mary R.L.**  
Obituary, 10/16/1942:5  
Widow of Leander dies at age 86, 10/16/1942:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/06/1942:5
- Goetz, Ruth**  
Resides in Cambridge, 03/29/1940:6
- Goff, George**  
Private visits sister here, 04/02/1943:8
- Gola, Ettore**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/23/1942:7  
Private ill at post hospital at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 12/11/1942:6  
Private stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 01/15/1943:6  
Private transfers to radio school in Holidaysburg, PA, 02/05/1943:6  
Private graduates from radio school, stationed in Indianapolis, 06/25/1943:3  
Transfers from U.S. Army to Reserve Corps, 07/23/1943:5  
Resides in Boston, 10/08/1943:3
- Gola, Frank**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:4  
Dies at age 66, 04/05/1940:5
- Gola, Frank, Sr.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/29/1944:5
- Gola, Ilario**  
Receives certificate of Meritorious Service for work at Boston Navy Yard, 02/26/1943:2
- Gola, Illario**  
Gets position at Charlestown Navy Yard, 06/13/1941:3
- Gold, Frank**  
Wed to Sara Margolis, 12/11/1942:7
- Golden Spur Ranch**  
George Manning sells Camp Joe Hooker race track to Tom and Don Senna, name changed, 10/18/1940:7  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license in Lakeville, 05/02/1941:7  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license for Golden Spur Ranch, 11/28/1941:7  
Riding academy (ad), 08/25/1944:5
- Goldstein, Alfred H.**  
Goldsteins buy company interest in Lucey corporations, to change name, 08/01/1941:1
- Goldstein, Robert**  
Goldsteins buy company interest in Lucey corporations, to change name, 08/01/1941:1
- Golf**  
Middleboro should have golf course, 10/31/1941:7
- Gomes, Arthur**  
Scheduled for leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 10/17/1941:8
- Gomes, Arthur E.**  
Member of 112th Coast Artillery receives discharge, 10/31/1941:1  
Corporal Technician serves in Richmond, CA (p), 06/11/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Gomes, Avalina L.**  
Dies at age 67, 12/08/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/08/1944:6
- Gomes, Caroline P.**  
Widow of Christian dies at age 59, 03/19/1943:5  
Obituary, 03/19/1943:8
- Gomes, Carolyn C.**  
Engaged to Theodore Zion, 09/11/1942:5  
Wed to Theodore Zion, 09/18/1942:4
- Gomes, Catherine**  
Wedding described, 08/16/1940:6
- Gomes, Dolly**  
Engaged to Raymond Barros, 06/20/1941:5
- Gomes, Duinza**  
Wed to Raymond Barros, 07/11/1941:5
- Gomes, Edward K.**  
Private stationed at Fort Slocum, NY, 11/29/1940:8  
Sails on transport *Leonard Wood* to Hawaii, 01/17/1941:8  
Mother receives word Gomes is safe in Pearl Harbor, 01/16/1942:1  
Sergeant Technician at Lawson General Hospital, GA (p), 06/11/1943:1  
Expected home after service in Pacific and multiple hospital stays, 07/16/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Gomes, Edward Kenneth**  
Technical Sergeant hospitalized in San Francisco, CA, 04/16/1943:1
- Gomes, Frank**  
Fined \$5 for disturbing the peace, 09/11/1942:5
- Gomes, George R.**  
Gives police officer false name, 11/01/1940:4
- Gomes, Joaquin R.**  
Engaged to Lillian M. Pina, 10/29/1943:4
- Gomes, John**  
Chimney fire on Vine St, 01/24/1941:1  
Daughter born, 12/15/1944:5
- Gomes, John P.**  
Engaged to Arlene H. Barrows Fernandes, 06/23/1944:4  
Wed to Arlene H. Fernandes, 08/25/1944:4
- Gomes, Joseph**  
*The Eagle Commands Old Sam* on sale at Farrar's (ad), 02/25/1944:8
- Gomes, Joseph J.**  
And wife write patriotic song, *The Eagle Commands Old Sam*, 02/25/1944:1
- Gomes, Kenneth**  
Resides in Fort Slocum, NY, 11/29/1940:6
- Gomes, Leroy**  
Sergeant Technician Paratrooper sees action in North Africa (p), 06/11/1943:1
- Gomes, LeRoy H.**  
Promoted to Staff Sergeant at posting in North Africa, 07/16/1943:1
- Gomes, Leroy H.**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
Staff Sergeant with air-borne troops in Sicily, 08/27/1943:5
- Gomes, Leroy Henry**  
On leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 10/17/1941:8
- Gomes, Lewis**  
Sergeant Technician stationed at Breckenridge, KY, 08/27/1943:5
- Gomes, Lewis C.**  
Private 1st Class at school in Fort Sill, OK (p), 06/11/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal Technician at Fort Sill, OK, 07/16/1943:1
- Gomes, Lewis Carriera**  
Engaged to Anna Theresa Giovaninni, 02/25/1944:4  
Wed to Anna Theresa Giovaninni, 03/03/1944:5
- Gomes, Lewis G.**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Gomes, Louis**  
Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5  
Son born, 12/24/1943:5
- Gomes, Louis F.**  
Wed to Anne M. Duarte, 05/21/1943:5
- Gomes, Manuel**  
Engaged to Shirley DeCosta, 12/08/1944:5  
Wed to Shirley DeCosta, 12/29/1944:5
- Gomes, Mary**  
Four sons serve in armed forces (p), 06/11/1943:1
- Gomes, Ruth**  
*The Eagle Commands Old Sam* on sale at Farrar's (ad), 02/25/1944:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Gomes, Ruth Farnum**  
And husband write patriotic song, *The Eagle Commands Old Sam*, 02/25/1944:1
- Gomes, Simon**  
Injured by street car in New Bedford, 08/13/1943:3
- Gomes, William**  
Daughter born, 10/30/1942:6
- Gomes, William A.**  
Inducted into the U.S. Army, 08/25/1944:1
- Gomes, William T.**  
Garage destroyed in lightning-started fire, 07/12/1940:7
- Gomm, Raymond**  
Daughter born, 09/26/1941:5
- Gonsalves, Alice**  
Wed to Henry John Andrade, Jr., 06/28/1940:5
- Gonsalves, Henry**  
Engaged to Laura Sadie Souza, 02/04/1944:4  
Wed to Laura Sadie Souza, 02/25/1944:5
- Gontkiewicz, Phyllis T.**  
Engaged to James E. McMahon, 10/04/1940:5
- Gonzales, Alfred**  
Wedding described, 10/29/1943:3
- Goodale, Dorothy**  
Joins Harvard medical unit, sent to Fort Dix, NJ, 02/20/1942:8  
Nurse arrives safe in northern Ireland (p), 05/22/1942:1
- Goodale, Dorothy L.**  
Receives Bachelor of Science degree from Simmons College, 06/07/1940:3  
Lieutenant says American soldiers best patients (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Middleboro woman answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Goodale, Harry J.**  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/05/1940:2  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:10  
Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10  
Lets Bourne St property to George McKay, 10/06/1944:2
- Goodale, H.J.**  
How taxes were reduced in 1938-1939 (ad) (l), 01/12/1940:4
- Goodale, Jeremy Tillson**  
Born to Robert, 07/30/1943:5
- Goodale, Robert**  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Army, posted to Tyson, TN, 08/28/1942:8  
Son born, 07/30/1943:5  
Lieutenant stationed in North Carolina, 10/22/1943:1
- Goodale, Robert P.**  
Lieutenant stationed at Camp Tyson, TN, 10/23/1942:8
- Goodale, Ruth**  
Resides in Boston, 07/17/1942:6  
Secretary at MIT, 07/17/1942:8
- Goodman, Herman**  
Employed at Farm Service Store, 07/26/1940:4
- Goodnough, Annie**  
Obituary, 09/18/1942:4  
Wife of Arthur J. dies at age 59, 09/18/1942:5
- Goodnow, Chester L.**  
Private back with Co. K., 133rd Infantry in Italy (p), 07/21/1944:1  
Wounded for third time in Italy, 08/04/1944:1
- Goodnow, Chester Lewis**  
Wounded second time in Italy, 06/16/1944:1
- Goodnow, Henry Earl**  
Engaged to Mary Elizabeth Vaughan, 09/01/1944:4  
Wed to Mary Elizabeth Vaughan, 09/08/1944:4
- Goodreau, Arthur**  
Employed at State Farm, 06/07/1940:8  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1  
Seaman 1st Class receives advanced training in St. Paul, MN (p), 06/04/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Goodreau, Arthur E.**  
Charged with illegal fishing at Pocksha Pond, 03/14/1941:9  
Ice fisherman acquitted on technicality, 03/28/1941:1
- Goodreau, Arthur Eugene**  
Enrolled in machinist mate's school at University of Minnesota, 05/14/1943:1
- Goodreau, Chester**  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Goodreau, David**  
Son born, 02/23/1940:4, 12/18/1942:4
- Goodreau, Dora J.**  
Wed to Charles S. Wannacot, 01/21/1944:5
- Goodreau, Eugene Arthur**  
Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class at University of Minnesota, 08/13/1943:1
- Goodrich, Elizabeth**  
Resides in Newton, 09/19/1941:7
- Goodrich, Eugene**  
Request for permit to erect sign referred to town manager, 11/12/1943:1
- Goodridge, Francis**  
Selected for commendation at Camp Hulen, TX, 04/04/1941:6
- Goodridge, N. Francis**  
Promoted to Sergeant, transfers to Camp Haan, CA, 03/19/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant stationed at Camp Haan, CA, 08/13/1943:3
- Goodridge, Nathan Francis**  
Receives discharge from 211th Coast Artillery, 10/31/1941:6
- Goodwin, Allan M.**  
Training with infantry battalion at Camp Hale, CO, 01/29/1943:4
- Goodwin, Alston**  
Son born, 06/21/1940:5  
Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5, 09/03/1943:5
- Goodwin, Charles**  
Daughter born, 12/25/1942:4
- Goodwin, Chester**  
Inductee stationed at Fort Knox, TN, 11/27/1942:7  
Private 1st Class stationed in Camp Breckenridge, KY, 04/30/1943:3  
Private 1st Class awarded expert infantryman badge at base in central Pacific, 09/01/1944:7
- Goodwin, Chester E., Jr.**  
Awarded Good Conduct Medal in Hawaii, 06/23/1944:3
- Goodwin, Norman S.**  
Engaged to Ina I. Allen, 08/29/1941:5
- Gordon, Edna A.**  
Engaged to Robert W. Trenholm, 11/15/1940:5  
Wed to Robert W. Trenholm, 12/13/1940:5
- Gordon, Harold**  
Moves to Cincinnati, 07/19/1940:8
- Gorrie, A.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Gorrie, Art**  
Leaves for boot camp at Sampson, NY, 05/12/1944:2
- Gorrie, Arthur**  
Completes recruit training at Sampson, NY, 08/11/1944:4
- Gorrie, Arthur T.**  
Application for liquor license for Royal Cafe, 11/20/1942:5  
Town purchases mongrel fire truck from Arthur Gorrie, 06/25/1943:2  
Royal Cafe applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5
- Gorrie, R.**  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Goss, Sarah**  
Dies in North Andover, 09/18/1942:8
- Gotham, James E.**  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 06/13/1941:5
- Gotham, James**  
Family moves from North Lakeville to Middleboro, 08/20/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Gottschaldt, Mary Louise**  
Engaged to A. Kingman Pratt, 01/29/1943:1  
Wedding described, 05/07/1943:6
- Goulart, Joseph**  
Petitions to change name to Joseph Thomas Silva, 02/06/1942:7
- Gould, Mrs Roy**  
Resides in Plymouth, 01/26/1940:7
- Gould, Roy**  
Daughter born, 08/30/1940:4
- Gove, Frederick**  
Breaks leg while playing, 12/27/1940:8
- Gove, George**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Gove, George E.**  
Appointed registrar of voters, 03/28/1941:1  
Enters University of Ohio, 09/25/1942:8
- Gove, George E., Jr.**  
Private receives basic training at Camp Croft, SC, 09/03/1943:1  
Private stationed at Camp Meade, MD, 01/28/1944:1  
Private with replacement unit in New Guinea, 04/28/1944:1  
Private 1st Class writes of experiences in invasion of Byak, 08/11/1944:4  
Treated for malaria at base hospital in Pacific, 10/27/1944:1
- Gove, William B.**  
Obituary, 10/22/1943:4
- Government**  
Committee named to revise charter, 02/16/1940:1  
A section of the charter that needs no revision (l) (The Spectator), 03/01/1940:2  
Shurtleff discusses charter at meeting of South Middleboro Improvement Association, 03/22/1940:1  
Charter revision committee meets, 05/24/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss charter, 06/28/1940:1  
Tillson heads committee to revise charter, 06/28/1940:1  
Charter revision committee discusses changes, 07/12/1940:1  
Amendment to town by-laws, 07/26/1940:4  
Charter revision (l) (The Spectator), 04/24/1941:2  
The charter (l) (The Spectator), 03/27/1942:2  
Selectmen cold to Shurtleff's proposed charter revision, 04/03/1942:1  
State Attorney General approves changes to town meeting quorum, 06/19/1942:1  
Notice of adoption of by-law amendment, 06/26/1942:8
- Govoni, Blanche**  
Engaged to George B. Wrightington, 06/28/1940:5  
Wed to George B. Wrightington, 07/12/1940:5
- Govoni, George L.**  
Engaged to Florence M. Ouelette, 02/05/1943:5  
Wed to Florence M. Ouelette, 02/26/1943:5
- Govoni, Norma**  
Wedding described, 05/16/1941:4
- Govoni, Norma Geraldine**  
Wed to John Vincent Gallagher, Jr., 05/16/1941:5
- Goward, A.R.**  
*Enchanted Spring* (poetry), 05/30/1941:6
- Graber, Mrs James**  
Resides in Ashland, KY, 05/09/1941:6
- Grace, Herbert A.**  
Engaged to Dorothy Vickery, 08/22/1941:7
- Graham, Ann**  
Proprietor of the Mexicana, Harry Leach, faces wage complaints, 02/02/1940:1  
Harry Leach on probation for wage law violations, 09/27/1940:2
- Graham, Clifford**  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Graham, Clifford J.**  
Attends Massachusetts State College at Amherst, 01/05/1940:6  
Awarded Frederick W. Crane scholarship, 08/16/1940:3
- Graham, Frank**  
Burial at Hope Rest Cemetery, 10/04/1940:6  
South Middleboro community saddened by death, 10/04/1940:6
- Graham, Frank A.**  
Killed by auto on way to new job, 09/27/1940:1  
Dies at age 56, 09/27/1940:5
- Graham, Gertrude**  
Fractures leg in fall, 11/29/1940:4
- Graham, Helen L.**  
Granted state pedlars license, 09/12/1941:2  
Engaged to Vincent Kellar, 12/31/1943:5
- Graham, Helen Louise**  
Engaged to Vincent J. Keller, 09/24/1943:1
- Graham, J. Clifford**  
Wins essay contest on American foreign policy (p), 10/17/1941:1  
Signal Corpsman stationed in Monmouth, NJ, 07/02/1943:6
- Graham, James C.**  
Member of Kappa Sigma at state college, 03/07/1941:10  
Named to Dean's List at MA State College, 06/27/1941:6  
Resides in Boston, 01/01/1943:7  
Private with 1st Signal Training Regiment at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 04/30/1943:1  
Corporal on ten-day furlough, 09/10/1943:3  
Corporal stationed in Brooklyn, NY, 11/26/1943:4  
Corporal Technician stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ (p), 07/14/1944:1
- Graham, James Clifford**  
Graduate of MA State College (p), 05/29/1942:1
- Graham, James E.**  
Uncle dies in Halifax, NS, 08/15/1941:6  
Paints South Middleboro parsonage, 09/04/1942:6
- Graham, Katherine L.**  
Veteran blood donor, 02/12/1943:1
- Graham, Kathleen**  
Employed on the Thompson Island, Boston, 01/05/1940:6  
Resigns post in Boston, takes position in Junior High school at Sandwich, 09/04/1942:6
- Graham, Lesley**  
Attends MA State College in Amherst, 11/26/1943:4
- Grain** (see C.P. Washburn Co.; Farm Service Stores, Inc.)
- Grand Army of the Republic Post 8**  
Urges selectmen to repair old fire station headquarters, 03/22/1940:1  
Selectmen propose old fire station repairs to WPA, 04/05/1940:1  
Receives Commander Thomas' orders for Memorial Day, 05/17/1940:1  
Program for Memorial Day, 05/24/1940:1  
Lone survivor of GAR, George Washington Thomas, honors Civil War dead, 05/31/1940:1  
Selectmen receive report on safeguarding of relics, 04/04/1941:4  
Issues Memorial Day General Order, 05/16/1941:1  
War veterans pay tribute to war dead, 06/06/1941:1  
Selectmen hear report on safeguarding mementos, 02/06/1942:3  
Memorial Day orders issued, 05/22/1942:1  
Ninety-nine-year-old Thomas heads Memorial Day observance, 06/05/1942:1  
Old fire barn repairs estimated at \$1,000, 06/05/1942:1  
Sole survivor, George Washington Thomas, to turn 100, 02/19/1943:1  
Commander Thomas honored on 100th birthday by veteran organizations (p), 02/26/1943:1  
Issues orders for Memorial Day, 05/14/1943:1  
Commander Thomas in 101st year, leads rites, 06/04/1943:1  
For all our soldier dead, forever (l) (The Spectator), 06/04/1943:2  
Centenarian Civil War vet Thomas joins comrades, obituary (p), 06/25/1943:1
- Grange** (see Patrons of Husbandry)
- Grant (Mr)**  
Lets Bedford St cottage to Donald Bishop, Jr., 06/20/1941:3
- Grant, Arthur**  
Employed at Colonial Brass, 08/20/1943:8
- Grant, D.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Grant, Edward

Seaman 2nd Class on escort duty (p), 08/13/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Serves aboard destroyer escort, 12/10/1943:1  
RdM-3c home on leave, 04/28/1944:1

### Grant, Edward J.

Honored by companions before entering service, 03/19/1943:1  
Completes boot training at Newport, RI, 05/14/1943:4  
Seaman 1st Class on leave from service overseas, 01/28/1944:1

### Grant, Edward Joseph

Engaged to Shirley Luella Westgate, 01/28/1944:5  
Wed to Shirley Luella Westgate, 02/04/1944:4  
Wedding described, 02/04/1944:10

### Grant, Frank

Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7

### Grant, Harriet

Spencer corsetiere (ad), 10/24/1941:8  
Breaks wrist in fall, 11/06/1942:7

### Grant, Mrs E.F.

Past Matron of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3

### Grant, Mrs Wallace G.

And husband resign as superintendent and matron of Town Infirmary,  
04/26/1940:1

### Grant, Mrs Wallace S.

And husband injured in car crash in Easton, 02/09/1940:7

### Grant, Russell

Private stationed in England, breaks ankle while on maneuvers,  
04/16/1943:1  
Mets Freeman Shaw in France, 09/15/1944:4

### Grant, Russell F.

Private arrives somewhere in England (p), 11/20/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### Grant, Wallace G.

And wife resign as superintendent and matron of Town Infirmary,  
04/26/1940:1

### Grant, Wallace S.

And wife injured in car crash in Easton, 02/09/1940:7

### Grant, W.T. (see W.T. Grant Co.)

### Grantham, Annie

Widow of George dies at age 93, 01/10/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/10/1941:8

### Grantham, Bill

Middleboro Laundry trucks get new lilting melody horns, 03/22/1940:1

### Grantham, J. William

Owner of Middleboro Laundry before state board for violating labor  
relations act, 05/02/1941:1

### Grass Fires (see Forest Fires)

### Gravelin, Peter

Chimney fire on Wareham St, 01/15/1943:2  
Son born, 02/12/1943:5

### Graves, Lawrence

Called to serve Rock church, 11/01/1940:6  
Daughter born, 08/15/1941:6

### Graves, Lawrence D.

Accepts call to Rock church, 11/15/1940:6  
Pastor installed at Rock church, 02/21/1941:2  
Resigns from Rock church, 03/21/1941:4  
Former Rock minister doing Red Cross work at Red Bank, NJ,  
05/30/1941:3

### Gray, Alice A.

Obituary, 06/25/1943:3  
Carver woman dies at age 81, 06/25/1943:5

### Gray, Clara Ernestine

Wed to William L. Waldron, 10/02/1942:8

### Gray, George

Breaks foot playing hockey, 01/31/1941:6  
Private stationed at Fort Bliss, 11/27/1942:7  
Son born, 01/01/1943:4

### Gray, George D.

Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 11/05/1943:3

### Gray, Henry D.

Fails to appear in court, 06/14/1940:2  
Probation continued, 06/21/1940:2  
Gets six months for drunkenness, 05/22/1942:8  
Wife beater charged, 12/15/1944:4

### Gray, Henry Donald

Discharged from probation, 05/31/1940:3

### Gray, Margaret C.

Receives letter of thanks for U.S. aid to Britain (l) (Rose Jewell),  
12/05/1941:1

### Gray, Merton

Watch and clock repair (ad), 03/17/1944:8

### Gray, Robert

West Carver man stationed at Camp Pickett, VA, 07/24/1942:3

### The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.

Main and Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:4  
Elmer Dewhurst manager, 03/22/1940:5  
Andrew Pike manager of meat department, 08/16/1940:8  
M.J. Medeiros replaces Elmer Dewhurst as A&P manager, 09/18/1942:1  
Clerks wanted (ad), 11/10/1944:5

### Great Cedar Swamp

National Fireworks, Inc. proving range to be named for Captain  
McFarlin, 11/14/1941:1

### Green, A.

Dealer in tested cows, calves, and beef cattle, 11/08/1940:7

### Green, Bernard

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### Green, Bernard J.

Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Port Huenene, CA (p), 07/23/1943:1

### Green, Billy

Recovers from German measles, 03/12/1943:3

### Green, Catherine

Wed to John D. Foust, 06/18/1943:10

### Green, Catherine M.

Engaged to John D. Foust, 04/09/1943:5

### Green, Catherine Mary

Wedding described, 04/16/1943:2  
Wed to John Derwood Foust, 04/16/1943:5

### Green, Cecelia E.

Engaged to Arthur James Nepini, 09/18/1942:5

### Green, D.

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

### Green, Donald

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 06/25/1943:8  
Returns to Newport Naval Station, RI, 08/20/1943:5

### Green, Emmeline P.

Obituary, 12/20/1940:3  
Dies at age 64, 12/20/1940:5

### Green, George

Poultryman supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Son born, 08/13/1943:5

### Green, Lawrence

Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 08/28/1942:2

### Green, Mary E.K.

Auto struck by Manomet driver at Oak and High St, 08/02/1940:1

### Green, Max

Roy Huntley granted permit to move buildings for Max Green,  
04/19/1940:1  
Public auctioneer (ad), 07/05/1940:10  
Collides with Rockland driver at Harding and Mill St, 01/10/1941:8  
Re-opens stables, cow auction (ad), 12/19/1941:12  
Applies for permit to serve food at auctions, 01/23/1942:4

### Green, Mrs George

Resides in Manchester, CT, 06/27/1941:9

### Green, Mrs Paul

Mother dies in New Hampshire, 04/12/1940:6

### Green, Paul

Chimney fire damages Pleasant home, 11/15/1940:1  
Couple purchases Plymouth St house from Ralph Nourse, 05/21/1943:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Green, Ralph**  
Son born, 12/15/1944:5
- Green, Ralph T.**  
Engaged to Irene A. Gagnon, 08/06/1943:5
- Green, Richard**  
Wedding described, 07/07/1944:3
- Green, Richard H.**  
Fined \$20 for reckless driving, 11/14/1941:8  
Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 11/19/1943:1
- Green, Richard Henry**  
Engaged to Bertha May Briggs, 06/30/1944:4  
Wed to Bertha May Briggs, 07/07/1944:4
- Green, Sally Baxter**  
Engaged to Joseph Jurgelewicz, 09/15/1944:4  
Wed to Joseph Jurgelewicz, 09/22/1944:4
- Green, Sylvester**  
New proprietor of store at Rock, 05/24/1940:6  
Moves to house adjoining Rock store, 06/21/1940:6  
Takes position at South Middleboro grocery, 09/12/1941:7  
Family moves to newly purchased home on North St, 08/27/1943:8  
Sells Rock place to Mr Gunning, 08/27/1943:8
- Green Cemetery** (*see* Parish Burial Ground)
- Green School**  
School Committee closes suburban school, brief history, 08/15/1941:1  
Teacher Jeanne Lockhart resigns, 08/15/1941:1
- Greene, Emmeline**  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/27/1940:5
- Greene, Muriel**  
Taunton woman dies at age 47, 05/19/1944:4
- Greene, Muriel E.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/16/1944:5
- Greene, Sylvester**  
Resigns from South Middleboro store, takes post at Plymouth Shoe Co., 01/08/1943:2  
Resigns from Thomas Bros. store, 01/08/1943:6
- Greenhouses** (*see* Nurseries (plant))
- Greenleaf, Calvin J.**  
Pleads guilty to larceny of tools and watches from Harry Brown, 11/17/1944:1
- Greenleaf, Clarence**  
Employed in Florida, 01/22/1943:7  
Couple applies for gas storage permit, 09/29/1944:1
- Greenleaf, Clarence J.**  
Engaged to Viola Mary Boutin, 11/27/1942:5
- Greenleaf, Clarence Jackson**  
Wed to Viola Mary Boutin, 12/04/1942:5  
Wedding described, 12/04/1942:7
- Green's Poultry Farm**  
Rhode Island Reds and Barred Rocks (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Profile of local farm, 11/08/1940:7
- Greenwood, Robert**  
Sergeant stationed in Florida, 03/31/1944:4  
Daughter born, 09/22/1944:4
- Greenwood, Robert James**  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:3  
Wed to Thelma M. Berry, 07/09/1943:5
- Greer, Dorothy S.**  
Charges soldier from Camp Edwards with illegal entry, 12/06/1940:7
- Greer, Nelson R.**  
With transportation division at Fort Devens, 01/01/1943:1  
Granted pistol permit, 04/09/1943:1  
Purchases registered Holstein-Friesian bull, 08/04/1944:6
- Greer, William M.**  
Promoted to Corporal at Key Field, MS, 01/01/1943:1
- Gregory, Elsie M.**  
Injured in Brockton crash, 12/12/1941:8
- Gregory, Fannie**  
Breaks hip in fall, 05/29/1942:8
- Gregory, Ralph B.**  
Gilbert Sowerby runs bike vending vehicle into Gregory's car door, 08/08/1941:1
- The Grenadier**  
Rte 28 business applies for liquor license, 06/14/1940:1  
Selectmen delay action on liquor license, 06/21/1940:1  
Proof of incorporation required, 06/28/1940:1
- Gretts, Barbara**  
Engaged to Walter Savard, 10/22/1943:8  
Wedding described, 11/05/1943:5
- Gretts, G. Barbara**  
Engaged to Walter H. Savard, 09/24/1943:5
- Grice (Mr)**  
Sells County St house to Chadwick, 08/18/1944:3
- Grice, S.**  
Son born, 07/31/1942:6
- Grice, Stephen**  
Son born, 08/14/1942:6
- Griffin, Henry W.**  
District manager for John Hancock Life Ins. Co. (ad), 03/15/1940:8
- Griffin, Joseph M.**  
Engaged to Eleanor V. Rose, 05/08/1942:5
- Griffin, William J.**  
Obituary, 05/02/1941:4
- Griffith, Andrew**  
South Carver couple married 30 years, 07/19/1940:4
- Griffith, Barbara**  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:4  
Wed to Constantine Norvish, 07/24/1942:5
- Griffith, Carroll**  
Couple married 13 years, 01/07/1944:4
- Griffith, Edward**  
Employed in West Hanover, 08/07/1942:5  
Rock couple married 28 years, 10/22/1943:5
- Griffith, Harold**  
Son born, 04/12/1940:10
- Griffith, Harold L., Jr.**  
Knocks down 15 feet of fence on Bridge St, 04/26/1940:5
- Griffith, Mary N.**  
Dies at age 86, 03/15/1940:5  
Obituary, 03/15/1940:10
- Griffith, Sherwood**  
Son born, 11/13/1942:5  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3  
Lieutenant home from the Pacific, 11/03/1944:1
- Griffith, Sherwood B.**  
Aviation Cadet now in navigation school in Louisiana (p), 12/04/1942:1  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, awarded silver wings (p), 05/21/1943:1  
Lieutenant with Air Corps in Lincoln, NE, 08/06/1943:4  
Navigation officer on B-24 operating in the Pacific, 10/29/1943:1  
Liberator navigator receives second citation (p), 03/03/1944:1  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, shot down 11 Zeros (p), 05/05/1944:1
- Griffith, Sherwood Bartlett**  
Wedding described, 03/27/1942:4
- Grimshaw, William**  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:8
- Griniewicz, Frances**  
Employed at Cape Cod Hospital, 03/20/1942:2
- Griniewicz, Frances I.**  
Engaged to Edward D. Doudican, 06/11/1943:4  
Wed to Edward D. Doudican, 06/25/1943:5
- Griniewicz, Frances Irene**  
Wedding described, 06/25/1943:8
- Griniewicz, Stanley**  
Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed at USN Construction Training Center, Williamsburg, VA, 04/02/1943:8

**Griniewicz, Victoria A.**

Engaged to Lawrence Joseph Sullivan, 04/18/1941:5  
Wed to Lawrence Joseph Sullivan, 05/02/1941:5

**Griniewicz, Victoria Ann**

Wedding described, 05/02/1941:2

**Griniwicz, Stanley**

Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
With Navy Construction Battalion at Camp Peary, VA, 03/05/1943:1

**Griswold, Alice Elizabeth**

Wed to Isaac Edward Hoops, 01/23/1942:5

**Griswold, Charles**

Probation extended, 02/07/1941:6

**Griswold, Charles F.**

Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 11/29/1940:6  
Discharged from probation, 12/13/1940:10  
On probation for drunkenness, 01/03/1941:3  
Gets 20 days for drunkenness, 01/17/1941:1  
Fined \$15 for drunkenness, 08/08/1941:1  
Flouts judge's advice, ends up in jail, 08/15/1941:1  
Fined \$15 for drunkenness, 02/26/1943:1  
Gets 15 days for drunkenness, 03/26/1943:2  
Gets 30 days for drunkenness, 11/19/1943:3  
Gets suspended sentence for drunkenness, 01/14/1944:3  
Probation extended, 07/21/1944:3  
Sent to State Farm for drunkenness, 08/11/1944:1

**Griswold, Charles G.**

In court again for drunkenness, 06/06/1941:1

**Griswold, Ernest J.**

Private recovering in hospital at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 01/22/1943:4  
Private on leave from Camp Breckenridge, KY, 10/29/1943:8

**Griswold, Frederick C.**

Engaged to Edith L. Eayrs, 10/11/1940:5  
Wed to Edith L. Eayrs, 10/25/1940:5  
Sworn into U.S. Navy, 04/07/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class to join outgoing unit from Sampson, NY, 05/19/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class returns to New York City, 08/25/1944:1

**Griswold, George**

Son born, 03/06/1942:4

**Griswold, George W.**

Hurt when car goes into woods, 11/03/1944:6

**Griswold, Gladys**

Wedding described, 09/11/1942:5

**Griswold, Gladys E.**

Wed to Clifford P. Hudon, 09/11/1942:5

**Griswold, Percy**

Takes out nomination papers for Lakeville constable, 02/09/1940:4  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1

**Griswold, Percy R., Jr.**

Private graduates from Amphibious Vehicle Training in South Carolina, 06/11/1943:1

**Griswold, Ray**

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1

**Griswold, Willard V.**

Engaged to Ethel G. Morse, 08/30/1940:5

**Griswold, Winifred A.**

Engaged to Leo Duhamel, 11/12/1943:5

**Groce, Herbert**

Engaged to Dorothy Vickery, 01/30/1942:4  
Wed to Dorothy Vickery, 02/13/1942:5  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:2  
Serves in U.S. Army, 01/15/1943:5

**Groce, Mrs Herbert**

Resides in Lynn, 07/17/1942:7

**Grocers**

*see also* Fish Markets; Garnier's Market; Green, Sylvester; Middleboro Sanitarium Health Food Store; Panesis Market; Supermarkets  
The Homestead (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Donald Bishop new head of Puritan Market, 02/09/1940:4  
Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1

**Grocers (continued)**

Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1

W. Gardner Brown employed at Homestead Grocery, 07/12/1940:10

Three confess to break-in at Lucas' grocery store, 11/01/1940:4

Profile of local business, C.P. Washburn Co., 11/08/1940:7

Reynolds Grocery Store in Lakeville moving soon (ad), 11/22/1940:10  
Cleverly's Market supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

John Gallagher supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

Mr and Mrs Frank Thomas take posts at Rock store, 09/12/1941:7

Meat markets urged to safe fats and greases, 07/10/1942:1

Liber's Market applies for liquor license, 11/27/1942:2

Charles Liber applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4

Liber's Market granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2

Harold Cleverly leases space in Panesis block for food mart, 10/06/1944:1

Cleverly Food Mart, grand opening (ad), 10/13/1944:4

Cleverly Food Mart closed Saturday afternoons (ad), 10/27/1944:5

**Gross, Anna**

Collides with Eleanor Falconieri at Peirce and Pearl St, 06/21/1940:1

**Gross, Elmer**

Employed at Shurtleff Hardware, 10/29/1943:8

Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/11/1944:1

**Gross, Elmer F.**

Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/11/1944:1

**Gross, Les**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Gross, Leslie**

Leaves with 182nd Field Artillery for maneuvers in North Carolina, 10/03/1941:8

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7

Employed at Maxim Motor Co. for 15 years, 10/29/1943:8

Private 1st Class sees action in Pacific, 02/11/1944:1

Chimney fire on Park St, 02/11/1944:2

**Gross, Leslie, Jr.**

Writes from Australia, 06/19/1942:1

Private 1st Class sends report of good health from Fiji Islands, 07/02/1943:1

**Gross, Leslie N., Jr.**

Australian writes of visit from Gross in Victoria (I) (p), 05/15/1942:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Gross, Raymond**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7

**Gross, Raymond S.**

Private with 360th Engineers at Camp Claiborne, LA, 11/06/1942:5

**Gross, Robert**

Interview with president of high school Student Council, 10/09/1942:4

Private with Medical Corps at Camp Grant, IL, 11/26/1943:1

Private stationed at Fort Hamilton, NY, 12/24/1943:1

Private assigned to U.S. Hospital Ship *Algonquin*, 02/11/1944:1

Home on leave from service in Italy and Africa, 04/14/1944:1

Awarded stars for participation in invasions of Italy and France, 09/29/1944:4

Crosses Atlantic five times on hospital ships, 11/10/1944:2

**Grossman, Albert**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

Named president of Middleboro Varsity Club, 09/18/1942:7

Private 1st Class with chemical warfare service at Camp Sibert, AL, 09/24/1943:1

**Grossman, Albert F.**

Stationed with Chemical Warfare Service at Camp Sibert, AL, 03/26/1943:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Sibert, AL (p), 11/26/1943:1

Private 1st Class writes of life in the Pacific (I), 02/11/1944:1

**Grossman, Ed**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

Promoted to Corporal in U.S. Army, 03/20/1942:1

**Grossman, Eddie**

Communicates with Raymond Chase in Italy, 09/15/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Grossman, Edward**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7  
Technical Sergeant writes to pals at fire station (l), 03/12/1943:3  
Stationed near Edward Gauthier in North Africa, 07/30/1943:4  
Encounters Norris and Gauthier in North Africa, 11/19/1943:1  
Master Sergeant wins Battle Star for actions in invasion of Italy, 07/21/1944:1
- Grossman, Edward A.**  
Staff Sergeant with 10th Air Depot group, Patterson Field, OH (p), 09/25/1942:1  
Promoted to Technical Sergeant, 02/26/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant arrives safely in North Africa, 07/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Promoted to Master Sergeant in North Africa (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Meets Haskell and Ferraguto in North Africa, transfers to Italy, 04/21/1944:4
- Grossman, Mildred L.**  
Engaged to Chester A. Clark, 03/14/1941:5
- Grossman, Mildred Leone**  
Wedding described, 03/21/1941:7
- Grossman, Ruth**  
Enters Waltham Training School for Nurses, 09/05/1941:8  
Transfers to Harrington Memorial in Southbridge to complete training, 12/12/1941:8  
Training at Waltham Training School, 02/05/1943:8
- Grossman, Ruth Lillian**  
Wedding described, 09/10/1943:4
- Grossman, William**  
Engaged to Florence Miller, 06/19/1942:4  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:3
- Grossman, William John**  
Engaged to Florence L. Miller, 08/07/1942:4  
Wed to Florence L. Miller, 08/21/1942:5
- Grove Chapel** (see Lakeville Congregational Church)
- Groves, Fred S.**  
Tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9
- Guerin, Catherine E.**  
Wed to Clifford C. Thompson, Jr., 07/18/1941:5
- Guerin, Eileen**  
Engaged to Clifford Thompson, 06/27/1941:4
- Guerin, Henry P.**  
Granted permit to carry pistol, 02/07/1941:4
- Guerin, Mrs Maurice**  
Janitor at Pleasant Street School, 12/29/1944:7
- Guerin, Rachel**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:4  
Dies at age 82, 04/05/1940:5
- Guerin, Robiea**  
Obituary, 04/18/1941:6
- Guerin, Robiea Gadoury**  
Wife of Adolph dies at age 68, 04/18/1941:5
- Guerney, Charles S.**  
Commissioners' notice to creditors of insolvent estate, 06/06/1941:5
- Guertin, C.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Guertin, Charles**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Son born, 04/16/1943:5
- Guertin, Charles E.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/25/1941:3  
Obituary, 10/22/1943:4  
Carver man dies at age 30, 10/22/1943:5
- Guertin, Charles, Jr.**  
Fatal car accident in Carver, 10/22/1943:5
- Guertin, Charles L., Jr.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1  
Training as radio mechanic at Truax Field, WI, 09/15/1944:1
- Guertin, Pamela**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/25/1941:3
- Guidaboni, Albert**  
Inducted into army, 02/13/1942:4  
Stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 03/20/1942:8  
Private 1st Class is driving instructor at Fort McClellan, AL (p), 12/25/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Guidaboni, Ermina**  
Obituary, 06/23/1944:3  
Wife of Mauro dies at age 68, 06/23/1944:4
- Guidaboni, Mary**  
Engaged to Charles Dewey Erickson, 06/20/1941:5  
Wed to Charles Dewey Erickson, 07/04/1941:5
- Guidaboni, Mary Ann**  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4
- Guidaboni, Norman**  
Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 08/30/1940:7
- Guidaboni & Son**  
Cement producer supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Guidiboni, Edna**  
Engaged to Frank C. Otto, Jr., 10/18/1940:5  
Wed to Frank C. Otto, Jr., 10/18/1940:5
- Guidoboni, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5
- Guidoboni, Didimo**  
Soule St couple married 50 years, 07/03/1942:2
- Guild, Albert E.**  
Assault case discharged, 06/11/1943:7
- Guild, Carlton**  
Son born, 02/20/1942:8
- Guild, Edward**  
Daughter born, 10/01/1943:5
- Guild, George E.**  
Engaged to Mildred I. Sowerby, 03/27/1942:4  
Wed to Mildred I. Sowerby, 04/10/1942:5  
Wedding described, 04/10/1942:8
- Guild, Herbert**  
Resides in Manchester, NH, 09/26/1941:8  
Daughter born, 12/15/1944:10
- Guild, Josephine Casey**  
Daughter born, 12/15/1944:10
- Guild, Lillian**  
Suffers leg and hip injuries when car goes over bank, 11/28/1941:8
- Guild, Lillian F.**  
Guild and McMillan collide at Forest and Frank St, 09/19/1941:2
- Guild, Mrs Herbert**  
Resides in Manchester, NH, 09/05/1941:8
- Guild, William**  
Moves from Middleboro to Rock, 08/11/1944:2  
Family moves from Rock to Middleboro, 09/29/1944:4
- Guild, William C.**  
Marine Corps Private 1st Class at base on Guadalcanal (p), 10/30/1942:1  
Private 1st Class back in States after sees action in Samoa, Guadalcanal, and Australia (p), 05/21/1943:1  
Fought Japs for ten months on Guadalcanal (p), 07/23/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Marine writes of local man's war experiences (l), 08/13/1943:4  
Engaged to Bernice B. Caldwell, 12/24/1943:5  
Wed to Bernice A. Caldwell, 01/07/1944:5
- Guild, William Clifford**  
Engaged to Bernice Arlene Caldwell, 10/29/1943:1
- Guild, William Spencer**  
Born to Carlton, 02/20/1942:8
- Guilford, Emily M.**  
Obituary, 02/12/1943:4  
Widow of Joseph dies at age 77, 02/12/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 03/05/1943:3  
Petition for sale of real estate, 08/06/1943:2
- Guilford, Kendrick**  
Employed in Connecticut, 05/15/1942:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Guilford, Marion**  
Employed at St. Luke's, 10/04/1940:8
- Guilford, Muriel Louise**  
Wed to Thomas Joseph Camadona, 10/18/1940:5
- Guilford, P. Kendrick**  
Son born, 05/14/1943:5
- Guilford, Samuel W.**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Guimares, Ernest**  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:5
- Guimond, Irving**  
Wed to Rose Marie Borsari, 02/06/1942:5  
Wedding described, 02/06/1942:7
- Gula, Michael**  
Daughter born, 09/29/1944:4
- Gulvici, Charles**  
Fined \$10 for failure to show fishing license, 06/06/1941:1
- Gunning (Mr)**  
Purchases Rock place from Sylvester Green, 08/27/1943:8
- Gunnison, Marjorie**  
Prisoner of Japanese due to arrive on Swedish exchange ship, 12/03/1943:1  
Returns to America on board Swedish liner, 12/31/1943:4
- Gunnison, Marjorie Hathaway**  
Internee in Manila expects repatriation soon, 01/22/1943:1
- Gunnison, Royal Arch**  
Prisoner of Japanese due to arrive on Swedish exchange ship, 12/03/1943:1  
Returns to America on board Swedish liner, 12/31/1943:4
- Gurney, Annette F.**  
Public auction of home furnishings (ad), 06/20/1941:10
- Gurney, Charles S.**  
Obituary, 05/03/1940:4  
Dies at age 74, 05/03/1940:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/21/1940:2
- Gurney, Clarence**  
Called into service as captain in Quartermasters Corps, 09/05/1941:8  
Captain stationed at Fort Banks, Winthrop, 12/05/1941:6
- Gurney, Daniel L.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/18/1940:4
- Gurney, Mary R.**  
Granted pedlars license, 06/25/1943:8
- Gurney, Mrs Clarence**  
Member of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3
- Gurney, Nellie Frances**  
Engaged to Arthur D. Shanks, 07/31/1942:5  
Wed to Arthur D. Shanks, 08/07/1942:5
- Gurney, Robert**  
Private transfers to Truax Field, WI, 01/22/1943:4
- Gurney, Robert A.**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Foster Field, TX, 07/02/1943:4  
Corporal passes test as Control Tower Operator (p), 08/11/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Gustafson, David**  
Resides in Brockton, 02/28/1941:6
- Gustavson, Helen**  
Wedding described, 07/07/1944:8
- Gypsy Moths** (*see* Insects)
- H**
- Hackett, Elizabeth M.**  
Obituary, 09/13/1940:1  
Wife of Herbert J. dies at age 72, 09/13/1940:5
- Hackett, Lizzie May**  
Petition for probate of will, 09/27/1940:6
- Hacking, John**  
Son born, 05/07/1943:5
- Hacking, John, Jr.**  
Carver man returns to Camp Hulen, TX, 01/03/1941:4
- Hacking, John W.**  
Center Carver man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 10/17/1941:7  
Promoted to Corporal at Alameda, CA, 07/17/1942:7
- Hacking, John W., Jr.**  
Promoted to Sergeant at Richmond, CA, 07/23/1943:4
- Haden, Gladys**  
Wed to Frank H. Shaw, 02/20/1942:5
- Hadfield, Howard**  
Member of 112th Coast Artillery receives discharge, 10/31/1941:1  
Wedding described, 03/06/1942:4  
Daughter born, 12/11/1942:7  
Farewell party for Army man, 12/25/1942:8
- Hadfield, Howard F.**  
Judge delays finding in non-support case, 02/16/1940:7  
Non-support case continued, 03/15/1940:7  
Graduates from Non-Commissioned Officers Training school in Maryland, 10/22/1943:1
- Hadfield, Mildred**  
Engaged to Carl C. Howell, 01/01/1943:4
- Hadfield, Mildred E.**  
Engaged to Carl C. Howell, 02/26/1943:4
- Hadfield, Rena**  
Judge delays finding in non-support case, 02/16/1940:7  
Non-support case continued, 03/15/1940:7
- Hadsell, Grant B.**  
Dies at age 77, 03/05/1943:5  
Obituary, 03/05/1943:7
- Hadsell, Henry J.**  
Engaged to Irene V. Tomasik, 11/07/1941:5
- Hadsell, Mrs Grant, Sr.**  
Completes composition of 19th piece of music, 05/17/1940:8
- Hadsell, William**  
Son born, 01/09/1942:5  
Daughter born, 06/25/1943:5
- Hadsell, William H.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1  
Completes training at Sampson, NY, 07/21/1944:1
- Hahn, Jan**  
Engaged to Meredith E. Beale, 01/09/1942:8, 01/16/1942:3  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Ritchie, MD, 02/11/1944:5  
Daughter born, 05/12/1944:4, 8, 05/26/1944:7  
Promoted to Corporal at Camp Ritchie, MD, 09/08/1944:1
- Hahn, Elaine Beals**  
Daughter born, 05/12/1944:8
- Hahn, John**  
Private at Camp Ritchie, VA, 07/16/1943:5
- Hahn, Mrs Jan**  
Resides in New Bedford, 02/05/1943:6
- Hahn, Tineke**  
Born to Jan and Elaine Beals, 05/12/1944:8  
Born to Jan, 05/26/1944:7
- Hailwood, Edward**  
Attends Tufts College, 03/29/1940:6
- Haines, Charles L.**  
Discharged from probation, 02/02/1940:4  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 07/05/1940:1
- Hairdressers**  
*see also* Barbers  
Charlotte's Beauty Salon moves to 10 Bank Building (ad), 02/16/1940:10  
Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
Rose's Beauty Shoppe closed August 5th to 19th (ad), 07/26/1940:10  
Elsie Well's Beauty Shoppe moves to Glidden building (ad), 08/02/1940:8  
Profile of local business, Jean's Beauty Shoppe, 11/08/1940:7  
Roberta's Beauty Shoppe, 50 Wareham St (ad), 02/07/1941:8  
Alfred Sousa denies rumor he is not in shop (ad), 10/31/1941:8  
Roberta's Beauty Shoppe and Alfred's Beauty Shop open evenings by appointment (ad), 03/27/1942:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Hairdressers (*continued*)

Charlotte's Beauty Salon hires Anthony Lemmo, 08/21/1942:4  
Rose and Margaret Camandona employed at Rose's Beauty Shoppe,  
08/13/1943:8  
Arthur White held for grand jury on break-in at Rose's Beauty Shoppe,  
08/20/1943:1  
A. Candella's beauty shop moves to 15 Center St (ad), 10/01/1943:8  
Elsie Well's Beauty Shoppe employs Roberta Rogers, 10/29/1943:8  
Experienced hairdresser wanted at Alfred's Beauty Shop (ad),  
02/25/1944:8  
Elsie Well's Beauty Shoppe closed for repairs (ad), 10/20/1944:8  
Beautician Evelyn McFarlin open for appointments, 23 South Main St  
(ad), 12/22/1944:8

### Haire, Chester

Purchases Wareham St house, 07/04/1941:7

### Haire, Chester A.

Family moves from Rock to Middleboro, 06/20/1941:3

### Halahan, John

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Attends Boston University, 12/29/1944:2

### Hale, Allan

Lawyer granted permit to erect sign on Center St, 05/10/1940:1  
Daughter born, 01/15/1943:8

### Hale, Allan M.

*see also* Sugarman & Hale  
Certified for state bar, 03/15/1940:1  
Engaged to Barbara Hunt, 06/21/1940:1  
Local attorney wins first criminal case here, 12/13/1940:3  
Income tax return prep (ad), 01/31/1941:8  
Engaged to Barbara M. Hunt, 06/06/1941:5  
Wedding described, 06/13/1941:2  
Admitted to practice before the U.S. District Court, 06/27/1941:1  
Moves law office to the Peirce Building (ad), 07/04/1941:8  
Enlists in U.S. Coast Guard Reserve, 07/10/1942:1  
Ensign assigned to duty at Boston Harbor (p), 07/24/1942:1  
Ensign training in St. Augustine, FL, 02/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Lieutenant (jg) at Boston, 06/04/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### Hale, Edward Everett

Wedding described, 03/08/1940:2

### Hale, Elmer

North St couple married 30 years, 01/17/1941:4

### Hale, Everett

Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

### Hale, Everett L.

Engaged to Dorothy Randall Perkins, 08/08/1941:1  
Wedding described, 01/09/1942:4  
Graduates from officers' training at Fort Benning, GA with rank of 2nd  
Lieutenant, 11/06/1942:5  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant with anti-tank company at Camp McCain,  
LA, 05/21/1943:1  
Lieutenant is anti-tank commander (p), 10/29/1943:1  
Promoted to Captain with anti-tank company at Fort Jackson, SC (p),  
03/03/1944:1  
Captain arrives safely in England, 11/10/1944:8

### Haley, Charles E.

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7

### Haley, Constance

Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p),  
06/20/1941:4

### Haley, Constance A.

Wedding described, 10/16/1942:3

### Haley, Constance Anita

Engaged to Vincent Allen Wood, 10/09/1942:5  
Wed to Vincent Allen Wood, 10/16/1942:5

### Haley, Frank

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7

### Haley, H. Fred

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### Haley, H. Fred, Jr.

Promoted to Sergeant with Air Corps at Langley Field, VA (p),  
05/14/1943:1

### Haley, Helen

New clerk at A.F. Ryder Co., 02/21/1941:3

### Haley, Herbert

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7

### Haley, Herbert, Jr.

Rescues four-year-old Shirley Rea after fall into river, 05/19/1944:1

### Haley, H.F., Jr.

Private stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 07/03/1942:8  
Transfers from Camp Lee, VA to Atlanta, GA, 07/10/1942:8  
Private transfers from Atlanta, GA to Langley Field, VA, 10/30/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal at Langley Field, VA, 01/08/1943:1  
Corporal Technician stationed at Langley, VA, 04/16/1943:1  
Sergeant stationed at Langley Field, VA, 08/13/1943:4  
Transfers to Greensboro, NC, 04/21/1944:4  
Sergeant stationed in England, 05/26/1944:1

### Haley, Hiram, Jr.

Carl Johnson collides with Haley at School and North St, 03/21/1941:1

### Haley, Roseanna

Obituary, 12/13/1940:2  
Dies at age 67, 12/13/1940:5

### Hall, Anne

On Dean's List at University of Rochester, 02/25/1944:7

### Hall, Annie

Enters University of Rochester, 10/01/1943:4

### Hall, Arthur

Daughter born, 03/28/1941:5

### Hall, Arthur Francis

Petition for conservatorship, 06/23/1944:2

### Hall, Arthur S., Jr.

Wedding described, 11/15/1940:4  
Wed to Helen Fraser Chapman, 11/15/1940:5

### Hall, Arthur Scott, Jr.

Engaged to Helen Fraser Chapman, 03/08/1940:8

### Hall, Bernyce

Joins WAVES, 02/11/1944:4

### Hall, Charles

Son born, 11/08/1940:5  
Granted pedlar's permit, 07/16/1943:4

### Hall, Charles H.

Chimney fire on Cherry St, 02/02/1940:4  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7

### Hall, Donald

Private 1st Class serving in Italy, 02/11/1944:4

### Hall, Eleanor B.

Granted divorce, 01/03/1941:1

### Hall, Florence May

Engaged to Eugene Herbert Minnick, 08/02/1940:5  
Wed to Eugene Herbert Minnick, 08/16/1940:5

### Hall, Frances

Engaged to Marvin O. Crain, 06/26/1942:5

### Hall, Helen Marion

Obituary, 06/18/1943:4  
Dies at age 34, 06/18/1943:5

### Hall, James H.

Injured when car overturns, 06/07/1940:1  
Tispaquin St summer home destroyed by fire, 06/07/1940:1

### Hall, Jesse

Bags 200-lb. bear in Maine, 10/30/1942:1

### Hall, Jesse N.

Town accepts \$25 from Hall for property at Wood and Acorn St,  
11/01/1940:4

### Hall, Jesse W.

Gets permit to move building from Wood St to Frank St, 02/06/1942:3

### Hall, John

Staff Sergeant serving in Italy, 02/11/1944:4

- Hall, John H.**  
Candidate for re-election to state Legion post, 07/05/1940:1  
Re-elected vice-commander of state Legion, 08/30/1940:1  
Wife granted divorce, 01/03/1941:1  
Re-elected state Legion vice-commander, 08/29/1941:1  
In command of state observation posts, 01/16/1942:1  
Heads American Legion in Massachusetts (p), 08/28/1942:1
- Hall, John P.**  
Promoted to Sergeant with bomber group in Italy, 08/18/1944:4
- Hall, Lettie**  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/10/1942:6
- Hall, Lillie M.**  
Granted pedlar's permit, 07/16/1943:4
- Hall, M. Francis**  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8
- Hall, Maynard E.**  
Engaged to Emma Cornish, 08/15/1941:6  
Engaged to Emma M. Cornish, 11/07/1941:5
- Hall, Maynard Elmer**  
Wedding described, 11/07/1941:8
- Hall, Nellie**  
And daughter move to Plymouth St, 08/20/1943:4
- Hall, Robert**  
Son born, 05/09/1941:4
- Hall, Roger**  
Engaged to Alice April, 01/12/1940:9  
Wedding described, 02/09/1940:9  
Son born, 05/16/1941:6
- Hall, Roger L.**  
Engaged to Alice M. April, 01/05/1940:5
- Hall, William W.**  
Guardian may have to furnish new bond, 01/29/1943:4
- Hallett, Carlton**  
Daughter born, 10/15/1943:8
- Hallett, Mae Boehme**  
Daughter born, 10/15/1943:8
- Hallett, Mary L.**  
Milliner (ad), 07/26/1940:7  
Obituary, 05/30/1941:4  
Dies at age 73, 05/30/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/06/1941:2
- Hallock, Robert E.**  
Dissolves partnership in Hallock and Howes, 07/02/1943:5
- Hallock and Howes**  
Partnership dissolves, 07/02/1943:5
- Halloween**  
Lindsay March's house marked with crayon in Halloween antics, 11/03/1944:1  
Police get two calls, but damage done, 11/03/1944:1
- Hall's Farm**  
Custom hatching (ad), 02/16/1940:10
- Halunen, Andrew**  
Chimney fire on France St, 01/16/1942:4
- Halunen, Eino**  
Arrives safely overseas at unknown location, 12/25/1942:8
- Halunen, Frank**  
Daughter born, 12/25/1942:8
- Halunen, John**  
Son born, 12/27/1940:4
- Halunen, Lauri**  
Son born, 03/22/1940:5, 05/30/1941:4
- Halunen, Theodore**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 12/25/1942:8  
Carver man stationed at Newport, RI, 03/19/1943:4
- Halunen, Vaino**  
Corporal stationed at Camp Campbell, KY, 11/26/1943:4
- Halunen, Verne**  
Transfers to Camp Edwards, 02/19/1943:4
- Halunen, William**  
Returns to duty at Sampson, NY, 09/15/1944:2
- Ham, Helen**  
Nephew here for funeral, 05/05/1944:3
- Ham, Helen W.**  
Dies at age 69, 05/05/1944:4  
Petition for probate of will, 05/26/1944:5
- Ham, Helen Willard**  
Obituary, 05/05/1944:4
- Hambly, Nina**  
Engaged to Frederick Galfre, 05/29/1942:4
- Hambly, Nina Arleen**  
Wedding described, 06/05/1942:3
- Hamilton, Cosmo**  
Obituary, 10/16/1942:5
- Hamilton, Gladys Eaton**  
Wed to Chester Taylor, 10/02/1942:5
- Hamilton, Harry**  
Named to Lakeville Tire Rationing Board, 01/09/1942:6  
Son born, 01/01/1943:4  
Employed by State Highway Department, 08/13/1943:5
- Hamilton, Harry, Jr.**  
Employed by Department of Public Works, 07/25/1941:3  
Son born, 01/08/1943:3
- Hamilton, Lucia**  
Wed to Stephen D. Young, 01/31/1941:6
- Hammond, Kenneth**  
Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Engaged to Florence Washburn Thompson, 11/06/1942:1  
Engaged to Florence Thompson, 11/13/1942:3  
Radio Technician 3rd Class stationed in Washington, DC, 12/31/1943:8
- Hammond, Kenneth E.**  
Wed to Florence Thompson, 04/23/1943:5  
Wedding described, 04/23/1943:5  
Promoted to Petty Officer 2nd Class, heads for instructor's school in Chicago, 02/25/1944:1  
Son born, 08/25/1944:4
- Hammond, Kenneth Earle**  
Engaged to Florence Gertrude Thompson, 04/16/1943:5  
Completes training as radio specialist, 05/28/1943:1
- Hammond, Lewis**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Daughter born, 12/26/1941:5, 6  
Chimney fire on Wareham St, 05/28/1943:8
- Hammond, Lewis Wilson**  
Engaged to Nathalie Thomas Hoard, 06/20/1941:5
- Hammond, Louis**  
Engaged to Natalie Thomas Hoard, 05/30/1941:3  
Engaged to Natalie Hoard, 06/20/1941:3
- Hammond, Louis W.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1
- Hammond, Mary**  
Travels to New York in same pullman car as Eleanor Roosevelt, 12/03/1943:5
- Hammond, Mary A.**  
Obituary, 04/26/1940:4
- Hammond, Mary R.**  
Alice Beattie strikes parked car owned by Hammond, 04/24/1942:2
- Hammond, Maude D.**  
Knocked down by George Massicott's auto at Center and School St, 03/14/1941:1
- Hammond, Mildred**  
Engaged to Jesse DeArruda, 05/26/1944:4  
Wed to Jesse DeArruda, 06/02/1944:5
- Hammond, Natalie Hoard**  
Daughter born, 12/26/1941:6
- Hammond, Philbert H.**  
Engaged to Florence E. Harding, 06/25/1943:5  
Wed to Florence E. Harding, 07/09/1943:5
- Hammond, Rhoda Lee**  
Born to Walter, 08/15/1941:6

**Hammond, Walter**

Couple moves to Plymouth St, 04/04/1941:6  
Daughter born, 08/08/1941:7, 08/15/1941:6

**Hampton, Louise B.**

Wed to Edwin H. Cole, Jr., 02/28/1941:5

**Handicapped**

Nine feeble-minded girls wander away from Georgiana Kelley home, 10/17/1941:1

**Handy, Ruth**

Engaged to be married, 02/20/1942:8

**Hanks, Lenda T.**

Obituary, 12/31/1943:2  
Dies at age 64, 12/31/1943:5  
Memorial planned, 01/07/1944:1  
Petition for probate of will, 01/07/1944:6  
Wheelchairs donated to St. Luke's in Hanks' name, 11/24/1944:1

**Hannah B. Griffith Shaw Home for the Aged**

see also Shaw Estate Trustees  
Set to open in December, 03/15/1940:1  
Construction work begins on Wareham St, 04/12/1940:1  
Beautiful new home on Wareham St ready for residents (p), 11/29/1940:1  
Trustees to be congratulated (l) (The Spectator), 11/29/1940:2  
Nearly 1,00 attend open house, 12/20/1940:1  
Welcomes first residents, 01/03/1941:1  
Emma Thomas thanks members of combined choir (l), 02/18/1944:2

**Hannan, Vincent**

Engaged to Alice Rita Souza, 11/28/1941:1  
Engaged to Rita Souza, 01/16/1942:2

**Hannigan, D. Joseph**

Sells Wareham St house to Raymond Connolly, 11/06/1942:8

**Hannigan, Ray**

Engaged to Gladys H. Hinds, 05/17/1940:1  
Report of engagement incorrect, 05/24/1940:10

**Hannon, Mrs Vincent**

Resides in Lynn, 08/20/1943:8

**Hannon, Nicholas P.**

Wed to Sarah Francis Zajac, 08/14/1942:5

**Hannon, Vincent**

Engaged to Alice Rita Souza, 02/06/1942:5  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:4  
Wed to Rita Souza, 02/20/1942:5

**Hannula, Oiva**

Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 01/08/1943:4  
Private stationed in Fredericksburg, VA, 07/16/1943:4

**Hansberry, Ellen C.**

Wedding described, 02/20/1942:8

**Hanscom, Matthew**

Employed in Portsmouth, NH, 08/29/1941:8  
Resides in South Eliot, ME, 05/15/1942:8  
Employed at Hingham ship yard, lives in Braintree, 04/02/1943:8

**Hanscom, M.W.**

Chickens and eggs (ad), 01/05/1940:8

**Hansen, Elmer**

Wed to Charlotte Owers, 06/28/1940:2

**Hanson (Mr)**

Wed to Marjory McClusky, 08/15/1941:3

**Hanson, Arthur A.**

Overseer of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4

**Hanson, Carl W.**

Carpenter's Mate 1st Class with Seabees in foreign port (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Carpenter's Mate serves in Iceland, 01/14/1944:1

**Hanson, Elwyn**

Son born, 01/17/1941:5, 07/02/1943:5

**Hanson, Elwyn L.**

Hanson's spitz takes trip to Plymouth, 01/03/1941:6

**Hanson, Ernest**

Daughter born, 07/26/1940:5  
Employed in camp construction in Virginia, 02/14/1941:10  
Carpenter and builder, 96 Pearl St (ad), 08/01/1941:8  
Couple purchases home at corner of Barrows and Myrtle St, 09/08/1944:8

**Hanson, Fred**

Couple moves to Taunton, 10/18/1940:5

**Hanson, Frederick L.**

Obituary, 03/21/1941:1  
Dies at age 65, 03/21/1941:5

**Hanson, Hazel**

Wedding described, 05/01/1942:4

**Hanson, Kenneth Parker**

Trains at Sampson, NY, 08/04/1944:1

**Hanson, Louise Ann**

Obituary, 03/28/1941:4  
Dies at age 8 months, 03/28/1941:5

**Hanson, Marjorie**

Injured in fatal auto accident in Onset, 10/31/1941:1

**Harding, Florence E.**

Engaged to Philbert H. Hammond, 06/25/1943:5  
Wed to Philbert H. Hammond, 07/09/1943:5

**Harding, Lewis F.**

Alexander Heath plans campaign to oust Selectman Harding, 03/08/1940:1  
Lewis and Lucretia Harding ordered to pay \$27,000+ to George R. Shaw, appeal expected, 03/08/1940:1  
Attorney appeals to Supreme Court, 03/15/1940:1  
Where angels fear to tread (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
Resumes charge of Shaw varnish works, 07/12/1940:1  
Supreme Court opinion in Harding-Shaw case, 07/12/1940:9  
Stockholders continue battle for George H. Shaw varnish company, 07/26/1940:1  
Supreme Court will not review decision in Shaw-Harding case, 09/13/1940:1  
Hardings win long Shaw case litigation, 10/25/1940:1  
Appeal entered in Harding-Shaw case, 11/01/1940:1  
Harding petition denied in court, 12/13/1940:1  
George R. Shaw seeks permission to file appeal, 02/28/1941:8  
Movement afoot to discredit selectman (l) (The Spectator), 03/07/1941:2  
Frees press of blame (l), 03/28/1941:2  
Final decree in Shaw-Harding case stands, 04/11/1941:1  
New president of Lions Club (p), 06/16/1944:1

**Harding, Lucretia**

Lewis and Lucretia Harding ordered to pay \$27,000+ to George R. Shaw, appeal expected, 03/08/1940:1  
Attorney appeals to Supreme Court, 03/15/1940:1  
Where angels fear to tread (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
Harding resumes charge of Shaw varnish works, 07/12/1940:1  
Supreme Court opinion in Harding-Shaw case, 07/12/1940:9  
Supreme Court will not review decision in Shaw-Harding case, 09/13/1940:1  
Hardings win long Shaw case litigation, 10/25/1940:1  
Appeal entered in Harding-Shaw case, 11/01/1940:1  
Harding petition denied in court, 12/13/1940:1  
George R. Shaw seeks permission to file appeal, 02/28/1941:8  
Final decree in Shaw-Harding case stands, 04/11/1941:1

**Harding, Lucretia D.C.**

Rejected as library trustee, 03/07/1941:1

**Harding, Marguerite**

Engaged to be married, 10/03/1941:8  
Engaged to Randolph Gammons, 10/24/1941:4

**Harding, Marguerite L.**

Engaged to Randolph B. Gammons, 06/27/1941:1  
Narrowly escapes serious injury when car struck by truck, 08/08/1941:1

**Harding, Marguerite Lucretia**

Wedding described, 10/31/1941:6

**Harding, Warren**

Son born, 08/23/1940:5

**Hardware Stores**

see also Shurtleff Hardware Store; T.W. Pierce Hardware Co.  
Everett Saunders proprietor of Saunders Paint & Hardware Co.,  
02/23/1940:2  
Profile of local business, C.P. Washburn Co., 11/08/1940:7  
Saunders shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4  
Sturgis Hardware opening soon at 64 Center St (ad), 10/17/1941:8  
Lloyd Sturgis opens store on Center St, 10/31/1941:1  
Sturgis Hardware open for business (ad), 10/31/1941:4  
Three juveniles guilty of theft from Saunder's, 07/09/1943:1  
Sturgis Hardware, 64 Center St (ad), 12/29/1944:8

**Hardy, Floyd**

Cartoon appears in *American* magazine, 02/18/1944:1

**Hardy, I.R.**

Doctor resides in Manhasset, Long Island, 02/23/1940:4

**Hardy, Ray**

William Tribou meets Hardy and Dyer in Africa (l) (p), 12/11/1942:1

**Hardy, Raymond**

Sergeant now in England, 10/23/1942:4  
Soldier now in either North Africa or Sicily, 09/24/1943:5

**Hardy, Raymond D.**

News of local boys at Camp Hulen (l), 03/28/1941:1  
Writes of local boys at Camp Hulen (l), 04/24/1941:1  
Sergeant sees action in North Africa (p), 08/06/1943:1  
Soldier writes to Chief Sisson (l), 08/13/1943:5  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Hardy, Raymond Drinkwater**

Member of 112th Coast Artillery receives discharge, 10/31/1941:1

**Harju, Eino**

Fire in sawdust pile on France St, 11/21/1941:4  
Corporal stationed at Harding Field, LA, 12/10/1943:4  
Sergeant stationed at Harding Field, LA, 08/18/1944:5

**Harju, Oiva**

Receives honorable discharge, 07/30/1943:4

**Harju, Raino**

Corporal now at the front in Italy, 08/18/1944:4

**Harju, Reino**

Corporal stationed at Camp Gruber, OK, 01/08/1943:4

**Harju, Reino T.**

Engaged to Doris Millicent Fawcett, 07/17/1942:5

**Harju, Wilho**

Private returns to duty in Kentucky, 04/23/1943:4

**Harlow, Adnah**

Private 1st Class stationed at MacDill Field, FL, 01/22/1943:4

**Harlow, Adnah H.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/26/1942:8  
Private transfers from Miami Beach, FL to MacDill Field, FL,  
09/25/1942:1  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at MacDill Field, FL, 10/16/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal at MacDill Field, FL, 05/14/1943:1  
Sergeant stationed at McDill Field, FL, 08/11/1944:4

**Harlow, Darragh**

Son born, 11/07/1941:5  
Injured playing softball, 08/13/1943:4  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1  
Daughter born, 08/18/1944:4

**Harlow, Darragh E.**

Engaged to Marion A. Patterson, 05/17/1940:1, 07/05/1940:5  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4

**Harlow, Darragh Eugene**

Wedding described, 07/12/1940:2

**Harlow, Dorothy**

New teacher at Union Street School, 12/12/1941:9

**Harlow, E.**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Harlow, Elliott**

Private stationed at Portsmouth, NH, 04/02/1943:1

**Harlow, Elliott, Jr.**

Outlines proposal for use of Town House for basketball games,  
01/16/1942:1  
Matter of Town House games dropped by selectmen, 01/23/1942:4

**Harlow, Elmer**

Couple occupies new home on South Main St, 02/28/1941:8  
Sentenced to 60 days for drunkenness, 05/22/1942:8  
Commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Engineers, stationed at Camp  
Claiborne, LA, 10/16/1942:4  
Lieutenant completes soil stabilization course at Harvard, 12/25/1942:8  
Lieutenant stationed at March Field, CA, 06/25/1943:8

**Harlow, Emily**

Sunday school class member pays tribute, 10/02/1942:4

**Harlow, Emily C.**

Obituary, 09/25/1942:4

**Harlow, E.W.**

E.W. Harlow & Sons, general contractor (ad), 01/05/1940:8

**Harlow, Franklin G.**

Engaged to Ann Louis Peck, 07/05/1940:5  
Yeoman 3rd Class serving overseas (p), 12/15/1944:1

**Harlow, Franklin Guild**

Wedding described, 07/05/1940:1

**Harlow, Franklin S.**

Engaged to Anna L. Peck, 06/21/1940:2

**Harlow, Guild**

Seaman 1st Class stationed in California, 02/11/1944:8

**Harlow, H.**

Couple occupies Poland's tenement on Plymouth St, 01/23/1942:3

**Harlow, Horace**

Resides in Wakefield, 01/26/1940:7  
Clerk in office of Boston architect, 05/17/1940:6  
Stationed at Army Air Force Clerical School in Missouri, 12/11/1942:6

**Harlow, Horace, Jr.**

Engaged to Lois Quigley, 10/09/1942:7, 08/06/1943:5  
Private 1st Class visits home of RAF pilot in Scotland, 05/05/1944:1  
Engaged to Lois Quigley, 05/26/1944:8  
Corporal serving somewhere in France, 08/25/1944:8  
Engaged to Lois Quigley, 08/25/1944:8

**Harlow, Horace W.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Harlow, Horace W., Jr.**

Private ranks high in Army Air Force Supply Clerk training,  
02/05/1943:1  
Graduates from Supply Clerk training in Chillicothe, MO, 02/19/1943:3  
At Air Depot Training Station in Albuquerque, NM (p), 04/09/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal in England, 06/16/1944:1

**Harlow, Ida D.**

Chimney fire on Forest St, 01/23/1942:1  
Obituary, 08/21/1942:4  
Dies at age 69, 08/21/1942:5  
Dies in Middleboro, 08/28/1942:5

**Harlow, Lucy**

Finds the West strong for Wilkie, 08/23/1940:1

**Harlow, Susan Helen**

Widow of Francis dies at age 92, 01/10/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/10/1941:8

**Harnedy, Patrick Vincent**

Engaged to Lucretia Elizabeth Wixon, 10/22/1943:5  
Wed to Lucretia Elizabeth Wixon, 11/05/1943:5

**Harnedy, Vincent**

Sentenced to 60 days from drunkenness, 07/12/1940:10  
Gets 60 days for drunkenness, 08/09/1940:2  
Fails to appear in court, 09/13/1940:7  
Gets three months for assault and battery, 01/16/1942:1

**Harnedy, Vincent L.**

Fails to appear in court, 03/01/1940:6  
Probation continued in illegitimacy case, 01/03/1941:3  
Charged with assault on Doris Nickerson, 07/11/1941:2  
Guilty of non-support, 04/23/1943:3

- Harnist, John**  
Son born, 06/18/1943:5
- Harnist, John E.**  
Engaged to Jean T. Dodenhoff, 06/19/1942:10  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:2
- Harnist, John Edward**  
Engaged to Jean Terese Dodenhoff, 06/19/1942:5  
Wed to Jean Terese Dodenhoff, 07/03/1942:5
- Haroian, Catherine L.**  
Wed to Lavon Piranian, 01/14/1944:5
- Harper, Frank, Jr.**  
Wed to Lillian Moore, 01/16/1942:6
- Harriman, George**  
Engaged to Rose Randle, 07/17/1942:4  
Private stationed at Camp Gordon, GA, 01/22/1943:5  
Private stationed in Chicago, IL, 10/15/1943:5  
Corporal stationed at Fort Sheridan, IL, 12/29/1944:6
- Harriman, George Treat**  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:6
- Harriman, Ruth**  
Clerk in Rationing Board office, 08/04/1944:8
- Harriman, Ruth M.**  
Selectmen vote to combine two clerical jobs into one, 04/04/1941:1  
Selectmen consider amendments to employment policy, 08/15/1941:1  
Revision of the employment policy (I) (The Spectator), 08/15/1941:2  
A \$2,424 error (I) (The Spectator), 09/19/1941:2  
Discharged without reason, 10/24/1941:1  
Politics in the raw (I) (The Spectator), 10/31/1941:2  
Ends 20 years in Town Manager's office, 11/07/1941:1  
Pinehurst cottages survive hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Harriman, William**  
Son born, 08/06/1943:5
- Harriman, William H., Jr.**  
Son born, 08/06/1943:5
- Harriman, William Jay**  
Born to William H., Jr., 08/06/1943:5
- Harrington, Cornelius F.**  
Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3
- Harrington, Elmer**  
Mansfield man dies suddenly, 01/05/1940:7
- Harrington, Gladys**  
Celebrates silver jubilee as Sister Frances Immaculata, 08/04/1944:8
- Harrington, James**  
Granted permit for overnight cabins on Wareham St, 05/09/1941:1
- Harrington, Margaret**  
Engaged to Arthur Higginbotham, 07/11/1941:8
- Harrington, Margaret L.**  
Engaged to Arthur F. Higginbotham, 08/15/1941:5  
Wed to Arthur F. Higginbotham, 09/12/1941:5
- Harrington, Marjorie**  
Resides in Washington, DC, 05/17/1940:10
- Harrington, Neal R.**  
Sells Daisy Donut Shop to William Brown, 04/07/1944:1
- Harris, Edward**  
Son born, 03/22/1940:5  
Daughter born, 07/28/1944:4
- Harris, Edward J.**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 09/19/1941:2  
Chimney fire on Everett St, 01/30/1942:1
- Harris, Edward J., Jr.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4
- Harris, Edward, Jr.**  
Son born, 05/02/1941:5
- Harris, Frank A.**  
Snow plow operator collides with Everett driver, 03/07/1941:3  
Garage fire on Chestnut St, 07/21/1944:3
- Harris, Frank E.**  
Chimney fire on Bedford St, 12/08/1944:4
- Harrison, Bartlett**  
Transfers to Wilbraham Academy, 02/02/1940:8  
Awarded letter for varsity basketball, 03/21/1941:1  
Graduates from Wilbraham Academy, 06/13/1941:10  
Attends Holy Cross, 12/26/1941:8  
Son born, 09/25/1942:5  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Pendleton, CA, 02/11/1944:1
- Harrison, Florence**  
Selectmen renew victualler's license, 05/02/1941:4
- Harrison, K. Bartlett**  
Attends Wilbraham Academy, 03/01/1940:8  
Wedding described, 05/15/1942:8  
Private completes basic training at Parris Island, SC, 12/24/1943:1  
Son born, 06/23/1944:4
- Harrison, Kimball B.**  
Oil burning water heater fire on Rock St, 07/17/1942:4
- Harrison, Kimball B., Jr.**  
Attends Wilbraham Academy, 06/14/1940:10
- Harrison, Kimball, B., Jr.**  
Graduates from Wilbraham Academy, 06/13/1941:10
- Harrison, P.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Harrison, Paul**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Van Dorn, MS, 04/28/1944:1
- Hart, Francis**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7
- Hart, Francis A.**  
Graduates from Army Air Force Technical school, 06/12/1942:8
- Hart, Francis L.**  
Private graduates from Chanute Field school of technical training, 08/14/1942:10
- Hart, Hyman F.**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Hart, James F.**  
Granted permit to carry pistol, 02/07/1941:4
- Hart, Lester**  
Wed to Beatrice Medeiros, 06/12/1942:5
- Hart, Thomas**  
Dies at age 51, 10/23/1942:5  
Obituary, 10/23/1942:6  
Son born, 12/25/1942:4
- Hart, Thomas Edward**  
Private suffers leg injury in Italy, 07/14/1944:1
- Hart, Virginia Elizabeth**  
Second Lieutenant with U.S. Army in Iceland, 07/30/1943:1
- Hart, Walter J.**  
Resides in Malden, 07/30/1943:8
- Hart, Walter, Jr.**  
Resides in Malden, 06/16/1944:10
- Hartley, Allan B.**  
Son born, 01/26/1940:1
- Hartley, Allan Snell**  
Born to Allan B. and Pauline Tomasik, 01/26/1940:1
- Hartley, Pauline Tomasik**  
Son born, 01/26/1940:1
- Hartling, A.I.**  
Chimney fire on Oak St, 11/14/1941:1
- Hartling, Alfred I.**  
Chimney fire on Oak St, 04/11/1941:5
- Hartling, M. Ellen**  
Chimney fire on Oak St, 03/05/1943:2
- Hartling, Murdock**  
Employed at State Farm, 07/19/1940:7  
Employed at State hospital in Bridgewater, 07/25/1941:7

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Hartling, Robert**

Accepts position with New Bedford Standard-Times, 02/21/1941:2  
Engaged to Hazel Tripp, 04/14/1944:2  
Awaits transfer from Muskogee, OK, 12/08/1944:7

### **Hartling, Robert F.**

Promoted to Corporal Technician, transfers to Camp Gruber, OK,  
05/28/1943:1  
Corporal Technician transfers to Camp Gruber, OK, 07/02/1943:7  
Promoted to Corporal at Camp Gruber, OK, 07/23/1943:4  
Engaged to Hazel E. Tripp, 04/07/1944:4  
Wedding described, 04/14/1944:4  
Promoted to Sergeant Technician at Camp Gruber, OK, 07/28/1944:1

### **Hartmann, Emil**

Architect supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Couple moves to New York, 11/27/1942:5

### **Hartnagle, Jack**

First Lieutenant stationed at Drew Field, FL, 01/14/1944:4

### **Hartwell, Annie E.**

Obituary, 04/18/1941:8

### **Hartwell, Clara L.**

Obituary, 06/19/1942:4

### **Harvey, Barbara**

Resides in Brockton, 05/17/1940:6

### **Harvey, Wadsworth H.**

Two more Park Board members quit, 05/10/1940:1

### **Hasacz, Albert**

Son born, 11/24/1944:5

### **Hascall, Allis Fitch**

Louise Barker beneficiary of estate, 12/12/1941:2

### **Hasey, John Freeman**

Wounded serving with Free French Forces; registers for draft,  
01/16/1942:1

### **Hash, Elmore**

Wed to Lucia Richmond, 08/18/1944:8

### **Haskell, Charles Franklin**

Engaged to Evelyn Louise Parker, 03/14/1941:5, 03/21/1941:5

### **Haskell, Gordon**

Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
Enlists in U.S. Naval Reserves (p), 11/13/1942:1  
Arrives safely at Great Lakes Training Station, IL, 12/25/1942:1  
At Chelsea Naval Hospital with scarlet fever, 03/05/1943:1  
Stationed at Norfolk, VA, 01/28/1944:1  
Stationed in South Carolina, 07/14/1944:4

### **Haskell, Gordon N.**

Revere woman bruised in collision on Center St, 07/14/1944:1

### **Haskell, Leroy**

Soldier comes home from Texas via taxi, 10/17/1941:1  
Taxi soldiers get rousing send off, 10/24/1941:1  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
Sergeant now located in Africa, 06/11/1943:1  
Soldier now in either North Africa or Sicily, 09/24/1943:5  
Meets Edward Grossman in North Africa, 04/21/1944:4

### **Haskell, LeRoy**

Due home after 19 months in Africa, Italy, and France, 12/01/1944:1

### **Haskell, Leroy S.**

Soldiers send letter of appreciation (l), 10/31/1941:1

### **Haskell, LeRoy S.**

Promoted to Sergeant, transfers to Fort Bliss, TX, 07/24/1942:8

### **Haskell, Leroy S.**

Promoted to Staff Sergeant at Fort Bliss, TX, 10/16/1942:1

### **Haskell, LeRoy S.**

Staff Sergeant surprises parents with visit, 04/30/1943:2

### **Haskell, Leroy S.**

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### **Haskell, Lucy**

Fractures kneecap in fall, 01/31/1941:8

### **Haskell, Lucy J.**

Wife of Walter E. dies at age 71, 10/06/1944:4  
Obituary, 10/06/1944:7

### **Haskell, Roy**

Met by Raymond Chase in Italy, 09/15/1944:1

### **Haskell, Walter E., Jr.**

Oak St couple married 25 years, 06/05/1942:1

### **Haskins, Annie Murphy**

Biography, 03/08/1940:2

### **Haskins, Benjamin I.**

Junk dealer on probation for operating business without a license,  
04/12/1940:1  
Ralph Vickery and Harold Hudson must pay Haskins for stolen poultry,  
09/03/1943:1

### **Haskins, Lester**

Government inspector resides in Atlanta, GA, 01/09/1942:6

### **Haskins, Lester W.**

Stationed at Quartermaster Depot in Chicago, IL, 12/15/1944:3

### **Haskins, Lottie Warner**

Obituary, 03/26/1943:4  
Widow of Bowers L. dies at age 79, 03/26/1943:5

### **Haskins, Naomi**

Enters Sturdy Memorial nurses' training program, 02/19/1943:8

### **Haskins, William**

Son born, 07/26/1940:8

### **Haskins, William Francis, Jr.**

Born to William, 07/26/1940:8

### **Hastay, Adelaide**

Occupies tenement in Rock Library building, 05/29/1942:4

### **Hasting, Henry**

Wedding described, 08/01/1941:1

### **Hastings, Dorothy S. Crapo**

Swimming instructor at Springfield Council Girl Scout camp,  
08/14/1942:5

### **Hastings, Mary**

Engaged to William C. Kraetz, 12/26/1941:4  
Wed to William C. Kraetz, 01/16/1942:1

### **Hastings, Virginia**

Attends Burnham School for Girls in Northampton, 12/01/1944:7

### **Hastings, William**

Promoted to Corporal, on maneuvers in Tennessee, 07/02/1943:4  
Corporal stationed in Tullahoma, TN, 09/03/1943:4  
Corporal stationed at Camp Atterbury, IN, 11/26/1943:8

### **Hastings, William H.**

Engaged to Dorothy Crapo, 07/25/1941:8  
Wed to Dorothy Saywood Crapo, 08/01/1941:5  
Couple resides in Springfield, 01/02/1942:8  
Corporal with 30th Division at Camp Atterbury, IN, 12/24/1943:4

### **Hastings, William Henry**

Engaged to Dorothy Saywood Crapo, 04/24/1941:8, 07/25/1941:5

### **Hasty, Adelaide**

Moves to Miller St, 10/04/1940:6  
Rents apartment on Miller St from Elsie Tinkham, 04/09/1943:5

### **Hatch, Clifford Roy**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Sampson, NY, 02/04/1944:1

### **Hatch, Elmer**

Employed at Fox Island cranberry bog, 08/14/1942:9

### **Hatch, Flora**

Receives award for 25 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph,  
04/12/1940:1

### **Hatch, Fred**

Resides in Santiago, CA, 05/17/1940:4  
Former Middleboro man arrives here from San Diego, CA,  
05/16/1941:8

### **Hatch, Lloyd F.**

Engaged to Bertha Blanche Chandler, 11/06/1942:2

### **Hatch, Melvin A.**

Obituary, 04/12/1940:4  
South Bridgewater man dies at age 87, 04/12/1940:5

### **Hatch, Stanley**

Chimney fire on Pleasant St, 02/28/1941:6

### **Hatch, Stanley W.**

Chimney fire on Pleasant St, 02/21/1941:4, 03/13/1942:8

- Hatch, Theodore J.**  
Obituary, 01/19/1940:9
- Hathaway, C. Florence**  
Sells Wareham St land and building to Frederick Standish,  
01/19/1940:10
- Hathaway, George L.**  
Files nomination papers for selectman post, 01/02/1942:1  
Good government, low taxes and independent action (ad), 01/16/1942:8
- Hathaway, Gregg Nash**  
Born to John, 10/29/1943:8
- Hathaway, John**  
Son born, 10/29/1943:8
- Hathaway, Louis**  
Granted pistol permit, 05/08/1942:2
- Hathaway, Louis S.**  
Second mate on *West Cawthon* arrives in Durban, Africa, 01/26/1940:8  
Sails for East Africa, 03/22/1940:5  
*USS Cawthon* arrives safely in Port Elizabeth, South Africa,  
05/17/1940:1  
Engaged to Lillian Patricia Bagnell, 05/31/1940:4  
Chief mate on American-South African Line arrives from African ports,  
07/18/1941:8  
Chief mate on American-South African Line, 01/02/1942:4  
Rescued from sea after vessel sunk, 04/24/1942:1  
Chief Mate survives ordeal in open boat in Arctic, 06/26/1942:1  
Receives high marks in Master's exam, recovering from torpedoing of  
ship in Arctic, 08/07/1942:1  
Lieutenant in Naval Reserves, 01/01/1943:1  
Captain in command of Liberty ship, 03/19/1943:1  
Captain in Merchant Marine escapes death at sea a second time,  
03/26/1943:1  
Merchant Marine Captain Hathaway escapes death at sea a second time,  
03/26/1943:1  
Captain twice torpedoed (p), 05/14/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Captain home for son's second birthday, 09/17/1943:1
- Hathaway, Martin**  
Not guilty of operating unregistered, uninsured car, 01/22/1943:3
- Hathaway, Martin P.**  
Granted peddlers license, 01/08/1943:1  
Pork pie fight lands Tritos and Cunningham in court, 07/02/1943:1
- Hathaway, M.P.**  
Fish, clams or quahogs (ad), 02/05/1943:8
- Hathaway, Natalie**  
Engaged to Robert Alton McNeeland, 08/30/1940:1  
Engaged to Robert McNeeland, 09/20/1940:4  
Wedding described, 10/04/1940:4  
Wed to Robert A. McNeeland, 10/04/1940:5
- Hathaway, Patricia**  
Enrolls at MA School of Art in Boston, 09/17/1943:8  
Engaged to John Bena, Jr., 09/22/1944:4  
Enters Swain School of Design, New Bedford, 09/29/1944:8
- Hathaway, Patrick**  
Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Hathaway, Ralph**  
Daughter born, 09/26/1941:5  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1  
Private stationed at Shepard Field, TX, 07/07/1944:1
- Hathaway, Ralph W.**  
Engaged to Irene R. Braley, 09/20/1940:4  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4
- Hathaway, Ruby**  
Obituary, 08/02/1940:2
- Hathaway, Samuel**  
Obituary, 02/23/1940:3  
Dies at age 89, 02/23/1940:5
- Hats**  
Mary Hallett, millinery (ad), 07/26/1940:7
- Hawaii** (see Pearl Harbor (Hawaii))
- Hawes, Mrs Ernest C.**  
Resides in Elizabeth, NJ, 05/03/1940:8
- Hawkesworth, Irene Caswell**  
Joins husband on West Coast, 05/14/1943:5
- Hawkesworth, Lionel**  
Passes all tests, stationed at Fort Devens, 11/29/1940:4  
On leave from Camp Edwards, 01/03/1941:4  
In hospital at Fort Devens, 01/31/1941:3  
With Company G, 26th Infantry at Fort Devens, 02/14/1941:3  
Leaves Fort Devens for South Carolina, 07/18/1941:7  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 08/29/1941:7  
Scheduled for war maneuvers in North Carolina, 10/17/1941:3  
Returns from maneuvers in North Carolina, 12/12/1941:7  
Transfers out of Fort Devens, 01/16/1942:6  
Sergeant returns to camp in Maryland, 10/16/1942:4  
Shipped overseas, 07/14/1944:8
- Hawkesworth, Lionel B.**  
Wedding described, 04/16/1943:2
- Hawkesworth, Lionel F.**  
Engaged to Irene S. Caswell, 10/16/1942:1  
Wed to Irene S. Caswell, 04/09/1943:5  
Sergeant assigned to Infantry Replacement Center at Camp Roberts,  
CA, 04/23/1943:1
- Hawkesworth, Lionel Ferguson**  
In first local selective service quota to go to Camp Devens,  
11/22/1940:1  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Fort Benning, GA, 04/09/1943:1
- Hawthorn, Roger**  
Resides in Washington, DC, 06/14/1940:10
- Hawthorne, Roger**  
Describes trip through Panama Canal, 02/09/1940:1  
Visits descendants of mutineers of *HMS Bounty*, 02/16/1940:2  
New Antarctic peak named for Hawthorne boy, 03/01/1940:1  
On dangerous survey, 03/22/1940:5  
On the way home from Antarctica, 05/03/1940:1  
Writes of departure from Antarctic and return to U.S., 05/02/1941:8  
Returns to Boston on board the *North Star*, 05/09/1941:8  
Shows film of Byrd Antarctic Expedition, 06/26/1942:1  
Resigns post with Byrd Antarctic Expedition, takes post with New  
Zealand Legation in Washington, DC, 07/03/1942:8
- Hayden, Abbie M.**  
Obituary, 01/26/1940:2
- Hayden, Fanny Clarke**  
Obituary, 12/04/1942:5
- Hayden, Joseph**  
Moves from Providence to Miller St, 07/05/1940:6  
Rotary Mill manager supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Serves up hamburgers in the South Pacific, 01/21/1944:4
- Hayden, Joseph M.**  
Commissary Chief Stewart dishes out in the South Pacific, 09/03/1943:4
- Hayden, Mary L.**  
Husband Sumner says he is suing for divorce, 12/20/1940:7
- Hayden, Myron**  
Daughter born, 05/28/1943:5
- Hayden, Sumner**  
Meack and Burnham charge Hayden with assault, 11/29/1940:1  
Family scrap aired in court, 12/06/1940:1  
Says he is suing for divorce, 12/20/1940:7  
Sumner faces trial for assault, 12/20/1940:7  
Found guilty of assault on Meack and Burnham, 12/27/1940:1
- Hayward, Annie**  
Wed to John Kelley, 01/05/1940:7
- Hayward, Clarence**  
Chief Pharmacist leaves for South Pacific, 12/24/1943:4  
Chief Pharmacist Mate stationed in Pearl Harbor, 09/15/1944:4
- Hayward, Clarence H.**  
Levi Nickerson guilty of stealing casket from Clarence Hayward,  
03/15/1940:2  
Selectmen renew funeral license, 05/02/1941:4  
Replaces Callan as health agent, 02/27/1942:1

**Hayward, Clarence H. (continued)**

Hayward Funeral Home (ad) (p), 03/06/1942:5  
 New health officer, 03/20/1942:1  
 The charter (l) (The Spectator), 03/27/1942:2  
 Sworn in as health officer, 04/03/1942:4  
 Granted leave of absence for duration, joins U.S. Navy (l), 10/09/1942:1  
 Selectmen grant funeral director's license, 05/14/1943:2  
 Chief Pharmacist's Mate stationed at Camp Peary, VA, 06/25/1943:4  
 Returns home from Navy, to resume funeral home work, 12/29/1944:1

**Hayward, Clarence M.**

Offers ambulance service to fire department, 02/02/1940:7

**Hayward, Grace Ida**

Recent bride shot, victim of rejected suitor, 10/31/1941:1  
 Wed to Lawrence William Vera, 10/31/1941:5

**Hayward, Hayden John**

Engaged to Lillian Jones, 09/22/1944:4

**Hayward, J.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Hayward, John**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Called to service in U.S. Navy, 02/05/1943:3  
 Navy enlistee leaves for New York, 03/12/1943:1  
 Receives boot training at Sampson, NY, 05/14/1943:1  
 Storekeeper 3rd Class leaves for San Diego, CA, 10/01/1943:5  
 Stationed at Puget Sound Navy Yard, WA, 12/24/1943:1  
 Storekeeper 2nd Class takes additional training at Ashbury Park, NJ, 05/26/1944:1  
 On leave while ship fitted, 09/15/1944:4

**Hayward, Mrs Clarence**

Conducts husband's business while he is in U.S. Navy (ad), 11/10/1944:5

**Hayward, Ralph**

Son born, 08/04/1944:4

**Hayward, Ralph S.**

Daughter born, 07/17/1942:5

**Hayward, William**

Custodian at police station and court house, 09/22/1944:2

**Hayward, William H.**

Obituary, 10/24/1941:4

**Hayward Funeral Home**

Corner of Oak and High St (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
 Levi Nickerson guilty of stealing casket from Clarence Hayward, 03/15/1940:2  
 Floorboards of ambulance catch fire, 04/12/1940:3  
 Formerly W.L. Soule Funeral Home (ad) (p), 03/06/1942:5  
 License renewed, 04/24/1942:4  
 Town employee Hayward requests permit to provide services to town, 04/24/1942:4  
 Oil burner fire, 10/30/1942:6  
 Wife continues business while husband in U.S. Navy (ad), 07/16/1943:5  
 Mrs Hayward conducts husband's business while he is in U.S. Navy (ad), 11/10/1944:5  
 Clarence Hayward returns home from Navy, to resume funeral home work, 12/29/1944:1

**Hazelton, Mary E.**

Obituary, 09/11/1942:4  
 Petition for probate of will, 10/09/1942:5

**Hazelton, Mary E. Rose**

Obituary, 09/11/1942:7

**Healey, John E.**

Obituary, 07/05/1940:4  
 Dies at age 43, 07/05/1940:5

**Health (see Public Health)**

**Health Board (see Middleboro - Board of Health)**

**Healthcare (see Medical Care)**

**Healy, Annie C.**

Oil burner flareup on Peirce St, 12/15/1944:4

**Healy, Eva J.**

Obituary, 06/26/1942:8

**Heath, Albert**

Employed by U.S. War Department, 04/04/1941:10

**Heath, Albert M.**

Tag Day to be held for paralysis victims (l), 01/26/1940:1

**Heath, Alexander**

Plans campaign to oust Selectman Lewis Harding, 03/08/1940:1  
 Alumnus of Wesleyan College, 06/21/1940:8  
 Extends invitation to Middleboro friends (l), 10/25/1940:3  
 Private now stationed at Fort Benning, GA, 07/18/1941:8  
 Acquitted on manslaughter charge, 10/24/1941:1  
 Grass fire on Wareham St, 03/26/1943:8  
 Couple moves to South Acton, 02/11/1944:8

**Heath, Alexander, Jr.**

Radio technician at Fort Benning, GA, 01/31/1941:4  
 Discharged from Army for physical reasons, 10/03/1941:4  
 Radio mechanic with Signal Corps in Boston, 08/14/1942:10  
 Civilian radio tech with Signal Corps heading north, 10/02/1942:1  
 Senior radio mechanic technician with Signal Corps, 05/14/1943:8  
 Stationed in Winnipeg, Canada, 06/04/1943:1  
 Reports theft and damage by young boys, 04/14/1944:1

**Heath, Alexander, Sr.**

Former selectman charged with manslaughter (p), 10/10/1941:1

**Heath, Constance**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
 Passes civil service exam for secretarial work, 05/15/1942:6  
 Junior clerk typist at Naval supply station at Newport, RI, 06/05/1942:4  
 Wed to Hilliard Harry Huggins, 03/05/1943:4  
 Wedding described, 03/05/1943:8  
 Wed to Hilliard Huggins, 06/18/1943:10

**Heath, Edward**

Private stationed at Camp Blanding, FL, 01/08/1943:1  
 Promoted to Corporal at Plattsburg, NY, 05/14/1943:1

**Heath, Edward D.**

Lost possessions in bombing at Dutch Harbor, Alaska, 09/04/1942:1  
 On way home from Dutch Harbor, AK, 10/23/1942:8  
 Returns from Dutch Harbor, AK; was there when Japanese bombed, 11/13/1942:1  
 Receives honorable discharge due to high blood pressure, 09/17/1943:1

**Heath, George H.**

Dies in Boston, 05/01/1942:10

**Heath, Helen Virginia**

Engaged to Norville Lee, 04/18/1941:4  
 Wedding described, 04/18/1941:4

**Heath, Joseph**

Employed at sanatorium, 11/21/1941:3

**Heath, Mrs Alexander, Sr.**

On danger list after leg amputated, 02/13/1942:8

**Heath, Virginia**

Engaged to Lee Jones, 03/21/1941:1, 04/04/1941:10

**Heath, William**

Private stationed at Westover Field, 12/25/1942:1

**Heating and Heating Contractors**

*see also* Lloyd Perkins & Son  
 E.N. Niro (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
 Joseph Mello supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Orville Walker supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 James Maddigan, heating specialist (ad), 01/08/1943:4  
 R. Brier, oil-burners cleaned and repaired (ad), 06/04/1943:8

**Hebert, Alfred**

Daughter born, 03/01/1940:5  
 Son born, 12/04/1942:5

**Hebert, Alfred P.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 05/12/1944:1

**Hebert, Arthur L.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1

**Hebert, Arthur Louis**

Engaged to Amy Elizabeth Daggett, 09/26/1941:5

**Hebert, Beatrice Mae**

Wedding described, 08/20/1943:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Hebert, Celia Rosanna**  
Engaged to Leo Mitchell Gerrior, 07/31/1942:5  
Wed to Leo Mitchell Gerrior, 08/07/1942:5
- Hebert, Geoffrey**  
Wed to Barbara Cornwell, 03/31/1944:4
- Hebert, Geoffrey G.**  
Engaged to Barbara Cornwell, 03/24/1944:5
- Hebert, George**  
Engaged to Gladys Gertrude Madan, 06/20/1941:5  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:5
- Hebert, George J.**  
Found guilty of non-support, 03/29/1940:3  
Probation continued in non-support case, 04/11/1941:2
- Hebert, Jeffrey Joseph**  
Jeffrey J. Hubbard petitions to change name, 09/25/1942:4
- Hebert, Ronald**  
Son born, 09/18/1942:4
- Heffner, Roy**  
Couple moves from Middleboro to Lakeville, 12/19/1941:4
- Heffner, Roy E.**  
Wed to Evelyn Cotter, 02/28/1941:5  
Takes basic flight training at Oswego, NY, 10/08/1943:1  
Cadet takes pre-flight training at Maxwell Field, AL, 04/14/1944:1
- Heffner, Roy E., Jr.**  
Appointed special policeman, 01/19/1940:1  
Engaged to Evelyn Cotter, 11/29/1940:5  
Trains as B-24 navigator (p), 11/24/1944:1
- Heffner, Roy, Jr.**  
Daughter born, 04/09/1943:5
- Hegarty, Edith**  
On staff of T.M. Ryder & Co., 11/13/1942:3
- Heidman, Albert August**  
Engaged to Myrtle White Taylor, 01/01/1943:4
- Heikkila, Leonard**  
Daughter born, 02/16/1940:4, 06/25/1943:5  
Son born, 09/01/1944:4
- Heikkili, Leonard**  
Son born, 04/10/1942:5
- Heilila, Leonard**  
Daughter born, 02/09/1940:4
- Hein, Eleanor**  
Wed to Frederick Shaw, 06/28/1940:7
- Heinig, Alvin E.**  
Wed to Madeline E. Sabsch, 04/24/1942:5
- Heinig, Julius**  
Stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, 05/08/1942:8
- Hekkila, Gust**  
South Carver man dies at age 60, 06/28/1940:5
- Hekkila, Gusti**  
Burial at Central Cemetery in Carver, 07/05/1940:3
- Heleen, Alfred**  
Stationed at Army camp in Virginia, 02/14/1941:3
- Heleen, Alfred W.**  
Wed to Kathryn Panesis, 05/31/1940:8  
Grass fire on Miller St, 12/26/1941:4
- Heleen, Frances**  
Family moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 11/10/1944:6
- Heleen, Frances D. MacRae**  
Engaged to J. Edward Wiksten, 09/24/1943:1
- Heleen, Kathryn**  
Bicyclist Errol Bartlett struck by Heleen's auto on Wareham St, 08/22/1941:1
- Heleen, Mrs Alfred**  
Resides in Hartford, CT, 10/02/1942:8
- Heleen, Viljo E.**  
Probation continued in drunk driving case, 04/11/1941:7
- Heleen, Walter**  
Fire Chief injures eye at barn fire on Beach St, 05/23/1941:1
- Helvie, Clara Cook**  
Returns to Middleboro to live, 04/17/1942:1  
Celebrates 25th anniversary of ordination, 12/11/1942:2
- Helvie, Clara Cora**  
Resides in Milford, NH, 08/09/1940:8
- Hemelin, Frank J.**  
Arrested on charge of non-support from New Hampshire, 05/14/1943:4
- Hemmingson, Helen**  
Resides in Boston, 09/27/1940:8  
Employed at Free Hospital for Women in Brookline, 04/28/1944:8
- Heneghan, Winifred Joan**  
Engaged to George B. Purdon, Jr., 02/11/1944:4
- Hennessey, Rita Mary**  
Wed to Arnold Carleton Salley, 09/05/1941:5
- Henry, Claude**  
Wedding described, 12/29/1944:2
- Hepel, Claire**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Hepel, Gerald**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Hepel, Theodore**  
Obituary, 03/08/1940:4
- Heppeil, Christina**  
Obituary, 09/06/1940:1  
Widow of Theodore dies at age 48, 09/06/1940:5
- Hermann, Anna E.**  
Wed to Irvin B. Wilkie, 11/29/1940:5
- Hermann, Anna E. Tucker**  
Engaged to Irvin Bancroft Wilkie, 11/22/1940:5
- Herne, John**  
Obituary, 12/06/1940:4
- Herne, John E.**  
Dies at age 79, 11/29/1940:5
- Hero Manufacturing Co.**  
Help wanted (ad), 09/18/1942:4  
Office girl wanted (ad), 10/02/1942:5  
Otto Lobl president, 02/04/1944:3
- Herring**  
Pollution in Taunton may threaten, 10/15/1943:1  
Fisheries director indicates action on pollution soon, 10/29/1943:1  
Pollution in Taunton River to be reduced, 12/03/1943:1
- Herring - Middleboro**  
Selectmen want reimbursement from state for ruined run at Wareham St, 04/12/1940:1  
High water makes run difficult, 04/19/1940:1  
Run at its height, attracts many sightseers, 05/03/1940:1  
Cambridge man guilty of taking fish from town fishery, 05/03/1940:6  
Selectman praises work at Wareham St run, 09/20/1940:1  
Walker Co. must maintain fishway if dam on Nemasket retained, 10/11/1940:1  
Historical Society committee investigates repair of run, 11/22/1940:9  
Annual run begun, 04/11/1941:1  
George Barney to supervise herring runs, 04/11/1941:6  
Joseph Gabrey obtains herring run job, 04/18/1941:6  
Lakeville and Middleboro selectmen make plans for new run, 02/20/1942:1  
Public auction for fisheries on Nemasket River (ad), 02/27/1942:8  
Town may buy dam and water rights, 03/06/1942:1  
Walker Co. responsible for getting herring around dam on Nemasket, 03/06/1942:1  
Walker Co. asked to maintain water level at dam, 03/13/1942:1  
Rights sold to Wilmington Packing Co. for \$1,450, 03/20/1942:1  
East Main St dam opened, then closed, 03/27/1942:1  
Selectmen sign contract, 04/03/1942:1  
Town Manager reports troubles at East Main St run, 04/17/1942:2  
Churbuck protests aroma of herring trucks, 05/01/1942:1  
Elmore West enjoys "Herring Run" movie in Virginia, 05/15/1942:1  
Selectmen decline proposal submitted by Lakeville selectmen, 02/05/1943:4  
Rights to sell herring will be sold at public auction, 02/12/1943:8

**Herring – Middleboro (continued)**

Bidder threatens town with suit for \$100,000, 03/05/1943:1  
 Town officers want town's fish rights protected, 03/26/1943:1  
 William Rider granted permit to sell herring at East Main St run, 04/09/1943:1  
 State to build new fish run at East Main St, 10/15/1943:1  
 Fisheries division proposes temporary dam, 11/12/1943:1  
 Osborn advises selectmen on run, 12/03/1943:2  
 Notice of auction for Nemasket alewives fishery (ad), 03/10/1944:6  
 River low, temporary fishway constructed, 03/24/1944:4  
 Rights sold at auction for \$8,600 to New Bedford food company, 03/31/1944:1  
 Selectmen petition state for changes in alewife fisheries, 04/07/1944:1  
 Petition for change in days for taking alewives, 04/07/1944:2  
 State grants changes in days set for taking of alewives, 04/14/1944:1  
 Alewives begin run, 04/28/1944:4  
 Alewives getting up river all right, 05/05/1944:1  
 Run stops suddenly, 05/12/1944:1  
 Fish killed by plant waste in Taunton River, 05/19/1944:1  
 Town may purchase East Main St dam for \$500, 05/26/1944:1  
 State public health officer renders opinion on die-off (I) (The Spectator), 06/02/1944:2  
 Selectmen act on purchase of Nemasket River dam, 07/14/1944:1  
 Selectmen discuss agreement, 12/01/1944:6  
 Pollution of Taunton River prohibited, 12/15/1944:1

**Hersey, William**

North Carver man dies, 02/02/1940:3

**Hewitt, Bertram**

Resides in Atlantic, 02/14/1941:10  
 Purchases home in Sharon, 10/17/1941:8  
 Resides in Sharon, 01/01/1943:4

**Hewitt, Merritt, Jr.**

Wed to Shirley Smith, 07/10/1942:6

**Hewitt, Mrs Robert**

Member of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3

**Hewitt, Robert E.**

Resigns as dog officer, 09/12/1941:2  
 Re-appointed dog officer, 01/16/1942:3, 05/08/1942:1  
 Obituary, 08/06/1943:2  
 Petition for administration of estate, 08/27/1943:5

**Hewitt, Robert Emmett**

Dies at age 69, 08/06/1943:5

**Hewitt, William**

Private studies to become machinist at Keesler Field, MS (p), 04/16/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Hewitt, William J.**

Private enrolled in airplane mechanics school, 01/15/1943:4  
 Private transfers to Keesler Field, MS, 01/15/1943:4  
 Private 1st Class graduates as expert mechanic, 04/30/1943:1

**Hewitt Bros.**

Poultry farm, East Grove St (ad), 01/05/1940:8

**Hickory Ranch**

Saddle horses for sale or hire (ad), 05/05/1944:8

**Hicks, Blanche F.**

South Weymouth woman dies at age 68, 04/19/1940:5

**Hicks, Lempi J.**

Obituary, 02/21/1941:4  
 Wife of Walter G. dies at age 32, 02/21/1941:5

**Higginbotham, Alan**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class at Camp Lejune, NC, 07/23/1943:4  
 Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class transfers to Camp Pendleton, CA, 09/10/1943:1

**Higginbotham, Alan Francis**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3

**Higginbotham, Arthur**

Engaged to Margaret Harrington, 07/11/1941:8

**Higginbotham, Arthur F.**

Engaged to Margaret L. Harrington, 08/15/1941:5  
 Railroad agent supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Wed to Margaret L. Harrington, 09/12/1941:5

**Higginbotham, Thomas**

Daughter born, 04/21/1944:4

**Higginbotham, Thomas A.**

Engaged to Mary Douzanis, 10/09/1942:5  
 Gunners Instructor at Newport, RI, 09/10/1943:1

**Higgins, Albert**

Son born, 01/16/1942:5, 01/30/1942:2

**Higgins, Albert Richard**

Born to Albert, 01/30/1942:2

**Higgins, Alice F.**

One of incorporators of Higgins Package Store, 01/31/1941:6

**Higgins, Arlene**

Wedding described, 03/06/1942:4

**Higgins, Darragh**

Resides in Haddam Heights, NJ, 10/31/1941:4  
 Resides in Auburndale, 06/23/1944:8

**Higgins, Dura**

New janitor at South Middleboro ME Church, 07/04/1941:7  
 Barely escape death fighting forest fire, 05/12/1944:1

**Higgins, Fred, Jr.**

Engaged to Barbara Sturtevant, 01/16/1942:1

**Higgins, Frederic M.**

Wed to Barbara Pearl Sturtevant, 02/13/1942:5

**Higgins, Henry**

Son born, 10/29/1943:8

**Higgins, Hilliard**

Meets William Blanchette on island in South Pacific, 11/03/1944:1

**Higgins, P. Henry**

Lakeville selectmen grant liquor license, 12/27/1940:6

**Higgins, Philip Henry**

Petition for administration of estate, 12/18/1942:4

**Higgins, Phillip H.**

One of incorporators of Higgins Package Store, 01/31/1941:6  
 Obituary, 04/24/1942:2  
 Dies at age 81, 04/24/1942:5

**Higgins, Robert**

Employed in Oklahoma, 01/24/1941:7  
 Fire in wiring of Higgins' car, 06/13/1941:1  
 Injured while on duty at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD, 05/15/1942:8  
 Corporal transfers to West Point as instructor, 03/19/1943:4  
 Corporal Technician with ordinance unit at West Point, NY, 05/21/1943:6

**Higgins, Whitman**

Employed in New Jersey, 05/24/1940:6  
 Corporal now stationed in South Carolina, 01/29/1943:7

**Higgins, Whitman, Jr.**

Joins U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Devens, 11/29/1940:4  
 Transfers from Camp Devens to Camp Edwards, 01/03/1941:5  
 Home from Camp Edwards for the weekend, 03/14/1941:3

**Higgins, Whitman W.**

Transfers from Fort Devens to Camp Edwards, 01/03/1941:6  
 Corporal stationed at Fort Devens, 01/08/1943:6  
 Corporal with Medical Corps, 01/15/1943:3  
 First Middleboro man to volunteer for military, currently with anti-aircraft artillery unit at Camp Davis, NC (p), 04/09/1943:1  
 Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Davis, NC, 04/23/1943:4  
 Sergeant transfers to Fort Polk, LA, 06/25/1943:4  
 Describes desert maneuvers in letter to mother, 07/30/1943:4  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
 Sergeant transfers to Camp Hulen, TX, 09/10/1943:8  
 Sergeant overseas now, 11/26/1943:4  
 Praises work of Red Cross in Germany (I), 11/24/1944:6

**Higgins, Whitman Winsor**

In first local selective service quota to go to Camp Devens, 11/22/1940:1

**Higgins, William, Jr.**

Resides in Newark, NJ, 09/06/1940:7

**Higgins' Package Store**

List of incorporators, 01/31/1941:6

W. Shea manager, Upper Four Corners, Lakeville (ad), 03/28/1941:5

William and Alvera Shea apply for liquor license, 11/28/1941:6

Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5

Announce new hours (ad), 05/28/1943:7

OPA suspends sale of gasoline at Higgins' Package Store, 10/15/1943:1

Nicholas Medeiros guilty of larceny, half of pay goes to make up \$115, 10/22/1943:1

Application for liquor license, 11/19/1943:3, 11/24/1944:6

**Higginson, Donald James**

Born to Leo, 09/27/1940:6

**Higginson, Leo**

Resides in Mattapan, 03/01/1940:4

Son born, 09/27/1940:6

**Highway Department** (see Middleboro - Highway Department)

**Highways** (see Massachusetts Department of Public Works; Roads, Highways, Etc.)

**Hildreth, Mary**

New second grade teacher at North Lakeville, 09/11/1942:3

**Hildreth, Mildred**

Teacher resigns from North Lakeville School, 01/15/1943:6

**Hill (Mr)**

Purchases old school house at Upper Four Corners, 07/19/1940:7

**Hill, Arthur T.**

Applies for water service on Sachem St, 11/17/1944:5

**Hill, Ernest A.**

Reckless driving case continued, 12/26/1941:7

Charged with negligent driving, 01/09/1942:2

Engaged to Elma Erickson, 07/03/1942:5

Wed to Elma Erickson, 07/10/1942:5

**Hill, Fred R.**

Petty Officer 2nd Class stationed in New York, 07/30/1943:4

**Hill, Harold**

Struck by auto driven by Walter Standish, 03/01/1940:5

**Hill, Harold G.**

Inductee takes training at Sampson, NY, 05/05/1944:1

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/12/1944:1

Seaman 1st Class reports as gunner on merchant marine vessel, 10/06/1944:1

**Hill, Harry**

Moves to newly purchased home in Lakeville, 07/19/1940:1

**Hill, Harry Norman**

Body found in Lakeville ravine, external violence cause of death, 10/25/1940:1

Dies at age 24, 10/25/1940:5

Testimony in death inquest held behind closed doors, 12/20/1940:1

Error in report on inquest, 12/27/1940:7

Judge Sullivan continues inquest, 01/24/1941:1

New inquest to be held, 02/07/1941:1

Third District Court judge to sit at new death inquest, 02/21/1941:1

New inquest held in private, 02/28/1941:1

Inquest fails to clear up mystery of death, 04/11/1941:1

**Hill, Margaret S.**

Assistant clerk for District 101 Selective Service Board, 10/10/1941:4

Engaged to Raymond Meehan, 12/26/1941:1

Engaged to James R. Meehan, 03/27/1942:4

Wed to James R. Meehan, 04/17/1942:4

Wedding described, 04/17/1942:4

**Hill, Mrs Lewis**

Resides in Newton, 07/04/1941:5

**Hill, Mrs Russell**

Resides in Quincy, 10/02/1942:8

**Hill, Norman C.**

John C. LeBaron guilty of drunk and reckless driving, 09/05/1941:1

**Hill, Stephen**

Chimney fire on Summer St, 01/24/1941:1

**Hill, Wilfred**

Son born, 09/10/1943:5

Purchases home from Charles Cobb, 06/02/1944:7

**Hilton, Barbara G.**

Engaged to Amos George Taylor, 11/24/1944:5

**Hilton, Barbara Gray**

Wed to Amos George Taylor, 12/01/1944:5

**Hiltz, Blygh**

Funeral held in Brookville, 02/16/1940:4

**Hiltz, Dorothy**

Attends Burdett College, 01/05/1940:6

Resides in Boston, 03/15/1940:6

Succeeds Harriman and Cobb at Town House, 10/31/1941:1

**Hiltz, Dorothy M.**

Engaged to Walter L. Bolan, 05/08/1942:1

Married to Walter Bolan since June, 02/12/1943:4

**Hiltz, Marion**

Employed in town treasurer's office, 07/28/1944:4

**Hiltz, Marion Beatrice**

Engaged to Arthur Metthe, 03/17/1944:1

Wed to Arthur Metthe, 09/29/1944:4

**Hinckley, Albert L.**

Engaged to Ellen A. Perkins, 09/04/1942:4

**Hinckley, Albert Lucian**

Wed to Ellen Anita Perkins, 10/02/1942:5

Wedding described, 10/09/1942:5

**Hinckley, Alberta Gammons**

Son born, 06/25/1943:5

**Hinckley, Leslie**

Resides in Worcester, 09/06/1940:8

**Hinckley, Leslie A.**

Resides in Bloomfield, CT, 03/28/1941:8

Daughter born, 01/16/1942:5

Resides in Hartford, CT, 05/15/1942:3

**Hinckley, Leslie Allen**

Engaged to Ellen Jensen, 01/05/1940:1

Wedding described, 02/23/1940:2

**Hinckley, Myron L.**

Optometrist, 51 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:7

Profile of local jewelry business, 11/08/1940:7

Dealer for Keepsake Diamond Rings (ad), 11/19/1943:4

**Hinckley, Richard**

Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/11/1944:1

Seaman 2nd Class stationed in California, 10/27/1944:8

**Hinckley, Walton**

Wed to Alberta Gammons, 12/27/1940:4

Son born, 06/25/1943:5

**Hinds, Gladys H.**

Engaged to Ray Hannigan, 05/17/1940:1

Report of engagement incorrect, 05/24/1940:10

Engaged to LeRoy Barth, 09/13/1940:5

Wedding described, 09/20/1940:2

Wed to LeRoy Barth, 09/20/1940:5

**Hinds, Inez M.**

Engaged to Harold L. Caswell, 01/03/1941:5

**Hirst, Roby W.**

Middleboro Sanitarium superintendent, Pleasant St (ad), 04/05/1940:8

And T. Edward Hirst open new Health Food Store at 121 Centre St (ad), 07/25/1941:6

**Hirst, T. Edward**

And Roby Hirst open new Health Food Store at 121 Centre St (ad), 07/25/1941:6

**Hirst, Thomas**

Makes plea for improvements to Pleasant St, 05/09/1941:1

**Hirst, Thomas E.**

The Middleboro Sanitarium, 04/05/1940:6

Deputy tax collector resigns, 08/30/1940:1

Granted permit for sign at Middleboro Sanitarium Health Store, 09/20/1940:4

Moves Health Food Store to 121 Center St, 07/25/1941:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Hirst, Thomas E. (*continued*)

Granted permit to conduct boardinghouse for aged persons,  
11/13/1942:3

### History

*see also* Landmarks; The Old Middleborough Historical Society  
Familiar old building, Shurtleff Hardware Store, gets new front,  
04/05/1940:1  
Theodore Wood reviews history of Chamber of Commerce at 25th  
anniversary dinner, 11/22/1940:1  
Wreckers tear down Stetson house at South Main and Grove St,  
10/03/1941:1  
Crankshaw builds miniature of Middleboro as it was following Civil  
War, 12/19/1941:8  
Committee organized to collect local records of present war,  
03/10/1944:1  
Middleboro 275 years old, 07/07/1944:1

### Hitchcock, Robert

Sergeant stationed at Fort Jay, NY, 04/23/1943:4  
Technical Sergeant with U.S. Army, 07/21/1944:5

### Hitchcock, Robert W.

Engaged to Ethelwyn Yvette Morris, 07/03/1942:4

### H.L. Thatcher & Co.

Oil heater flare up on Thatcher's Row, 01/19/1940:1  
Blackout paper (ad), 02/27/1942:8  
Installs new Kelly Automatic Cylinder Press, 03/06/1942:1  
Eight-year-old breaks into Thatcher's shop, 05/22/1942:1  
Boy thief on probation under parental care, 05/29/1942:2

### Hoadley, Elizabeth Masters

Engaged to Ernest Poole, 01/02/1942:5

### Hoadley, Leon

Fire destroys barn and damages residence at Clay and Ash St,  
04/16/1943:8

### Hoard (Mr)

Frank Williams and family move to Hoard place on Pierce Ave,  
09/12/1941:7

### Hoard, Grant

Chimney fire on Bedford St, 01/15/1943:2

### Hoard, Isabelle P.

Dies at age 72, 07/16/1943:5  
Obituary, 07/16/1943:6

### Hoard, Natalie

Engaged to Louis Hammond, 06/20/1941:3

### Hoard, Natalie Thomas

Engaged to Louis Hammond, 05/30/1941:3

### Hoard, Nathalie Thomas

Engaged to Lewis Wilson Hammond, 06/20/1941:5

### Hoard, W. Grant

Public auction of modern and antique furniture and old glass (ad),  
08/21/1942:10  
Public auction of real estate (ad), 08/27/1943:3  
Couple moves from Bedford St to Precinct St, 11/26/1943:3

### Hoard, William P.

Obituary, 03/08/1940:4  
Dies at age 76, 03/08/1940:5

### Hochwald, Earl

Daughter born, 08/01/1941:8  
Chaplain in U.S. Army, 10/02/1942:8  
Captain stationed at Camp McCain, MS, 10/29/1943:1

### Hochwald, Earl C.

Chaplain thought front lines were safer, 05/05/1944:1

### Hochwald, Earle

Lieutenant army chaplain at Camp McCain, MS, 01/08/1943:8

### Hochwald, Earle C.

Assistant Division Chaplain with 87th Infantry Division promoted to  
Captain, 06/18/1943:1  
Erects chapel in jungle area, 06/09/1944:8  
Cited for bravery under Japanese fire, 06/30/1944:1

### Hochwald, Judith

Born to Earl and Virginia Egger, 08/01/1941:8

### Hochwald, Mrs Earl

Resides in New Hampshire, 01/02/1942:8  
Resides in Conway, NH, 06/05/1942:8

### Hochwald, Virginia Egger

Daughter born, 08/01/1941:8

### Hockey

George Gray breaks foot playing hockey, 01/31/1941:6

### Hodder, Ernest F.

Granted permit to sell dynamite caps and fuses, 08/09/1940:4

### Hodder, Jennie L.

Petition for license to sell real estate, 06/23/1944:7

### Hodder, Jennie Louise

Obituary, 03/03/1944:4

### Hodgdon, Charles F.

Granted secondhand furniture permit, 07/16/1943:4

### Hodgdon, Pearl

Fire burns crib and wall on Plymouth St, 01/22/1943:2

### Hodgkins, Earl

Brockton man enlists in U.S. Navy, 07/23/1943:5

### Hoffman, Theodore

Stationed at Charlestown Navy Yard, 06/26/1942:7

### Hogan, Gladys

Applies for liquor license, 02/21/1941:1  
No action on liquor license application, 02/28/1941:1  
Selectmen say conditions unsanitary at the Picnic Grove, 05/08/1942:1  
Wine and malt beverage license suspended for 30 days, 07/31/1942:1

### Hogan, Gladys J.

Fined \$50 for selling liquor after hours, 07/17/1942:2  
Application for liquor license for Picnic Grove, 11/20/1942:5  
Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5

### Hogan, John

Son born, 11/08/1940:5  
Daughter born, 12/08/1944:5

### Hokanson, Marion Elizabeth

To graduate from Bridgewater State Teachers' College (p), 05/29/1942:1

### Hokanson, Sven

Complete tailor shop equipment for sale (ad), 07/26/1940:10

### Hokanson, Sven A.

Obituary, 03/29/1940:1  
Dies at age 52, 03/29/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 04/05/1940:3

### Holbrook, Mrs Harrie A.

Five generations attend 90th birthday celebration for Louisa Spooner  
(p), 01/31/1941:4

### Holbrook, Reginald Taylor

Son born, 01/19/1940:5

### Holden, Arthur L.

Promoted to full Lieutenant at Washington, DC, 02/18/1944:1

### Holden, Frederick P.

Resides in Gloversville, NY, 07/26/1940:4

### Holden, George

Son born, 06/28/1940:5  
Son born to Walter (correction), 07/12/1940:5

### Holden, Jennie M.

Obituary, 11/13/1942:3  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/18/1942:5

### Holden, Jennie Maria

Widow of Howard C. dies at age 70, 11/13/1942:5

### Holden, Jenny M.

Public auction of estate (ad), 07/23/1943:8

### Holden, Parker

Engaged to Marion Camandona, 03/01/1940:5  
Wedding described, 03/08/1940:1  
Wed to Marion Camandona, 03/08/1940:4  
Son born, 12/11/1942:7  
Attends Officer Candidate school at Camp Lee, VA, 08/18/1944:4  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Quartermaster Corps, 12/15/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Holden, Walter**  
Son born, 07/12/1940:5
- Holidays** (*see names of specific holidays*)
- Hollis, Everett L.**  
Wed to Marion A. Jennings, 06/20/1941:10
- Hollis, Leonard C.**  
Private with 54th Armored Regiment at Fort Benning, GA (p), 01/22/1943:1
- Hollis, Lionel**  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1
- Hollis, Marcia**  
Obituary, 12/12/1941:4  
Dies at age 85, 12/12/1941:5
- Hollis, Perley**  
Private arrives safely in Italy, 08/18/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Hollis, Perley A.**  
Private sprayed with shrapnel in fox hole, 10/27/1944:1  
Official notification of wounding in France (p), 11/03/1944:1  
Transferred to hospital in Italy, 11/10/1944:8  
Home with shrapnel wounds, 12/29/1944:1
- Hollis, Reginald**  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- Hollis, Robert W.**  
Construction engineer with Navy in Rhode Island, 11/17/1944:4
- Hollis, Robert Wood, Jr.**  
Lieutenant stationed at Camp Endicott, RI, 05/07/1943:8
- Holloway, Agnes T.**  
Obituary, 04/09/1943:4  
Widow of Elbridge C. dies at age 85, 04/09/1943:5
- Holloway, Carleton**  
Resides in Dallas, TX, 09/06/1940:8
- Holloway, Carlton**  
Son born, 05/29/1942:4  
Resides in Dallas, TX, 08/21/1942:10  
Commissioned Lieutenant in U.S. Naval Reserve (p), 10/02/1942:1  
Lieutenant arrives at duty station in New Caledonia, 06/04/1943:1
- Holloway, Eliza E.**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:4  
Petition for probate of will, 05/03/1940:7
- Holloway, Mrs Wendell**  
Member Cabot Club (p), 10/25/1940:8
- Holloway, Robert Wendell**  
Born to Carlton, 05/29/1942:4
- Holloway, Wendell E.**  
General contractor supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Holmes, Arthur A.**  
Obituary, 07/23/1943:4
- Holmes, Benjamin E.**  
North Middleboro man celebrates 90th birthday, biography, 04/18/1941:1  
Obituary, 05/30/1941:4  
Dies at age 90, 05/30/1941:5  
List of friends attending funeral, 06/06/1941:3  
Executor's sale by auction of household goods and antiques (ad), 08/01/1941:3  
Walter Houghton purchases home of late Holmes, 08/29/1941:7  
Executor presents account of estate, 07/24/1942:6
- Holmes, Catherine**  
Wed in Marshfield, 08/16/1940:6
- Holmes, Daniel H.**  
Co-owner of Central Cafe, 03/29/1940:1
- Holmes, D.H.**  
Fire threatens School St home, 04/24/1941:4
- Holmes, Donald**  
Daughter born, 07/10/1942:2
- Holmes, Elwood E.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 12/06/1940:9  
Chimney fire on Star Ave, 01/07/1944:1
- Holmes, Ethel A.**  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5
- Holmes, Everett**  
With Seabees in New Orleans, LA, 12/17/1943:3  
Son born, 02/18/1944:5
- Holmes, Everett A.**  
Inductee with Seabees at Camp Peary, VA, 09/10/1943:7
- Holmes, Everett A., Jr.**  
Accepts post with United Airways Corp. in East Hartford, 06/28/1940:6  
Wedding described, 10/18/1940:7
- Holmes, Everett Albert**  
Obituary, 10/30/1942:4  
Dies at age 58, 10/30/1942:5
- Holmes, Everett, Jr.**  
Resides in Hartford, CT, 11/01/1940:7
- Holmes, Francis Elton**  
Dies at age 33, 02/19/1943:5  
Obituary, 02/19/1943:5
- Holmes, Jesse Allen**  
Born to Norman, 01/08/1943:4
- Holmes, Josephine**  
Moves to Buffalo, NY, 08/27/1943:8
- Holmes, Katherine**  
Wedding described, 08/16/1940:6
- Holmes, Larry**  
Joins U.S. Navy, 03/03/1944:6
- Holmes, Lawrence**  
Seaman 2nd Class to join outgoing unit from Sampson, NY, 05/19/1944:1
- Holmes, Lawrence N.**  
Sworn into U.S. Navy, 04/07/1944:1
- Holmes, Lester M.**  
Engaged to Eleanor M. Cassidy, 12/01/1944:4
- Holmes, Lydia**  
New clerk at A.F. Ryder Co., 04/07/1944:6
- Holmes, Mrs Richard**  
Resides in Achushnet, 07/19/1940:7
- Holmes, Norman**  
Son born, 01/01/1943:4, 01/08/1943:4  
Posted at Camp Croft, SC, 07/14/1944:4  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Croft, SC, 09/01/1944:5  
Private returns to Maryland, 10/06/1944:7
- Holmes, Orin Justin**  
Obituary, 05/23/1941:1  
Dies at age 75, 05/23/1941:5
- Holmes, Pamela**  
Born to Donald, 07/10/1942:2
- Holmes, Roy**  
Funeral service and burial at Rock, 01/03/1941:6
- Holmes, Roy A.**  
Obituary, 01/03/1941:4
- Holmes, Ruth H.**  
Trustees present account of trust, 01/31/1941:5  
Trustees petition to sell real estate, 03/28/1941:4, 07/31/1942:4  
Trustee presents account of estate, 12/25/1942:5, 08/11/1944:5  
Petition for authority to sell real estate, 10/06/1944:5
- Holmes, Wendell**  
Private stationed at Miami Beach, FL, 04/02/1943:4  
Chief engineer on B-17 crew arrives in Ireland, 07/21/1944:1
- Holmes, Wendell I.**  
Graduates as airplane mechanic at Seymour-Johnson Field, NC, 10/15/1943:4
- Holmes, William**  
Carver man enlists in U.S. Marines, 08/09/1940:7  
Marine stationed at New River, NC, 12/26/1941:7
- Holmes, William R.**  
Leaves for Parris Island, SC, 08/23/1940:7  
Carver man promoted to first class private at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 01/03/1941:4  
West Carver Marine stationed at Parris Island, 05/23/1941:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Holmes, William R. (continued)**  
Sergeant in U.S. Marines, 08/07/1942:7
- Holmes, Wilson E.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Holmes, Winsor**  
Receives basic training at Camp Croft, SC, 11/03/1944:6
- Holmes, Winsor W.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 09/29/1944:1
- Holt, Dorothy Alice**  
Wed to Harold A. Dudley, Jr., 05/26/1944:4
- Holt, Grace Mathers**  
Resides in Charleston, SC, 08/20/1943:5
- Holt, John**  
Family moves from Lakeville to Park St, Middleboro, 05/01/1942:6
- Holt, John H.**  
Engaged in business in Lakeville, 07/26/1940:10
- Holt, Marjorie**  
Completes course in physiotherapy in Boston, 09/22/1944:8
- Holton, Carl**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/03/1942:6
- Holton, Carl Gunnar**  
Leaves for Army induction, 07/17/1942:6
- Homer, Isabel P.**  
Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4
- The Homestead**  
Beatrice Standish bookkeeper, 05/26/1944:6
- Homestead Dining Room**  
Refrigerator motor burns at restaurant, 06/07/1940:1
- Homestead Grocery**  
Buy better food for less (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Employs W. Gardner Brown, 07/12/1940:10
- Hooker, Joe (see Camp Joe Hooker)**
- Hoops, Isaac Edward**  
Wed to Alice Elizabeth Griswold, 01/23/1942:5
- Hopkins (Mr)**  
Chimney fire at Plymouth and Bedford St, 10/17/1941:3
- Hopkins, Clifton L.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Hopkins, Francis**  
Son born, 06/26/1942:3
- Hopkins, George**  
Stove pipe fire at Bedford and Plymouth St, 10/17/1941:1  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/23/1942:1, 3, 01/08/1943:2,  
12/31/1943:5  
Chimney fire on Main St, 12/08/1944:4
- Hopkins, Harry**  
Daughter born, 04/24/1941:5
- Hopkins, Harry E.**  
Posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 11/19/1943:4
- Hopkins, Harry F.**  
Son born, 06/19/1942:5
- Hopkins, Harry Francis, Jr.**  
Born to Francis, 06/26/1942:3
- Hopkins, Herbert**  
Wed to Hazel Marble, 02/27/1942:1  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:5  
Private with anti-aircraft unit in the Canal Zone (p), 09/24/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Son born, 07/07/1944:4
- Hopkins, Howard A.**  
Serves on Fire Department's Engine 1, 07/21/1944:8
- Hopkins, Isabelle M.**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 11/19/1943:4
- Hopkins, Sarah Louise Waldow**  
Engaged to Walter Moses Clark, 06/27/1941:5  
Wed to Walter Moses Clark, 07/11/1941:5
- Hopkins, Vernon**  
Employed at sanatorium dairy, 10/18/1940:7
- Hopkins, William**  
Couple moves from North Middleboro to Lakeville, 08/11/1944:4
- Horbal, Esther**  
Receives Bachelor of Science degree from Simmons College,  
06/07/1940:3  
Continues studies at Grasslands hospital in Valhalla, NY, 06/14/1940:1  
Engaged to Francis W. McKenzie, 01/22/1943:2  
Wedding described, 06/18/1943:10
- Horbal, Stephen**  
Bachelor of Science degree candidate at Worcester Polytechnic,  
05/30/1941:8
- Horn, Eleanor Mae**  
Wed to Lester Norton Chase Darling, 03/24/1944:5
- Horn, William**  
Son born, 08/20/1943:5, 09/17/1943:6  
Family moves to new home on Plymouth St, 10/29/1943:7
- Hornby, Louise**  
St. Luke's superintendent supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Hornby, Louise A.**  
St. Luke's superintendent takes extensive courses in administration,  
08/30/1940:1  
Experiences at NE Institute will benefit St. Luke's, 09/27/1940:1  
Wins membership in American College of Hospital Administrators,  
09/01/1944:1
- Horne, Forrest S.**  
Examined by draft board, 01/03/1941:3
- Horoutine, Horantea**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- Horr, Catherine**  
Obituary, 06/18/1943:4  
Dies at age 74, 06/18/1943:5
- Horses**  
Paul Conell gallops horse out of woods, right into automobile,  
07/02/1943:1  
Zilenski's horse hit by auto, had to be shot, 07/09/1943:1  
Five saddle horse for sale at Indian Stables (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Goodrich's request for permit to erect sign referred to town manager,  
11/12/1943:1  
Hickory Ranch, saddle horses for sale or hire (ad), 05/05/1944:8  
Horses damaging new Oak St paving, 08/11/1944:8  
Two horses collide head-on, one has to be shot, 08/25/1944:1  
Golden Spur Ranch, riding academy (ad), 08/25/1944:5
- Horsman, Dorothy L.**  
Wed to Harold H. Williams, 11/07/1941:5
- Horsman, Dorothy Louise**  
Engaged to Harold Hunt Williams, 06/13/1941:1  
Wedding described, 11/07/1941:8
- Horsman, Paul**  
Proprietor of Everett Square Cleansers and Tailors (ad), 05/30/1941:8  
Closes for week to renovate (ad), 08/06/1943:4  
*Your Clothes* (poem), 08/25/1944:4
- Horsman, Paul R.**  
Tailor and cleaner since 1915 going out of business (ad), 06/23/1944:4  
*Your Clothes* (poem), 06/30/1944:4  
*To a Great Poet* (poem), 08/04/1944:4
- Horton, A.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Horton, Charles E.**  
Town Infirmary man committed to State Farm, 10/18/1940:6
- Horton, George**  
Daughter born, 07/26/1940:5  
Couple moves to Rehoboth, 04/04/1941:10
- Horton, H. Georgina**  
Engaged to Morrill S. Ryder, Jr., 06/26/1942:5  
Wed to Morrill S. Ryder, Jr., 07/03/1942:5
- Horton, Hannar Vassar**  
Gets probation for drunkenness, 09/15/1944:4
- Horton, John**  
Judge says military service or court appearance, 05/21/1943:2
- Horton, Norman David**  
Born to Norman W., 12/03/1943:5

**Horton, Norman W.**

Engaged to Doris Clare Powell, 02/12/1943:5  
Son born, 12/03/1943:5

**Horton, Norman Willis**

Engaged to Doris Clare Powell (p), 01/22/1943:2  
Wed to Doris Clare Powell, 02/26/1943:5  
Wedding described, 02/26/1943:5

**Horton, Ruth**

Engaged to William Brackett, 03/20/1942:5  
Wed to William Brackett, 03/27/1942:4

**Hosford, Lilla I.**

Wife of Calvin R. dies at age 76, 11/12/1943:5  
Obituary, 11/12/1943:6

**Hospitals**

*see also* Lakeville Hospital; St. Luke's Hospital of Middleboro  
Middleboro joins Greater Boston Community Fund campaign,  
01/26/1940:1

Selectmen agree to new effort to get veteran's hospital here,  
03/08/1940:4

State Farm superintendent talks of new facility for criminally insane,  
04/24/1941:1

**Hotels, Motels, Etc.**

*see also* The Martinique

Esther Fish Burgess opens home, Terrace Manor, to paying guests,  
08/16/1940:3

Selectmen renew Phillips' lodging license, 05/02/1941:4

James Harrington granted permit for overnight cabins on Wareham St,  
05/09/1941:1

American Youth Hostel now open at home of Mr and Mrs Joseph  
McAllister on Purchase St, 07/18/1941:1

Ida Gates granted permit to board children, 10/09/1942:1

Benjamin Glidden granted lodging house permit, 11/13/1942:3

Thomas Hirst granted permit to conduct boardinghouse for aged  
persons, 11/13/1942:3

Landlords must register rents with OPA, 11/27/1942:1

Daniel Danielson's innholder's license granted, 01/01/1943:7

Middleboro Youth Hostel gets charter, 304 guests in 1942, 02/19/1943:6

Perley Ballou granted permit for overnight cabins, 04/09/1943:1

Selectmen grant lodging house licenses, 05/14/1943:2

Edith Ritter granted lodging house permit, 07/16/1943:4

Bernice Robbins granted permit to conduct boarding house for infants,  
08/27/1943:2

Benjamin Glidden's lodging permit renewed, 07/14/1944:2

Ralph Cromwell's lodging house permit renewed, 07/28/1944:6

**Hotin, Alfred William**

Wedding described, 01/26/1940:1

Wed to Helen F. Morse, 01/26/1940:4

**Hotz, John**

Chimney fire on Cross St, 03/15/1940:4

**Hotz, Nicholas**

Blaze in car at Center and Union St, 04/23/1943:3

**Hotz, Paul**

Resigns from Lakeville War Price and Rationing Board, 11/27/1942:7

Son born, 07/02/1943:5

Employed at Hingham shipyard, 08/04/1944:3

**Hotz, Wallace**

Wed to Tena Pauline Plochter, 08/16/1940:3

Daughter born, 07/10/1942:5

Employed at Hingham shipyard, 08/04/1944:3

**Houghton, Walter**

Employed at State Farm, 09/13/1940:6

Purchases home of late Benjamin Holmes, 08/29/1941:7

Family moves from Clay St to Plymouth St, 09/05/1941:7

**Houlberg, Nelson**

Engaged to Josephine Garafalo, 04/05/1940:5

Wedding described, 04/26/1940:3

Wed to Josephine M. Garafalo, 04/26/1940:5

**Houlihan, Barbara**

Eight injured in two-car collision on Rte 28, 09/26/1941:1

**Houlihan, Dorothy Alice**

Engaged to Elwyn Gardner Atwood, 09/22/1944:4, 09/29/1944:4  
Wed to Elwyn Gardner Atwood, 10/13/1944:4

**Houlihan, James**

Participates in NE Conservatory of Music recital in Boston,  
06/07/1940:7

Pupil of Norine Robards at NE Conservatory of Music, 03/07/1941:10

Participates in piano concerts at hall in Boston, 04/03/1942:3

Private in Ordinance Department at Anderson Field, SC, 01/15/1943:4

**Houlihan, James E.**

Loan Corp. territory expanded, 01/19/1940:10

Enrolls as Junior Degree student at NE Conservatory of Music,  
08/15/1941:8

**Houlihan, James E., Jr.**

Invited to audition with Knickerbocker Hotel band in New York City,  
10/24/1941:4

**Houlihan, James, Jr.**

Passes entrance exam at NE Conservatory of Music, 09/27/1940:1

**Houlihan, J.E.**

Insurance agent widens territory, 03/07/1941:4

**Houlihan, John**

Fails to appear in court, 03/07/1941:3

Gets suspended sentence for drunkenness, 10/24/1941:2

Sent to Plymouth for drunkenness, 07/30/1943:6

**Houlihan, John E.**

Completes training at Newport, transfers to New York (p), 01/07/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

**Houlihan, Margaret**

Eight injured in two-car collision on Rte 28, 09/26/1941:1

**Houlihan, Patrick**

Beneficiary of Mary Hullahan's will, 07/11/1941:1

Receives bequest from will of Mary Hullahan, 10/23/1942:5

Dies at age 82, 04/09/1943:5

Obituary, 04/09/1943:8

**Houlihan, W.F., Jr.**

Houlihan's Oil Service, 14 West St (ad), 09/13/1940:10

**Houlihan, William**

Son born, 05/05/1944:4

**Houlihan, William F.**

Collides with Onset driver on West Grove St, 11/19/1943:8

**Houlihan, William Joseph**

Obituary, 09/06/1940:1

Dies at age 51, 09/06/1940:5

**Houlihan, William, Jr.**

Daughter born, 07/19/1940:5

**Houlihan's Oil Service**

14 West St. (ad), 09/13/1940:10

**Housing**

Summer cottages on Long Pond, \$1,149 complete (ad), 05/03/1940:8

**Howard, Ada T.**

Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

**Howard, Clayton**

Daughter born, 02/11/1944:5

**Howard, Clinton P.**

Engaged to E. Myrtle Place, 01/10/1941:1

**Howard, Clinton Parker**

Engaged to Erma Myrtle Place, 01/10/1941:5

**Howard, David**

Son born, 06/28/1940:5

**Howard, David B.**

YMCA secretary (p), 08/09/1940:3

YMCA secretary takes leave to do USO work (p), 07/09/1943:1

Returns to YMCA duties after three months with USO, 10/08/1943:4

**Howard, Donald**

Son born, 04/19/1940:4

Daughter, not son, born, 04/26/1940:5

Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5

**Howard, Esther N.**

Obituary, 12/10/1943:2

**Howard, Evelyn Gerald**

Wed to J. Edward Fleming, 11/06/1942:1

**Howard, Everett**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 05/29/1942:4

Private transfers to 62nd Bombardment Squadron at Davis-Monthan Field, AZ, 10/16/1942:1

Private with 677th Squadron at Davis Monthan Field, AZ, 07/09/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Howard, Everett W.**

Wedding described, 03/20/1942:4

Private stationed in Tucson, AZ, 12/11/1942:6

Corporal with 677th Bomb Squadron in Arizona, 07/23/1943:1

Sergeant is turret mechanic at Great Bend, KS (p), 11/05/1943:1

Promoted to Staff Sergeant at air base in Kansas, 11/19/1943:1

Staff Sergeant stationed at Grand Island, NE, 12/15/1944:4

**Howard, Everett Walton**

Wed to Muriel Vincent Thomas, 03/20/1942:5

**Howard, Luella**

Resigns as First Unitarian organist, 12/05/1941:1

**Howard, Marjorie E.**

Engaged to Arthur A. Wood, 04/17/1942:5

Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5

**Howard, Martha**

Attends Bridgewater State Teachers College, 02/26/1943:8

**Howard, Mary E.**

Wed to Herbert H. Dunham, Jr., 02/13/1942:5

**Howard, Mrs Walter**

Sells Miller St place to John Brown, 09/10/1943:6

**Howard, Mrs Walter T.**

Public auction (ad), 09/10/1943:8

**Howard, Robert**

Daughter born, 05/12/1944:4

**Howard, Sarah E.**

Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7

**Howard, Stewart C.**

Wins election at Boy's State, 07/07/1944:2

**Howard, Walter**

Moves to Rock from Lynn, 07/31/1942:7

Obituary, 09/04/1942:6

**Howard, Walter T.**

Petition for probate of will, 03/26/1943:5

**Howard D. Johnson Co. (see Rotary Mill)**

**Howard Johnson's Rotary Mill (see Rotary Mill)**

**Howe, Helen E.**

Husband files for divorce, 11/10/1944:4

**Howe, James**

Son born, 09/10/1943:5

**Howe, Mildred P.**

Engaged to Ray W. Vickery, 10/29/1943:4

Wed to Ray W. Vickery, 11/12/1943:5

**Howe, Norma Gertrude**

Wed to Gustave M. Nylen, 02/20/1942:5

**Howe, Weston**

Mr Fixit, contractor (ad), 03/17/1944:8

**Howe, Weston B.**

Files for divorce, 11/10/1944:4

**Howell, Carl C.**

Engaged to Mildred Hadfield, 01/01/1943:4

Engaged to Mildred E. Hadfield, 02/26/1943:4

**Howell, Carl Curtis**

Son born, 06/02/1944:4

**Howes, Alice S.**

Requests traffic lights at Four Corners, 05/30/1941:1

**Howes, Anna**

Wed to Daniel Willard Tribou, 05/29/1942:4

**Howes, Anna M.**

Charged with keeping minor children out of school, 12/15/1944:2

Admits to keeping daughter out of school, 12/22/1944:1

**Howes, Benjamin**

Yeoman 3rd Class now with Bureau of Personnel in Washington, DC, 07/17/1942:8

**Howes, Benjamin C.**

Leaves for Great Lakes Training Station, IL, 04/24/1942:8

Infant daughter christened, 03/10/1944:8

**Howes, Benjamin F.**

Stationed at Jacksonville, FL, 06/05/1942:8

**Howes, Benjamin S.**

Thomas St couple married one year, 03/20/1942:8

Rated 3rd Class Yeoman, 04/03/1942:3

Yeoman, 3rd class at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL, 05/15/1942:8

Yeoman 3rd Class stationed in Washington, DC, 12/11/1942:12

Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Class in Naval Reserves, 05/14/1943:8

Dissolves partnership in Hallock and Howes, 07/02/1943:5

Daughter born, 09/03/1943:10

Son born, 12/15/1944:10

**Howes, Benjamin Shaw**

Engaged to Mildred Alice Moody, 02/14/1941:1, 03/14/1941:5

Wedding described, 03/21/1941:7

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 04/10/1942:4

**Howes, Benjamin Shaw, 2nd**

Born to Benjamin S., 12/15/1944:10

**Howes, Bernard**

Couple married 25 years, 06/21/1940:1

**Howes, Candace Buttrick**

Born to Herbert, 09/29/1944:8

**Howes, Caroline H.**

Wed to Harold H. Chase, 05/30/1941:5

**Howes, Caroline Hammond**

Wedding described, 05/30/1941:3

**Howes, Dorothy**

Engaged to Charles Randall, 08/23/1940:4

**Howes, Dorothy Elizabeth**

Engaged to Charles Albert Randall, 06/14/1940:1, 08/30/1940:5

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3

Wed to Charles Albert Randall, 09/06/1940:5

**Howes, Elizabeth C.**

Obituary, 02/09/1940:4

Dies at age 83, 02/09/1940:5

**Howes, Harry**

Thomas St couple married 30 years, 07/04/1941:8

**Howes, Herbert**

Injured in auto accident in Boston, 03/22/1940:5

Resumes studies at Harvard, 09/20/1940:8

Receives Masters of Business Administration degree from Harvard, 06/20/1941:9

Resides in Cleveland, OH, 04/24/1942:3

Employed by Reliance Electrical and Engineering Co., 09/11/1942:8

Naval Reservist attends school in New York, 02/05/1943:8

Wedding described, 04/02/1943:1

Graduates from Midshipman's School at Columbia University, 04/02/1943:8

Lieutenant (jg) commands sub-chaser in the Atlantic, 06/02/1944:1

Commander of sub-chaser, 09/01/1944:1

Daughter born, 09/29/1944:8

**Howes, Herbert H.**

Former Pratt Free School teacher dies in Hyannis, 11/15/1940:1

**Howes, Herbert S.**

Ensign now commander of sub chaser in the Atlantic, 01/21/1944:4

**Howes, Herbert Shurtleff**

Engaged to Barbara Lauretta Buttrick, 12/11/1942:1

**Howes, Jane E.**

Infant daughter of John B. dies, 04/07/1944:4

**Howes, Janet Eddy**

Born to John B., 11/05/1943:5

**Howes, John**

Rice St couple married 30 years, 07/04/1941:8

**Howes, John B.**

Daughter born, 11/05/1943:5

- Howes, John W.**  
Public auction to settle estate (ad), 03/27/1942:8
- Howes, Martha L.**  
Obituary, 01/02/1942:4  
Dies at age 66, 01/02/1942:5
- Howes, Mrs Benjamin S.**  
Employed by British Purchasing Co., 12/11/1942:12
- Howes, Mrs Charles A.**  
Asks town for damages in fall on School St, 01/03/1941:1
- Howes, Nancy Jane**  
Born to Richard S., 05/14/1943:5
- Howes, Ralph**  
Oil burner flareup on Everett St, 12/04/1942:8
- Howes, Ralph J.**  
Ankle broken during rush for gas at Standish's station, 07/24/1942:4
- Howes, R.H.**  
Commissioned Lieutenant in U.S. Naval Reserve, 05/15/1942:8
- Howes, Richard**  
Resides in Cleveland, OH, 04/24/1942:3  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed in Cleveland, 02/05/1943:8
- Howes, Richard S.**  
Receives full lieutenantcy, stationed at Cleveland, OH, 05/14/1943:4  
Daughter born, 05/14/1943:5
- Howes, Robert**  
Lieutenant stationed in California, 12/25/1942:1
- Howes, Robert F.**  
Commissioned Lieutenant in Adjutant General's Department,  
09/25/1942:1  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant with 13th Armored Division at Camp Beale,  
CA, 04/23/1943:1
- Howes, Sarah E.**  
Obituary, 09/03/1943:2  
Dies at age 89, 09/03/1943:5
- Howes, Thomas S.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Howes, Frank**  
Wedding described, 01/19/1940:6
- Howland, Charles**  
Upholstery fire in Howland's car, 11/19/1943:4
- Hoye, Charles**  
Engineer drops dead in train cab, 10/03/1941:1
- Hoye, William Joseph**  
Wedding described, 12/04/1942:4
- Hoyle, Ethel T.**  
Sisters will share estate of Lucy Canedy, 07/19/1940:1
- H.T. Cleverly & Sons** (see Cleverly Food Mart)
- Hubbard, Jeffrey J.**  
Petitions to change name to Jeffrey Joseph Hebert, 09/25/1942:4
- Huber (Mr)**  
Family moves to Lynn, 08/08/1941:6
- Huckins, John**  
Engaged to Palmeda L. Brown, 08/06/1943:5  
Wedding described, 09/10/1943:4  
Wed to Palmeda L. Brown, 09/10/1943:5
- Hudon, Clifford**  
Wedding described, 09/11/1942:5  
Daughter born, 07/09/1943:5
- Hudon, Clifford P.**  
Wed to Gladys E. Griswold, 09/11/1942:5
- Hudson, Arthur**  
Illegitimacy case continued, 04/04/1941:2  
Son born, 07/07/1944:4
- Hudson, Arthur E.**  
Fined for operating truck with defective brakes, 07/25/1941:1
- Hudson, Arthur W.**  
Pleads not guilty to non-support, 06/23/1944:1  
Charged with non-support, 12/08/1944:7  
Must pay for two children, 12/29/1944:4
- Hudson, Arthur Warren**  
Wed to Cynthia Bumpus, 05/29/1942:4
- Hudson, Catherine Rose**  
Engaged to Lewis Francis Vaughan, Jr., 05/19/1944:4  
Wed to Lewis Francis Vaughan, Jr., 05/26/1944:4
- Hudson, Cynthia T.**  
On probation for neglecting children, 12/08/1944:4
- Hudson, Guy**  
Son born, 05/07/1943:5  
Short circuit in horn connector of car, 11/19/1943:4
- Hudson, Guy, Jr.**  
Clifton Valler charged with theft of bicycle, 09/15/1944:4  
Clifton Valler acquitted on larceny charge, 09/22/1944:2
- Hudson, Harold**  
Daughter born, 03/19/1943:5  
Pleads not guilty to driving after revocation of license, 11/03/1944:3  
Changes plea to guilty, 11/10/1944:6
- Hudson, Harold E.**  
Nunes and LeBarnes guilty of assault on Hudson, 08/30/1940:6  
A capias issued in James Nunes' assault case, 01/03/1941:3  
Knocks down fort marker, runs away, 08/15/1941:1  
And Ralph Vickery must pay Benjamin Haskins for stolen poultry,  
09/03/1943:1  
Fined \$50 for using Rose's car without permission, 07/28/1944:3  
Pratt's heifer stolen by Hudson and Vinton, sold for \$45.75,  
09/08/1944:1  
Rose seeks damages from Hudson for unauthorized use of car,  
10/13/1944:6
- Hudson, Harold Edward**  
Engaged to Sylvia Maki, 12/05/1941:5
- Hudson, Sylvia**  
Sisters' noisy brawl lands them in court, 08/04/1944:3  
Sisters face jail next time, judge warns, 08/11/1944:1
- Huggins, Hilliard**  
Ensign stationed at Granbury, TX, 12/25/1942:8  
Wedding described, 03/05/1943:8  
Wed to Constance Heath, 06/18/1943:10  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed in California, 10/08/1943:4
- Huggins, Hilliard H.**  
Ensign transfers to Davisville, RI, 05/14/1943:8
- Huggins, Hilliard Harry**  
Wed to Constance Heath, 03/05/1943:4
- Huggins, Mrs Hilliard**  
Begins work in personnel office at Camp Myles Standish, 02/25/1944:8
- Hughes, Damon**  
Boston couple moves to Lakeville, 11/10/1944:6
- Huling, Raymond E.**  
Engaged to Yvette L. Couchon, 12/05/1941:5  
Wed to Yvette L. Couchon, 12/12/1941:5
- Hull, Alice**  
Brother-in-law dies in Baltimore, 06/27/1941:10
- Hull, Bruce Everett**  
Born to Stanley, 01/14/1944:5
- Hull, Stanley**  
Son born, 01/14/1944:5  
Private stationed at Camp Croft, SC, 12/15/1944:4
- Hull, Stanley H.**  
Engaged to Jean Lacharite, 07/25/1941:8  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 07/28/1944:8
- Hull, Stanley Harrison**  
Engaged to Jeane Marie LaCharite, 07/31/1942:5  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:10  
Wed to Jeane Marie LaCharite, 08/21/1942:5
- Hullahan, Mary**  
Beneficiaries of will include St. Luke's, Middleboro Public Library,  
Sacred Heart Church, and Patrick Houlihan, 07/11/1941:1  
Will provides for book collection at library, bell for Sacred Heart  
Church, and scholarship for high school student, 08/01/1941:3  
Judge allows contested will, 11/07/1941:5  
Bequeaths money to Patrick Houlihan, Sacred Heart Church, St. Luke's,  
and the library, 10/23/1942:5

- Hulley, Albert A.**  
Local florist among prize winners at MA Horticultural Society show in Boston, 03/21/1941:3  
Wins three awards at MA Horticultural Society show in Boston, 03/19/1943:6
- Hulley, Dorothy J.**  
Begins training at First Women's Army Auxiliary Corps Center in Iowa, 03/05/1943:1
- Hunsinger, Charles A.**  
Engaged to Bertha L. Burke, 12/31/1943:1
- Hunt, Barbara**  
Engaged to Allan M. Hale, 06/21/1940:1
- Hunt, Barbara M.**  
Engaged to Allan M. Hale, 06/06/1941:5
- Hunt, Barbara Moore**  
Wedding described, 06/13/1941:2
- Hunt, Charles E.**  
Obituary, 04/17/1942:4  
Dies at age 77, 04/17/1942:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/08/1942:5
- Hunt, Clifford**  
Engaged to Jean MacInnes (McGuinness), 04/17/1942:8  
1st Lieutenant posted to Dental Corps at Camp Pickett, 09/18/1942:1
- Hunt, Clifford G.**  
Engaged to Jean Campbell MacInnes, 03/06/1942:7
- Hunt, Clifford Gilbert**  
Wed to Jean Campbell MacInnes, 04/24/1942:5  
Wedding described, 04/24/1942:7
- Hunt, Francis**  
Employed in Stoughton, 09/27/1940:6
- Hunt, Hazel Louise**  
Wed to Basil James Hunter, 11/22/1940:10
- Hunt, Jean M. MacInnes**  
Bates School English teacher resigns, 09/18/1942:1
- Hunt, Lizzie E.**  
Obituary, 09/03/1943:2  
Widow of Albert dies at age 82, 09/03/1943:5
- Hunt, Marion A.**  
Makes genealogical inquiry about Arvin and Icy B. Pratt, 04/14/1944:2
- Hunt, Martha Fuller**  
Obituary, 04/12/1940:6
- Hunt, Sarah M.**  
One of oldest members of South Middleboro ME Church, 01/15/1943:3
- Hunter (Mr)**  
Homestead on Highland St sold to Lawrence Small, 08/27/1943:8
- Hunter, Alexander**  
Son born, 03/15/1940:5
- Hunter, Basil James**  
Wed to Hazel Louise Hunt, 11/22/1940:10
- Hunter, Carl**  
Employed at sanatorium, 05/24/1940:6  
Resigns post at sanatorium, accepts defense industry post in Hartford, CT, 06/13/1941:3
- Hunter, Everett**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 09/11/1942:6  
Receives honorable discharge from U.S. Army, 01/29/1943:7  
Private stationed at Colorado Springs, CO, 02/12/1943:3  
Goes to Maynard to resume work, 02/19/1943:3
- Hunter, H.**  
Public auction to settle estate (ad), 09/03/1943:10
- Hunter, Hugh**  
Obituary, 07/02/1943:4  
Dies at age 84, 07/02/1943:5  
Former resident of Rock, 07/09/1943:2  
Petition for probate of will, 07/16/1943:5
- Hunter, Mrs Carl**  
Employed at sanatorium, 05/24/1940:6
- Hunter, Mrs Hugh**  
Dies at Rock, 07/31/1942:7
- Hunter, Sarah A.**  
Obituary, 07/17/1942:4  
Wife of Hugh dies at age 82, 07/17/1942:5
- Hunting**  
*see also* Lakeville Sportsmen's Club; Middleboro Fish and Game Protective Association; The Lodge, Inc.  
Prairie dog bounty offered in Lakeville, 05/17/1940:7  
Selectmen approve articles of incorporation for Brunswick Foxhound Club, 08/29/1941:1  
Local coon hunters enjoy another successful week, 11/14/1941:4  
Clarence Staples bags 10-point buck, 12/15/1944:3  
Richard Turner bags 150-lb deer, 12/15/1944:3
- Hunting - Law and Legislation**  
Fish and game licenses total 579 for 1939, 01/26/1940:1  
Selectmen critical of division of fees for hunting and fishing, 06/21/1940:7  
Illegally deer jacking a growing problem (I) (The Spectator), 11/28/1941:2  
Herbert Thomas one of trio caught hunting skunks with auto, 12/19/1941:1  
Boleslaw Jurgelewicz fined \$50 for shooting from paved highway, 05/15/1942:6  
License fees in 1942 totaled \$1,510.75, 01/22/1943:1  
Herbert Thomas, Jr. and Eugene Bissonnette each fined \$75 for hunting deer, 03/05/1943:2
- Hunting Accidents**  
Raymond Vickery nearly shoots foot off, 02/02/1940:1
- Hunting Dogs** (*see* Middleboro Fish and Game Protective Association)
- Huntley, Bertha**  
Quarantined with scarlet fever, 02/16/1940:9
- Huntley, Isaac**  
North Middleboro couple married 35 years, 03/07/1941:9
- Huntley, Lawrence**  
Employed at State Farm, 02/16/1940:9  
Employed by Geo. O. Jenkins Co. in Bridgewater, 03/17/1944:4  
Jenney Coal Co. purchases new oil truck from Randall Motors (p), 12/22/1944:8
- Huntley, Maude**  
Employed at Trust Co., 10/10/1941:4
- Huntley, Roy**  
Granted permit to move building from Summer St, 08/14/1942:3
- Huntley, Roy M.**  
Granted permit to move buildings for Max Green, 04/19/1940:1  
Applies for permit to move Plymouth St building one quarter mile, 06/28/1940:4  
Huntley gets permits to move three buildings for Sturtevant, 08/09/1940:4  
Granted permit to move two buildings, 10/25/1940:1  
Granted permits to move three buildings, 05/16/1941:2  
Gets permit to move building on Vaughan St, 09/12/1941:2  
Gets permit to move building from Perry St to Lane St, 02/06/1942:3  
Old blacksmith and wheelwright shops sold to Huntley, to be torn down, 02/20/1942:1  
Granted permit to move two buildings, 11/13/1942:3  
Old Lincoln shop moved, wrecks lamp post, 11/20/1942:1  
Granted permit to move building from Middleboro to Lakeville, 12/04/1942:2  
Granted permit to move building from Thomas St to Chestnut St, 12/18/1942:9  
Granted permit to move building to Pleasant St, 03/12/1943:2  
Granted permit to move building from Fuller St to Wall St, 04/16/1943:1  
No more permits till pays damages for broken light on Wareham St, 04/16/1943:1  
Granted permit to move two buildings, 06/18/1943:4, 07/16/1943:4, 08/27/1943:2  
Granted permit to move two more buildings, 09/17/1943:4  
Granted permit to move building, 04/14/1944:6  
Granted permit to move building from Center St, 05/05/1944:7

**Huntley, Roy M. (continued)**

Granted permit to move building from Clay St to Taunton Rd,  
06/16/1944:2  
Granted permit to move building from Summer St to Plymouth St,  
07/28/1944:6  
Has permit for demolition of frame building, 225-229 Center St,  
08/11/1944:2  
Granted permits to move four buildings, 10/13/1944:2

**Huntley, Virginia**

Christened in North Middleboro Congregational Church, 07/30/1943:2

**Huovinen, Sigrid Esther**

Engaged to Frances John Malaguti, 10/24/1941:5

**Hupfer, Mrs Ralph**

Resides in Arlington Heights, 08/08/1941:8

**Hurchings, Donald Hall**

Wedding described, 06/04/1943:8

**Hurd, D. Allen**

Chimney fire on Thompson St, 12/31/1943:2

**Hurd, David**

Hydrant wrecked by auto, 08/27/1943:1

**Hurd, David S.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1

**Hurd, William**

Twin daughters born, 12/29/1944:5

**Hurd, William A.**

Engaged to Marjorie A. Winsor, 12/17/1943:5

Wed to Marjorie A. Winsor, 12/31/1943:5

**Hurley, Thomas T.**

Wed to Mildred Louise Swanson, 01/17/1941:4

**Hurricanes**

Labor Day hurricane turns away, 09/06/1940:1  
Cranberry harvest interrupted by hurricane, 09/22/1944:1  
Destruction wrought by hurricane graphically portrayed (p),  
09/22/1944:1  
Heavier rainfall than storm of 1938, river rises, 09/22/1944:1  
Hurricane recovery progresses rapidly here, 09/22/1944:1  
Main insulators explode, town without power for short time,  
09/22/1944:1  
State Guard on duty through night, 09/22/1944:1  
Streets passable by mid-week, 09/22/1944:1  
Telephone service hit hard, 09/22/1944:1  
Windows at Bates School blow in in four rooms during hurricane,  
09/22/1944:3  
Bertram Tripp loses boat to hurricane, cottage damaged, 09/22/1944:4  
We'll defy the hurricanes (I) (The Spectator), 09/22/1944:4  
Philbrook leaves hospital to direct repair work (p), 09/22/1944:8  
Highway Department workers will get extra pay for hurricane work,  
09/29/1944:1  
Hurricane aftermath stories, 09/29/1944:4  
Selectmen thank local Guard unit for service during hurricane,  
09/29/1944:4  
Hurricane cost set at \$4,054, 10/13/1944:1  
State Public Works District 7 loses 3,000 trees to hurricane,  
10/20/1944:1  
No approval for hurricane overtime, 11/17/1944:1  
Property owners asked to clear fallen trees from own roads,  
11/17/1944:2

**Hurter, James**

Resides in West Somerville, 09/10/1943:8

**Huskins, Margaret A.**

Engaged to Albert E. Fawcett, Jr., 06/25/1943:5

**Hutchins, Frank**

Son born, 04/12/1940:10

**Hutchinson, Addie**

Savannah, IL woman sees brother for first time in 19 years,  
09/13/1940:10

**Hutchinson, Mildred**

Bernier collides with Hutchinson's auto on Center St, 11/29/1940:4  
Fined \$5 for operating auto without a license, 12/06/1940:2

**Huuskonen, Selma Lydia**

Engaged to Carl Carlson, 03/31/1944:4  
Wed to Carl Carlson, 04/21/1944:4

**Huxley, Alice Margaret**

Engaged to John Everett Atwood, 08/30/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to John Everett Atwood, 09/06/1940:5

**Huxley, Edward J.**

Severely burned in fire at National Fireworks plant, 01/28/1944:1

**Huxley, Francis F.**

Curtain fire on Forest St, 10/23/1942:5

**Huxley, Francis J.**

Daughter born, 05/21/1943:5

**Huxley, George**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7

**Huxley, Marion**

Engaged to George R. West, 03/19/1943:1

**Huxley, Marion R.**

Chosen Boston University's "Oomph Girl", 05/31/1940:7

**Huxley, Marion Rita**

Receives degree from Boston University, 06/14/1940:1  
Wedding described, 11/12/1943:8

**Huxley, Rose**

Fractures wrist in auto collision, 06/21/1940:1

**Hyatt, Mary**

Fire in home on Sachem St, 12/12/1941:4

**Hyatt, Ralph W.**

Fined \$80 for beating 80-year-old father-in-law Henry Gifford,  
03/07/1941:1  
Discharged from probation, 04/11/1941:2

**Hyman (Mr)**

Teacher gets send off from high school, 10/02/1942:2

**Hyman, J. Raymond**

Moves from Everett St to Bourne St, 08/23/1940:8  
Graduates from Officer Training school with high honors, 11/27/1942:1  
Excerpts of letter from overseas urges teachers to carry on (I),  
05/07/1943:1  
Promoted to Captain with unit in Hawaii, 09/10/1943:4

**Hyman, Joseph R.**

Sees Sherwood Griffith in officers' club in Hawaii, 10/29/1943:1

**Hyman, Joseph Raymond**

High school algebra teacher heads for Morrison Field, FL, 09/25/1942:5

**Hyman, Ray**

Writes to Joe McCulloch of life in the Army (I), 04/09/1943:1  
Captain coaches Air Force team in Hawaii (I), 11/05/1943:1

**Hyman, Raymond**

Mets fellow Middleboean Mary Moles in Hawaii, 09/10/1943:5  
Captain stationed in Honolulu, HI, 01/14/1944:4

**Hynes, Gilbert**

Extension pupil of W.L. Whitney at NE Conservatory of Music,  
01/30/1942:8  
Participant in recital at NE Conservatory of Music Opera School,  
02/12/1943:8  
Participates in An Evening of Operatic Excerpts at NE Conservatory of  
Music, 03/26/1943:8  
Baritone soloist at Providence Bible Institute recital, 05/14/1943:8  
Participates in concert at NE Conservatory of Music, 01/21/1944:8

**Hynes, Gilbert S.**

Disclaims responsibility for broken drain pipe, 10/23/1942:2  
Appointed to faculty of Providence Institute, 09/15/1944:8

**Hynes, Gilbert Stephen**

Graduates from Providence Bible Institute, 06/04/1943:8

**Hynes, James L.**

Obituary, 03/12/1943:8  
The Christmas Message (ad), 12/22/1944:3

**Hynes, J.L.**

Pastor of Central Baptist Church (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Open letter to Rev Hynes (I) (A.B. Pohlman), 10/29/1943:4  
Answers Pohlman letter (I), 11/05/1943:4

**Hynes, Margaret**

Sings at NE Conservatory of Music recital, 01/16/1942:3, 06/11/1943:8

**Hynes, Mrs Gilbert**

Pupil of W.L. Whitney at NE Conservatory of Music, 03/28/1941:7  
Participates in concert at NE Conservatory of Music, 01/21/1944:8

**Hynic (Mr)**

Grass and hen house fire on Pierce Ave, 03/20/1942:6

**I**

**Iampietro, Albert**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Iampietro, Anthony**

Corporal transfers from Technical Supply to Intelligence Department in Australia (p), 11/13/1942:1

**Iampietro, Anthony V.**

Staff Sergeant with Fifth Bomber Command in New Guinea, 06/23/1944:1

**Iampietro, Antoinette**

Uncle dies in New York, 09/05/1941:8

**Iampietro, Michael**

Private reported missing in action in France (p), 08/11/1944:1  
Unofficial information says Private prisoner of Germans, 08/18/1944:1  
Private is prisoner of Nazis, 10/20/1944:1

**Iampietro, P.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Iampietro, Phil**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

**Iampietro, Philip**

Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters MA State College at Amherst, 09/19/1941:7  
Member of MA State College soccer team, 10/09/1942:8  
Enlists in U.S. Naval Reserves, 03/12/1943:8  
Awaits call from Navy, currently employed in Springfield, 05/28/1943:1  
Joins U.S. Naval Reserves, 07/16/1943:4  
With Navy V-12 Unit at Trinity College, Hartford, CT, 08/06/1943:4  
Completes V-12 training at Trinity College, 02/25/1944:1

**Iampietro, Philip V.**

Seaman 1st Class home before goes overseas, 10/13/1944:1

**Iampietro, Phillip**

MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7

**Iampietro, Tony**

Sergeant now stationed in New Guinea, 02/12/1943:4

**Iampietro, Vincent**

Promoted to Private 1st Class at Greenwood, MO, 02/12/1943:4  
Corporal completes pre-flight training at Greenwood, MO, 03/12/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal with Personnel Department (p), 04/16/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant, 10/01/1943:5  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Private stationed at Camp Tobyhanna, PA, 12/03/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Iampietro, Michael**

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Ice Cream**

Percy Reed's manufacturing license renewed, 03/07/1941:4  
Dainty-Maid Ice Cream Co. granted permit for Sunday sales, 05/02/1941:4  
Tripp's and Percy Reed granted ice cream permits, 05/14/1943:2  
McQuade and Reed granted licenses to manufacture frozen desserts, 05/05/1944:7

**Ice Industry**

Ernest S. Pratt Co. harvesting fine quality ice, 01/12/1940:10  
Rotch estate employees harvesting, 01/26/1940:7  
Ernest S. Pratt Co., spring water, ice (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Sawdust fire in Woods Pond ice house, 08/14/1942:10  
Three huge Pratt ice houses leveled by hurricane, 09/22/1944:2

**Ide, William C.**

Navy man safe after sinking of *USS Block Island*, 06/23/1944:8

**Illegitimacy**

Vincent Harnedy fails to appear in court, 03/01/1940:6  
Judge hears case of Bennett vs. Shaw, 03/22/1940:9  
Robert Poirier's probation extended, 07/05/1940:7  
Thomas Chase pleads not guilty to bastardy, 09/13/1940:7  
Vincent Harnedy's probation continued, 01/03/1941:3  
Lewis Shaw fails to appear in court, 01/24/1941:8  
Helen Kelley's bastardy case against Thomas Chase continued, 01/31/1941:2  
Thomas Chase found guilty in Kelley illegitimacy case, 02/14/1941:7  
Arthur Hudson case continued, 04/04/1941:2  
Thomas Chase warned he must care for child, 08/08/1941:2

**Imhoff, Henry Everett**

Wed to Barbara Louise Kennedy, 04/28/1944:4

**Immigration and Emigration**

*see also Aliens*  
Boston attorney here making legal copies of old law papers, 01/24/1941:1

**Improved Order of Red Men - Nemasket Tribe**

Celebrates 35th anniversary, 04/12/1940:8  
Holds annual election of officers, 07/04/1941:2  
Manuel Silvia named Great Junior Sagamore for state IORM (p), 07/18/1941:1  
Holds 37th annual roll call, 04/03/1942:6  
Holds annual roll call, 04/09/1943:2  
Manuel Silvia named Great Sachem of Red Men (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Stage minstrel show, 12/31/1943:1  
Manuel Silvia honored by leaders of Red Men (p), 03/24/1944:1

**Indian Stables (business)**

Five saddle horse for sale (ad), 11/05/1943:8

**Industrial Accidents**

Yukelson loses right foot in feed mixer at C.P. Washburn plant, 03/22/1940:1  
Yukelson sues C.P. Washburn mill after loss of foot, 05/10/1940:1  
Yukelson did not intend to sue Washburn, 05/17/1940:1  
Edward Brackett loses four fingers in Winthrop-Atkins paper cutter, 08/23/1940:1  
Roger Atwood loses sight on one eye after factory accident, 06/20/1941:10  
Pick ax-wielding Water Department worker punches hole in telephone cable, 06/27/1941:1  
Stephenson and Freeman killed in blast at National Fireworks Co. in Rockland, 04/24/1942:1  
Guy Smith's hand crushed in press at Winthrop-Atkins Co., 10/02/1942:1  
Michael Ruziycki injures head on fall from loading platform at Nemasket Transportation, 02/26/1943:1  
Sprinkler bursts at Plymouth Shoe Co., 10/15/1943:1  
Boiler backfires at Winthrop-Atkins Co., burns janitor John Roza, 12/03/1943:1  
Five-year-old Lawrence Newton hurts hand at construction site, 12/03/1943:1  
Edward Huxley severely burned in fire at National Fireworks plant, 01/28/1944:1  
Loading bin at town gravel pit collapses, 04/21/1944:1  
Tort action taken on behalf of Lawrence Newton against Thomas Bros. for injury from cement mixer, 11/17/1944:3

**Industrial Fires**

Local department called to brick yard blaze in South Bridgewater, 07/12/1940:1  
Firemen's Relief Organization receives donation from Alberts Shoe Co., 07/19/1940:6  
Soule and Washburn say they will not rebuild California Mills after fire, 05/16/1941:1  
Firemen save Perkins & Son plant by hard fight, 12/26/1941:1  
A good job of fire fighting (l) (The Spectator), 12/26/1941:2  
Electrical motor catches fire at The Walker Co. on East Main St, 01/16/1942:4  
Fire in blower at Plymouth Shoe Co. on Center St, 04/24/1942:4  
Fire in outside blower at Plymouth Shoe Co.'s, 09/11/1942:1

**Industrial Fires (continued)**

Fire damages at Winthrop-Atkins estimated at \$8,000, 11/20/1942:8  
Firemen drown out threatening blaze at George H. Shaw Co. in quick time, 12/04/1942:1  
Harding of George H. Shaw Co. thanks fire department for work, 12/11/1942:6  
Machine fire quickly extinguished at Plymouth Shoe Co., 12/11/1942:6  
Dust ignites shoe shop blower at Plymouth Shoe Co., 12/25/1942:1  
Fire in dust blower pipe at Leonard & Barrows, 02/05/1943:5  
Fire in blower receiver at Leonard & Barrows, 10/29/1943:5  
Sprinkler holds down fire at Lobl Mfg., 12/17/1943:1  
State inspector says Lobl Mfg. fire not incendiary, 03/24/1944:1  
Fire burns out Thomas Bros. service garage, 07/14/1944:1  
Varnish works truck garage swept by fire, 07/28/1944:1  
Tar kettle spills at east end of George H. Shaw Co. plant, 08/04/1944:1  
Fire in blower at Plymouth Shoe Co. factory, 09/29/1944:5

**Infantile Paralysis**

Tag Day to be held (l) (Albert M. Heath), 01/26/1940:1  
Howard Linton admitted to Lakeville Hospital, 05/03/1940:6  
Committee thanks people of Middleboro for support in March of Dimes (l), 02/14/1941:1  
James Tierney hospitalized, 09/26/1941:1  
Campaign collects \$175, 02/13/1942:8

**Influenza**

Epidemic on wane here, 01/17/1941:1

**Ingles, Albert William**

Wed to Lena Mary Santucci, 07/26/1940:2

**Ingles, Anna**

Wed to Silvio Santucci, 09/20/1940:5

**Inglese, Antonio**

Son born, 06/05/1942:4

**Inglese, Peter**

Four-year-old critically hurt when struck by Plymouth auto in Lakeville, 12/12/1941:1

**Inman, Mary**

Burial at Green Cemetery, 03/31/1944:8

**Insects**

Moth superintendent to start spraying, 05/31/1940:1  
Notice to property owners, 10/18/1940:4  
Moth warden starts campaign against destructive elm beetle, 05/09/1941:1  
Appointment of Forney as moth inspector approved by state, 03/12/1943:2

**Insurance**

Selectmen vote on who should handle town policies (l) (The Spectator), 01/26/1940:2  
Selectman Giberti protests payments, 03/08/1940:1  
Selectmen fail to clear up status of insurance, 03/15/1940:1  
Selectmen rescind vote on insurance, 03/22/1940:1  
Town withdraws \$49,500 in insurance policies from Keith & Alger, 03/07/1941:1  
Selectmen call for report, 03/14/1941:1  
It is the income that counts (l) (The Spectator), 03/14/1941:2  
Local auto rate remains at \$22.10, 10/03/1941:1  
Blue Cross to offer community plan here (p), 03/12/1943:1  
Many subscribe to Blue Cross, 03/19/1943:1  
Walker Co. gives life insurance to employees, 11/05/1943:4  
Maxim Motor Co. adopts group insurance, 01/28/1944:1  
St. Luke's announces plan for Blue Cross enrollment, 05/12/1944:5  
Individuals to be enrolled in Blue Cross, 05/19/1944:3  
Middleboro Blue Cross Community Group (ad), 05/26/1944:7  
Record Blue Cross campaign, 06/09/1944:1

**Insurance Agents**

see also John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
Clyde S. Thomas (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Henry Griffin district manager for John Hancock Life Ins. Co. (ad), 03/15/1940:8  
Frederick Weston agent for Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co. (ad), 06/28/1940:7  
Profile of local agency, Keith & Alger, 11/08/1940:7

**Insurance Agents (continued)**

Profile of local insurance agency, Clyde S. Thomas, 11/08/1940:7  
J. Adrien Bissonnette member of Amico Aces, 01/03/1941:2  
Keith & Alger, insurance for every need (ad), 01/17/1941:7  
Town withdraws \$49,500 in insurance policies from Keith & Alger, 03/07/1941:1  
J.E. Houlihan widens territory, 03/07/1941:4  
J. Adrien Bissonnette employed by Aetna Life Insurance Co., 07/04/1941:8  
Thomas Thompson agent for Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 08/15/1941:8  
T.M. Ryder & Co. supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Forest Thomas, real estate and insurance, 59 Everett St (ad), 08/22/1941:8  
Theodore N. Wood, 17 South Main St (ad), 12/05/1941:8  
Harold Shine in charge of new John Hancock Insurance office here, 01/16/1942:3  
Frederick Weston elected again to Live Members Club of Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co., 01/16/1942:5  
Clyde Thomas acquires insurance business of Walter Beals (ad), 07/03/1942:6  
Henry Griffin district manager of John Hancock Co. (ad), 08/14/1942:6  
Catherine Campbell secretary at John Hancock office, 08/14/1942:10  
T.M. Ryder & Co. employs Dorothy Shaw, 08/21/1942:10  
T.M. Ryder & Co. manager Ralph Maddigan celebrates 25 years (p), 11/13/1942:3  
Ralph Maddigan receives gold medal from Niagara Fire Insurance Co., 11/20/1942:7  
R.W. Drake, 171 Peirce St (ad), 04/07/1944:8  
J. Adrien Bissonnette representative of American Motorists Insurance Co., 152 Pierce St (ad), 11/17/1944:4

**Interior Decorators**

Burnett and Porter to operate in Middleboro on part time basis (ad), 03/19/1943:7

**International Order of Odd Fellows - Alberta Rebekah Lodge**

Lodge observes 41st anniversary, 10/11/1940:1  
Lodge marks 42nd year, 10/10/1941:4  
Observes 43rd anniversary, 10/23/1942:3  
Installs new officers, 11/06/1942:3  
Observes Victory Night, 03/24/1944:5

**International Order of Odd Fellows - Loyal Assawampsett Lodge**

Holds Old Timers' Night, 03/15/1940:4  
Observes 51st anniversary, 05/30/1941:4

**International Order of Odd Fellows - Middleboro Lodge**

Celebrates 50th anniversary, 05/31/1940:6

**International Order of Odd Ladies - Loyal Olympia Lodge**

Celebrates 50th anniversary, 05/31/1940:6  
Observes 41st anniversary, 05/30/1941:4  
Local clubs do relief work, 04/09/1943:5

**Interstate Transportation Co.**

New bus service schedule (ad) (t), 01/05/1940:6  
Applies for permit for route through Middleboro, 03/08/1940:1  
Gets operating rights, 03/07/1941:4

**Investing**

Watuppa Investment Corp., business loans (ad), 09/17/1943:8

**Ippolito, Leo**

Brush fire on Chestnut St, 05/07/1943:1

**Iseminger, Boyd**

Major sends home articles from North Africa; on display at The Mademoiselle Shop, 08/06/1943:1

**Iseminger, Boyd A.**

Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
Local guardsman called to active duty with 182nd Infantry at Potsdam, NY, 08/02/1940:1  
Promoted to Major in 6th Army Corps, 03/13/1942:1  
Major stationed in North Africa, 03/12/1943:1  
Major in North Africa again (l), 11/05/1943:1

**Iseminger, Grace**

Accepts post with Navy Department in Washington, DC, 01/29/1943:8

**Iseminger, Boyd**

Lieutenant Colonel sends more articles from North Africa, 06/30/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Isenminger, Boyd A.

Receives orders for active duty with 6th Army Corps in Providence, RI, 02/28/1941:1

Father dies in Eugene, OR, 08/21/1942:10

The Mademoiselle Shop has second display of articles from North Africa, 09/24/1943:4

Major assigned to 9th Infantry Division in North Africa, 10/22/1943:4

Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel with Inspector Generals Department in North Africa, 05/05/1944:1

### Isenminger, Grace

Accepts position in Eugene, OR, 09/10/1943:8

### Isner, Clara Jane

Obituary, 11/07/1941:4

Widow of Joseph dies at age 86, 11/07/1941:5

## J

### Jabott, Harmidas

Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7

### Jacintho, John Rose

Petitions to change name to John Vincent Rose, 02/28/1941:5

### Jacintho, William L.

Engaged to Myrtis Sault, 10/18/1940:5

Wed to Myrtis Sault, 10/25/1940:5

### Jackson, Doris L.

Wed to Alfred W. Skowski, 09/05/1941:1

### Jackson, Doris Lida

Wed to Alfred William Skorzeroski, 02/18/1944:5

### Jackson, Foster

Grass fires on Plymouth St, 03/29/1940:1

Oil burner flare up on Plymouth St, 10/11/1940:1

Daughter born, 01/24/1941:5

Oil burner flare-up on Plymouth St, 12/12/1941:4

Son born, 08/21/1942:5

### Jackson, Harold

Employed at State Farm, 09/01/1944:3

### Jackson, Harold Clarke

Born to Hollis, 11/10/1944:3

### Jackson, Hollis

Wedding described, 03/12/1943:4

Son born, 11/10/1944:3, 5

### Jackson, Hollis C.

Engaged to Della M. Prouty, 02/19/1943:5

### Jackson, Hollis E.

Wed to Delia A. Prouty, 03/12/1943:5

### Jackson, Isabelle

Employed at sanatorium, 11/29/1940:6

### Jackson, Joan Nancy

Born to John V., Jr. and Mary Allison, 08/30/1940:5

### Jackson, John V., Jr.

Daughter born, 08/30/1940:5

### Jackson, Lee

Wed to Mary Gay, 09/19/1941:8

### Jackson, Marcus L.

Employed in defence building industry in Trinidad, 08/01/1941:4

### Jackson, Mark

Writes from Trinidad, BWI, 09/19/1941:8

### Jackson, Mary Allison

Daughter born, 08/30/1940:5

### Jackson, Melvin

Resides in Somerville, 02/14/1941:3

Daughter born, 07/09/1943:3

### Jackson, Otto

Son born, 12/31/1943:5

### Jackson, Richard

Engaged to Wynifred Mumby, 04/11/1941:4

### Jackson, Robert V.

Daughter born, 08/23/1940:5

### Jackson, Thomas

Completes "boot" training with Navy, 07/23/1943:4

### Jackson, Waldo E.

Obituary, 02/19/1943:5

Petition for probate of will, 04/02/1943:5

### Jackson, Waldo Emerson

Dies at age 80, 02/19/1943:5

### Jackson, Warren

Daughter born, 12/10/1943:5

### Jackson, Warren C.

Acquitted by Superior Court of responsibility for cemetery raid, 10/23/1942:1

### Jackson, Warren Chambers

Engaged to Helen May Jenkins, 01/22/1943:3

### Jacob, Almon Bates

Adopted by Mr and Mrs William Jacob, 03/13/1942:8

### Jacob, Mayme B.

William and Mayme Jacob petition to adopt Almon Page, 12/26/1941:7

### Jacob, William G.L.

Granted permit to move building from Lakeville, 06/14/1940:1

Candidate for selectman, 12/26/1941:1

William and Mayme Jacob petition to adopt Almon Page, 12/26/1941:7

Town election, January 19th (l) (The Spectator), 01/09/1942:2

Profile of candidate for selectman, 01/09/1942:3

For selectman (ad) (John R. Thompson), 01/16/1942:8

Wins contest for selectman (t), 01/23/1942:1

The order changeth (l) (The Spectator), 01/23/1942:2

Couple adopts Almon Bates Jacob, 03/13/1942:8

Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson (p), 11/26/1943:1

Couple married 38 years, 12/03/1943:2

Grass fire on Plymouth St, 02/25/1944:8

Runs for re-election as selectman, 12/08/1944:1

Files for re-election to Board of Selectmen, 12/22/1944:1

### Jacob, William Henry

Obituary, 02/04/1944:9

### Jacobson, Harold E.

Obituary, 05/10/1940:4

### Jacobson, Niles

Son born, 02/07/1941:5

Board of Health to review over-night camp licenses, 03/21/1941:8

### Jacobson, Otto

Son born, 12/24/1943:5

### Jacobson, Ruth

Resides in North Raynham, 03/15/1940:6

### Jacoby, Harold

Parachutes safely from burning Army plane over South Middleboro, 03/05/1943:1

### Jacques, Adelbert V.

Promoted to Private 1st Class at Camp Wolters, TX, 03/12/1943:1

### Jacques, Albert

Guilty of larceny from Edward Brown, Jr., 06/27/1941:7

### Jacques, Richard

Enters Navy V-12 program at Dartmouth, 06/23/1944:8

### Jalbert, Germaine J.

Defaults on payment of fine, 08/13/1943:3

### James A. Oliver Jr. Band

Plays benefit at State Farm, 03/21/1941:4

### James A. Thomas & Co.

Receives large government order for hornbeam rollers, 03/07/1941:10

Sawing, turning and woodworking, company reorganized (ad), 06/13/1941:10

### Jane's Food Shoppe

Store closed due to shortage of supplies (ad), 09/11/1942:8

### Jankowska, Julia Helen

Engaged to Walter Irving Chadwick, 12/18/1942:4

### Jardullo, Dominic

Engaged to Angelina R. Chiocca, 06/13/1941:5

Wed to Angelina R. Chiocca, 06/27/1941:5

Private stationed at Camp Hood, TX, 06/25/1943:4

### Jardullo, Flora

Engaged to Charles Carroll Simas, 04/09/1943:5

Wed to Charles Carroll Simas, 05/07/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Jarvis, Lorraine Frances**  
Wed to Carlton Peabody, 03/19/1943:4
- Jean's Beauty Shoppe**  
Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7
- Jean's Tea Room**  
Main St, Lakeville (ad), 12/04/1942:8
- Jefferson, Thomas Otis**  
Engaged to Ruth Marion Bowman, 09/24/1943:5  
Wed to Ruth Marion Bowman, 10/01/1943:5
- Jefferson, Anna Timko**  
Accepts post as hydratherapist in Norwich, CT, 11/07/1941:3
- Jefferson, Clara**  
Local agent for I.J. Fox Frigid Storage (ad), 05/03/1940:4
- Jefferson, Clara G.**  
Husband files for divorce, 08/07/1942:7
- Jefferson, Edwin F.**  
Employed at sanatorium, 09/06/1940:6
- Jefferson, Frank**  
Moves to Horace Ryder homestead, 04/05/1940:9
- Jefferson, Frank M.**  
Windows broken in Highland St home, 10/01/1943:3
- Jefferson, Franklin**  
Engaged to Anne Elizabeth Timko, 09/19/1941:5
- Jefferson, I. Melvin**  
Engaged to Grace G. Corayer, 07/19/1940:7  
Engaged to Grace Evelyn Corayer, 08/02/1940:5  
Wedding described, 08/09/1940:1  
Son born, 04/07/1944:4
- Jefferson, Irving**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Jefferson, Irving F.**  
Wife receives cable from New Caledonia, 08/21/1942:1  
Private stationed in New Caledonia (p), 08/28/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal with 221st Field Artillery, New Caledonia, 10/23/1942:4
- Jefferson, Irving Franklin**  
Wedding described, 09/26/1941:4  
Wed to Anne Elizabeth Timko, 09/26/1941:5
- Jefferson, Leon**  
Hired at sanatorium dairy, 09/26/1941:3
- Jefferson, Melvin**  
Son born, 01/10/1941:8
- Jefferson, Russell**  
Rumors of desertion from Camp Hulen, TX without foundation (l) (John T. Browne), 11/22/1940:1  
Re-enters service after discharge due to illness in family, 05/28/1943:4  
Soldier now in Louisiana, 09/24/1943:5
- Jefferson, Russell E.**  
Member of 112th Coast Artillery receives discharge, 10/31/1941:1
- Jefferson, Thomas O.**  
Files for divorce, 08/07/1942:7
- Jefferson, Thomas Otis**  
Couple purchases South Middleboro house from John Felch, 07/21/1944:4
- Jefferson, Warren**  
Bates School custodian refinishes desks during summer, 09/20/1940:6  
Appointed Lieutenant of Engine 1 company, 11/06/1942:4
- Jefferson, Warren E.**  
Appointment as special officer denied, 09/12/1941:2
- Jenison, Helen E.**  
New social studies high school teacher, 09/17/1943:1
- Jenkins, Athalia**  
Matron at Montgomery Home, 06/20/1941:10
- Jenkins, Earle R.**  
Wedding described, 12/10/1943:4
- Jenkins, Everett**  
Engaged to Margaret Corneally, 07/31/1942:8
- Jenkins, Everett N.**  
Wed to Margaret M. Corneally, 08/28/1942:5
- Jenkins, Everett Nye**  
Wedding described, 09/04/1942:4
- Jenkins, Helen May**  
Engaged to Warren Chambers Jackson, 01/22/1943:3
- Jenks, Agnes**  
Receives treatment at sanatorium, 08/21/1942:3
- Jenks, Agnes B.**  
Obituary, 09/25/1942:4  
Dies at age 65, 09/25/1942:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/26/1943:5
- Jenks, Edith L.**  
Petition for guardianship, 01/01/1943:4
- Jenks, Elisha T.P.**  
Florence Robinson fractures hip in mishap with Jenks' auto, 05/24/1940:3  
Alumnus of Brown University, 06/14/1940:10  
Florence Robinson seeks \$15,000 from Jenks for auto accident injuries, 07/11/1941:1
- Jenks, E.T.P.**  
J.L. Lucas writes of working in Middleboro 68 years ago (l), 09/06/1940:3  
Gives history of town clock at Historical Society meeting, 02/11/1944:1  
Suit stolen from car, 08/11/1944:4
- Jenks, J.W.P.**  
J.L. Lucas writes of working in Middleboro 68 years ago (l), 09/06/1940:3
- Jenney, Arthur E.**  
Fire destroys cabin and workshop, 09/19/1941:1  
Three injured in hit-and-run at Peirce and Pearl St, 04/17/1942:1  
Bawls out selectmen over land transaction, 09/25/1942:6  
Makes last payment on land purchased from town, 10/23/1942:2
- Jenney, Clarabelle W.**  
Obituary, 04/03/1942:2  
Widow of Frederick dies at age 77, 04/03/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 04/17/1942:6  
Petition for confirmation of allowing will, 06/26/1942:5  
Executor presents account of estate, 11/10/1944:5
- Jenney, Mabel**  
Fractures rib, breaks hand bone in fall, 05/03/1940:4
- Jenney, Milton D.**  
Fire destroys cabin and workshop, 09/19/1941:1
- Jennings, Barbara**  
Resides in Edenton, NC, 09/15/1944:8
- Jennings, Cora B.**  
Wife of Edward dies at age 66, 06/02/1944:4
- Jennings, Dean**  
Son born, 12/13/1940:5  
U.S. Marine assigned to duty aboard the *Essex*, 07/24/1942:8  
Staff Sergeant stationed at Chery Point, NC, 12/03/1943:4
- Jennings, Dean B.**  
Enlists in U.S. Marine Corps, 07/12/1940:10  
Wedding described, 02/04/1944:2  
Receives stomach injury at air station in Edenton, NC, 09/15/1944:8
- Jennings, Dean Burleigh**  
Engaged to Beryl Madeline Corayer, 11/29/1940:5  
Wed to Beryl Madeline Corayer, 12/06/1940:4
- Jennings, Dean S.**  
Promoted to Private First Class at marine base in New London, CT, 06/27/1941:10
- Jennings, Edward F.**  
Pedestrian knocked down by John Sylvia's auto, 11/14/1941:1  
Engaged to Minnie C. Card, 09/29/1944:4  
Wed to Minnie C. Card, 10/06/1944:4
- Jennings, Eleanor Lois**  
Engaged to Samuel Alfred Falconieri, 05/10/1940:4
- Jennings, Elinor Eloise**  
Engaged to Samuel Falconieri, 04/12/1940:1
- Jennings, Elinor Lois**  
Wedding described, 06/07/1940:1  
Wed to Samuel Alfred Falconieri, 06/07/1940:5

**Jennings, Floyd**

Judge reluctantly finds for Jennings against Carr in small claims suit, 02/16/1940:8

**Jennings, Floyd H.**

Pleads not guilty to reckless and drunk driving, 08/07/1942:1  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 08/21/1942:2

**Jennings, Marion A.**

Wed to Everett L. Hollis, 06/20/1941:10

**Jennings, Robert**

Daughter born, 09/06/1940:5  
In violation of plumbing laws, 04/16/1943:1  
Admits to illegal plumbing work, 05/28/1943:1  
Son born, 05/28/1943:5  
Statements in plumbing case contradictory, 06/18/1943:1  
Airs plumbing troubles again, 08/13/1943:2  
Settles plumbing trouble, 08/20/1943:1  
Cites his interpretation of plumbing regulations, 09/03/1943:1  
Wants permit to install shower also, 09/03/1943:1  
Sylvester only concerned with public health (l), 09/10/1943:1

**Jennings, Robert E.**

Pleads guilty to doing plumbing work himself, 07/30/1943:1  
Manager of General Construction Co. (ad), 10/08/1943:4  
Completes recruit training at Sampson, NY, 02/25/1944:1

**Jensen, Ellen**

Engaged to Leslie Allen Hinckley, 01/05/1940:1

**Jensen, Ellen Matilda**

Wedding described, 02/23/1940:2

**Jerg, Charles**

Couple moves into Walnut St house, 10/10/1941:4

**Jesse, Angelina**

Engaged to Theodore M. Braley, 10/10/1941:5

**Jesse, Elizabeth**

Wed to Elmer J. Bryant, 02/06/1942:5

**Jesse, Elizabeth I.**

Engaged to Elmer J. Bryant, 01/30/1942:5

**Jesse, John**

Wed to Lillian Remillard, 08/08/1941:3  
Couple moves to Connecticut, 08/15/1941:8  
Daughter born, 12/03/1943:5

**Jesse, John Paul**

Engaged to Lillian Agnes Remillard, 08/01/1941:5

**Jesse F. Morse Drug Store**

The Rexall store (ad), 02/09/1940:2

**Jessup, Willard**

Employed in airplane factory in East Hartford, CT, 08/09/1940:8  
Private stationed in Biloxi, MS, 06/02/1944:1

**Jessup, Willard A.**

Engaged to Lois Lincoln Oakman, 12/26/1941:5

**Jewell, Arlene S.**

Wed to Roy S. Richmond, 06/23/1944:4

**Jewelry**

Profile of local jewelry business, Myron Hinckley, 11/08/1940:7  
Myron Hinckley dealer for Keepsake Diamond Rings (ad), 11/19/1943:4

**J.H. Turner, Inc.**

New express and freight business, 06/27/1941:4  
Successor to Eaton's Express (ad), 06/27/1941:5  
Selectmen hold hearing on permit for gasoline and motor oil storage, 05/14/1943:2  
Permit for gasoline storage granted, 05/28/1943:7

**Jillson, Diane Sabra**

Born to Otis, 09/22/1944:8

**Jillson, Mrs Otis**

Resides in Boston, 03/28/1941:8  
Resides in Cambridge, 10/29/1943:8

**Jillson, Otis**

Receives medical degree at Tufts, 01/07/1944:1  
Daughter born, 09/22/1944:8  
Lieutenant stationed at Carlisle Barracks, PA, 09/22/1944:8

**Jillson, Otis F.**

Wed to Thalia S. Drake, 08/02/1940:5  
Daughter born, 12/01/1944:8  
Stationed at Chickasha, OK, 12/01/1944:8

**Jillson, Otis Field**

Engaged to Thalia Sutcliffe Drake, 07/19/1940:5  
Wedding described, 08/02/1940:3

**J.L. Jenney Coal Co.**

Call 238 (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Closed Saturdays at noon (ad), 05/03/1940:3  
Closed Saturdays till further notice (ad), 04/24/1941:4  
Begins construction of new office building on Vine St, 06/20/1941:10  
Moves to new office on Vine St, 08/08/1941:8  
Nothing stolen in break-in, 01/02/1942:4  
Closed Saturdays at noon (ad), 04/24/1942:8  
Must cut delivery mileage, announce new order requirements (ad), 12/04/1942:4  
Kenneth Poirier and Robert Washburn bound over to grand jury for breaking and entering, 12/18/1942:1  
Manager George Donner resigns, Randolph Gammons new manager, 04/16/1943:2  
George Soper guilty of stealing wheel barrow, gets 30 days for drunkenness, 06/25/1943:1  
Help wanted (ad), 12/17/1943:10  
Randolph Gammons resigns from Coal Co., manager of Shell Service Station, 08/18/1944:2  
Purchases new oil truck from Randall Motors (p), 12/22/1944:8  
Wartime measures dictate fuel deliveries (ad), 12/29/1944:6

**Jocelyn, Roland**

North Carver man joins the U.S. Navy, 01/02/1942:2  
North Carver man is Fireman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy, 08/28/1942:4

**Joe Hooker Track**

George Manning sells race track to Tom and Don Senna, named changed, 10/18/1940:7  
Motorcycle fans enjoy fast racing card, 10/18/1940:9  
Midget auto races held, 10/24/1941:7  
Jacob Kulan runs car into fence, 11/21/1941:1  
Grass fire at track, 05/07/1943:1

**Joerg, Charles**

Couple moves from Walnut St to Middleboro, 09/11/1942:6

**Joerg, Charles H.**

New instructor at Page's aviation school, 10/25/1940:8  
Fined \$10 for failure to license dog, 07/11/1941:1

**Joerg, John**

Breaks arm while playing, 08/15/1941:7

**Johanson, Clyde W.**

Chief Petty Officer in Navy, 12/15/1944:10

**Johanson, Clyde William**

Engaged to Margaret Frances Camandona, 06/30/1944:4  
Wed to Margaret Frances Camandona, 07/07/1944:4

**Johansson, Johannes A.**

Obituary, 07/31/1942:8

**Johansson, Johannes Adolph**

Carver man dies at age 58, 07/31/1942:5

**John Cabot Club**

Joseph Picone new steward, 03/29/1940:1  
Money and music box missing in break-in, 02/28/1941:1  
Fined \$50 for liquor law violations, 05/02/1941:8  
Selectmen summon officers concerning liquor license, 05/30/1941:1  
Selectmen deny Sunday liquor permit, 06/13/1941:1  
All-alcoholic beverage license suspended, 06/27/1941:1  
Granted victualler license, 03/06/1942:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:4  
Holds annual meeting, 12/18/1942:4  
Applies for liquor license, 11/26/1943:5  
Liquor license granted, 12/03/1943:1  
Granted liquor license, 12/10/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **John E. Lucey Shoe Co.**

Isabelle Travassos resigns, 06/28/1940:8  
Fire signal box installed, 03/14/1941:4  
Workers get 10% pay raise, 05/09/1941:1  
Goldsteins buy company interest in two corporations, to change name,  
08/01/1941:1  
Goldstein protests electric rates, 08/01/1941:3  
Joseph Abelson sales manager, 08/15/1941:4  
Plans to open new factory in Bridgewater, 11/28/1941:1  
Report on town claim against shoe company, 07/17/1942:1

### **John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.**

Opens office at 11 Wareham St, 01/16/1942:3  
Henry Griffin district manager (ad), 08/14/1942:6  
Catherine Campbell secretary, 08/14/1942:10  
Thomas O'Melia receives certificate for 20 years of service to John  
Hancock company, 01/28/1944:8

### **John J. McCarthy's Gulf Station**

Employs Ted Morris on 120 East Main St (ad), 06/07/1940:8

### **Johnson, Albert**

Son born, 01/07/1944:5

### **Johnson, Albert W.**

Marine writes of William Guild's war experiences (I) (Albert W.  
Johnson), 08/13/1943:4

### **Johnson, Amelia**

Resides in Edgewood, RI, 08/22/1941:3

### **Johnson, Amelia Tinkham**

Engaged to Edward J. Deszyck, 05/21/1943:6  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:7

### **Johnson, Astrid**

Granted victualler license for The Chicken House, 04/03/1942:3

### **Johnson, Avis Tobey**

Beneficiary of Harriet Gifford's will, 10/09/1942:1

### **Johnson, Carl**

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:7  
Collides with Hiram Haley, Jr. at School and North St, 03/21/1941:1  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 11/14/1941:8

### **Johnson, Carl D.**

Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2

### **Johnson, Caroline**

Starts training as cadet nurse at Massachusetts Memorial, 09/01/1944:3

### **Johnson, Cecelia**

Wedding described, 10/15/1943:8

### **Johnson, Charles E.**

Poultryman supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

### **Johnson, Christian**

Twin sons born, 12/01/1944:1

### **Johnson, Clarence E.**

Lakeville tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9

### **Johnson, David**

Twin sons born to Christian and H. Beatrice Randall Johnson,  
12/01/1944:1

### **Johnson, Donald**

Twin sons born to Christian and H. Beatrice Randall Johnson,  
12/01/1944:1

### **Johnson, Donald H.**

Dies at age 11, 03/15/1940:5

### **Johnson, Donald Herbert**

Obituary, 03/15/1940:10

### **Johnson, Dorothy**

Wedding described, 07/24/1942:6

### **Johnson, Edith**

Opens dancing school (ad), 10/31/1941:8

### **Johnson, Edward**

Air cadet transfers to Pensacola, FL, 11/26/1943:4

### **Johnson, Ernest M.**

Obituary, 09/20/1940:2  
Dies at age 75, 09/20/1940:5  
St. Luke's and others to benefit under pharmacist's will, 09/27/1940:1  
Brother and sister contest will, 10/11/1940:1

### **Johnson, Ernest M. (continued)**

Special administrator appointed after hearing concerning will,  
11/01/1940:1  
Contestants and hospital reach compromise on will, 11/22/1940:1

### **Johnson, Fanan**

Chimney fire on France St, 01/31/1941:4

### **Johnson, Frank**

Twin daughters born, 09/03/1943:5

### **Johnson, Fred**

Roof torn off to get at flames, 10/06/1944:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### **Johnson, H. Beatrice Randall**

Twin sons born, 12/01/1944:1

### **Johnson, Hazel**

Resides in Waltham, 01/19/1940:9

### **Johnson, Helen Maria**

Engaged to Eino Erickson, 05/05/1944:4  
Wed to Eino Erickson, 05/12/1944:4

### **Johnson, Herbert**

Employed in Quincy, 06/28/1940:3

### **Johnson, Howard**

Application for liquor license for Rotary Mill, 11/27/1942:2

### **Johnson, Howard D.**

Applies for liquor license, 12/03/1943:5  
Granted liquor license, 12/17/1943:1

### **Johnson, John**

Private called home from North Carolina due to death of uncle,  
03/26/1943:1

Transfers from Camp Lee, VA to Oklahoma City, 06/25/1943:5  
Corporal heads to Louisiana after furlough, 12/31/1943:4

### **Johnson, John E.**

Corporal transfers from Texas to Louisiana, 12/31/1943:4

### **Johnson, John S.**

Resides in Pelham, NY, 12/05/1941:8

### **Johnson, Louis B.**

Beneficiary of brother Ernest Johnson's will, 09/27/1940:1  
Contests brother's will, 10/11/1940:1  
Special administrator appointed after hearing concerning will,  
11/01/1940:1  
Contestants and hospital reach compromise on will, 11/22/1940:1

### **Johnson, Mary**

Otto Johnson drowns in boating tragedy, wife rescued, 09/04/1942:1

### **Johnson, Mary F.**

Obituary, 07/17/1942:2

### **Johnson, Mary Frances**

Wife of August P. dies at age 69, 07/17/1942:5

### **Johnson, M.R.**

To join sales team at Walker Co. (p), 12/15/1944:1

### **Johnson, Mrs Fred**

Flander's Chicken House re-opens with Johnson and Deeping managing  
(ad), 05/24/1940:10

### **Johnson, Otto Everett**

Engaged to Mary A. McDonald Mello, 07/12/1940:5  
Wed to Mary A. Mello, 07/19/1940:5  
Drowns in boating tragedy, wife rescued, 09/04/1942:1  
Dies at age 24, 09/04/1942:5

### **Johnson, Peter**

Obituary, 12/31/1943:4  
Dies at age 97, 12/31/1943:5

### **Johnson, Phillip G.**

New science teacher at high school, 08/25/1944:1

### **Johnson, Phyllis**

Enrolls at Williams Business School in Brockton, 09/17/1943:8

### **Johnson, Phyllis E.**

New teacher at South Middleboro School, 12/17/1943:1

### **Johnson, Phyllis M.**

Engaged to Peter T. Farley, 06/30/1944:1

### **Johnson, Robert**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 11/21/1941:4

- Johnson, Roger H.**  
Dies at age 10 months, 01/10/1941:5
- Johnson, Roselle L.**  
On Dean's List at Colby College, 02/18/1944:2  
Has excellent scholastic standing at Colby College, 11/10/1944:8
- Johnston, Dorothy**  
Heads Women's Division of Middleboro Committee on Public Safety, 12/12/1941:1  
Thanks women for work at Report Center (l), 04/10/1942:4
- Johnston, Dorothy D.**  
Candidate for School Committee, biography, 01/05/1940:1  
For School Committee (ad) (l) (p), 01/12/1940:5  
Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10  
Call for volunteers for control room (l), 02/27/1942:4
- Johnston, J. Douglas**  
Promoted to district sales manager for Bird & Son, 05/07/1943:5  
Family moves to Scarsdale, NY, 07/02/1943:5
- Johnston, Thomas E.**  
Daughter born, 06/27/1941:5
- Jokinen, Wilho**  
Private 1st Class transfers to Salt Lake City, UT for cryptography school, 07/30/1943:4
- Jolley (Mr)**  
Stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 06/25/1943:8
- Jolley, Paul**  
Daughter born, 08/04/1944:4
- Jolley, Paul J.**  
Turns state's evidence in break-in case, gets probation, 02/16/1940:1
- Jolley, Paul John**  
Engaged to Edna Louise Zeronski, 09/04/1942:5  
Wed to Edna Louise Zeronski, 10/02/1942:5
- Joncas, Philip**  
Auto stolen at St. Luke's, 02/11/1944:8
- Jones, Alwyn**  
Employed on ship *Harry Luckenback*, 03/01/1940:7  
Employed on Luckenberg lines, heading to China, 05/30/1941:3  
Sailor returns from China, 10/17/1941:6  
Waiting for call to service in Navy, 06/05/1942:6  
Navy lieutenant home on leave, 12/11/1942:5
- Jones, Carrie Louise**  
Obituary, 07/26/1940:4  
Dies at age 73, 07/26/1940:5
- Jones, Edith M.**  
Wife of Ernest B. dies in Michigan, 12/08/1944:5
- Jones, Edith M. Griswold**  
Obituary, 12/08/1944:6
- Jones, Elwin**  
Lieutenant stationed at Newport News, VA, 01/28/1944:2
- Jones, Eunice**  
Injured when auto tips over rounding curve on Plymouth St, 07/25/1941:1  
Concludes services as Fuller's dental assistant, 03/17/1944:4  
Engaged to Richard Stafford, 03/17/1944:4  
Wedding described, 03/24/1944:8
- Jones, Eunice L.**  
Engaged to Richard E. Stafford, 03/10/1944:5  
Wed to Richard E. Stafford, 03/24/1944:5
- Jones, Eunice Louise**  
Engaged to Richard E. Stafford, 01/21/1944:1
- Jones, Frances A.**  
Sister dies in Spencer, 05/30/1941:6
- Jones, Helen Virginia**  
Involved in fatal auto accident in Bridgewater, 10/31/1941:1
- Jones, Henry Champion**  
Vandals invade Muttocock section homestead, 04/28/1944:1
- Jones, Lee**  
Engaged to Virginia Heath, 03/21/1941:1, 04/04/1941:10  
Son born, 01/22/1943:5
- Jones, Lillian**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Freshman at Bridgewater State, 09/17/1943:5  
Engaged to Hayden John Hayward, 09/22/1944:4
- Jones, Milton**  
Resides in Detroit, MI, 06/14/1940:10
- Jones, Mrs Albert**  
Co-workers treasurer (p), 10/25/1940:8
- Jones, Mrs Arthur**  
Resides in Brooklyn, NY, 08/28/1942:8
- Jones, Mrs Charles F.**  
Farewell dinner by Boston funeral home, 03/15/1940:3
- Jones, Mrs Harry**  
Resides in Van Nuys, CA, 10/09/1942:4
- Jones, Mrs Lee**  
Resides in Denver, CO, 10/02/1942:8
- Jones, Norville Lee**  
Engaged to Helen Virginia Heath, 04/18/1941:4  
Wedding described, 04/18/1941:4  
Stationed in Denver, CO, 04/17/1942:8  
Sergeant stationed at Lowry Field, CO, 12/25/1942:1
- Jones, Paul G.**  
Moves to Southwick St, 09/13/1940:4
- Jones, Phillip, Jr.**  
Wed to Elisabeth Lee, 06/09/1944:10
- Jones, Robert**  
Employed at State Farm, 08/09/1940:7  
Machinist at State Farm, 08/07/1942:7
- Jones, Robert S.**  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/16/1942:4
- Jones, Susan Ida**  
Widow of Charles A. dies at age 84, 12/19/1941:7  
Obituary, 12/19/1941:12
- Jones, Suzanne**  
Fire damages old Washburn house on Plymouth St, 06/30/1944:1
- Jones, Victor U.**  
Loses another cottage to a hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Jones, Willis J.**  
Engaged to Mary M. Cochrane, 03/21/1941:5
- Jordan, George**  
Daughter born, 10/22/1943:3
- Jordan, Harrison W.**  
Carver couple married 40 years, 06/14/1940:2
- Jordon, Kroum**  
Son born, 01/16/1942:7
- Joselyn, James E.**  
Gets suspended sentence for drunkenness, 07/21/1944:3
- Josephs, Edward**  
Daughter born, 08/30/1940:5
- Journalists**  
*see also* Gibbs, Anthony  
Former Middleboro man, Nat Barrows, now war correspondent (l), 03/12/1943:1
- Joy, Charles R.**  
European Commissioner of Unitarian Service Committee in Lisbon, Portugal, 09/20/1940:1
- Judaism**  
Three faiths meet on common ground, 03/01/1940:1  
Jewish citizens prepare for Day of Atonement, 10/08/1943:1
- Judge, Bart J.**  
Body of missing flier located near Camp Edwards, 03/26/1943:1
- Judge, Bart, Jr.**  
State troopers thank Red Cross for providing food for plane search effort, 04/09/1943:4
- Judge, Edward**  
Joins U.S. Army, 10/22/1943:5
- Judge, Edward F.**  
Wedding described, 07/11/1941:7
- Judge, John**  
Daughter born, 04/26/1940:4

**Judge, Mrs Edward**

Resides in Rhode Island, 07/30/1943:2

**Judges** (see Fourth District Court)

**Julius, Billy**

Wears "scrap costume" for Union Street School parade, 07/21/1944:1

**Julius, David**

Son born, 09/08/1944:5

**Julius, David J.**

Accepts call from First Congregational of Abington, 04/05/1940:10

Accepts call to Grove Chapel, 01/22/1943:6

**Julius David J.**

To continue service to Grove Chapel for the duration, 08/13/1943:5

**Junk Dealers**

see also Berman, Max

Walter Pittsley charged with receiving stolen goods, 04/05/1940:8

Benjamin Haskins on probation for operating business without a license, 04/12/1940:1

Pittsley not guilty of receiving stolen property, 04/12/1940:2

Isadore Freidman granted junk dealers license renewal, 05/03/1940:4

Wareham men guilty of larceny from junk dealer Pittsley, 08/30/1940:1

Isadore Friedman granted license, 04/18/1941:6

Fire at Freedman's junkyard started by acetylene torch, 07/18/1941:1

Selectmen vote for cleanup or revocation of both Freedman and Berman licenses, 03/06/1942:2

Contents of west side junk yards cleaned out for usable materials, 03/20/1942:4

License application from Brockton tabled, 05/08/1942:2

Harry Berman lectures selectmen, 10/09/1942:1

Selectmen hold hearing on condition of junk yards, 10/09/1942:1

Local men honored for auto salvage work, 11/27/1942:1

Selectmen grant license to Freedman, 05/14/1943:2

License renewals for Friedman and Berman held for investigation, 05/05/1944:1

Berman and Friedman granted licenses, 05/19/1944:7

**Juranty, Walter**

Engaged to Irene Theresa Bissonnette, 07/24/1942:3

Engaged to Irene Bissonnette, 05/26/1944:4

Wed to Irene Bissonnette, 06/09/1944:4

**Jurglewicz, Boleslaw Joseph**

Fined \$50 for shooting from paved highway, 05/15/1942:6

**Jurglewicz, J.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Jurglewicz, Joe**

MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7

**Jurglewicz, John**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

**Jurglewicz, Joseph**

Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1

Engaged to Sally Baxter Green, 09/15/1944:4

Wed to Sally Baxter Green, 09/22/1944:4

**Jurglewicz, J.**

Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Jurors**

Shurtleff draws juror in absence of other board members, 10/25/1940:2

List drawn for 1940-41, 07/18/1941:5

Selectmen now included in jury list, 07/17/1942:6

Lakeville selectmen compile list for 1943, 02/19/1943:6

Names added to list for 1943, 06/25/1943:2

Lakeville draws up list for 1944, 02/25/1944:7

Selectmen renew jury list, 06/16/1944:2, 06/30/1944:3

Lakeville selectmen prepare jurors list, 10/06/1944:7

**Jussila, John**

Daughter born, 03/07/1941:5

**Jussila, Sula**

Son born, 02/09/1940:4

**Jussila, Sulo**

Son born, 07/11/1941:5

**K**

**Kaglawski, Stanley W.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1

**Kairet, Edward**

Flight Commander at Union City, TN, 08/13/1943:5

**Kallio, Charles**

South Carver man serving in South Pacific, 11/12/1943:1

**Kallio, Toivo**

Recently married, 01/12/1940:9

**Kane, Mrs William, Sr.**

Obituary, 07/23/1943:4

**Kanerstein, Teresa**

Appointed assistant clerk of Selective Service Board, 10/15/1943:8

**Kanserstein, Arthur**

Wed to Theresa Caton, 03/21/1941:6

Replaces Claire Twinam as acting superintendent at sanatorium, 08/20/1943:4

**Kanserstein, Theresa**

New to selective service clerical staff, 10/16/1942:8

**Karadimos, James T.**

Appeals \$55 fine for drunk driving, 04/30/1943:3

**Karasimos, Emil**

Resigns from Panesis Market, 08/15/1941:8

**Karch, Mary Pauline Roach**

Resides in Wakefield, 02/25/1944:8

**Karch, Mary Roach**

Resides in South Portland, ME, 08/27/1943:8

**Kaslawski, Stanley W.**

Engaged to Edith Olive Carr, 04/05/1940:5

**Kaster, Andrew John, Jr.**

Engaged to Marion Louise DeMoranville, 10/06/1944:1

**Kayajan, Ann Margaret**

Born to Musch G., 02/19/1943:5

**Kayajan, Ardavest**

Daughter born, 04/30/1943:5

**Kayajan, Ardie**

For sale, 350 fancy Red Rock pullets (ad), 09/03/1943:5

Pullets for sale (ad), 09/01/1944:6

**Kayajan, Armen**

Private transfers to Seymour, IN, 03/12/1943:1

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Kayajan, Armen C.**

Private 1st Class takes course in airplane mechanics and aerial gunnery in North Carolina (p), 09/03/1943:1

**Kayajan, Armen G.**

Drunk driving case continued, 12/05/1941:3

Fined \$80 on three charges, including drunk driving, 12/12/1941:12

Stationed with Air Corps in Montgomery, AL, 10/16/1942:1

Private transfers to Seymour for advanced flying training, 03/26/1943:1

Private 1st Class attends airplane mechanics school in Goldsboro, NC, 04/16/1943:1

Completes aircraft mechanic training at Seymour-Johnson Field, NC, 09/10/1943:4

Private 1st Class receives additional training at Fort Myers, FL, 10/22/1943:1

**Kayajan, Garabed**

Trustee petitions for sale or auction of real estate, 02/06/1942:4

**Kayajan, Haig**

Wedding described, 02/27/1942:4

Wed to Barbara A. Thomas, 02/27/1942:5

Private at Fort Bragg, NC for training, 09/18/1942:8

Promoted to Sergeant at Fort Benning, GA, 06/11/1943:1

Supply Sergeant with Medical Detachment (p), 07/09/1943:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Kayajan, Musch G.**

Son born, 07/26/1940:2

Daughter born, 02/19/1943:5

Member of Camp Edwards welcoming committee for Postmaster General Farley (p), 11/19/1943:4

- Kavajanian, Armen G.**  
Pleads not guilty to drunk driving, 11/14/1941:8
- Kavajanian, Haig**  
Harry Leach settles wage case out of court, 04/05/1940:8
- Kaye, Harold**  
Engaged to Alice Sharrock, 03/08/1940:2
- Kayekjian, Vartanoush**  
Frame building, 225-229 Center St, to be demolished, 08/11/1944:2
- Kay's Cut-Rate Store**  
37 Center St (ad), 07/26/1940:6  
Fire in awning on Center St, 11/12/1943:1
- Kazlauskis, Edith**  
Fined \$5 for driving without license, 07/10/1942:1
- Kazlauskis, Stanley**  
The El Rancho opening on Rte 28, Kazlauskis manager (ad), 07/12/1940:10  
Daughter born, 11/22/1940:5  
Granted garage license, 01/02/1942:4
- Kazlauskis, Stanley W.**  
Wed to Edith Olive Carr, 04/19/1940:5
- Kazlauskis, Stanley William**  
Wedding described, 04/19/1940:7
- Kazlauskis, Vincent**  
Granted garage license, 12/17/1943:10, 12/15/1944:3
- Kazlawski, Edith**  
Fined \$50 for operating vehicle without a license, 09/17/1943:8
- Kazlawski, Stanley**  
Leach guilty of larceny against Kazlawski, 02/09/1940:6
- Kazlawski, Vincent**  
Garage permit approved, 01/01/1943:7
- Keach, Eileen**  
Two-year-old spills hot water on herself, 03/05/1943:1
- Kealy, Mildred**  
Completes two months work at sanatorium, 03/14/1941:8
- Keane, Henry J.**  
Obituary, 05/07/1943:2  
Dies at age 59, 05/07/1943:5  
Administrator presents account of estate, 09/08/1944:3
- Keedwell, Eugene**  
American Legion adopts resolutions upon death of, 01/09/1942:4
- Keedwell, Eugene W.**  
Obituary, 01/02/1942:4
- Keedwell, Eugene William**  
Rutland man dies at age 47, 01/02/1942:5
- Keedwell, George**  
Resides in Montreal, 06/14/1940:10
- Keedwell, Kenneth**  
Fire in closet of North Lakeville home, 11/08/1940:10  
Purchases South Main St house from Mrs Fred Bowman, 10/16/1942:8  
Family moves from Main St to South Main St, 11/13/1942:7  
Victualler's license for Bob's Diner renewed, 08/11/1944:3  
Fence partially down after Halloween antics, 11/03/1944:1
- Keedwell, Kenneth B.**  
Purchases Bob's Diner from Alphonso Fish, 06/19/1942:10
- Keedwell, Roger**  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7  
Lieutenant missing in action, lost over Holland, 08/11/1944:4  
Man believed missing, killed in action, 11/24/1944:1
- Keedwell, Roger L.**  
Machinist's Mate at Great Lakes Training Station, IL, 02/12/1943:1  
Son of WWI veteran stationed at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL (p), 04/23/1943:1  
Promoted to Fireman 2nd Class, 05/28/1943:4
- Keef, Andrew**  
Engaged to Doreine Lindsay, 11/03/1944:1
- Keegan, James C.**  
Alice and Robert Brindle injured in collision with Keegan's car, 11/22/1940:1  
Pleads not guilty to reckless driving, 12/06/1940:2
- Keegan, James C. (continued)**  
Not guilty of negligence in accident that injured three, 12/13/1940:2
- Keegan, Jim**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Keegan, Kathryn Bertha**  
Engaged to Maynard Benton Morton, 05/09/1941:5  
Wed to Maynard Benton Morton, 06/06/1941:5
- Keeley, Mildred**  
Hired at sanatorium, 01/31/1941:6
- Keenan, Eleanor F.**  
Five hurt in collision at East and North Main St, 09/19/1941:1
- Keenan, William**  
Private with 1001st TSS in Chicago, IL, 10/02/1942:1  
Private studies to be radio operator (p), 12/04/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Sergeant stationed in Greenland, 08/20/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant transfers to Presque Isle, ME, 12/10/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant stationed in Labrador, 02/04/1944:1  
Staff Sergeant stationed in the Azores, 11/10/1944:8
- Keenan, William A.**  
Private with Weather Recon Squadron at Patterson Field, OH, 02/05/1943:4  
Engaged to Clara M. Pencek, 02/26/1943:4
- Keenan, William Anthony**  
Wed to Clara Mary Pencek, 03/05/1943:4  
Wedding described, 03/05/1943:8
- Keenan, William J.**  
Private graduates from Radio School in Chicago, 01/29/1943:1
- Keil, D.A.**  
Daughter born, 12/08/1944:8
- Keil, Donald Arthur**  
Wedding described, 09/10/1943:4
- Keil, Ellen**  
Interview with new high school faculty member, 09/19/1941:4
- Keil, Mary E.**  
Joins faculty of high school, 08/29/1941:1
- Keil, Mary Ellen**  
High school teacher resigns, takes post as Junior Ground School instructor, 12/11/1942:1
- Keil, Ruth**  
Resides in Philadelphia, 02/11/1944:8
- Keil, Ruth Ann**  
Born to D.A. and Ruth Grossman, 12/08/1944:8
- Keil, Ruth Grossman**  
Daughter born, 12/08/1944:8
- Keith, Alfraetta C.P.**  
Bridgewater woman dies at age 74, 09/17/1943:5  
Obituary, 09/17/1943:8
- Keith, Annie**  
Obituary, 02/06/1942:4  
Dies at age 80, 02/06/1942:5  
A tribute (I), 03/20/1942:2
- Keith, C.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Keith, Clarissa**  
Obituary, 04/14/1944:2  
Dies at age 84, 04/14/1944:4
- Keith, Clarissa E.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/08/1944:3
- Keith, David Lloyd**  
Born to Roy L., Jr., 06/28/1940:5
- Keith, Emma E.F.**  
Obituary, 02/05/1943:4
- Keith, Francis**  
Appointed to U.S. Coast Guard Academy, 08/16/1940:1  
Student at U.S. Coast Guard Academy, 11/15/1940:8  
MHS proud of midshipman, 10/29/1943:2
- Keith, Francis L.**  
Enters prep school at Annapolis, 01/15/1943:8  
Midshipman at Naval Academy in Annapolis, 12/29/1944:1

**Keith, Francis Lovell**

Attends College and Extension at Boston University, 01/16/1942:1  
Named first alternative to Naval Academy, 01/23/1942:1  
Named for Naval Academy, 12/18/1942:1  
Sworn in as Midshipman at Annapolis Naval Academy, 06/25/1943:4

**Keith, George E.** (*see* G.E. Keith Shoe Co.)

**Keith, Laura H.W.**

Obituary, 04/02/1943:4  
Widow of Percy W. dies at age 82, 04/02/1943:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/16/1943:4  
Administrator's auction to settle estate, 06/16/1944:10

**Keith, Lois**

Wedding described, 06/07/1940:3  
Wed to John C. Neal, 06/07/1940:5

**Keith, Merrill R.**

New state welfare visitor, 04/04/1941:1

**Keith, Roy L., Jr.**

Son born, 06/28/1940:5

**Keith & Alger**

Profile of local insurance agency, 11/08/1940:7  
Insurance for every need (ad), 01/17/1941:7  
Town withdraws \$49,500 in insurance policies, 03/07/1941:1

**Kellar, Vincent**

Engaged to Helen L. Graham, 12/31/1943:5

**Keller, Vincent J.**

Engaged to Helen Louise Graham, 09/24/1943:1

**Kelley (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1

**Kelley, Edward T.**

For sale, farm equipment (ad), 05/21/1943:5

**Kelley, Edwin T.**

Petition for administration of estate, 09/08/1944:3

**Kelley, Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 07/18/1941:7

**Kelley, Ervin L.**

Dies in Milton, 01/22/1943:8

**Kelley, Francis A.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 07/28/1944:8

**Kelley, Georgiana**

Nine feeble-minded girls wander away from Kelley home, 10/17/1941:1

**Kelley, Grace H.**

Injured in collision with West Hartford, CT auto, 12/27/1940:1

**Kelley, Helen**

Bastardy case against Thomas Chase continued, 01/31/1941:2  
Thomas Chase found guilty in Kelley illegitimacy case, 02/14/1941:7

**Kelley, John**

Wed to Annie Hayward, 01/05/1940:7  
Candidate for constable in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1  
Engaged to be married, 07/30/1943:5

**Kelley, John W.**

Drunkenness case continued, 08/06/1943:2

**Kelley, Lawrence**

Resides in South Bend, IN, 08/02/1940:2  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

**Kelley, Lawrence, Jr.**

Private transfers to commando unit (p), 02/18/1944:1

**Kelley, Luke F.**

Charbonneau disagrees with Kelley on validity of Finance Committee  
vote, 01/12/1940:1  
Auctioneer's license renewed, 09/06/1940:7

**Kelley, Mae**

Furs remodeled and repaired (ad), 10/31/1941:8

**Kelley, Maizie F.**

Obituary, 04/02/1943:4  
Widow of Thomas F. dies at age 51, 04/02/1943:5

**Kelley, Mary C.**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/30/1943:6

**Kelley, Mrs E.J.**

Employed at Trinity Home in Jamaica Plain, 08/09/1940:8

**Kelley, Mrs James**

Resides in Falmouth, 01/24/1941:4

**Kelley, Mrs Sheldon**

Resides in Randolph, 04/30/1943:4

**Kelley, Nellie**

Chimney fire on East Main St, 03/13/1942:8

**Kelley, Patricia**

Manager of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Kelley, Peter**

Obituary, 10/17/1941:1

**Kelley, Priscilla**

Member of the *Sachem* staff and Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls in Modern School of Applied Arts in Boston, 09/26/1941:8  
Selected to model at school's Fashion Show in Boston, 05/14/1943:7  
Wins prize for poster announcing Fashion Show, 06/04/1943:8  
Employed at Smith Patterson's in Boston, 12/24/1943:8  
Senior student of Advertising Art, 02/18/1944:2  
Graduates from Modern School of Fashion and Design in Boston,  
06/02/1944:8  
Employed at Smith Patterson's, 08/04/1944:8

**Kelley, R.D.** (*see* R.D. Kelley Coal Co.)

**Kelley, Roger**

Employed at Proctor & Gamble plant in Quincy, 01/24/1941:8  
Middleboro man served their country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**Kelley, Sarah E.**

Dies at age 78, 06/09/1944:4  
Obituary, 06/09/1944:9

**Kelley, Sheldon**

Son born, 09/06/1940:5

**Kelley, Stephen**

Resides in Saco, ME, 07/19/1940:1

**Kelley, Theresa**

Attends College of New Rochelle, NY, 03/22/1940:2

**Kelley, Thomas F.**

Obituary, 01/17/1941:5

**Kelley, Wallace**

Moves from North Middleboro to Webster St, Middleboro,  
01/19/1940:9

**Kelley, William W.**

Wed to Josephine S. Warner, 05/29/1942:4

**Kelley (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1

**Kelley, Charles**

Engaged to Margaret Rowe Lavoie, 12/01/1944:5

**Kelley, Etta C.**

John Kelly gets six months for breaking wife's wrist, 05/29/1942:2

**Kelley, Francis**

Daughter born, 07/19/1940:5

**Kelley, John W.**

Gets six months for breaking wife's wrist, 05/29/1942:2  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 06/11/1943:7  
Wife withdraws complaint, 08/13/1943:3

**Kelley, Mrs James**

Resides in Falmouth, 03/28/1941:8

**Kelley, Priscilla**

Engaged to Daniel Porter Shedd, 09/08/1944:1

**Kelley, Teresa**

On Dean's List at College of New Rochelle, 04/12/1940:1  
Delegate to College Peace Group Conference in Washington, DC,  
12/13/1940:10  
On prom committee at College of New Rochelle, 02/14/1941:10  
On Dean's list at College of New Rochelle, 04/04/1941:1  
Delegate to convention of Student Peace Federation, 05/09/1941:8  
Active in college affairs at College of New Rochelle, 06/13/1941:10  
Takes position at Waldorf-Astoria in New York, 07/23/1943:8  
Has new teaching post in North Andover, 09/10/1943:8

**Kelley, Teresa M.**

To receive degree at New Rochelle (p), 05/29/1942:1  
Fills teaching post at high school, 12/15/1944:1

- Kelly, Thomas**  
Couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 07/12/1940:10
- Kelly, Thomas H.**  
Serves Postal Service for 30 years, 07/17/1942:1
- Kelly, William**  
Moves from Plymouth St to Webster St, 01/12/1940:9
- Kelly, William W.**  
Engaged to Josephine S. Warner, 05/08/1942:5
- Kelsey, Mrs Ridell**  
Nurse goes to night duty at St. Luke's, 01/16/1942:7
- Kelsey, Ridell**  
Appointment of minister to South Middleboro and South Carver confirmed, 06/13/1941:9  
Wedding described, 10/17/1941:2, 4  
Couple settles in West Salem, OR, 07/10/1942:7  
Son born, 11/27/1942:4
- Kelsey, Wayne Ridell**  
Born to Ridell, 11/27/1942:4
- Kempton, W. Laurier**  
Dies in Campello, 02/05/1943:4
- Kendall, Carl G.**  
Urges support of St. Luke's (I), 09/20/1940:2  
Open letter on liquor question (I), 11/01/1940:8  
Completes camp at Loon Pond, 07/03/1942:8
- Kendall, Dorothy**  
Wedding described, 05/01/1942:9
- Kendall, J. Jamison**  
Registers as student at Wentworth Institute, 09/25/1942:8  
Promoted to Corporal with Coast Artillery Anti-Aircraft at Camp Haan, CA, 05/07/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant, 06/25/1943:4  
Private attends college at Monroe, LA, 11/05/1943:1  
Ill with spinal meningitis at Camp Howze, TX, 04/28/1944:1
- Kendall, Jamison**  
Severely injured by gunpowder explosion, 07/05/1940:1  
Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Kendall, John I.**  
With 407th Coast Artillery at Camp Haan, CA, 02/05/1943:1
- Kendall, John J.**  
Member of Star Unit in Monroe, LA, 08/06/1943:4  
Private stationed at Camp Howze, TX, 03/24/1944:1
- Kendall, Nancy**  
Who's who at Memorial High School, 11/24/1944:8
- Kennan, Arthur**  
Chaplain posted to Fort Forsett, TN, 07/03/1942:6
- Kennan, Arthur K.**  
Called by Rochester-Lakeville Greater Parish, 03/01/1940:1
- Kennan, Arthur W.**  
Reception held for new pastor, 04/19/1940:4  
Rochester-Lakeville parish pastor commissioned 1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army, 05/22/1942:6  
Promoted to Captain somewhere overseas, 11/05/1943:7
- Kennedy, Andrew**  
On furlough from Fort Devens, 08/15/1941:7
- Kennedy, Barbara Louise**  
Wed to Henry Everett Imhoff, 04/28/1944:4
- Kennedy, C.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Kennedy, Charles A.**  
Dies at age 67, 10/23/1942:5  
Obituary, 10/23/1942:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/20/1942:5
- Kennedy, Charles H.**  
Obituary, 01/12/1940:4  
South Carver man dies at age 61, 01/12/1940:5  
Dies at age 51, 02/19/1943:5  
Obituary, 02/19/1943:5
- Kennedy, Charlotte**  
Moves to Newton Center, 01/03/1941:8
- Kennedy, Edwin**  
Fire in carburetor of Studebaker, 08/04/1944:1
- Kennedy, Edwin A.**  
Employed by Department of Public Works, 06/26/1942:3
- Kennedy, George**  
Son born, 03/28/1941:8  
Resides in Norwood, 10/16/1942:8  
Resides in Charlotte, NC, 08/11/1944:3
- Kennedy, Gertrude**  
Resides in Boston, 08/15/1941:7
- Kennedy, James H.**  
Appointed to U.S. Savings and Loan League's advisory committee, 05/17/1940:4  
President of Middleborough Co-operative Bank, 09/06/1940:1  
On board of directors of Co-operative Central Bank, 10/04/1940:1  
Named vice-president of Central Bank (p), 10/29/1943:1  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Congratulated for two years unbroken service with Rationing Board, 01/14/1944:1  
Declines post on Planning Board, 01/21/1944:1
- Kennedy, Margaret**  
Secures position at Children's Hospital in Boston, 01/24/1941:7
- Kennedy, Maurice J.**  
Carpenter takes training at Camp Peary, VA, 05/28/1943:1
- Kennedy, Mrs Parker**  
Resides in New Rochelle, NY, 05/03/1940:4  
Resides in Newton, 03/12/1943:8
- Kennedy, Parker**  
Resides in New Rochelle, 08/30/1940:2
- Kennedy, Parker H.**  
Promoted to NE manager of Cities Service Oil Co., 01/03/1941:1
- Kennedy, Robert**  
Head electrician at sanatorium, 01/19/1940:6
- Kennedy, Robert A.**  
Chief engineer at sanatorium resigns, 06/04/1943:2
- Kennedy, Robert A., Jr.**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Brief biography, 09/04/1942:8  
Daughter born, 09/04/1942:8
- Kennedy, Robert, Jr.**  
Wed to Mary L. Cruise, 09/05/1941:5
- Kennedy, William**  
Stationed with U.S. Navy in South America, 07/11/1941:3
- Kennedy, William T.**  
Wedding described, 02/18/1944:8
- Kenney, Donald**  
Enlists in R.C.A.F., 01/02/1942:8
- Kenney, Douglas**  
Member of Royal Canadian Air Force, 04/17/1942:8  
Sergeant earns wings, 10/30/1942:10
- Kenney, Leland**  
Carver man serves in State Guard, 01/28/1944:2
- Kennison, Verna**  
Wedding described, 04/19/1940:7
- Kenniston, William**  
Railway Express Agency supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Kenyon, James S.**  
Fire in rubbish on South Main St, 01/01/1943:7
- Keough, Bernard A.**  
Auto wrecks white way street light on Wareham St, 04/26/1940:1  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 01/31/1941:4  
Engaged to Ethel M. Morse Keough, 11/17/1944:5  
Wed to Ethel M. Morse Keough, 12/08/1944:5
- Keough, Bernice**  
Accepts position with Howard Johnson Co. in Washington, DC, 01/12/1940:10
- Keough, Bernice E.**  
Engaged to Bernard Mullen, 03/14/1941:5  
Wed to Bernard H. Mullen, 04/04/1941:4

**Keough, Betty**

Begins studies at Fischer Secretarial school in Boston, 09/17/1943:8  
Named to Gamma Sigma at Fisher School in Boston, 03/17/1944:1  
Takes hotel secretary post at Osterville Manor, 06/30/1944:5  
Graduates from Fisher School of Boston, 10/20/1944:8

**Keough, Elizabeth**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Keough, Ethel M. Morse**

Engaged to Bernard A. Keough, 11/17/1944:5  
Wed to Bernard A. Keough, 12/08/1944:5

**Keough, John**

Daughter born, 11/28/1941:4, 07/02/1943:5

**Keough, John Edward**

Engaged to Jane Ann Bodwicz, 06/06/1941:5

**Keough, Mildred C.**

Wed to Wayne C. Crankshaw, 08/13/1943:5

**Keough, Mildred Claire**

Wedding described, 08/13/1943:5

**Keough, Shirley**

Enters Penn Hall Junior College in Pennsylvania, 09/25/1942:8  
Makes Dean's List at Penn Hall, 12/17/1943:10  
Enrolls at Maryland College for Women, 09/29/1944:8

**Keough, Shirley E.**

Graduates from Penn Hall Junior College, PA, 06/02/1944:8

**Keough, William**

Sergeant returns to duties at Fort Myers, FL, 06/12/1942:8  
Private meets Conrad and Burnett in England, 10/29/1943:4

**Keough, William E.**

Supply Sergeant with U.S. Air Corps at Barksdale Field, LA,  
05/22/1942:8

**Keough, William F.**

Injured in collision in Bridgewater, 03/14/1941:1

**Kerkell, Anthony**

Receives medical discharge from Army, 08/18/1944:8

**Kerrigan, John**

Obituary, 02/09/1940:4  
Dies at age 72, 02/09/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 02/23/1940:3  
Petition for license to sell real estate, 05/10/1940:6

**Kershaw, Margaret**

Resides in Philadelphia, PA, 09/10/1943:3

**Kershaw, Robert**

Resides in Philadelphia, PA, 06/28/1940:7  
Dies in Philadelphia, PA, 05/01/1942:9

**Kettembeil, Annie B.**

Executor presents account of estate, 04/19/1940:4

**Kettle, Joseph B.**

Obituary, 09/29/1944:4

**Key Theatre**

Ladies free on Wednesdays (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Closes its doors after over two years in operation, 11/01/1940:1  
Gasunas, Norris, and Parker found guilty of assault after brawl at theatre, 11/01/1940:1  
Here are the facts (ad), 11/01/1940:10  
Announcement about Blue Orchard Dinner Ware service (ad),  
11/15/1940:8  
Middleboro Theatre takes over dinnerware promotion (ad),  
11/29/1940:8

**Keyes, Albert H.**

Oil burner fire on School St, 05/29/1942:1

**Keyes, Bert**

Retires from Hook and Ladder Co., 03/06/1942:8

**Keyes, Chester H.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/19/1940:5  
Obituary, 01/21/1944:2  
Dies at age 79, 01/21/1944:5  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 08/11/1944:5

**Keyes, George B.**

Resides in Bennington, VT, 05/03/1940:4  
Transfers to Brockton Enterprise Store in Quincy, 06/12/1942:8

**Keyes, George B. (continued)**

Promoted to manager of Fitchburg Enterprise Store, 02/18/1944:2  
Family moves to Fitchburg, 04/14/1944:4

**Keyes, Harold**

Granted peddlers license, 01/08/1943:1  
Granted pedlar's license, 01/07/1944:1

**Keyes, Mrs Bert**

Brother dies in Milton, 01/22/1943:8

**Keyes, Mrs George B.**

Mother dies in Bridgeport, CT, 02/20/1942:8  
Concludes services at A.F. Ryder Co., 04/07/1944:6

**Keyes, Wilfred S.**

Announces candidacy for selectman, 12/13/1940:1  
Files nomination papers, 01/03/1941:1  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/10/1941:4  
Thanks to voters (l), 01/24/1941:5

**Kiddie & Specialty Shop** (see Carr's Kiddie & Specialty Shop)

**Kiernan, Owen**

Engaged to Esther Thorley, 07/19/1940:8

**Kierstead, Arthur**

Serves in U.S. Coast Guard, 10/15/1943:1

**Kierstead, Nelson**

*The Now Lonely Street* (poem), 04/16/1943:6  
Corporal arrives safely overseas, 04/14/1944:1

**Kierstead, Nelson L.**

Private 1st Class expert airplane mechanic at Keesler Field, MS,  
04/02/1943:1

Corporal stationed at Hunter Field, GA, 08/13/1943:4

Corporal stationed at Hunter Field, GA (p), 10/15/1943:1

Corporal transfers to Pratt Field, KS, 10/29/1943:1

Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Kierstead, R.B.**

Family moves to Groton, CT, 07/11/1941:7

**Kierstead, Robert**

Couple moves to Weymouth, 07/10/1942:3

**Kilkelly, T. Forrest**

Vice-president of state dental society, 05/26/1944:8

**Kilkelly, T.F.**

Dentist closes office here, to practice in Plymouth, 09/01/1944:1

**Kilkelly, Thomas F.**

Dentist, 25 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Dental clinic doctor resigns, 03/06/1942:7

**Killed in Action** (see World War, 1939-1945 – Casualties)

**Kilpatrick, James**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Who's who at Memorial High School, 06/09/1944:9

**Kilpatrick, W.C.**

Memorial Day (l), 05/24/1940:9

**Kilpatrick, William C.**

Text of Memorial Day address, 06/05/1942:7

**Kilpatrick James D.**

Enrolls at Brown University, 07/14/1944:5

**Kimball, Anita Chace**

Obituary, 12/11/1942:9

**Kimball, N. Louise**

Resides in Los Angeles, CA, 01/02/1942:4  
Los Angeles woman gives up teaching due to health, 08/28/1942:5

**Kimball, Thomas**

Son born, 03/27/1942:5

**Kimball, Thomas Charles**

Wed to Nazareth Virginia Andrade, 07/04/1941:5

**Kincus, Ann A.**

Obituary, 07/18/1941:5

**Kincus, Eddy**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

**Kincus, Francis A.**

Receives Doctor of Medicine from Middlesex University, 02/26/1943:1

**Kindergarten**

Florence Bryant re-opens kindergarten, 59 North Main St (ad), 09/06/1940:8  
Florence Bryant, 59 North Main St (ad), 09/05/1941:8  
Florence Crane closes another successful kindergarten year, 06/23/1944:3

**King, George**

Resides in Lakewood, OH, 10/29/1943:8

**King, George W.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**King, Helen Fagan**

Arrives safely in San Francisco from Honolulu, 06/05/1942:8

**King, James H., Jr.**

Wed to Dorothy Palm, 10/24/1941:8

**King, Mrs Victor**

Writes to father from Honolulu (l), 12/26/1941:8

**King, Omar Ray**

Wedding described, 02/13/1942:3

**King, Raymond**

Daughter born, 06/07/1940:5

**King, Richard Mills**

Wed to Jean Macafee, 08/13/1943:8

**King, Sarah**

Obituary, 01/30/1942:2

**King, Susan**

Obituary, 07/23/1943:4

**King, Victor**

Serving on U.S destroyer *Drayton*, family living in Honolulu, 12/12/1941:8

**King, Virginia Cummings**

Resides in Cape Elizabeth, ME, 10/02/1942:8

**The King Philip**

Proprietor Jennie Morris fined \$50 for illegal liquor sale, 08/15/1941:7  
Jennie Morris applies for liquor license, 11/28/1941:6  
Application for liquor license, 12/11/1942:7, 11/19/1943:3, 11/24/1944:6

**Kingman, Sarah B.**

Obituary, 09/01/1944:2  
Dies at age 69, 09/01/1944:4  
Petition for probate of will, 12/22/1944:4

**Kingman, Sarah Bassett**

Quincy Library passes resolutions upon death of, 09/15/1944:7

**King's Daughters - Shining Circle**

Celebrates 50th anniversary, 04/02/1943:5

**Kingsbury (Mr)**

Lets Keith Ave bungalow to Robbins, 03/19/1943:4

**Kingsley (Mr)**

Overheated stove pipe at on Plymouth St, 05/09/1941:1

**Kingsley, Arthur**

Lets Pleasant St house to George Caswell, 09/20/1940:6  
Family back in U.S. after harrowing 16 months in France, describes experience, 01/24/1941:1

**Kingsley, Arthur C.**

Couple flies American and French flags early on D-Day, 06/09/1944:10

**Kingsley, Chester**

Aircraft radio man on leave, 09/08/1944:3

**Kingsley, Marguerite Fort**

Family back in U.S. after harrowing 16 months in France, describes experience, 01/24/1941:1

**Kingston, Ernest**

Baby born, 05/01/1942:9

**Kinney, Terry**

Draft registrant also served in WWI, 03/20/1942:1

**Kingsbury (Mr)**

Thew family moves to Kingsbury House on Keith Ave, 01/22/1943:6

**Kinsman, Arleen**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Accepts secretary's post at Camp Edwards, 07/31/1942:8

**Kinsman, B.A.**

Employs Oliver Donner, 08/30/1940:8  
Profile of local dairy, 11/08/1940:7  
Milk and cream (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Business to continue under present management (ad), 03/14/1941:10  
Granted pasteurization license, 03/31/1944:5

**Kinsman, Barclay A.**

Obituary, 03/14/1941:4  
Dies at age 57, 03/14/1941:5  
Executrix petitions for authority to continue business, 03/21/1941:8  
Petition for probate of will, 03/21/1941:8  
Executrix petitions to continue business, 05/09/1941:7

**Kinsman, Dudley**

Enters National Bible Institute in New York, 09/27/1940:8  
Resides in New York, 01/03/1941:8  
To be ordained here, entering missionary field, 06/13/1941:1  
Assigned to missionary work in South America, 07/04/1941:8

**Kinsman, Elizabeth**

Oil burner flare-up on Oak St, 07/16/1943:4

**Kinsman, G. Dudley**

Graduates from Gordon College, 06/28/1940:1

**Kinsman, Leah**

Engaged to John D. Rockwell, Jr., 05/03/1940:1

**Kinsman, Leah Dimock**

Wedding described, 08/23/1940:2  
Wed to John David Rockwell, Jr., 08/30/1940:5

**Kinsman, Lewis**

Resides in Lakeland, CA, 02/04/1944:10

**Kinsman, Mildred**

Engaged to Donald Calder, 09/19/1941:8

**Kinsman, Mrs B.A.**

Brother-in-law dies in Randolph, VT, 10/25/1940:1

**Kinsman, Reginald**

Private stationed at Camp Butner, NC, 01/29/1943:4

**Kinsman, Richard**

Daughter born, 03/22/1940:5  
Takes charge of MA Farm Bureau warehouse in South Weymouth, 10/18/1940:4  
Daughter born, 08/21/1942:5  
Couple moves here from Holbrook, 03/12/1943:4  
Son born, 03/31/1944:4

**Kinsman, Robert**

Three injured in Thompson St accident, 07/25/1941:1

**Kinsman, William**

Employed by construction company in Belfast, Ireland, 07/18/1941:8  
Arrives home from Londonderry, Ireland, 07/31/1942:4  
Leaves for Navy work with Sea-Bees, 01/08/1943:8  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Kinsman, William L.**

Employed by Pleasantville Construction Co. in the Bahamas, 09/25/1942:8  
Machinist's Mate 1st Class with Seabees in South Pacific (p), 12/24/1943:1

**Kirkell, Anthony**

Private stationed at Fort Devens, 07/10/1942:7  
Corporal home on leave, 08/20/1943:4

**Kirkell, Casimir**

Enlists in U.S. Marine Corps, 09/04/1942:7

**Kirkell, Eleanor**

Resides in Wilmington, 10/17/1941:3

**Kirkey, Ellen**

Engaged to Gerald La Grippo, 12/12/1941:5  
Wed to Gerald La Grippo, 12/26/1941:5

**Kirkpatrick, Ethel Bartholomew**

Couple safe in Honolulu, 01/30/1942:8

**Kirkpatrick, James D.**

Couple safe in Honolulu, 01/30/1942:8

**Kiwanis Club** (see Middleboro Kiwanis Club)

**Klar, August**

North Main St couple married 50 years, 04/04/1941:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Klar Building** (*see* Pasztor & Klar Building)
- Kline, Ruth**  
Member of Memorial High School Band and the *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Knight, Earl**  
Daughter born, 09/29/1944:4
- Knight, Ernest Francis**  
Wed to Edna Rita Lawrence, 08/15/1941:5
- Knights of Columbus**  
On list of on-call blood donors for St. Luke's, 03/15/1940:10  
Hold 7th annual dance, 11/07/1941:3  
Holds annual Communion Breakfast, 04/24/1942:6  
Former officers take over for men gone to war, 11/13/1942:4
- Knitting Needles**  
Hero Mfg., help wanted (ad), 09/18/1942:4  
Hero Manufacturing Co., office girl wanted (ad), 10/02/1942:5
- Knowles, Marion E.**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:3
- Knowles, Sidney**  
Resides in Toronto, Canada, 07/30/1943:7
- Knowlton, Ralph G.**  
Petty Officer 3rd Class graduates with honors from Aviation Machinist's Mate School (p), 01/22/1943:1
- Knysinski, Edmund**  
Transfers to Camp Wheeler, GA, 07/02/1943:3
- Knysinski, Jennie**  
Engaged to Henry Joseph Celeski, 06/09/1944:9
- Knysinski, Jennie E.**  
Stolen auto found in South Middleboro, 12/12/1941:3
- Knysinski, Jenny**  
Engaged to Henry Joseph Celeski, 06/02/1944:8
- Knysinski, Joseph**  
Fined \$15 for speeding, 06/27/1941:4  
Private stationed at Camp Edwards, 12/17/1943:3
- Knysinski, Joseph, Jr.**  
Charged with leaving scene of accident and negligent driving, 01/09/1942:1  
Fined \$35 for negligence, 01/16/1942:1
- Kochanek, Walter J.**  
Engaged to Pearl L. Minor, 08/09/1940:5  
Wed to Pearl E. Minor, 08/16/1940:5
- Kolowrath, Alfred**  
Purchases Taunton St house from Florence Pidgeon, 11/10/1944:6
- Kontos, Nicholas**  
Strikes rock fleeing in stolen car, 05/26/1944:1
- Kopaczewski, Anthony**  
Engaged to Loratta A. Wolska, 05/16/1941:5  
Wed to Loretta A. Wolska, 06/06/1941:5
- Kopitz, Kurt**  
Engaged to Mary Murdock, 12/18/1942:8, 01/29/1943:6  
Wedding described, 02/19/1943:6  
Son born, 04/14/1944:4
- Koptfer, Harry W.**  
Purchases Wareham St home from George Finch, 12/08/1944:4
- Korpinen, Edward**  
Petty Officer Radioman 3rd Class on active duty (p), 06/18/1943:1  
Radioman home from the Pacific, 07/14/1944:4
- Korpinen, Edward N.**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:1
- Korpinen, Edward Nilo**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3
- Korpinen, Nilo**  
Plymouth St couple married 25 years, 04/21/1944:1
- Korpinen, Nils**  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 02/11/1944:2
- Korpinen, Vaino A.**  
Engaged to Margaret E. Oakland, 04/10/1942:5  
Wed to Margaret Oakland, 04/17/1942:4  
Wedding described, 04/24/1942:7
- Korpinen, Waino**  
Daughter born, 11/24/1944:5
- Koski, Raymond**  
Appeals sentence for drunkenness, 12/03/1943:6
- Kourafas, Antone**  
Fireman 1st Class stationed at Camp Peary, VA, 06/18/1943:2
- Kraege, C.H.F.**  
Middleboro Auto Radiator Repair Shop, Center Ave (ad), 05/03/1940:4
- Kraege, Clotilde**  
Obituary, 03/13/1942:2  
Widow of Herman dies at age 59, 03/13/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 04/03/1942:7  
Petition for sale of real estate, 12/11/1942:7
- Kraetz, William C.**  
Engaged to Mary Hastings, 12/26/1941:4  
Wed to Mary Hastings, 01/16/1942:1
- Kramer, A.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Kramer, Abraham**  
Proprietor of The Boston Store, 02/28/1941:8
- Kramer, Alton**  
Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Registers as freshman at Tuft's College, 09/25/1942:8  
Private with 86th Infantry Division, Camp Livingston, LA, 04/28/1944:4  
Private arrives in England, 10/20/1944:1  
Finds people in Germany sullen (l), 11/24/1944:2
- Kramer, Alton M.**  
Private selected for Army Specialized Training Program at Fort Benning, GA, 01/07/1944:1  
Hit in right hand during action in Germany, 12/08/1944:1
- Kraus, Arthur I.**  
Captain in Medical Administrative Corps at Fort Devens, 05/14/1943:1  
Promoted to Major with Medical Detachment at Fort Devens, 03/03/1944:1
- Kraus, Charles**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/25/1941:3
- Kraus, Clara**  
Employed at sanatorium, 08/01/1941:3
- Kraus, Donald**  
Member of softball championship Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1  
Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/11/1944:1  
Employed at Winthrop-Atkins Co. (p), 02/18/1944:8  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Kraus, Donald M.**  
Exposes 20 to scarlet fever, all quarantined, 03/17/1944:1
- Kraus, Edward**  
Two more Park Board members quit, 05/10/1940:1  
Middleboro man served their country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Kraus, Frank**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Kraus, Frank C.**  
Private stationed at Camp Gruber, OK (p), 11/27/1942:1
- Kraus, Lester**  
Sends holiday cablegram to parents from England, 01/01/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Kraus, Lester W.**  
Arrives safely in England (p), 11/27/1942:1
- Krikorian, Agnes**  
Resides in Los Angeles, CA, 07/23/1943:1
- Krikorian, Charles**  
Couple moves to California, 07/23/1943:1
- Krikorian, Moush**  
Graduates from Technical Air Corps School, posted to Alaska (p), 07/24/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal with 42nd Troop Carrier Squadron in Alaska, 10/09/1942:8  
Promoted to Sergeant in the Aleutian Islands, 05/21/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Krikorian, Moushey**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7

**Krikorian, Moushy**

Sergeant Howard Coman meets fellow Middleborean Krikorian in Alaska, 11/06/1942:5

**Kritz, Frank, Jr.**

Engaged to Arline Cobb, 01/22/1943:8

**Krol, Stephen**

Engaged to Eunice Allen, 08/30/1940:4

Wedding described, 09/13/1940:1

Wed to Eunice Frances Allen, 09/13/1940:5

Engaged to Eunice Allen, 09/13/1940:7

**Kulian, J.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Kulian, Jack**

Seaman 1st Class with Pacific fleet (p), 06/30/1944:1

**Kulian, Jacob**

Four local youths fined for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:1

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Kulian, Jacob G.**

Runs car into fence at Camp Joe Hooker, 11/21/1941:1

Completes naval training at Sampson, NY, 11/19/1943:1

Graduates from naval radio school at Sampson, NY, 04/28/1944:1

**Kulian, Rose**

Assistant bookkeeper at Egger's, 07/19/1940:8

Engaged to Malcolm Bagdasarian, 11/20/1942:1

**Kumlin, Otto**

Son born, 02/09/1940:4

**Kumpunen, Henry**

Wed to Eugenie R. Peppard, 10/17/1941:2

**Kumpunen, Henry W.**

Wed to Eugenie R. Peppard, 10/03/1941:4

**Kumpunen, Matthew T.**

Engaged to Flora Virginia Cunningham, 08/23/1940:5

Wed to Flora Virginia Cunningham, 08/30/1940:5

**Kumpunen, Vieno M.**

Engaged to Donald I. Penti, 09/11/1942:5

Wed to Donald L. Penti, 09/25/1942:5

**Kumunen, Einar**

Lightning smashes transformer on Beach St, sets fire to woodpile, 06/25/1943:5

**Kunces (Mr)**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1

**Kunces, Adam**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Kunces, Adam K.**

Technical Sergeant now in Tripoli (p), 05/28/1943:1

**Kunces, Charles**

Joseph Menowsky charged with assault on Kunces with intent to rob, 03/13/1942:1

Menowsky held for grand jury, bail set at \$5,000, 03/20/1942:1

Joseph Menowsky sentenced to Concord Reformatory for Kunces assault, 06/12/1942:1

**Kunces, J.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Kunces, Joseph**

MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7

Member of Year Book staff, Pro Merito Society, and *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4

Enters MA State College at Amherst, 09/19/1941:7

**Kunces, Joseph C.**

In College Who's Who edition, 12/24/1943:1

**Kuzlanski, Edith**

Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/23/1943:5

**Kuzlanski, Stanley**

Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/23/1943:5

**Kyrous, Joseph**

Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

**Kyrouz, Joseph R.**

Congratulated for two years unbroken service with Rationing Board, 01/14/1944:1

**L**

**La Grippo, Gerald**

Engaged to Ellen Kirkey, 12/12/1941:5

Wed to Ellen Kirkey, 12/26/1941:5

**LaBarnes, Cora**

Sells Plympton St property to Catherine Lavine, 04/14/1944:5

**Labor Day**

Hurricane turns away, no law breakers, only minor accident, 09/06/1940:1

All stores closed with exception of pharmacies, 09/03/1943:1

Quiet holiday for police, 09/10/1943:8

**Labor Laws and Legislation**

Proprietor of the Mexicana, Harry Leach, faces wage complaints, 02/02/1940:1

Harry Leach in default, capias issued, 02/16/1940:8

Harry Leach arrested on new charge, 03/22/1940:1

Harry Leach guilty on larceny and wage charges, 03/29/1940:1

Harry Leach settles two cases out of court, 04/05/1940:8

Harry Leach on probation for wage law violations, 09/27/1940:2

**Labor Relations**

Union calls strike at C.P. Washburn mill; serves demands at Nemasket Springs Water Co., 02/14/1941:1

Strikes still in progress at C. P. Washburn mill, 02/21/1941:1

Trucks damaged, cars egged at C.P. Washburn Co., 02/28/1941:1

Union insists on closed shop at Nemasket Spring Water Co., 02/28/1941:1

C.P. Washburn Co. and union reach agreement, 03/07/1941:1

Seven Nemasket Springs employees ordered back to work, strike to be arbitrated, 03/07/1941:1

Nemasket Springs Water Co. defendant in labor controversy, 03/21/1941:1

Four witnesses testify for Nemasket Springs Water Co. at hearing, 03/28/1941:1

State board to hold Middleboro Laundry co-union hearing, 04/11/1941:1

Owner of Middleboro Laundry before state board for violating labor relations act, 05/02/1941:1

Middleboro Laundry acquitted in labor case, 06/27/1941:4

Bakery strike gang invades town, threatens drivers, 07/25/1941:1

The acts of highwaymen (I) (The Spectator), 07/25/1941:2

Union trying to organize unit in Maxim plant, 11/05/1943:1

Elmer Phinney favors draft of our strikers (I), 11/24/1944:2

Boys agree on strike question (I) (Elmer E. Phinney), 12/08/1944:10

**Lacerda, Everett**

Son born, 11/20/1942:5

**Lacerte, Adelard**

Arrested in Onset for drunkenness, 08/23/1940:2

**Lacharite, Jean**

Engaged to Stanley H. Hull, 07/25/1941:8

**LaCharite, Jeane Marie**

Engaged to Stanley Harrison Hull, 07/31/1942:5

Wedding described, 08/14/1942:10

Wed to Stanley Harrison Hull, 08/21/1942:5

**LaComb, John**

To be cook in Coast Guard, 08/21/1942:4

**LaComb, John A.**

Fined \$50 for drunk driving, \$10 for drunkenness, 04/18/1941:3

Ship's cook aboard subchaser, 06/30/1944:4

**LaComb, John A., Sr.**

East Main St couple married 25 years, 09/01/1944:1

**LaCombe, George C.**

Pleads guilty to non-support, 10/13/1944:2

**Lacombe, Grace**

On executive committee of Legion Auxiliary (p), 07/26/1940:3

- Lacombe, John**  
Stationed at Boothbay Harbor, ME, 11/13/1942:8
- Lacombe, John A.**  
Wants \$50 fine recalled, findings in drunkenness and reckless driving vacated, 05/23/1941:1  
Court refuses to reconsider case, 06/06/1941:1  
Promoted to Petty Officer 2nd Class at Boothbay Harbor, ME (p), 03/26/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Petty Officer 2nd Class with U.S. Coast Guard, 12/10/1943:1  
Serves on subchaser in North Atlantic, 04/21/1944:1
- Lacombe, John A., Jr.**  
Wedding described, 03/12/1943:8  
Ship's Cook 2nd Class home from North Atlantic, 06/02/1944:1
- Lacombe, John Albert**  
Engaged to Irene Price, 02/12/1943:1
- Lacombe, John. Jr.**  
3rd Class Petty Officer completes training in South Portland, ME, 09/18/1942:8
- Lacombe, John, Jr.**  
Stationed with U.S. Coast Guard at Boothbay Harbor, ME, 12/04/1942:1
- Lacombe, Olive**  
Employed at Massachusetts General, 10/23/1942:8
- Lacombe, Olive C.**  
Joins SPARS, women's auxiliary of the Coast Guard, 08/20/1943:1  
Graduates from boot training at Palm Beach, FL, 10/08/1943:1  
Receives medical discharge, 12/10/1943:1
- Lacombe, Robert**  
Sergeant stationed in England (p), 03/10/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Ladino, Mary**  
Resigns lab post at sanatorium, enrolls at University of Kentucky, 02/09/1940:4  
Enlists in the WAVES, 06/11/1943:3
- LaFramboise, Irene**  
Engaged to Alden Ellis, 07/17/1942:2
- LaFramboise, Irene R.**  
Wed to Alden R. Ellis, 07/31/1942:5
- Lagadimos, Arthur**  
Corporal with Military Police at Fort Wright, NY, 02/12/1943:1
- Lagadimos, Peter**  
Private with Army Signal Corps in Springfield, 02/12/1943:1
- LaGrippo, A.N.**  
Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel at Topeka Army Air Base, KS, 10/20/1944:1
- LaGrippo, Antonio**  
Major stationed in Topeka, KS, 02/04/1944:4
- LaGrippo, Gerald J.**  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Sill, OK, 02/04/1944:4  
Sergeant hospitalized in Oklahoma after struck by lightning, 06/23/1944:1  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Sill, OK, 10/20/1944:1
- Laidlaw, Gilbert W.**  
Obituary, 03/13/1942:8
- Laine, Edward**  
Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Croft, VA, 12/25/1942:8  
Sergeant attends Officers Candidate School at Fort Benning, GA, 01/08/1943:4
- Laine, Olga**  
Engaged to Norman Fickert, 08/08/1941:4  
Wed to Norman R. Fickert, 08/15/1941:7
- Laine, Olga A.**  
Engaged to Norman R. Fickert, 12/27/1940:4  
Engaged to Norman Robert Fickert, 08/08/1941:4  
Wed to Norman Robert Fickert, 08/15/1941:5
- Laino, Charles**  
Petitions to change name to Charles Kenneth MacDonald, 06/05/1942:6
- Laird, Joseph**  
Stationed at Fort Eustis, VA, 11/27/1942:5  
Carver man stationed at Boston, 03/19/1943:4
- Laird, Joseph W.**  
South Carver man dies at age 89, 10/06/1944:4  
Obituary, 10/06/1944:7  
Petition for probate of will, 10/20/1944:5
- Laird, Sarah Elizabeth**  
Wife of Joseph W. dies at age 76, 01/17/1941:5
- Lake, Elmer**  
Engaged to Margaret Black, 06/27/1941:1
- Lake, Elmer Clyde**  
Engaged to Margaret Ellen Black, 09/12/1941:5  
Wed to Margaret Ellen Black, 09/26/1941:5
- Lakeside Package Store**  
Application for liquor license, 11/19/1943:3, 11/24/1944:6
- Lakeside Store**  
Arsene Berube applies for liquor license, 11/28/1941:7  
Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5
- Lakeville - Board of Selectmen**  
Asks support for new bus line, 03/10/1944:1
- Lakeville Congregational Church**  
*see also* Rochester-Lakeville Greater Parish  
Leslie Norton appointed trustee of Grove Chapel property, 04/03/1942:6  
Interior redecoration of Grove Chapel complete, 09/11/1942:3  
Rev Donner accepts call from Collinsville Union Church, 11/13/1942:1  
David Julius accepts call to Grove Chapel, 01/22/1943:6  
Herbert Wilbur concludes services, 07/30/1943:7  
Rev David Julius to continue service to Grove Chapel for the duration, 08/13/1943:5
- Lakeville Food Production and Preservation Committee**  
Holds organizational meeting, 02/26/1943:2  
Hold first public meeting to plan gardens, 04/02/1943:3  
Announces fertilizer available in Middleboro, 04/02/1943:7
- Lakeville Hospital**  
Retains farming activities thanks to Stetson (I) (The Spectator), 09/06/1940:2  
Ernest Charron recovering from foot injury received at work on sanatorium farm, 07/11/1941:3  
New department treats victims of infantile paralysis, 10/31/1941:6  
Town to supply water needs, 12/26/1941:1  
Granted hospital permit, 07/03/1942:2  
Receives provisional approval from American College of Surgeons, 01/08/1943:8  
Fire Department holds practice session at sanatorium, 08/06/1943:4  
On American College of Surgeons approved list, 01/07/1944:1  
Propose installation of fire alarm system, 12/15/1944:6
- Lakeville Hospital - Employees**  
Employs Mr and Mrs Al Allaire, 01/05/1940:7  
Dr Fagan takes position at sanatorium, 01/12/1940:4  
Employs Alfred Rose, 01/12/1940:4  
Helen Torres resigns, takes post in Washington, DC, 01/12/1940:4  
Robert Kennedy head electrician at sanatorium, 01/19/1940:6  
Susan Murphy matron at sanatorium, 01/19/1940:6  
Employs Addison Coombs, 02/02/1940:7  
Ernest Nadeau resigns from sanatorium dairy, 02/02/1940:7  
Charles Merrill employed on farm, 02/09/1940:4  
Elizabeth Rand resigns teaching post, 02/09/1940:4  
Mary Ladino resigns lab post, 02/09/1940:4  
Florence Monroe resigns after 22 years of service, 03/01/1940:7  
Joseph Brown takes post at sanatorium dairy, 03/01/1940:7  
Employs Lawrence Olson, 03/08/1940:3  
Helen and Margaret Freeman resign from Lakeville Hospital, 05/03/1940:8  
Employs Edward McQuillian, 05/24/1940:6  
Employs Frank Williams, 05/24/1940:6  
Employs Mr and Mrs Carl Hunter, 05/24/1940:6  
Employs Mrs John McDonald, 07/05/1940:2  
Employs Frank Williams, 07/05/1940:6  
Employs Elizabeth Thomas, 07/05/1940:10  
Employs Philip Wilbur, 07/12/1940:3  
Employs Marion Atwood, 07/12/1940:6  
Hires Mary Murdock, 07/12/1940:7

**Lakeville Hospital – Employees (continued)**

Employs Lloyd Vickery, 07/19/1940:7  
 Employs Reginald Maxim, 07/19/1940:7  
 Margaret McMann accepts post as lab tech, 07/19/1940:7  
 Mary Murdock employed by Dr Leon Alley at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7  
 Virginia McGovern resigns post as secretary, 07/19/1940:7  
 Fred Fagan resigns as home pathologist, 07/26/1940:8  
 Theresa Caton employed in office, 08/09/1940:6  
 Adele Adamoska employed in clerical position, 08/16/1940:3  
 Olive Seavey works in occupational therapy, 08/16/1940:3  
 Employs Ernest Nadeau, 08/23/1940:3  
 Henry Roberts foreman of sanatorium dairy, 08/23/1940:3  
 Philip Wilber resigns, 08/30/1940:4  
 Employs Edwin Jefferson, 09/06/1940:6  
 Employs Margaret Welch, 09/27/1940:8  
 Employs Ernest Allen and Robert Begley, 10/11/1940:8  
 Hires Ina Washburn, 10/18/1940:7  
 Vernon Hopkins employed at sanatorium dairy, 10/18/1940:7  
 Employs Frank Mahoney, 10/25/1940:3  
 Employs John Swaja, 11/15/1940:6  
 Employs Olive Bryant, 11/15/1940:6  
 Employs Isabelle Jackson, 11/29/1940:6  
 Employs Carol Zukas, 12/06/1940:8  
 Hires John J. Nolan, 01/10/1941:3  
 Louis Cardoza resigns from sanatorium dairy, 01/24/1941:7  
 Hires Mildred Keeley, 01/31/1941:6  
 John Swzaja resigns from sanatorium dairy, 02/21/1941:3  
 Mildred Kealy completes two months work in office, 03/14/1941:8  
 Arthur and Theresa Kanserstein return to work, 03/21/1941:6  
 Employs Herman Vickery, 05/02/1941:3  
 Carl Hunter resigns, 06/13/1941:3  
 Margaret McMahan resigns, 06/13/1941:3  
 Employs Mrs Sylvania D'Elia, 06/13/1941:10  
 Joseph Brown takes position at sanatorium dairy, 06/20/1941:3  
 Employs Claire Tibbetts, 07/11/1941:3  
 Employs Mrs Martin Pratt, 07/11/1941:3  
 Employs Charles Kraus, 07/25/1941:3  
 Employs Francis Quelle, 07/25/1941:3  
 Employs Clara Kraus, 08/01/1941:3  
 Employs Margaret Batty, 08/01/1941:3  
 Henry Williams is orderly, 08/01/1941:3  
 Sanatorium superintendent Leon Alley called to duty at Camp Devens, 08/08/1941:1  
 Employs Jean Logan, 08/08/1941:6  
 Mary Callahan teacher, 08/08/1941:6  
 Ray Vickery resigns position at sanatorium dairy, 09/05/1941:7  
 Employs Edward Westgate, 09/19/1941:6  
 Leon Jefferson hired at sanatorium dairy, 09/26/1941:3  
 Richard Cote resigns, 10/10/1941:6  
 William Roberts hired at sanatorium dairy, 10/31/1941:6  
 Anna Jefferson resigns to take post in Norwich, CT, 11/07/1941:3  
 Employs Joseph Heath, 11/21/1941:3  
 Claire Twinam acting superintendent of sanatorium, 03/06/1942:6  
 Hires George Sauncy, 03/20/1942:6  
 Hires Dorothy Reed, 05/22/1942:6  
 Employs Mary MacDonald, 06/12/1942:6  
 Employs Carl Holton, 07/03/1942:6  
 Employs Leonard Ormand, 07/03/1942:6  
 Employs Mrs John Pratt, 07/10/1942:6  
 Employs Betty DeMoranville, 07/24/1942:6  
 Employs Mr. Brooks, 08/07/1942:7  
 Employs Dorothy Burchard, 08/14/1942:4  
 Caroline White supervisor of nurses, 09/25/1942:8  
 Gertrude Manders night supervisor, 09/25/1942:8  
 Philip Wilbur resigns, 11/27/1942:4  
 Employs Arthur Thomas, 02/05/1943:3  
 Employs A.C. Thomas, 02/05/1943:6  
 Chief engineer Robert Kennedy resigns, 06/04/1943:2  
 Men and women wanted (ad), 06/11/1943:7  
 Employs Eileen Murdock, 06/18/1943:2

**Lakeville Hospital – Employees (continued)**

Dr. Twinam leaves sanatorium for post in Seattle, WA, 08/06/1943:5  
 Employs Jenny Annis, 08/13/1943:8  
 Arthur Kanserstein replaces Claire Twinam as acting superintendent, 08/20/1943:4  
 Dr Twinam leaves for employment in Seattle, WA, 08/20/1943:5  
 Employs Mrs John Murdock, 09/03/1943:4  
 Employs Jean Logan, 09/10/1943:7  
 A. Hamilton Gibbs resigns from sanatorium, teaches for U.S. Army, 10/08/1943:1  
 Dr Donald Martin acting superintendent, 01/07/1944:3

**Lakeville Motors**

Bedford St (ad), 01/12/1940:10  
 Howard Maher supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Employs Charles Weston, 07/14/1944:6

**Lakeville Parent Teacher Association**

Donates sum of money to Middleboro High valedictorian, 04/24/1942:6

**Lakeville Post Office**

Tire purchases authorized for mail carrier Frost, 03/20/1942:6

**Lakeville Public Library**

Closed due to fuel oil shortage, 01/22/1943:6  
 Reopens after four-month closure, 03/05/1943:6  
 Receives \$2,000 from estate of Alice Gerrish, 05/21/1943:6  
 Sewing Circle holds annual meeting, 10/29/1943:7

**Lakeville Sportsmen's Club**

Holds annual hare trials, 03/29/1940:2  
 Holds annual harrier trials, 10/10/1941:6  
 Holds 13th annual hare trials, 04/03/1942:6  
 Holds annual field trials, 10/09/1942:3  
 Meetings discontinued until further notice, 02/05/1943:6  
 Resumes meetings, 03/19/1943:4  
 Holds 15th annual rabbit trials, 04/02/1943:2  
 Holds annual field trials, 10/08/1943:3  
 Holds annual fall field trials, 10/06/1944:7

**Lakeville Tire Rationing Board**

Harry Hamilton named to board, 01/09/1942:6  
 Makes appointments, 01/16/1942:3  
 Allots three tires, 01/30/1942:4

**Lakeville Town House**

Installs new curtain and backdrop, 12/26/1941:8  
 New curtain and back drop installed, 01/09/1942:6

**Lakeville Volunteer Fire Department**

Association holds annual meeting, 01/24/1941:7  
 Seeking plan for fire aid, 11/17/1944:1  
 Fire aid terms approved, 12/01/1944:1  
 Agreement on fire aid signed, 12/22/1944:1  
 Selectmen sign fire aid agreement, 12/29/1944:5

**Lakeville War Price and Rationing Board**

Personnel changes, 11/06/1942:4  
 Paul Hotz on resigns, replaced by W. Hollis Blackburn, 11/27/1942:7  
 Orders review of all oil applications, 12/04/1942:6  
 Announces new office hours, 02/12/1943:6  
 Issues tire certificates for January, 02/26/1943:2  
 Issues tire and tube certificates, 03/19/1943:4  
 Louise Blackburn appointed to board, 10/22/1943:4

**Lakey, Kenneth S.**

Poultry house in North Middleboro damaged by fire, 06/07/1940:1

**Lakey, Mrs Wentworth**

Sister dies in Brockton, 10/30/1942:4

**Lakey, Wentworth**

Family moves to Plymouth St tenement, 05/23/1941:3  
 Employed in Hanover, 09/04/1942:7

**Lally, Edward**

Son born, 03/21/1941:5

**Lamb (Mr)**

Lets Pleasant St house to George Millett, 06/06/1941:3

**Lamb, Edna**

Resides in Detroit, MI, 09/13/1940:9  
 Engaged to Benjamin J. Bump, 01/02/1942:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Lamb, Edna Louisa**  
Engaged to Benjamin J. Bump, 06/19/1942:5
- Lamb, Edna Louise**  
Wed to Benjamin James Bump, 06/26/1942:5  
Wedding described, 06/26/1942:6
- Lamb, Glen**  
Begins studies at Boston University School of Theology, 09/18/1942:3  
Daughter born, 10/06/1944:4
- Lamb, Glen W.**  
New pastor to serve South Middleboro and Carver, 07/17/1942:1  
Couple settles in parsonage, 07/17/1942:4
- Lamb, Laxine E.**  
Engaged to Elton H. Gertsen, 01/15/1943:5
- Lamb, Lottie**  
Obituary, 04/18/1941:6
- Lamb, Lottie M.**  
Widow of William dies at age 52, 04/18/1941:5  
Obituary, 04/18/1941:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/02/1941:5
- Lamb, Maxine**  
Engaged to Elton Gertsen, 01/15/1943:4
- Lamb, Maxine E.**  
Wed to Elton H. Gertsen, 01/22/1943:5
- Lambert, David Roland**  
Born to George, 06/04/1943:2
- Lambert, Eva Hathaway**  
Wed to Elias Auger, 04/14/1944:4
- Lambert, George**  
Son born, 06/04/1943:2
- Lambert, Mrs George**  
Resides in Somerville, 09/24/1943:7
- Lambertson, Walter**  
Engaged to Audrey LeBarnes, 09/11/1942:8, 09/25/1942:5  
Wed to Audrey LeBarnes, 10/02/1942:5
- Lammi, Adolph**  
Grass fire on Plymouth St, 02/28/1941:6
- Lammi, Adolph A.**  
Fails to appear in court, 01/05/1940:3  
Discharged from probation, 02/02/1940:3  
Grass fire destroys haystacks on Plymouth St, 02/28/1941:1
- Lammi, John**  
Attends school in Quincy, 05/21/1943:4
- Lammi, Robert**  
Attends school in Quincy, 05/21/1943:4
- Lammi, Roy Philip**  
Five-year-old struck by Brockton auto, 07/05/1940:4
- Lamminmacki, Johan**  
Daughter born, 10/03/1941:4
- Lamminmaki, Johan**  
Arrested for violation of Selective Service Act, 07/28/1944:1
- Lamminmaki, John**  
In court for non-support and draft evasion, 12/31/1943:3
- LaMothe, Frances E.**  
Sworn into WAVES, 05/12/1944:1
- Landmarks**  
Lincoln's old blacksmith and wheelwright shops to be torn down, 02/20/1942:1  
Old Lincoln shop moved, wrecks lamp post, 11/20/1942:1
- Landry, Alice Ellen**  
Obituary, 11/06/1942:4  
Wife of John B. dies at age 59, 11/06/1942:5
- Landry, Gregory**  
Three State Farm guards brutally murdered, delinquents try to fire prison building, 01/02/1942:1
- Landscapers and Landscaping**  
Ted Travilgini employed in Carver, 08/22/1941:3
- Landstrom, Norman**  
At Gaylord Farm Sanatorium in Wallingford, CT, 01/05/1940:8  
Visits parents after one year in Gaylord Sanatorium in Wallingford, CT, 06/27/1941:10
- Lane, Earl**  
Stationed at Fort Devens, 03/14/1941:3
- Lane, George A.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Lane, John J.**  
Selectmen approve Lane's permit for boarding home for aged persons, 05/09/1941:1  
Commander of Middleboro unit calls for state guard reserves (l), 05/30/1941:1  
Local Guard commander warns nation in real danger, 09/19/1941:1  
Captain in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Congratulated on war work, 11/13/1942:2  
Appointed assistant director of Massachusetts Women's Defense Corps, 01/15/1943:1  
On staff of commander of State Guard, Region VI, 10/08/1943:8
- Lang, Albert**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Lang, Albert B.**  
Four high school seniors nearly miss commencement after ducking off to Monument Beach, 06/20/1941:1  
Missing in action since November 26th, may be in Italy (p), 12/31/1943:1  
Private 1st Class on board Allied transport hit by enemy, 04/14/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7
- Lang, Albert Bernard**  
Loses life on torpedoed troopship, 05/26/1944:1  
Died in service to his country (p), 06/16/1944:1
- Lang, Charles**  
Roof fire on Forest St, 01/12/1940:10
- Lang, Edward**  
Picks dandelions in full bloom, 12/20/1940:6
- Lang, John J.**  
Walpole couple married 25 years, 12/25/1942:7
- Lang, Lottie**  
Teacher resigns after 42 years of service, 08/13/1943:1
- Lang, Marie L.**  
Wed to Stanley J. Lunskis, 03/05/1943:4
- Lang, Walter E.**  
Electrician, 616 Wareham St (ad), 01/05/1940:8
- Langelier, Roseanna A.**  
Wed to Lawrence U. Wilcox, 05/17/1940:2
- Langelier, Roseanna Adele**  
Engaged to Lawrence Ulmont Wilcox, 05/03/1940:5, 05/10/1940:1
- Langille, Minnie**  
Funeral held in Plympton, 08/16/1940:6
- Langille, Minnie A.**  
Obituary, 08/16/1940:3
- Langille, Mrs David**  
Burial in Carver, 08/16/1940:5
- Langley, Sarah**  
Funeral held in Brockton, 08/28/1942:4
- Lang's Farm**  
Peaches ready (ad), 09/04/1942:8
- Lapham, Ray Thurston**  
Wed to Chloe S. Tallman Curtis, 09/22/1944:4
- LaPlante (Mr and Mrs)**  
Purchase Mosher farm on County St, 09/17/1943:6
- LaPlante, Emma M.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- LaPlante, Eugene**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- LaPointe, Raymond**  
Daughter born, 04/09/1943:5  
Son born, 07/21/1944:4
- Larceny**  
*see also* Burglary; Robbery; Theft  
Leach guilty of larceny against Kazlawski, 02/09/1940:6  
John Serafin, Jr. indicted for breaking and entering, larceny and assault, 02/16/1940:1

**Larceny (continued)**

Juvenile gets probation for turning states evidence against Melix and Libby, 03/08/1940:1  
 Harry Leach guilty on larceny and wage charges, 03/29/1940:1  
 Harry Leach discharged from probation, 05/03/1940:6  
 Hugh Weyer guilty of larceny from George Paquette, 05/10/1940:2  
 Norman McLeod guilty, 05/17/1940:1  
 Lawrence Smith pleads not guilty of larceny from Katherine Wright, 07/05/1940:1  
 Lawrence Smith pleads not guilty to larceny of dresses, 07/12/1940:2  
 Lawrence Smith's larceny case sent to trial, 07/19/1940:3  
 Smith given time to complete restitution, 07/19/1940:4  
 Wareham men guilty of larceny from junk dealer Pittsley, 08/30/1940:1  
 Lawrence Smith guilty of larceny from Albert Drake, 09/27/1940:2  
 Frank Dutra pleads not guilty to larceny from Frederick Standish, 11/22/1940:3  
 Dutra larceny case continued, 12/06/1940:1  
 Norman McLeod sent to jail for six months on variety of charges, 12/06/1940:8  
 Dutra case continued, 12/13/1940:10  
 Dutra agrees to pay Standish \$10 per week, 01/17/1941:6  
 Preston Benson and Charles Zion brought up on larceny and breaking and entering charges, 04/11/1941:1  
 Warren and Baker plead guilty to two counts of breaking and entering, 04/24/1941:1  
 Charles Zion and Preston Benson held for grand jury on charge of breaking and entering, 05/09/1941:1  
 James Richards held for grand jury in burglary and larceny cases, 05/16/1941:1  
 Charles Zion guilty of breaking and entering and larceny, 06/13/1941:1  
 Henry Zion gets probation for larceny, fined \$50 for operating without a license, 06/13/1941:1  
 James Richards indicted by grand jury for larceny, sentenced to MA Reformatory, 06/13/1941:1  
 Frank Dutra case of larceny from Frederick Standish continued, 06/20/1941:10  
 Albert Jacques guilty of larceny from Edward Brown, Jr., 06/27/1941:7  
 Tremaine Smith guilty of siphoning gasoline from automobiles, 07/04/1941:1  
 Aram Bedrosian gets two months probation for larceny, 10/31/1941:1  
 Niobe Carter sent to reformatory, 12/26/1941:2  
 Ethel Wrightington charged with larceny from Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas, 01/23/1942:2  
 Ethel Wrightington makes full restitution to Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas, 03/06/1942:4  
 Walter Standish pleads guilty to larceny of OAA checks, 03/13/1942:4  
 Walter Standish fails to appear in court, 03/27/1942:1  
 Acushnet man guilty of larceny from George Rathe, 05/01/1942:2  
 Father and brother of Helen Gailius acquitted on larceny charge, 09/18/1942:1  
 Selectman Churbuck wants James Shurtleff charged with larceny of keys, 10/30/1942:6  
 Plot thickens in case of Town House keys, 11/06/1942:8  
 Juvenile accused of larceny from Dunham, 03/19/1943:7  
 Benny's Auto Store charges out-of-towners with larceny, 05/14/1943:8  
 Local juveniles get probation for larceny from Thomas Panesis, 05/28/1943:7  
 Three juveniles guilty of thefts from Saunder's, Benny's, and some autos, 07/09/1943:1  
 Nicholas Medeiros guilty, half of pay goes to make up \$115, 10/22/1943:1  
 Three local juveniles charged, 02/04/1944:1  
 Anna Soucie guilty of larceny of handbag from Nellie Moulton, 03/10/1944:2  
 Youths discharged from probation, 08/18/1944:2  
 Clifton Valler charged with theft of Hudson's bicycle, 09/15/1944:4  
 Clifton Valler acquitted, 09/22/1944:2  
 Calvin Greenleaf pleads guilty to larceny of tools and watches from Harry Brown, 11/17/1944:1

**Larder, Nellie M.**  
 Obituary, 01/09/1942:2  
**Larkin, Bennett E.**  
 Fined \$5 for speeding, 08/15/1941:2  
**Larner, James**  
 Private stationed in Italy, 06/23/1944:3  
**Larrison, Walter E.**  
 Grass fire burns field on Harding St, 03/10/1944:1  
**Larry's Lunch**  
 Douzanis fined \$25 for keeping slot machines, 08/28/1942:1  
 Selectmen suspend victualler's license, 09/11/1942:4  
 Slot machines declared forfeit, 09/18/1942:3  
 License suspended for two months, 09/25/1942:1  
 Sister of Larry appeals for license, 10/09/1942:1  
 Mary Douzanis' request for victualler's license refused, 10/09/1942:2  
 Selectmen vote to restore license, 10/30/1942:1  
 Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
**Larson, Robert**  
 Navy man attends Tufts, 09/10/1943:8  
**Larter, Doris**  
 Engaged to Lawrence E. Smith, 09/18/1942:4  
 Wedding described, 09/25/1942:4  
**Larter, Doris E.**  
 Wed to Lawrence E. Smith, 09/25/1942:5  
**LaTour, John**  
 Dies at age 65, 04/07/1944:4  
 Obituary, 04/07/1944:4  
**Latour, John B.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 05/12/1944:5  
**Laundries**  
*see also* Horsman, Paul; Middleboro Laundry; Modern Cleaners & Dyers  
 Original Cleansers granted permit for sign on South Main St, 05/17/1940:4  
 Original Cleansers & Dyers, 24 South Main St (ad), 05/24/1940:6  
 James Gee announces closing Center Street Laundry (ad), 09/18/1942:8  
**Lauterbach, Louis J.**  
 Clifton Valler charged with assault, 09/15/1944:4  
 Clifton guilty of simple assault, 09/22/1944:2  
**Lauterbach, Rena**  
 Moves from Roxbury to Lakeville, 01/14/1944:3  
**Lavalle (Mr)**  
 Lets South Main St apartment to Harry Belmont, 06/05/1942:8  
**Lavallee, Gertrude M.**  
 And Wilfred H. Lavallee granted permit for two five-car garages, 05/08/1942:2  
**Lavallee, Louis A.**  
 Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7  
**Lavallee, Margaret M.**  
 Obituary, 09/03/1943:2  
**Lavallee, Mary Margaret**  
 Wife of Louis dies at age 34, 09/03/1943:5  
**Lavallee, Wilfred H.**  
 And Gertrude Lavallee granted permit for two five-car garages, 05/08/1942:2  
**Lavalley, Henry**  
 Son born, 12/05/1941:5, 12/12/1941:9, 09/15/1944:4  
**Lavalley, Henry J.**  
 Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1  
**Lavalley, Henry Joseph**  
 Engaged to Mary Ann E. Bissonnette, 02/07/1941:5  
 Wed to Mary Ann Bissonnette, 02/28/1941:5  
**Lavalley, Joseph F.**  
 American Legion adopts resolutions upon death of, 01/09/1942:4  
 Obituary, 01/09/1942:5  
**Lavalley, Marion Bissonnette**  
 Son born, 12/12/1941:9  
**Lavalley, Wilfred H.**  
 Selectmen discuss garage permit, 04/24/1942:4

- Lavallie, Henry**  
Family moves into County St home, 09/17/1943:6
- Lavellie (Mr)**  
Landlord switches apartments to coal heat, 01/15/1943:8
- Lavers, Milton D.**  
First Lieutenant finishes combat duty with 34 air missions, 10/20/1944:1
- Lavine, Catherine**  
Upsets solemnity of court in assault case, 09/13/1940:1  
Dr Elliott testifies in assault case, 09/20/1940:1  
John Lavine found guilty of assault on wife Catherine, 11/22/1940:9  
Purchases Plympton St property from Cora LaBarnes, 04/14/1944:5
- Lavine, John**  
Notice of responsibility for own bills only, 01/17/1941:8
- Lavine, John J.**  
Catherine Lavine upsets solemnity of court in assault case, 09/13/1940:1  
Dr Elliott testifies in assault case, 09/20/1940:1  
Guilty of assault on wife Catherine, 11/22/1940:9
- Lavoie, Margaret Rowe**  
Engaged to Charles Kelly, 12/01/1944:5
- Law Enforcement** (*see* Massachusetts State Police; Middleboro - Police Department)
- Lawrence, Albert**  
Master Sergeant stationed in Texas, 02/06/1942:3
- Lawrence, Albert W.**  
Staff Sergeant with 15th Field Artillery, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, TX, 07/05/1940:4  
Commissioned Captain in U.S. Army, stationed in Utah, 12/08/1944:4
- Lawrence, Albert Wesley**  
Graduates from Officer Candidate School as 1st Lieutenant, 10/23/1942:1
- Lawrence, A.W.**  
Master Sergeant thanks Lakeville PTA (l), 01/16/1942:5  
Lieutenant thanks Legion for magazine subscription (l), 02/19/1943:1
- Lawrence, Charles H.**  
Obituary, 01/22/1943:4  
Dies at age 70, 01/22/1943:5
- Lawrence, Edna Rita**  
Wed to Ernest Francis Knight, 08/15/1941:5
- Lawrence, Gladys E.**  
Found unconscious on Wareham St, 11/22/1940:1
- Lawrence, Herb**  
Pig climbs wall, goes AWOL, 09/08/1944:4
- Lawrence, Herbert**  
Employed at Bailey's Garage, 02/06/1942:3
- Lawrence, Herbert Albert**  
Engaged to Florence Borsari, 05/05/1944:4  
Wed to Florence Borsari, 05/12/1944:4
- Lawrence, Leonard**  
Daughter born, 11/29/1940:5
- Lawrence, Maurice**  
Daughter born, 08/09/1940:5  
Son born, 04/02/1943:5
- Lawrence, Mrs Maurice**  
Hit by racing motorcycle at Camp Joe Hooker, 05/10/1940:7
- Lawson, Eileen Marie**  
Wedding described, 06/18/1943:10
- Lawyers**  
*see also* Callan, L. Francis; Clark, Fletcher, Jr.; Hale, Allan M.; Stetson, George Ward; Sullivan, Dennis D.; Sullivan, John V.  
Joseph Sugarman moves to Boston, 01/17/1941:8  
John Murphy completes junior year at Suffolk Law School, 05/23/1941:1  
Selectmen advised there is opposition to Kelley as town counsel, 01/23/1942:1  
John Murphy to receive degree at Suffolk Law School (p), 06/05/1942:1  
John Murphy graduates from Suffolk University, Boston, 06/19/1942:10  
P.F. Churbuck appointed Master of Chancery by governor, 01/21/1944:4
- Leach, Harry E.**  
Proprietor of the Mexicana faces wage complaints, 02/02/1940:1  
Guilty of larceny against Stanley Kazlawski, 02/09/1940:6
- Leach, Harry E. (continued)**  
In default, *capias* issued, 02/16/1940:8  
Arrested on new charge, 03/22/1940:1  
Guilty on larceny and wage charges, 03/29/1940:1  
Settles two cases out of court, 04/05/1940:8  
Discharged from probation, 05/03/1940:6  
On probation for wage law violations, 09/27/1940:2
- Leach, Lawrence**  
Carver man with U.S. Marines, 10/06/1944:7
- Leach, Mary Z.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Leach, T.W.**  
New dentists takes over office of T.F. Kilkelly, 09/01/1944:1  
Center St office hours (ad), 09/01/1944:8
- Leach, Winsor B.**  
Promoted to Staff Sergeant somewhere in Australia, 01/15/1943:4
- Leap Year**  
Four girls, two boys born as Leap Year babies in last 36 years, 03/01/1940:1
- Leary (Mr)**  
Lets Bedford St house to Angers and Linton, 08/08/1941:6
- Leary, Edward**  
Family moves to Boston, 08/14/1942:6
- Leary, Edward J.**  
Lakeville selectmen grant liquor license, 12/27/1940:6  
Applies for liquor license for The Quittacas, 11/28/1941:7
- Leary, John**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, stationed in Newport, RI, 08/07/1942:4  
Graduates from Newport Station, 08/28/1942:1  
Pharmacist's Mate stationed at Davisville, RI (p), 01/15/1943:1  
Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class stationed in Norfolk, VA (p), 10/15/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class stationed in San Juan, Puerto Rico, 03/10/1944:1
- Leary, John J.**  
Pianist and composer entertains shipmates in Puerto Rico, 07/14/1944:1
- Leary, John J., Jr.**  
Stationed with Naval Reserves at Davisville, RI, 11/06/1942:8
- Leary, John Joseph**  
Wed to Elizabeth Madden, 06/06/1941:5
- Leary, John, Jr.**  
Pharmacist's Mate First Class stationed at Davisville, RI, 01/01/1943:1  
Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class stationed at Davisville, RI, 02/05/1943:1  
Pharmacist Mate stationed in Puerto Rico, 11/17/1944:8
- Leary, Lena**  
Engaged to John Cahill, 07/12/1940:10  
Wedding described, 07/19/1940:1
- Leary, Marcella**  
Engaged to Edward J. Dunn, 06/26/1942:4
- Leary, Marcella**  
Engaged to Edward J. Dunn, Jr., 01/02/1942:5
- Leary, R.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Leary, Rita Marcella**  
Engaged to Edward James Dunn, Jr., 06/05/1942:4  
Wed to Edward James Dunn, Jr., 07/03/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8
- Leary, Robert**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Receives basic training at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL (p), 01/15/1943:1  
Seaman 2nd Class at radio school in Chicago, IL, 04/02/1943:1  
Radioman 3rd Class stationed in Seattle, WA (p), 10/15/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Radio man stationed in Hawaii, 03/10/1944:1  
Radio man stationed in Mariannas, 11/17/1944:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Leary, Robert E.**  
Enrolled in Navy Training School for radiomen at University of Chicago, 05/14/1943:1  
Wins recognition at Naval radio training school in Chicago, 09/10/1943:1
- Leather**  
Novelty Gerlich Leather Co. to Middleboro, 03/01/1940:1  
Geilich Tanning Co. considers plan for new addition, 04/11/1941:1  
Geilich Tanning Co. moves to Taunton, 04/18/1941:1
- LeBarnes, Abbietta**  
Engaged to Curtis Bush, 09/25/1942:5
- LeBarnes, Abietta**  
Engaged to Curtis Bush, 09/11/1942:8  
Wed to Curtis Bush, 10/02/1942:5
- LeBarnes, Albert**  
Nunes and LeBarnes guilty of assault on Hudson, 08/30/1940:6  
Son born, 10/15/1943:5
- LeBarnes, Albert L.**  
Engaged to Helen Maki, 02/26/1943:4
- LeBarnes, Audrey**  
Engaged to Walter Lambertson, 09/11/1942:8, 09/25/1942:5  
Wed to Walter Lambertson, 10/02/1942:5
- LeBarnes, Cora S.**  
Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6
- LeBaron (Mr)**  
Church window dedicated, 04/10/1942:6
- LeBaron, E. Frank**  
Obituary, 03/27/1942:4  
Dies at age 83, 03/27/1942:5
- LeBaron, Edward**  
Employs Robert Burnham at garage, 05/02/1941:3
- LeBaron, Elric H.**  
Hyannis man dies at age 68, 05/05/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/05/1944:4
- LeBaron, Eugene Lemuel**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- LeBaron, Eugene Leonard**  
Obituary, 11/28/1941:4  
Brockton man dies at age 72, 11/28/1941:5
- LeBaron, Everett**  
Sales manager at Maxim Motor Co., 08/30/1940:7
- LeBaron, Everett L.**  
President of Mayflower Square and Compass Club, 05/12/1944:7
- LeBaron, Francis**  
Couple moves to Wareham, 05/02/1941:3
- LeBaron, Francis W.**  
Engaged to Lydia F. Morse, 06/21/1940:5  
Occupies Rounseville tenement on Miller St, 06/28/1940:7  
Wed to Lydia F. Morse, 07/05/1940:5
- LeBaron, Georgianna**  
Obituary, 01/07/1944:3  
Widow of Eugene P. dies at age 93, 01/07/1944:5
- LeBaron, Hattie**  
Chimney fire on Oak St, 11/26/1943:4
- LeBaron, Hattie A.J.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- LeBaron, Jesse A.**  
Taunton man dies at age 77, 11/10/1944:5
- LeBaron, Jesse L.**  
Obituary, 11/10/1944:3
- LeBaron, John C.**  
Charged with drunk driving, 08/29/1941:1  
Guilty of drunk and reckless driving, 09/05/1941:1  
Judge reaffirms \$50 fine for drunk driving, 10/17/1941:1
- LeBaron, John L.**  
Storekeeper 3rd Class completes basic Naval training, 02/12/1943:1
- LeBaria, Sylvia**  
Enters Weylister Secretarial Junior College in Milford, CT, 09/20/1940:3  
Attends school at Mitford College in CT, 03/14/1941:3
- LeBaron, Sylvia (continued)**  
Receives certificate from Weylister Secretarial Junior College, 05/30/1941:8
- LeBlanc, Anna**  
Wed to Boardman, 06/11/1943:3
- LeBlanc, Betty**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Begins studies at Williams Business College, 07/10/1942:8
- LeBlanc, Ferdinand**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
Machinist Mate transfers to Wildwood, NJ, 06/09/1944:1
- LeBlanc, Ferdinand, Landgrebe**  
Completes training at Machinist's Mate school, 01/07/1944:1
- LeBlanc, Henry**  
Couple moves from New Bedford to Highland Rd, 06/12/1942:6  
Employed in New Bedford, 06/04/1943:2
- LeBlanc, Henry H.**  
Employed in New Bedford, 07/24/1942:3
- LeBlanc, M.G. Diana**  
Engaged to James A. Bradford, 07/02/1943:5  
Wed to James A. Bradford, 07/09/1943:5
- LeBlanc, Rose**  
Carver woman dies at age 59, 12/05/1941:5
- Lectures**  
Middleboro Republican Club hears state senator speak on New Deal, 02/09/1940:1  
Town House filled for annual Christian Science address, 07/05/1940:1  
Victor Page speaks on aviation to Lions Club, 09/13/1940:4  
War correspondent Anthony Gibbs speaks at Legion hall, 03/21/1941:1  
Congressman Gifford speaks to Lions and Kiwanis, 09/12/1941:1  
Lawrence Wilbur gives lecture on Java to Kiwanis, 09/19/1941:1  
Dr Bernard Beuthner describes life in Germany from which he escaped, 01/16/1942:1  
Mrs Melvin Southwick speaks to Teachers' Association on life in China, 01/16/1942:8  
Text of William Kilpatrick's Memorial Day address, 06/05/1942:7  
Clark of National Fireworks speaks of war at meeting of Historical Society, 10/23/1942:6  
Norman Lindsay speaks on years as missionary in North Africa, 01/01/1943:4  
Charles Wideman relates war experiences at Central Baptist Church, 07/23/1943:1  
John Ashworth opens series on current events, 01/21/1944:4  
Miss Waters warns war not over in Europe in talk to Red Cross, 03/10/1944:1  
Quaker refugee tells of Germany at Central ME Church, 07/21/1944:8
- Leddy, Thomas**  
Stationed with U.S. Navy at Charlestown, 02/05/1943:1
- Ledoux, Alfred**  
Rubbish fire in cellar on Everett St, 08/15/1941:1
- Ledoux, Gerard**  
Son born, 05/02/1941:5
- LeDoux, Gerard**  
Daughter born, 07/30/1943:5
- Lee, Allan**  
Enrolls in U.S. Service, stationed at Fort Devens, 09/20/1940:6
- Lee, Allen**  
Middleboro soldier fined after falling asleep at the wheel, hitting parked car, 07/18/1941:1
- Lee, Barbara Ruth**  
Born to Charles, 11/13/1942:4
- Lee, Charles**  
Son born, 07/18/1941:5  
Daughter born, 11/13/1942:4
- Lee, Chester E.**  
Obituary, 02/26/1943:4  
Dies at age 65, 02/26/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Lee, Elisabeth**  
Wed to Phillip Jones, Jr., 06/09/1944:10
- Lee, George**  
Collides with Palmer driver at South Main and Nickerson St, 02/16/1940:4  
Navy enlistee called to service, 11/27/1942:5  
Completes training at Newport, RI, 02/19/1943:7  
Seaman 2nd Class, 07/09/1943:3
- Lee, George B.**  
Lee and Galfre collide on Old Center St, 10/10/1941:4
- Lee, George H.**  
Fined \$20 for reckless driving, 10/31/1941:6
- Lee, George Herbert**  
Forney and Lee injured in crash on Highland Rd, 09/19/1941:1
- Lee, John T.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 11/08/1940:5
- Lee, Molly MacPherson**  
Son born, 09/11/1942:8
- Lee, Ralph P.**  
Son born, 09/11/1942:8
- Lee, Robert**  
Daughter born, 10/13/1944:4
- Lee, Robert E.**  
Send-off for service man, 08/27/1943:5
- Lee, Theodore**  
Stationed at Miami, FL, 07/09/1943:3  
Corporal Technician on leave with bride, 05/05/1944:3
- Lees, Ernest**  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Lees, Ernest, Jr.**  
Seaman 2nd Class on board aircraft carrier (p), 02/11/1944:1
- LeFavor, Richard Thomas**  
Engaged to Mary Elizabeth Begley, 01/14/1944:3
- LeFebvre, Lucy L.**  
Engaged to George O. Remillard, 06/06/1941:5
- Leger, Rita M.**  
Wed to Wilfred J. Duphily, 02/20/1942:5
- Leggee, R.E.**  
New assignment with 4th Air Force at Lemoore Field, CA, 11/10/1944:8
- Leggee, Richard**  
Private with 58th College Training Detachment at MA State College, 05/14/1943:1  
At Santa Rosa, CA receiving final fighter pilot's training, 12/22/1944:1
- Leggee, Richard E.**  
Memorial High School salutatory and essay, 06/19/1942:7  
Enters Rensselaer, 09/11/1942:8  
Pledged to Phi Epsilon at Rensselaer Polytechnic (p), 10/09/1942:1  
Joins the U.S. Army Air Corps Reserves, 11/20/1942:4  
Awaits call to Army Air Corps Reserves, 02/19/1943:8  
Aviation cadet leaves for Boston, 03/26/1943:1  
Arrives at Keesler Field, MS, 04/09/1943:4  
Aviation Cadet transfers to MA State College for pre-flight training, 05/07/1943:1  
Receives pilot classification at Nashville, TN, 08/27/1943:5  
Receives third phase of training at Maxwell Field, AL, 09/17/1943:1  
Completes pre-flight training, transfers to Cape Girardeau, MO, 11/05/1943:1  
Air Cadet assigned to Maxwell Field, AL (p), 01/14/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
Cadet completes basic flying training at Malden Field, MO, 04/07/1944:1  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Jackson, MS (p), 05/26/1944:1  
Fighter pilot returns to Victorville, CA, 07/14/1944:4
- Leggee, Richard Elmes**  
Names Middleborough High salutatorian, 03/13/1942:1
- Leggee, Cyrus E.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Lehtomaa, Eino**  
Daughter born, 09/18/1942:4
- Lehtomaa, Eino E.**  
Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/11/1944:1
- Lehtomaa, Eino Everett**  
Engaged to Gladys H. Pratt Stringer, 07/12/1940:5  
Wed to Gladys H. Stringer, 07/19/1940:5
- Lehtomas, Eino**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Leighton, Frank**  
Son born, 01/19/1940:5  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1  
To build bike rack for North Main St parking area, 11/07/1941:1  
Son born, 12/11/1942:7  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1  
Ralph Akerman takes over oil business (ad), 10/06/1944:4
- Leighton, Frank E.**  
*see also* Middleboro Recreation Center  
Been collecting Liberty nickels since 1936, 06/27/1941:2  
Presents large service flag to town, 06/25/1943:1  
Offers town two gold stars for service flag, 07/16/1943:4
- Leighton, Gordon Uric**  
Three-year-old dragged by Philip's car, 05/28/1943:1
- Leighton, Henry**  
Guilty on five motor vehicle charges, gets 60 days, 12/17/1943:1
- Leighton, J.**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1
- Leighton, Jeannette**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls in Sargent School of Physical Education, Boston, 10/13/1944:8
- Leighton, Lorraine**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Passes civil service exam for secretarial work, 05/15/1942:6  
Wed to Alvin Skidmore, 01/28/1944:6
- Leighton, Lorraine Shaw**  
Wed to Alvin Morell Skidmore, 01/29/1943:5  
Wedding described, 01/29/1943:6
- Leighton, Myrtle**  
Promoted to Petty Officer, 07/23/1943:1
- Leighton, Myrtle B.**  
Sworn in to WAVES as apprentice seaman, 06/18/1943:1  
Yeoman 3rd Class stationed at Washington, DC, 12/17/1943:4
- Leighton, Myrtle Berle**  
Wedding described (p), 04/14/1944:1
- Leighton's Gas & Oil Co.**  
Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7  
Softball team wins championship, 08/29/1941:1  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1
- Leland, Lester**  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Leland, Lester H.**  
Couple married 25 years, 06/25/1943:1
- Leland, Shirley**  
Engaged to Gordon Anderson, 11/07/1941:6
- Leland, Shirley Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Gordon William Anderson, 12/27/1940:1, 11/07/1941:5  
Wedding described, 12/05/1941:2  
Wed to Gordon William Anderson, 12/05/1941:5
- Leland Carnation Co.**  
Victory Garden plants, Cherry St (ad), 05/21/1943:8
- Leland's Flower Shop**  
9 South Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Closed Wednesday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/02/1944:8
- LeMaire, Norman**  
Son born, 06/05/1942:4
- Lemaire, Norman**  
Son born, 09/24/1943:5
- LeMaire, Norman J.**  
Engaged to Virginia Estelle Matheson, 06/07/1940:2
- LeMaire, Norman Joseph**  
Wed to Virginia Estelle Matheson, 08/29/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/29/1941:7

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Lemmo, Anthony**

Enrolls in Wilfred Academy in Boston, 02/28/1941:8  
Employed at Charlotte's Beauty Salon, 08/21/1942:4

### **Lemmo, John**

Son born, 07/26/1940:5  
Daughter born, 05/21/1943:5

### **Lenardson, Alfred R.**

Storekeeper 2nd Class awaits naval assignment, 07/28/1944:1

### **Leonard, Frederick**

Chimney fire on Thomas St, 02/28/1941:1

### **Leonard, Hallet H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 08/06/1943:3

### **Leonard, Hallett**

Obituary, 06/18/1943:4  
Dies at age 76, 06/18/1943:5

### **Leonard, Helen G.**

Wed to John J. Couillard, 07/21/1944:4

### **Leonard, Katherine**

Lets Forest St apartment to Leo Curley, 01/31/1941:8

### **Leonard, Kenneth**

Resides in Dedham, 02/14/1941:10

### **Leonard, Lizzie L.**

Obituary, 01/12/1940:10

### **Leonard, Nancy**

Attends Wellesley College, 02/16/1940:10  
Resumes studies at Columbia College, NY, 10/08/1943:3

### **Leonard, Robert**

Corporal stationed at Stewart Field, NY, 09/11/1942:8

### **Leonard, Roger**

Wed to Dagmar Persis Potter, 07/09/1943:5

### **Leonard, Roger M.**

Engaged to Dagmar Parsis Potter, 11/20/1942:1

### **Leonard, Roger Melvin**

Wed to Dagmar Parsis Potter, 07/02/1943:5  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:4

### **Leonard, Ruth Nye**

Freshman at Swarthmore College in Pennsylvania, 12/11/1942:6

### **Leonard, Sally Nye**

Wedding described, 03/08/1940:2

### **Leonard, William**

Resides in Brockton, 04/19/1940:1

### **Leonard & Barrows**

Local shoe company gets \$32,178 Army contract, 12/20/1940:1  
Awarded second Army contract, considers plant expansion, 12/27/1940:1  
Gets new Army contract for 62,500 pairs of shoes, 04/24/1941:1  
Goldsteins buy company interest in two corporations, to change name, 08/01/1941:1  
Joseph Abelson sales manager, 08/15/1941:4  
Gets large government contract, 09/19/1941:1  
Awarded \$45,000 government contract, 11/07/1941:1  
Shoe workers pledge loyalty to President, 12/19/1941:1  
Stitchers, edgers and vampers wanted (ad), 01/30/1942:8  
Plymouth Shoe Co. and Leonard & Barrows set goal of \$100,000, 04/03/1942:1  
Gets Army order for 40,000 pairs, 04/24/1942:1  
Profile of local business, 10/02/1942:2  
Contracts for 34,000 pairs of army shoes, 10/23/1942:1  
Help wanted, experience not necessary (ad), 01/15/1943:3  
Heats with coal with oil as booster, 01/15/1943:8  
Fire in dust blower pipe, 02/05/1943:5  
Plaque unveiled at factory honors 101 former employees now in service, 05/21/1943:1  
Fire in blower receiver, 10/29/1943:5  
Asks permit for new construction, 12/03/1943:1  
Five-year-old Lawrence Newton hurts hand at construction site, 12/03/1943:1  
Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical dressings, 07/14/1944:4

### **LePage, Leo P.**

Wed to Addie May Rushton, 04/24/1941:5

### **Lepre, Louis John**

Engaged to Mary Francis Crisp, 09/12/1941:5

### **Lerner, Benjamin**

Son born, 09/18/1942:4

### **Lerner, B.M.**

Podiatrist (ad), 01/05/1940:6

### **Leskien, David**

Gets 20 days for drunkenness, 08/04/1944:3  
Back in jail for three months for drunkenness, 09/01/1944:4

### **Letendre, Jeanette**

Engaged to Robert Sargent, 10/22/1943:1  
Wedding described, 12/10/1943:4

### **Letendre, Jeanette L.**

Wed to Robert B. Sargent, 12/10/1943:5

### **Letendre, Leo**

Stationed with Ordinance Department in North Carolina, 11/13/1942:8

### **Letendre, Lewis**

Son born, 12/08/1944:5

### **Letendre, Louis Anthony**

Engaged to Cecilia Rita Bernier, 08/29/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Cecile Rita Bernier, 09/05/1941:5

### **Letendre, Raymond**

Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2  
Selectmen grant permit for plumbing job, 08/27/1943:1  
Repeats request for plumbing permit, 09/03/1943:1  
Appears before selectmen for plumbing permit, 09/17/1943:1  
Plumbing permit withdrawn, 10/01/1943:3

### **Letourneau, Bernard W.**

Receives medical discharge from Army Air Force, 06/11/1943:1

### **Letourneau, Blanche**

Two horses collide head-on, one has to be shot, 08/25/1944:1

### **Letourneau, Joseph**

Granted pistol permit, 11/21/1941:2  
Writes that word from home helps morale (I), 12/11/1942:9  
Granted pistol permit, 01/15/1943:1

### **Letourneau, Joseph L.**

Engaged to Beatrice Marie Standish, 08/18/1944:4

### **Letourneau, Joseph Louis**

Awaits assignment at Biloxi, MS, 12/22/1944:1

### **Letourneau, Peter**

Chimney fire on Fairview St, 12/11/1942:11

### **Letourneau, Peter W.**

Fails to appear in court, 01/05/1940:3  
Forgot day in court, 01/12/1940:8  
Discharged from probation, 02/09/1940:3  
Gets 15 days for drunkenness, 04/12/1940:1  
Injures arm cranking tractor, 10/31/1941:8  
Pleads not guilty of non-support, 06/09/1944:2  
Guilty of non-support, 06/16/1944:7

### **LeTourneau, Peter W.**

Probation continued for six months, 12/29/1944:4

### **LeValle, Henry**

Family moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 03/24/1944:2

### **Levellie, Freeman**

Obituary, 03/14/1941:4  
Dies at age 69, 03/14/1941:5

### **Levellie, Joseph**

Son born, 05/26/1944:4

### **Levellie, Joseph G.**

Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 12/04/1942:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 09/03/1943:1  
Technician 5th Grade returns to Fort Meade, MD, 09/15/1944:4  
Transfers to Fort Francis E. Warren, WY, 09/29/1944:1

### **Levellie, Joseph Granville**

Wed to Arnette Florence Hayward, 07/24/1942:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Levesque, Josephine**  
Dies at age 48, 04/09/1943:5  
Obituary, 04/09/1943:8
- Levi, Frank**  
Gets suspended sentence for drunkenness, 07/21/1944:3
- Levine, Barbara Lovell**  
Resides in Bristol, NH, 04/16/1943:2
- Levy, Samuel**  
Rescued as home and chicks burn, 04/19/1940:1  
Petition for probate of will, 01/31/1941:6  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/28/1941:4
- LeWillie, Arthur**  
Couple sells Wood St house to Arthur Wright, purchase Aston house on Pearl St, 12/22/1944:4
- Lewis (Miss)**  
In charge of Sophomore English and Ancient History, 10/01/1943:2
- Lewis, Arthur W.**  
Dies at age 60, 02/04/1944:4  
Obituary, 02/04/1944:9
- Lewis, Chester**  
Chimney fire on Pleasant St, 04/28/1944:4
- Lewis, Elias**  
Member of Merchant Marine Service returns from Far East, 05/01/1942:9
- Lewis, Elizabeth Eliza**  
Engaged to Paul M. Spurrier, 02/11/1944:1
- Lewis, Elizabeth Janette**  
Wedding described, 02/25/1944:2
- Lewis, Howard Searle**  
Engaged to Phyllis Murray, 09/06/1940:7
- Lewis, Jane T.**  
Obituary, 12/27/1940:4  
Widow of James dies at age 75, 12/27/1940:5  
Funeral held at Carver, 12/27/1940:7
- Lewis, Mary**  
Obituary, 08/21/1942:2  
Dies at age 50, 08/21/1942:5
- Lewis, Mrs Chester**  
Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7
- Lewis, Mrs Robin**  
Dies in Woodstock, VT, 03/13/1942:8
- Lewis, Norman**  
Engaged to Thelma McLeod, 08/23/1940:3
- Lewis, Norman R.**  
Engaged to Thelma McLeod, 08/09/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/20/1940:2  
Wed to Thelma McLeod, 09/20/1940:5
- Lewis, Richard**  
Wed to Beatrice Vickery, 03/08/1940:3  
Daughter born, 05/03/1940:5  
Dies at age 74, 01/14/1944:5  
Obituary, 01/14/1944:6
- Lewis, Ronald**  
Daughter born, 05/30/1941:4
- Lewis, Roy**  
Wed to Irene Cadoret, 10/23/1942:5
- Lewis, Virginia**  
Fills vacancy at high school left by Allbee's resignation, 09/03/1943:1  
High school English teacher resigns to join WAC, 08/04/1944:1
- Lewis, William**  
Lets Pleasant St house to Mrs Marion Cowan, 09/01/1944:3
- Lewoczko, Elwin**  
And Morse collide at Peirce and School St, 03/22/1940:1
- Lewoczko, George**  
Promoted to Petty Officer at base in California, 09/10/1943:7  
Electricians Mate 3rd Class awarded combat medal for service in Pacific (p), 01/14/1944:1  
Receives combat medal for service in Pacific, 01/21/1944:3  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Lewoczko, Myron**  
Stationed with Army at Camp Grant, IL (p), 01/14/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Lewoczko, Myron M.**  
Assigned to station hospital in New Caledonia (p), 06/30/1944:2
- Libby, Alonzo H.**  
Youngster hit by car driven by Peter Chiuppi, 06/04/1943:1
- Libby, Arthur**  
Son born, 09/06/1940:5  
Judge Sullivan says court will not stand for wife beaters, 12/05/1941:1
- Libby, Arthur F.**  
Sentenced to 30 days for drunkenness, 03/12/1943:2
- Libby, Arthur P.**  
Juvenile gets probation for turning states evidence against Melix and Libby, 03/08/1940:1
- Libby, Arthur T.**  
Sentenced to one year for break-in at electric plant, 02/16/1940:1
- Liber, Charles**  
Town meeting warrant article settles suit for Union St School land, 02/16/1940:1  
Applies for liquor license, 02/21/1941:1  
No action on liquor license application, 02/28/1941:1  
State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission hears license appeal, 03/21/1941:1  
Application for liquor license for Liber's Market, 11/27/1942:2  
Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5
- Libert, Elizabeth**  
Employed at W.T. Grant store, 07/19/1940:8
- Liber, Emily**  
Fractures ribs in auto accident in Hyannis, 03/05/1943:5
- Liber, Marion**  
Named Miss Middleboro Mardi Gras at Sacred Heart annual event, 02/20/1942:6
- Liber's Market**  
Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:2  
Charles Liber applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5
- Liberti, Olga**  
Engaged to Walter Ernest Wells, 08/08/1941:4  
Wed to Walter Ernest Wells, 09/05/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/12/1941:2
- Libraries** (*see* Lakeville Public Library; Middleborough Public Library; Rock Village Library)
- Lidh, Eric Scott**  
Born to Sven, 04/04/1941:6
- Lidh, Esther Craig**  
Son born, 03/28/1941:6
- Lidh, Sven**  
Son born, 03/28/1941:5, 6, 04/04/1941:6  
Couple moves to Lakeville, 07/25/1941:3  
Daughter born, 04/10/1942:5
- Liepis, Stanley**  
Daughter born, 07/02/1943:5
- Lightford, Norman**  
Resides in Perth, Ontario, 09/19/1941:7
- Lightning**  
Electrical storms starts two fires, 07/12/1940:7  
Strikes Town Farm barn, Maxim Motor Co., and Pittsley home, 07/24/1942:1  
Strike on Cedar St sets curtains ablaze, 04/16/1943:8  
Smashes transformer on Beach St, sets fire to woodpile, 06/25/1943:5  
Strikes transformer on Miller St, 07/16/1943:4  
Sergeant Gerald LaGrippo hospitalized in Oklahoma after struck by lightning, 06/23/1944:1  
Fire damages old Washburn house on Plymouth St, 06/30/1944:1  
Bolt fires cupola of Town House, 08/11/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Lightning** (*continued*)

Lightning strike causes fire at Millett's on Pleasant St, 08/11/1944:8  
Hurricane strike takes bark off oak tree on Oak St, 09/22/1944:2

### **Lima, Joseph, Jr.**

Engaged to Mary Catherine Dores, 12/24/1943:1

### **Lincoln (Mr)**

Town may acquire Lincoln St as public way, 04/11/1941:6  
Wareham St homestead sold to Priscilla Caswell, 09/29/1944:8

### **Lincoln, Alfred**

Engaged to Phyllis Wilmot, 01/02/1942:2  
Sherburne man leaves for service, 11/27/1942:5  
Ensign assigned to Chemical Warfare training in Baltimore, MD,  
03/26/1943:6  
Ensign in U.S. Coast Guard, 11/26/1943:1  
Son born, 01/07/1944:5  
Promoted to Lieutenant (jg) overseas, 03/17/1944:4

### **Lincoln, Alfred F.**

Engaged to Phyllis F. Wilmot, 01/09/1942:5

### **Lincoln, Alfred H.**

Engaged to Phyllis F. Wilmot, 08/29/1941:1

### **Lincoln, Alfred Holbrook**

Wedding described, 01/23/1942:4

### **Lincoln, Earl**

Receives honorable discharge from U.S. Army, 02/19/1943:3

### **Lincoln, Howard T.**

Named rep for State Emergency Solid Fuel Administration,  
01/28/1944:3

### **Lincoln, Lewis**

Old blacksmith and wheelwright shops sold to Roy Huntley, to be torn  
down, 02/20/1942:1

### **Lincoln, Lizzie**

Widow of Everett T. dies at age 87, 01/12/1940:5  
Obituary, 01/19/1940:1  
Details of bequests, estate valued at approximately \$70,000,  
01/26/1940:1

### **Lincoln, Lizzie W.**

Petition for probate of will, 01/26/1940:7  
Administrator presents account of estate, 04/05/1940:5  
Property next to Pierce building sold to Boston investment company,  
08/16/1940:1  
Old blacksmith and wheelwright shops sold to Roy Huntley, to be torn  
down, 02/20/1942:1

### **Lincoln, Mrs Alfred**

Resides in Shrewsbury, 07/17/1942:4  
Resides in Sherburn, 08/28/1942:5

### **Lincoln, Mrs Everett**

Estate seeks tenants for Center St property, 07/05/1940:4

### **Lind, Carl**

Son born, 01/05/1940:5

### **Lind, Carl F.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1

### **Lind, John**

Chimney fire on Plympton St, 03/22/1940:5

### **Lind, John Alexander**

Engaged to Dora R. Anderson, 10/31/1941:5

### **Lindberg, Carl A.**

Wedding described, 12/31/1943:5

### **Lindberg, Carl Albert**

Engaged to Emily Atkins, 12/24/1943:5

### **Lindbergh, Carl**

Engaged to Emily Atkins, 08/20/1943:6

### **Linde, Rudolph E.**

Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6

### **Lindross, William**

Joins Merchant Marine, 07/16/1943:4

### **Lindsay, Arthur S.**

Electrician's Mate 1st Class on mine sweeper in vicinity of Panama (p),  
03/05/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

### **Lindsay, Benjamin**

Private 1st Class in England with anti-aircraft unit, 03/31/1944:1

### **Lindsay, Donald**

At training center for Pratt and Whitney in Hartford, CT, 06/05/1942:8  
Wedding described, 05/28/1943:6  
Transfers to Keesler Field, MS, 01/21/1944:1

### **Lindsay, Donald B.**

Arrives at Northwestern State College in Alva, OK, 03/10/1944:4

### **Lindsay, Donald Bruce**

Engaged to Dorothy Breck, 02/05/1943:1  
Engaged to Dorothy Winslow Breck, 05/14/1943:5  
Private 1st Class tested for pre-flight training in Biloxi, MS,  
03/03/1944:1

### **Lindsay, Donald T.**

Attends Wesleyan College, 01/26/1940:8

### **Lindsay, Doreine**

Engaged to Andrew Keefe, 11/03/1944:1

### **Lindsay, Norman W.**

Speaks on years as missionary in North Africa, 01/01/1943:4

### **Lindsay, Victoria M.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4

### **Lindstrom, C.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

### **Linehan, Daniel M.**

Wed to Virginia F. Connelly, 10/04/1940:5

### **Lingley, Muriel**

Engaged to Milton S. Braddock, 02/06/1942:1

### **Linhares, Charles**

Family moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 10/17/1941:6

### **Linton, Alton**

Welder at Fore River shipyard in Quincy, 06/16/1944:3

### **Linton, Alton H.**

Takes out nomination papers for Lakeville Board of Public Welfare,  
02/09/1940:4  
Employed at Rotch estate, 10/04/1940:3  
Family moves from Peirce Ave to Bedford St, 08/08/1941:6  
Highland Rd couple married 17 years, 08/25/1944:3

### **Linton, Charles**

Technical Sergeant returns to duty, 04/30/1943:3

### **Linton, Charles R.**

Sails for U.S. Army station in Panama, 01/05/1940:7  
Arrives in Corozal, Panama, 02/02/1940:7  
Private First Class with 8th Separate Quartermaster Co. of Corozal,  
Panama, 05/09/1941:6  
Army man returns to post in Panama, 06/13/1941:3  
Sergeant returns to Panama, 12/18/1942:8  
Promoted to Technical Sergeant at camp in Louisiana, 05/07/1943:4  
Wed to Selma McCree, 07/16/1943:8

### **Linton, Howard**

Admitted to Lakeville Hospital for treatment of after-effects of infantile  
paralysis, 05/03/1940:6

### **Linton, Mrs Orville**

Sprains ankle in fall, 06/25/1943:3  
Employed in Hanover, 12/17/1943:3

### **Linton, Orville**

Returns to work at Fore River Shipyard in Quincy, 04/02/1943:7

### **Linton, Orville B.**

Daughter born, 02/02/1940:7  
Lakeside Ave couple married 12 years, 03/28/1941:6  
Sustains injury in fall on ice, 03/26/1943:6

### **Linton, Patricia Ann**

Born to Orville B., 02/02/1940:7

### **Lions Club**

Holds benefit turkey dinner for St. Luke's, 02/16/1940:7  
Henry Sears treasurer (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Victor Page speaks on aviation, 09/13/1940:4  
Rhodolphus Alger officer (p), 10/25/1940:8  
Third annual affair includes dinner, floor show, and dance, 01/03/1941:1  
Congressman Gifford speaks to Lions and Kiwanis, 09/12/1941:1  
Serves annual dinner, 01/23/1942:4

**Lions Club (continued)**

Donates \$50 to war work, 10/16/1942:4  
 High school band steals the show at benefit for defense units, 12/11/1942:1  
 Doubles contribution to Red Cross War Fund, 03/26/1943:4  
 Dr Edward Perry to head Middleboro club (p), 05/28/1943:1  
 Elect officers, entertain ladies at annual meeting, 06/25/1943:1  
 To erect pick-up station for service men, 10/15/1943:4  
 Completes pickup station, 10/29/1943:1  
 Selectmen discuss electrical service to pickup station for service men, 11/12/1943:1  
 Opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
 Annual supper attracts 200, 02/04/1944:1  
 Since organizing in 1931 has contributed more than \$3,000 to local charities, 04/14/1944:4  
 Members pay homage to Judge Sullivan, 05/26/1944:4  
 Lewis Harding new president (p), 06/16/1944:1  
 Holds annual Ladies' Night, 12/01/1944:1

**Liquor Stores (see Alcoholic Beverages)**

**Liquor Traffic (see Alcoholic Beverages)**

**Liscombe, Edward Henry**

Dies at age 66, 10/23/1942:5  
 Obituary, 10/23/1942:6

**Liscombe, Mrs Harry**

Moves to Redland, CA, 11/20/1942:8

**Litchfield, Leon**

Son born, 08/27/1943:5

**Lithuanian-Polish-American Club**

Selectmen accept application for liquor license, 06/14/1940:1  
 Refused liquor license, 07/12/1940:1  
 Asks state liquor board for hearing, 07/19/1940:1  
 Selectmen reverse previous action on liquor license, 07/26/1940:1  
 Application for liquor license, 12/04/1942:4  
 Frank Zutaut applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
 Liquor license application held up by selectmen, 12/03/1943:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5  
 Liquor license revoked, 12/15/1944:1  
 Selectmen grant license, 12/22/1944:1

**Little, Fred**

Railroad signal officer stationed at Rock, 06/28/1940:7

**Little, Perry**

Daughter born, 12/08/1944:5

**Littlefield, Edward**

Resides in Delmar, NY, 10/18/1940:10

**Littlefield, Henrietta**

Attends American International College on Springfield, 01/05/1940:8  
 Teaches at American International College in Springfield, 02/02/1940:8  
 Presents Raphael painting to South Middleboro ME Church, 07/18/1941:7

**Littlefield, Loren**

Brush fire in rear of Wareham St property, 11/21/1941:4

**Littlefield, Loren M.**

Chimney fire on Wareham St, 04/12/1940:3  
 Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1

**Littlefield, Mrs A.W.**

Breaks ankle in fall, 09/20/1940:5  
 Moves to Montgomery Home for Aged People, 03/07/1941:10  
 Presents Raphael painting to South Middleboro ME Church, 07/18/1941:7

**Littlefield, Mrs Edward**

Resides in Delmar, NY, 11/29/1940:8

**Littlejohn, Dorcas S.**

Obituary, 12/29/1944:4  
 Dies at age 84, 12/29/1944:5

**Litzen, George**

Son born, 06/26/1942:5

**Liukko, Kalle H.**

Obituary, 01/26/1940:2  
 Dies at age 70, 01/26/1940:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 02/23/1940:3

**Liukko, Kalle H. (continued)**

Executrix files petition, 04/19/1940:6

**Livestock**

see also Cattle; Cows; Poultry; Swine  
 Five saddle horse for sale at Indian Stables (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
 Pratt reports missing heifer; Nickerson reports missing goat, 09/01/1944:2

**Livestock Feed (see C.P. Washburn Co.)**

**Lizotte, Rene**

Son born, 07/12/1940:3

**Lloyd Perkins & Son**

Heating and plumbing (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
 Appointed agent for Hayward Oil Burner Co. (ad), 08/23/1940:7  
 Firemen save Perkins' plant by hard fight, 12/26/1941:1  
 A good job of fire fighting (l) (The Spectator), 12/26/1941:2  
 Albert Alden resigns, 01/14/1944:8

**Lobl (Sergeant)**

Somewhere in Normandy, 07/21/1944:1

**Lobl, Bernard**

Father of Frederick, Otto, and Paul arrives here from Vienna, 08/29/1941:2

**Lobl, Fanny**

Dies in Vienna, 12/13/1940:10

**Lobl, Frederick**

Mother dies in Vienna, 12/13/1940:10

**Lobl, Lenni**

Happy to be U.S. citizen, 02/04/1944:3

**Lobl, Lennie**

Sick with mumps, 01/21/1944:4  
 Begins studies at Lasell Junior College, 09/22/1944:8

**Lobl, Marianne**

Happy to be U.S. citizen, 02/04/1944:3

**Lobl, Otto**

Happy to be U.S. citizen, 02/04/1944:3

**Lobl, Paul**

Private stationed at Fort Devens, 07/10/1942:8  
 Army volunteer assigned to 597th Technical School Squadron in Miami Beach, FL, 08/14/1942:10  
 Private transfers to Eglin Field, FL, 09/25/1942:1  
 Private 1st Class stationed at Eglin Field, FL, 01/22/1943:4  
 Promoted to Corporal, 03/26/1943:8  
 Sergeant serving in England (p), 07/07/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7  
 Ribs broken by enthusiastic women of Paris as city liberated, 12/15/1944:1

**Lobl Manufacturing Co.**

Season's greetings (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
 Contracts with government to produce overalls, 09/18/1942:1  
 Wanted, defense workers (ad), 11/20/1942:7  
 Switches from oil to coal, 01/15/1943:8  
 Employees win safety award for sixth year, 11/05/1943:4  
 Sprinkler holds down fire, 12/17/1943:1  
 Firebugs at work here in past month, 12/31/1943:1  
 Help wanted on Army and Navy contracts (ad), 03/03/1944:4  
 Help wanted, stitchers (ad), 03/10/1944:6  
 State inspector says fire not incendiary, 03/24/1944:1  
 Wanted, night watchman (ad), 03/31/1944:3  
 Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical dressings, 07/14/1944:4  
 Full and part-time work available for critical war work (ad), 09/08/1944:3  
 Wanted, women and girls over 16 years of age (ad), 11/10/1944:6

**Lockey, Harold**

Rents North Main St property from William Bath, 07/17/1942:8

**Lockhart, Jeanne**

Teacher resigns to take post in Scituate, 08/15/1941:1

**Lockwood, John J.**

Engaged to Priscilla Tillson, 10/02/1942:5  
 Wedding described, 10/09/1942:5

**The Lodge, Inc.**

New sport club chartered, takes over old Chateau, 03/08/1940:1  
 Denied liquor license, 03/15/1940:1  
 Files new application, hearing scheduled, 03/29/1940:1  
 Where do the fish and game come in? (I) (The Spectator), 03/29/1940:2  
 Gets a club liquor license, 04/05/1940:1  
 Believes law violated (I) (The Spectator), 04/12/1940:2  
 Robert Freed granted common victualler's license, 05/17/1940:1

**Logan, Alton**

Corporal receives treatment in Framingham hospital after service in Africa and Italy, 07/28/1944:1

**Logan, Alton H.**

Private with Medical Battalion in North Africa, 02/19/1943:4  
 Private 1st Class stationed in North Africa, 04/09/1943:1  
 Promoted to Corporal with Medical Battalion in North Africa, 05/21/1943:1  
 Corporal with medical battalion in England, 01/21/1944:1

**Logan, Arthur L.**

Meets fellow Middleborean in Canal Zone, 04/17/1942:1  
 Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Army, 12/03/1943:5

**Logan, Charles**

Parents hear from soldier posted in India, 07/16/1943:1

**Logan, Charles W.**

Private stationed at Moultriville, SC, 02/19/1943:4  
 Private 1st Class serves in India (p), 01/21/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
 With Army Air Service somewhere in India, 04/21/1944:4

**Logan, Grace**

Transfers to Boston City hospital, 07/04/1941:6  
 Completes training at Sturdy Memorial in Attleboro, 09/04/1942:7  
 Obtains position in operating room of Morton Hospital, Taunton, 10/30/1942:6

**Logan, Grace F.**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, leaves for Bradley Field, CT, 04/16/1943:1  
 Wedding described, 06/04/1943:2

**Logan, Harold**

Inducted into military service, 04/21/1944:4

**Logan, Helen**

Enters nurse's training in Newport, RI hospital, 02/14/1941:2  
 Accepts position at Moore Hospital in Brockton, 05/15/1942:3  
 Resides in Westboro, 01/01/1943:6

**Logan, Helen M.**

Obtains post at Barbijou Studio of Fashion Modeling, NY, 12/08/1944:10

**Logan, Ivan**

Graduates from Preflight Training School, transfers to St. Louis, MO (p), 10/01/1943:1  
 To transfer soon to Pensacola, FL, 11/12/1943:1

**Logan, Ivan J.**

Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Logan, J. Ivan**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
 Ensign is fighter pilot based in California, 07/14/1944:4

**Logan, Jean**

Daughter born, 11/07/1941:5  
 Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
 Sells Miller St place to George Pittsley, 09/10/1943:6  
 Employed at sanatorium, 09/10/1943:7

**Logan, Jean, Jr.**

Aviation Cadet transfers to Courtland, AL, 04/14/1944:6

**Logan, Jean L.**

Employed at sanatorium, 08/08/1941:6  
 Petty Officer 1st Class stationed in New York, 04/07/1944:7  
 Stationed at Staten Island, NY, 11/03/1944:6

**Logan, Jean L., Jr.**

Aviation Cadet stationed at Courtland, AL, 04/21/1944:4  
 Transfers to Maxwell Field, AL for pre-flight training, 08/04/1944:3

**Logan, John I.**

Naval Aviation Cadet completes physical conditioning and ground school work in St. Louis, MO, 08/20/1943:1  
 Commissioned Ensign in Naval Reserves, 04/21/1944:1  
 Completes training in Pensacola, FL, 04/21/1944:4

**Logan, John Ivan**

Naval Aviation Cadet inducted (p), 10/09/1942:1  
 Aviation Cadet takes flight training at Texarkana, TX, 02/19/1943:4  
 Aviation Cadet reports for Pre-Flight Training in Athens, GA, 06/11/1943:4  
 Aviation Cadet transfers to Pensacola, FL, 11/26/1943:1  
 Aviation Cadet still training in U.S., 01/21/1944:1

**Logan, Milford W.**

Former resident criticizes local defense unit (I) (The Spectator), 08/23/1940:1

**Logan, Robert**

Navy man transfers to Pensacola, FL, 04/07/1944:1  
 On leave from Great Lakes Naval Station, 07/14/1944:4  
 Transfers to New London, CT, 12/01/1944:4

**Logan, Robert W.**

Leaves for U.S. Navy Flight Prep School in Middletown, CT, 02/12/1943:4  
 Aviation Cadet receives further training at Maine Central Institute (p), 07/16/1943:1  
 Promoted to primary flight training at Peru, IN, 12/24/1943:1  
 Stationed at Bunker Hill, IN, 04/21/1944:4  
 Graduates from torpedoman training, 12/01/1944:4

**Logan, Robert Winfred**

Aviation Cadet awaits call for active service (p), 12/18/1942:1  
 Aviation Cadet still training in U.S., 01/21/1944:1

**Logging and Lumbering**

Carroll Bickford wants woodsmen to cut pine (ad), 12/11/1942:7

**Logrien, Emily R.**

Obituary, 06/19/1942:4  
 Wife of Howard S. dies at age 32, 06/19/1942:5

**Logrien, Yvonne M.**

Engaged to John McConaghy, 11/12/1943:5  
 Wed to John McConaghy, 11/19/1943:5

**Loheed, Arthur**

Repairs made to David G. Pratt house, 03/29/1940:6

**Loheed, Arthur I.**

Second Lieutenant in Company Four, Massachusetts State Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
 Employed at Keith Co. in Campello, 06/12/1942:2

**Loheed, Bettina**

Finishes year of studies at Skidmore College, 06/14/1940:3  
 Skidmore student among first to present TV program at college, 10/04/1940:8  
 Member of Skidmore College chorus, 03/21/1941:1  
 Graduates from Skidmore College, Saratoga, NY, 06/20/1941:2  
 Engaged to James T. Towne, 01/02/1942:6  
 Engaged to James Thompson Towne, 04/03/1942:5, 04/17/1942:7  
 Wed to James T. Towne, 04/24/1942:5  
 Wedding described, 04/24/1942:7

**Loheed, H.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Loheed, Hubert**

Nominated for U.S. Naval Academy (p), 01/28/1944:1

**Loheed, Hubert B.**

Named alternative to Naval Academy, 12/25/1942:1  
 Appointed first alternate to U.S. Naval Academy, attends Randles Prep school in Washington, DC, 01/01/1943:7  
 Sworn in as midshipman at Naval Academy (p), 06/23/1944:1

**Loheed, Hugh**

Enters Randall School in Washington, DC, 08/07/1942:8

**Loheed, Robert S.**

Engaged to Priscilla Mayo, 10/04/1940:5

**Loheed, Robert Sinclair**

Wedding described, 10/18/1940:2

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- The Lone Pine Poultry Farm**  
East Middleboro (ad), 03/28/1941:8
- Loner, Ida**  
Resides in Leominster, 12/20/1940:8
- Long (Mr)**  
Norton & Long, radios (ad), 01/05/1940:7
- Long (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1
- Long, Charles L.**  
Car slightly damaged when bakery truck overturns, 08/01/1941:1
- Long, Edith**  
Engaged to Edward Stulpin, 08/22/1941:5
- Long, Edith Loring**  
Engaged to Edward Stulpin, 06/06/1941:1  
Engaged to Edward Joseph Stulpin, 08/22/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Edward Joseph Stulpin, 09/05/1941:5
- Long, Elizabeth Marie**  
Wed to D. Melvern Gammons, 11/19/1943:4
- Long, Forrest**  
North St couple married 25 years, 12/05/1941:3
- Long, Herbert**  
Daughter born, 05/05/1944:4
- Long, Herbert H.**  
Dies at age 80, 11/10/1944:5  
Obituary, 11/10/1944:8
- Long, Levi F.**  
Dog takes third at New Bedford Rod and Gun Club trials, 11/28/1941:7
- Long, Levi N.**  
North St couple married 50 years, 05/07/1943:1
- Long, Nellie L.**  
Dies at age 77, 05/22/1942:5
- Long, Nellie Pittsley**  
Obituary, 05/22/1942:4
- Long, Paul C.**  
Obituary, 03/12/1943:4  
Taunton man dies at age 38, 03/12/1943:5
- Long, Robert**  
Wed to Vera Clark, 09/18/1942:4  
Receives basic training at Miami Beach, FL, 01/08/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Long, Robert C.**  
Wed to Vera F. Clark, 08/21/1942:10  
Private 1st Class with 376th Fighter Squadron at Richmond, VA,  
05/14/1943:1  
Sergeant arrives in England (p), 02/04/1944:1
- Long, S. Forest**  
South Wareham man goes to jail for theft of Forest's car, 01/12/1940:8  
New acting Deputy Fire Chief, 05/28/1943:1
- Long, S. Forrest**  
Obituary, 08/11/1944:4
- Long, Samuel Forrest**  
Dies at age 51, 08/11/1944:4
- Long Pond**  
Summer cottages built, \$1,149 complete (ad), 05/03/1940:8  
Albert Smith purchases Pfeninger cottage on Long Pond, 07/05/1940:2  
May be closed to fishing, 02/28/1941:1  
No fishing restrictions, 03/28/1941:1  
Cottagers on Long Pond to get electric service, 07/11/1941:1  
Robert Staples catches 4.5-lb. bass, 07/24/1942:3  
Town of Lakeville votes to purchase land between Long Pond and  
Assawampsett Lake, 07/30/1943:7  
Blackout officer receives complaint, 08/20/1943:5  
Camp at Hill Top Acres for sale (ad), 10/13/1944:4
- Longfellow, Ralph**  
Chimney fire on Montello St, 01/12/1940:7
- Longfellow, Ralph E.**  
Longfellow's Amoco Service, West Grove St (ad), 07/26/1940:10
- Longfellow's Amoco Service**  
West Grove St (ad), 07/26/1940:10
- Longland (Miss)**  
Arrives safely in India, 01/03/1941:5
- Longland, Alice**  
Returns to missionary work in India, 11/15/1940:7
- Long's Radio Shop**  
Thatcher's Row (ad), 10/29/1943:8
- Loon Pond**  
Fifty Scouts from Boston plant 7,000 trees, 04/30/1943:3
- Loon Pond Camp**  
A.B. Wilbur named caretaker, 12/27/1940:3  
Chimney fire at Scout camp, 05/08/1942:1
- Lopes, Andrew**  
Son born, 08/13/1943:5
- Loring, Gertrude**  
Obituary, 08/06/1943:2
- Loring, Gertrude Cornish**  
New Jersey woman dies at age 63, 08/06/1943:5
- Loud, Edward E.**  
Obituary, 04/05/1940:4  
Petition for probate of will, 04/12/1940:3
- Loogee, Ernest Joseph**  
Vincent Harnedy gets three months for assault and battery, 01/16/1942:1
- Loogee, Lillian M.**  
Obituary, 01/21/1944:2
- Lovejoy, Rachel**  
Employed in Buzzards Bay, 02/13/1942:8
- Lovell, Clifford S.**  
Old blacksmith and wheelwright shops sold to Roy Huntley, to be torn  
down, 02/20/1942:1
- Lovell, E.B.**  
Real estate (ad), 01/05/1940:6
- Lovell, Edward B.**  
Prominent real estate agent dies, obituary (p), 10/24/1941:1  
Dies at age 76, 10/24/1941:5  
Petition for probate of will, 10/31/1941:4  
Grass fire on Barden Hill Rd, 03/20/1942:1
- Lovell, Florence Buckman**  
Son born, 09/06/1940:7
- Lovell, Harold Allison**  
Engaged to Mary Ann Cameron, 10/09/1942:5  
Wed to Mary Ann Cameron, 10/16/1942:5
- Lovell, Henrietta A.**  
Obituary, 11/28/1941:4  
Widow of Warren E. dies at age 75, 11/28/1941:5
- Lovell, John**  
Son born, 09/06/1940:7
- Lovell, Samuel**  
Private stationed at Fort Knox, KY, 02/12/1943:4
- Lovell, Samuel W.**  
Stationed with North Atlantic Engineers in Schenectady, NY,  
08/25/1944:4
- Lovell, Samuel Winsor**  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Fort Knox, KY, 07/02/1943:1  
Wed to Anne Grace Watson, 06/09/1944:10
- Lovely, Lloyd**  
Hitchhiker killed when hit by carload of soldiers on West Grove St,  
08/15/1941:1
- Lowe, George H.**  
Injures back in fall on icy walk, 01/01/1943:2  
Thanks volunteer blood donors for crash victim (l), 02/18/1944:2
- Lowe, Nathalie Thibault Crowell**  
Resides in Tallahassee, FL, 03/31/1944:4
- Lowe, Richard**  
Stationed in Tallahassee, FL, 03/31/1944:4
- Lowe, Richard Harrison**  
Engaged to Nathalie Inez Thibault Crowell, 01/28/1944:1  
Wedding described, 02/11/1944:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- L.T. Cummings Engineering Works, Inc.**  
Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Machine tools and parts manufacturer moves from Plymouth St to Wareham St, 11/28/1941:1
- Lucas, J.L.**  
Writes of working in Middleboro 68 years ago (l), 09/06/1940:3
- Lucas, Lucy N.**  
Obituary, 10/17/1941:1  
Widow of Rufus W. dies at age 87, 10/17/1941:5
- Lucas, Maria E.**  
Obituary, 04/23/1943:2  
Taunton woman dies at age 82, 04/23/1943:5
- Lucas, Samuel W.**  
Obituary, 03/08/1940:4  
Dies at age 78, 03/08/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 03/08/1940:8
- Luce, Idella M.**  
*The Bell at Sacred Heart Church* (poem), 03/17/1944:5
- Lucey, John E.** (*see* John E. Lucey Shoe Co.)
- Lucy Braley's Candy Kitchen**  
Employs Marjorie Matthews, 07/19/1940:4  
Rte 28 (ad), 10/04/1940:8  
Employs Doris Smith, 08/15/1941:6  
Employs Ruth Freeman, 09/12/1941:7  
Jeanne Glover employed part time, 08/20/1943:5
- Ludden, Richard Faxon**  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4
- Ludovicz, Wesley Vincent**  
Engaged to Mary A. Mackiewicz, 07/23/1943:5
- Luikko, Niilo H.**  
Promoted to Corporal Technician 5th Grade in Italy, 06/23/1944:1
- Luippold, John L.**  
Obituary, 11/07/1941:4  
Dies at age 68, 11/07/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/21/1941:7
- Lumber** (*see* Building Materials)
- Lunan, Frank**  
Dies at age 56, 07/03/1942:5
- Lunan, Frank W.**  
Saw blade repair man supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Obituary, 07/03/1942:8  
Petition for probate of will, 07/10/1942:3
- Lund, Ludwig**  
Engaged to Phyllis I. Randle, 07/25/1941:4  
Carver man stationed in England, 01/01/1943:6
- Lundell, Cecile**  
Noble Grand of Rebekahs (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Mother dies in Virginia, 01/22/1943:6
- Luning, George F.**  
Engaged to Eleanor Shaw, 10/09/1942:3
- Lunskis, Joseph N.**  
Arrested for trespassing at Elders Pond, 08/11/1944:4
- Lunskis, Stanley J.**  
Wed to Marie L. Lang, 03/05/1943:4
- Lutes, Ivan**  
Lieutenant stationed at Camp Howze, TX, 08/04/1944:5
- Luti, William**  
Joins U.S. Navy, 11/08/1940:10
- Luttles, Ivan J.**  
Wed to Charlotte Elizabeth Andrews, 06/05/1942:4
- Lynch, Frank**  
Fire on Pearl St quickly extinguished, 02/05/1943:7
- Lynch, John**  
Dies at age 88, 08/25/1944:4  
Obituary, 08/25/1944:4
- Lynch, Marjorie**  
Bookkeeper at W.T. Grant, 06/26/1942:8
- Lynch, Marjorie Anne**  
Wedding described, 01/07/1944:4
- Lynde, Edwyn B.**  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Lynde, Elwyn B.**  
St. Luke's Hospital treasurer (p), 07/19/1940:3  
ARC chairman refutes "Volunteer" critic (l), 05/08/1942:7  
Takes place vacated by Shurtleff on Rationing Board, 06/26/1942:1  
Swats fly at Rationing Board office, busts window, 07/03/1942:4  
Works long hours at helm of War Price board, 04/30/1943:8  
Contacted by Australian flier, Sydney Thomson, 07/16/1943:4  
Resigns as local OPA clerk, 06/09/1944:1
- Lynde, Florence Amelia**  
Obituary, 12/12/1941:2
- Lynde, John**  
Attends Tabor Academy, 12/27/1940:8  
Graduates from Tabor Academy, 06/13/1941:6
- Lynde, John B.**  
Pledges Sigma Nu at Brown University, 12/25/1942:2
- Lynde, John S.**  
Begins studies at Brown University, enlists in U.S. Navy, 10/02/1942:8
- Lynde, Kathleen Browning**  
Born to Robert Elwyn, 10/23/1942:8
- Lynde, Robert**  
Attends Parks Air College in Illinois, 06/28/1940:8  
Resides in Pittsburgh, PA, 11/22/1940:10  
Takes job with Pan-American Air Lines in Florida, 08/29/1941:8  
Pan American Air Line employee transfers to Trinidad, 10/17/1941:8  
Daughter born, 09/18/1942:8
- Lynde, Robert E.**  
Takes up duties with Pennsylvania Central Airlines, 09/13/1940:1  
Joins Northeast Airlines at East Boston, 06/13/1941:4  
Pan-American employee transfers from Trinidad to Miami, 03/12/1943:4  
Reports for work in Miami, FL, 04/02/1943:4  
Pan-American meteorologist returns to Trinidad, 09/17/1943:1  
Meteorologist with Pan American Airlines transfers back to Miami, FL, 06/02/1944:4
- Lynde, Robert Elwyn**  
Wedding described, 01/10/1941:1  
Daughter born, 10/23/1942:8

## M

- Macafee, Jean**  
Wed to Richard Mills King, 08/13/1943:8
- MacAllister, Ida W.**  
Obituary, 04/14/1944:2  
Widow of David T. dies at age 87, 04/14/1944:4
- MacAllister, Joseph**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4
- MacAulay, Aulay**  
Three sons in service far apart, 05/22/1942:1
- MacAulay, D.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- MacAulay, Douglas**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
Radio man posted in Panama, 05/22/1942:1  
Radio man 2nd Class stationed in Canal Zone, 10/01/1943:5
- MacAulay, Douglas Warren**  
Joins U.S. Navy, 12/05/1941:6
- MacAulay, Norman**  
Lieutenant in 104th Co. parachute troop at Fort Benning, GA, 05/22/1942:1  
Met by Raymond Chase in Italy, 09/15/1944:1  
Lieutenant wounded in action in Italy, 10/13/1944:1
- MacAulay, Norman D.**  
Lieutenant at Camp Atterbury, IN, 05/21/1943:4  
Lieutenant with infantry unit, transfers to Kentucky, 10/01/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### MacAulay, Roger

Soldier comes home from Texas via taxi, 10/17/1941:1  
Taxi soldiers get rousing send off, 10/24/1941:1  
Soldiers send letter of appreciation (l), 10/31/1941:1  
With Coast Artillery in Alameda, CA, 05/22/1942:1  
Private serves overseas, 05/21/1943:4  
Soldier now in Iceland, 09/24/1943:5  
Meets Albert Bois in Iceland (p), 10/08/1943:1

### MacAulay, Roger A.

Middleboro man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 12/27/1940:4  
Engaged to Priscilla Clark, 12/15/1944:1

### MacAuley, Roger

Bitten by rattlesnake at Camp Hulen (l) (Raymond D. Hardy),  
04/24/1941:6

### MacCormick, Mary Evelyn

Bicyclist Clarence Wixon dies of injuries after hitting car driven by  
MacCormick, 05/30/1941:1

### MacCrillis, Ruth

Legion Auxiliary member (p), 11/01/1940:7

### MacDonald, Bertha

Wed to Wilfred J. Cromwell, 06/05/1942:4  
Wedding described, 06/05/1942:4

### MacDonald, Charles Kenneth

Charles Laino petitions to change name, 06/05/1942:6

### MacDonald, Charlotte

Injured in Brockton crash, 12/12/1941:8

### MacDonald, Frank H.

Obituary, 08/21/1942:2  
Dies at age 87, 08/21/1942:5

### MacDonald, J.

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

### MacDonald, James

Employed in Hanover, 10/10/1941:4

### MacDonald, John M.

Fails to appear in court, 04/04/1941:2

### MacDonald, John N.

Gets six months probation for drunkenness, 10/04/1940:6

### MacDonald, Leonard Warren

Middleboro's second war victim, dies of injuries at Norfolk Naval  
Hospital (p), 06/11/1943:1

### MacDonald, L.F.

Chimney fire on Thomas St, 01/23/1942:1

### MacDonald, Martha A.

Engaged to Myron B. Thomas, 08/15/1941:4, 10/10/1941:1,  
10/17/1941:2

### MacDonald, Martha Ann

Engaged to Myron B. Thomas, 10/10/1941:5

### MacDonald, Martha Anne

Wed to Myron B. Thomas, 10/24/1941:5  
Wedding described, 10/24/1941:6

### MacDonald, Mary

Employed at sanatorium, 06/12/1942:6

### MacDonald, Mary F.

Obituary, 01/29/1943:6  
Petition for probate of will, 02/26/1943:6

### MacDonald, Mrs Norman

Resides in Portland, ME, 02/06/1942:8

### MacDonald, Norman

Engaged to Vera Anderson, 08/01/1941:4, 08/22/1941:2  
Son born, 10/02/1942:8

### MacDonald, Norman Chester

Engaged to Helen Vera Anderson, 12/27/1940:1, 08/15/1941:5  
Wed to Helen Vera Anderson, 08/29/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/29/1941:7

### Macdonald, Roger W.

Peabody man applies for post of Town Manager, 01/21/1944:1  
Named temporary Town Manager, 02/11/1944:1  
Takes oath of office, 02/18/1944:1  
Getting things done (l) (The Spectator), 03/10/1944:2  
Couple married 19 years, 06/30/1944:4

### Macdonald, Roger W. (continued)

Town Manager's office flooded, 12/22/1944:4

### MacDonald, S.

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

### Macdonald, Sarah J.

Obituary, 10/06/1944:4

### Macdonald, Vera Anderson

Son born, 10/02/1942:8

### MacDougall, William J.

Pre-election statement (l), 01/17/1941:1  
Millette and MacDougall elected selectmen (p) (t), 01/24/1941:1  
Appointed to Selective Service Re-employment Committee,  
11/14/1941:1  
Shurtleff resigns as chair of selectmen, MacDougall named to succeed  
him, 01/09/1942:1  
Makes plea for harmony on Board of Selectmen, 03/06/1942:1  
Selectman raps rush on bus permits, 05/29/1942:1  
Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Brief biography of selectman, 01/14/1944:4  
Fills in at high school, 01/14/1944:8  
Re-elected to Board of Selectmen (ad), 01/14/1944:8  
New head of Board of Selectmen, 01/21/1944:1  
Re-elected to Board of Selectmen (p), 01/21/1944:1

### MacDougall, William James

Profile of history teacher, 10/06/1944:7

### MacDougall, W.J.

Discusses *Gazette* questions about Board of Selectmen (l), 03/21/1941:2

### MacDowell, Betty

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1

### MacFarlane, Byron

Wed to Almira Bourne, 08/28/1942:4

### MacGown, Roland C.

High school science teacher resigns, 08/28/1942:1

### Machaud, Joseph A.

Gas station application tabled again, 06/14/1940:2

### MacIlwain, George E.

Obituary, 05/21/1943:2

### MacInnes, Jean

Engaged to Clifford Hunt, 04/17/1942:8

### MacInnes, Jean Campbell

Engaged to Clifford G. Hunt, 03/06/1942:7  
Wed to Clifford Gilbert Hunt, 04/24/1942:5  
Wedding described, 04/24/1942:7

### MacInnis, Kenneth

Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5

### Mack, Alfred R.

Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
Sells Rice St house to Gardner Brown, 10/11/1940:8

### MacKay, Edward

Hired to replace Cowan at Harold Pratt's Bedford St store, 07/04/1941:3

### MacKeen, Hilda

Wedding described, 08/22/1941:7

### MacKeen, Hilda Grace

Engaged to Robert Allen Dowd, 08/01/1941:5

### MacKeen, Margaret

Funeral held at Rock, 04/21/1944:5

### MacKenzie, Arnold

Couple moves into School St home, 10/31/1941:8  
Stationed at Newport, RI, 10/29/1943:4  
Receives 2nd Class Petty Officer rating on Staten Island, 01/21/1944:8  
First Class Petty Officer stationed on Staten Island, 03/03/1944:8  
Confined to military hospital with scarlet fever, 04/07/1944:4  
Hospitalized in Corona, CA with rheumatic fever, 07/28/1944:2  
Leaves west coast for active duty, 12/15/1944:6

### MacKenzie, David

Born to Roderick, 07/25/1941:4

### MacKenzie, Norman

Private assigned to Chemical Warfare Service at Fort Mason, CA,  
02/26/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **MacKenzie, Norman** (*continued*)

Private stationed at Fort Mason, CA, 04/30/1943:1  
Private with Fort Mason military band in California, 08/13/1943:1

### **MacKenzie, Norman B.**

Receives honorable discharge, 11/05/1943:4  
Wedding described, 03/31/1944:4  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/16/1944:1  
Enlists in Navy after honorable discharge from Army, 06/23/1944:1

### **MacKenzie, Roderick**

Son born, 07/25/1941:4

### **MacKenzie, W. Arnold**

Receives boot training at Newport, RI, 10/08/1943:1  
Contracts rheumatic fever enroute to Hawaii (p), 06/23/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7

### **MacKenzie, William**

Son born, 07/25/1941:4

### **Mackie, Benjamin**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7

### **Mackiewicz, Benny**

Machine gunner fights in Africa (l), 12/18/1942:1  
Private with Coast Artillery in North Africa (p), 01/01/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### **Mackiewicz, Blanche Elsie**

Engaged to Francis Silvia, 06/06/1941:5

### **Mackiewicz, Joseph**

Engaged to Marguerite Shaw, 04/12/1940:4  
Son born, 07/10/1942:5, 11/05/1943:5

### **Mackiewicz, Joseph J.**

Engaged to Marguerite Shaw, 05/17/1940:2  
Fined \$10 for operating car without a license, 06/23/1944:6

### **Mackiewicz, Mary**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Registers at The Fay School, Boston, 05/15/1942:8  
Graduates from Fay School of Boston, 06/11/1943:4

### **Mackiewicz, Mary A.**

Engaged to Wesley Vincent Ludovicz, 07/23/1943:5  
Wed to Wesley Vincent Dudovicz, 08/20/1943:5

### **MacLaughlin, Rose G.**

Wedding described, 06/21/1940:1

### **MacLean (Mr)**

Auction sale on Leonard St (ad), 08/08/1941:4

### **MacLean, John Douglas**

Engaged to Annabelle Frances Barstow, 10/10/1941:5  
Wedding described, 10/17/1941:4  
Wed to Annabelle Frances Barstow, 10/17/1941:5

### **MacLeod, Annie**

Resides in Pocasset, 10/22/1943:5

### **MacLeod, Edward S.**

Wed to Muriel Dorothy Florence, 08/21/1942:5

### **MacMillan, Mrs Wendell**

Resides in Montreal, Canada, 10/15/1943:8

### **MacMillan, Wellington**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Ensign leaves for San Diego, CA, 10/15/1943:1

### **MacMillan, Wellington D.**

Aviation Cadet heads for Pensacola, FL (p), 06/25/1943:1  
Commissioned Ensign in U.S. Naval Reserve, 10/15/1943:4

### **MacMillan, Wendall**

Wedding described, 05/21/1943:8

### **MacNayr, Archibald**

Daughter born, 08/29/1941:5, 12/04/1942:5

### **MacNayr, Archibald A.**

Pleads not guilty to drunk driving, 05/23/1941:2  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4

### **MacNayr, Archibald A., Sr.**

Drunkness case continues, 10/17/1941:1

### **MacNayr, Archibald R.**

Changes plea, fined \$35 for drunk driving, 05/30/1941:2

### **MacNeil, Gordon**

Lakeville couple celebrate anniversary, 03/05/1943:6

### **MacNeil, Mrs Gordon**

Warder of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3

### **MacNeil, William**

Resigns from Maxim's, takes position at Fore River shipyard, 08/21/1942:10  
Couple moves to Myrtle St, 07/09/1943:7

### **MacNeill, Arthur E.**

Alger collides with MacNeill on Courtland St, 10/18/1940:1

### **MacNeill, Douglas**

Born to William, 06/30/1944:5

### **MacNeill, Gordon**

Lieutenant stationed in New York, 05/21/1943:6  
Lieutenant leaves Fort Schuyler for special training at Harvard, 06/04/1943:2

### **MacNeill, John R.**

Obituary, 08/09/1940:4  
Dies at age 86, 08/09/1940:5

### **MacNeill, R.**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1

### **MacNeill, Richard**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
With V-12 unit at Middlebury College, VT, 12/31/1943:1  
Trains at Northwestern University, Chicago, 11/24/1944:1

### **MacNeill, William**

Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 08/30/1940:7  
Son born, 06/30/1944:5

### **MacNeill, William H.**

Wedding described, 05/14/1943:8

### **Macomber, William B.**

Dies at age 83, 04/04/1941:4  
Obituary, 04/04/1941:4

### **Macura, Bolislaw**

Fails to appear in court, 01/05/1940:3

### **Macura, Joseph**

Private stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, 06/11/1943:3

### **Macura, Peter**

Resides in New York City, 06/14/1940:4

### **Madan, Gladys Gertrude**

Engaged to George Hebert, 06/20/1941:5

### **Madden, Elizabeth**

Wed to John Joseph Leary, 06/06/1941:5

### **Maddigan, Albert**

Arrives at Keesler Field, MS, 04/09/1943:4  
With U.S. Air Corps at Keesler Field, MS (p), 04/30/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet transfers to MA State College for pre-flight training, 05/07/1943:1

### **Maddigan, Albert T.**

Four high school seniors nearly miss commencement after ducking off to Monument Beach, 06/20/1941:1  
Private with 58th College Training Detachment at MA State College, 05/14/1943:1  
Private completes training at Chanute Field, IL, 05/05/1944:1

### **Maddigan, Albert Thomas**

Attends School of Business at Boston University, 01/16/1942:1

### **Maddigan, David James**

Born to James F., 02/09/1940:4

### **Maddigan, Frank**

Chimney fire on East Main St, 01/17/1941:1

### **Maddigan, Frederick G.**

Obituary, 12/10/1943:2  
Tampa, FL man dies at age 51, 12/10/1943:5

### **Maddigan, Gertrude B.**

Obituary, 12/05/1941:4  
Wife of Ira B. dies at age 43, 12/05/1941:5

### **Maddigan, Helen Elizabeth**

Engaged to Joseph T. Borsari, 03/01/1940:1  
Wedding described, 06/21/1940:4  
Wed to Joseph Thomas Borsari, 06/21/1940:5

- Maddigan, James F.**  
Son born, 02/09/1940:4  
Daughter born, 11/20/1942:5  
Heating specialist (ad), 01/08/1943:4
- Maddigan, Mary Elizabeth**  
Obituary, 01/03/1941:4  
Widow of Michael J. dies at age 83, 01/03/1941:5
- Maddigan, Ralph**  
Oil burner fire on Everett St, 01/16/1942:4
- Maddigan, Ralph W.**  
Celebrates 25 years in insurance business (p), 11/13/1942:3  
Receives gold medal from Niagara Fire Insurance Co., 11/20/1942:7  
Lieutenant writes to high school Newswriters' Club, 11/27/1942:2  
Granted auctioneers license, 05/28/1943:7  
Fire damages Muttock house, 05/26/1944:1
- Maddigan, Ralph W., Jr.**  
Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in Army Air Force, 07/17/1942:1  
Lieutenant is officer in charge for headquarters troops at Dannelion, FL (p), 04/30/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Promoted to Captain with unit in Florida, 09/10/1943:4  
Captain stationed in Florida, Georgia, and Nebraska over three years of service, 07/21/1944:1  
Captain with 1st Cargo Combat Group in India, 09/15/1944:4
- Maddigan, R.W.**  
Manager of Ryder Ins. supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Maddigan, Thomas**  
Resides in Long Island, 07/05/1940:10  
W.T. Grant store manager in Freeport, Long Island, 04/11/1941:4  
Lieutenant stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 01/29/1943:8
- Maddigan, Thomas V.**  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, assigned to Signal Corps, 01/22/1943:1  
Second Lieutenant arrives safely in England, 11/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Captain, now in France, 11/17/1944:8
- Madeiras, Joseph M.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/23/1941:7
- Madeiras, Manuel**  
Communicates with Raymond Chase in Italy, 09/15/1944:1
- Madeiras, Mary Gloria**  
Wed to Stanley Scott Ashworth, 10/24/1941:5
- The Mademoiselle Shop**  
Now open at 18 South Main St (ad), 05/10/1940:8  
Katharyn Perkins Beale and Mae Perkins hostesses (ad), 07/26/1940:7  
Major Boyd Isenminger sends home articles from North Africa, on display at shop, 08/06/1943:1  
Has second display of Isenminger articles from North Africa, 09/24/1943:4  
Adds to Lieutenant Colonel Isenminger articles from North Africa, 06/30/1944:1
- Maeder, Abbott**  
Son born, 11/01/1940:3, 11/15/1940:8  
Obituary, 09/26/1941:7
- Maeder, Abbott Sherwood**  
Obituary, 09/26/1941:4
- Maeder, Lauretta Bissonette**  
Wedding described, 03/26/1943:6
- Maeder, Lauretta Bissonette**  
Son born, 11/01/1940:3  
Engaged to Edward J. Murphy, 01/22/1943:2
- Maeder, Mrs Abbott**  
Resides in Hempstead, Long Island, 04/11/1941:8
- Mageau, Mary**  
Obituary, 10/17/1941:1
- Magneson, Earl**  
Sergeant stationed in Columbia, SC, 04/21/1944:3
- Magoon, Josiah Evans**  
Obituary, 11/06/1942:4  
Dies at age 83, 11/06/1942:5
- Magri, John**  
Engaged to Irene Murdock, 11/20/1942:4  
Wed to Irene Murdock, 11/27/1942:5
- Magri, John C.**  
Corporal completes training at Nashville, TN, 04/07/1944:1
- Magri, John L.**  
Private trains for bomber crew at Scott Field, IL, 02/26/1943:1  
Private 1st Class completes radio training, 08/13/1943:1
- Maher, Howard**  
Purchases parcel at Lakeville town land auction, 08/20/1943:5
- Maher, Howard H.**  
Bus permit revoked, 07/30/1943:1
- Maher, Howard S.**  
Lakeville Motors supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Operates bus service between Lakeville and Hanover, 12/18/1942:4
- Maher, John**  
Candidate for constable in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1
- Mahler, Howard**  
Stove and stove pipe blow apart in Bedford St garage, 01/01/1943:8
- Mahler, Kenneth**  
Recent draftee at Camp Claiborne, LA, 10/30/1942:4
- Mahody, Frank**  
Occupies house on Clay St, 07/26/1940:4
- Mahoney, Francis**  
Obituary, 11/05/1943:2
- Mahoney, Francis J.**  
Obituary, 11/12/1943:4
- Mahoney, Frank**  
Employed at sanatorium, 10/25/1940:3
- Mahoney, James P.**  
MA State Police Executive officer announces retirement, 11/28/1941:5
- Main, George**  
Swift's Service Station moves to new location across the street, 07/04/1941:8
- Main, Stuart**  
Promoted to Petty Officer 2nd Class at Ellyson Field, FL, 02/11/1944:1
- Main, Stuart R.**  
Seaman 2nd Class attends aviation radio school in Memphis, TN, 04/09/1943:4  
Graduates from radio school with rank of Petty Officer 3rd Class (p), 05/21/1943:1  
In dispute with Pratt over untied dog, 06/25/1943:2  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Returns to Ellyson Field, FL, 09/03/1943:4
- Majahad, Katherine**  
Engaged to Thomas Gaynoski, 06/20/1941:4  
Wedding described, 06/27/1941:3
- Majahad, Katherine Ida**  
Engaged to Thomas Gayoski, 05/16/1941:2
- Majahad, Leo**  
Stationed at Camp Williamsburg, VA, 04/02/1943:3
- Makepeace, John C.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1
- Makepeace, Maurice B.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1
- Maki, Arnold**  
Private with Medical Corps at Charleston, SC, 10/29/1943:1
- Maki, Helen**  
Engaged to Albert L. LeBarnes, 02/26/1943:4
- Maki, John**  
Moves to Carver, 01/26/1940:7
- Maki, Lempi**  
Harry Leach on probation for wage law violations, 09/27/1940:2
- Maki, Sylvia**  
Engaged to Harold Edward Hudson, 12/05/1941:5
- Maksimuk, Andrew J.**  
Engaged to Sophie M. Smolski, 04/18/1941:5
- Maksimuk, Eva**  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/02/1940:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Maksimuk, Mary**

Receives diploma from Vesper George School of Art in Boston,  
06/07/1940:8

### **Malaguti, Frances John**

Engaged to Sigrid Esther Huovinen, 10/24/1941:5

### **Malames, Nicholas J.**

Wed to Lucy A. Chausse, 01/10/1941:5

### **Malanes, Nicholas**

Engaged to Lucy A. Chausse, 12/27/1940:5

### **Malenfant, A.**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t),  
06/13/1941:1

### **Malenfant, Al**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

### **Malenfant, Albert J.**

Engaged to Lorraine F. Eaton, 03/22/1940:5

### **Malenfant, Alfred**

MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7

Four local youths fined for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### **Malenfant, Alfred E.**

In training camp at Miami, FL, 02/05/1943:4  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Jacksonville, FL (p), 07/16/1943:1  
Graduates from Naval Technical Training with rating of A.M.M. 3rd  
Class, 08/13/1943:4  
Stationed at Norfolk, VA, 10/01/1943:5  
Promoted to Petty Officer 2nd Class in Honolulu, HI, 04/07/1944:4

### **Malenfant, Alfred Edward**

Graduates from Aviation Machinist's Mate school in Jacksonville, FL,  
08/20/1943:1

### **Malenfant, Henry**

Private stationed at Pine Camp, NY, 08/28/1942:8  
Private transfers from Nashville, TN to Los Angeles, CA (p),  
11/27/1942:1  
Corporal with Armored Division near Los Angeles, CA, 05/14/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

### **Malenfant, Henry R.**

Promoted to Corporal Technician with 4th Armored Division,  
02/05/1943:1

### **Malenfant, Joseph**

Oil burner fire on Shaw Ave, 01/03/1941:1

### **Maleski, Emily**

First Middleboro girl in Marines expects call soon, 02/26/1943:1  
Middleboro woman answer the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### **Maleski, Emily T.**

Private with Marine Corps Women's Reserve at Camp Lejune, NC (p),  
06/11/1943:1

### **Maleski, John**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1  
With Amphibious Force at New York City, 12/04/1942:1  
Member of Amphibious Force stationed in New York (p), 12/11/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7

### **Maleski, Joseph**

Hears from friend Auld through New York post office, 02/26/1943:1  
Private with First Marine Amphibian Corps in South Pacific (p),  
06/23/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7

### **Maleski, Josephine J.**

Wed to John Dzenawagis, 01/03/1941:4

### **Maleski, Michael**

Sergeant with U.S. Army in Panama, 12/04/1942:1

### **Maleski, Rose**

Salley and Maleski families driven from homes by fire at 21 Forest St,  
01/10/1941:1

### **Malicious Mischief**

Howard Bryant guilty of bait theft and destruction of fish weir  
belonging to Fred Alger, 02/02/1940:1  
Judge refuses to issue complaint file by Tobey against Berube over  
firecracker, 07/19/1940:1

### **Malicious Mischief (continued)**

Tobey has Berube in court again on charge of malicious destruction of  
property, 08/09/1940:1  
Tobey wins \$13 judgement against Berube, 08/16/1940:1  
Supplementary process by Tobey to recover damages from Berube  
dismissed, 12/06/1940:2  
Francis Carlson hurls large rock through window of in-laws' home while  
drunk, 12/13/1940:5  
Howard Bryant fails to appear in court, 01/03/1941:3  
Howard Bryant discharged from probation, 01/03/1941:8  
Gladys Norris charges husband with malicious destruction of property,  
02/07/1941:6  
Thelma Carr guilty of maliciously defacing property at The Pioneer,  
10/22/1943:4  
Everett Britton charged with malicious destruction of Caswell's  
property, 11/19/1943:3  
Britton fails to appear in court, 12/03/1943:3  
Britton freed on charges of destroying property, 12/03/1943:7  
Arnold Thomas not guilty of destruction of property, 01/14/1944:1  
Chesnulewicz (Chestnut) charged with malicious destruction of  
property, 06/23/1944:6  
Chesnulewicz (Chestnut) fined \$10 for destruction of property,  
06/30/1944:3

### **Malmquist, Martha**

Granted victualler license, 04/17/1942:2

### **Malmquist, Nils**

Refrigerator motor burns at Homestead Dining Room, 06/07/1940:1

### **Malone, Mary Teresa**

Engaged to John Vincent Rose, 04/03/1942:5

### **Maltais, Adrien**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

### **Maltais, William T.**

Transfers from Newport, RI to Radio School at University of Wisconsin,  
09/04/1942:8  
Studies at Naval Training School for radiomen at University of  
Wisconsin, 10/16/1942:1  
Graduates from radio training school in Wisconsin, 12/25/1942:1

### **Manchester, Joy**

Enters Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, 01/09/1942:8  
Enrolls at Howard Seminary, East Bridgewater, 09/29/1944:8

### **Manders, Gertrude**

Night supervisor at sanatorium, 09/25/1942:8

### **Manders, Gertrude E.**

Wed to Theodore S. Datsenko, 05/14/1943:5

### **Mann, Elizabeth**

Obituary, 02/21/1941:4  
Wife of William H. dies at age 47, 02/21/1941:5

### **Manning, Elizabeth**

Wed to Howard Shaw, 09/06/1940:6

### **Manning, George**

Sells Camp Joe Hooker race track to Tom and Don Senna, named  
changed, 10/18/1940:7

### **Manogue, Francis**

Son born, 12/25/1942:4

### **Manseau, George**

Rejected by U.S. Army, 03/28/1941:6

### **Mansfield, Earl S.**

Wed to Zelpha M. Trudel, 07/04/1941:5

### **Manslaughter**

Former selectman Alexander Heath charged with manslaughter (p),  
10/10/1941:1  
Heath acquitted on manslaughter charge, 10/24/1941:1

### **Manter, Nelson F.**

Petition for sale of real estate, 10/15/1943:4

### **Manton, Alfred P. "Jake"**

Obituary, 06/09/1944:5

### **Manton, Georgia A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/20/1942:7

- Manuel, Alice**  
Obituary, 09/05/1941:4  
Wife of Ulysses dies at age 78, 09/05/1941:5
- Manwaring, Bruce Winthrop**  
Born to Winthrop, 06/14/1940:5
- Manwaring, Will**  
Dies in Riverside, RI, 04/30/1943:4
- Manwaring, Winthrop**  
Son born, 06/14/1940:5  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Mara, A.**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Maranville, Leslie**  
Stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, MD, 05/01/1942:10
- Maranville, Leslie A.**  
Engaged to Mae C. Deane, 06/19/1942:5  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at Davis-Monthan Field, AZ, 10/16/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal, transfers to Reno, NV (p), 02/19/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Sergeant arrives safely in England, 01/07/1944:1
- Maranville, Lila E.**  
Obituary, 09/19/1941:4  
Wife of Harold C. dies at age 48, 09/19/1941:5
- Maranville, Lloyd**  
Daughter born, 11/27/1942:5
- Maranville, Marshall**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3  
Seaman 2nd Class completes submarine training, 01/15/1943:1  
Engaged to Blanche Aurora Fredette, 02/19/1943:5  
Wed to Blanche Aurora Fredette, 03/05/1943:4  
Fireman 2nd Class serves on sub based at Pearl Harbor (p), 06/18/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Home from South Pacific after nearly two years overseas, 11/10/1944:4
- Maranville, R.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Maranville, Russell**  
Son born, 07/24/1942:5
- Marble, Hazel**  
Employed in office of F.W. Woolworth store, 07/05/1940:10  
Wed to Herbert Hopkins, 02/27/1942:1
- March, Alice Marie**  
Attends Colby College, 10/06/1944:8  
Member of Glee Club at Colby College, 11/24/1944:8
- March, Lindsay**  
House marked with crayon in Halloween antics, 11/03/1944:1
- March, Lindsay J.**  
Tribute to memory of Leonard O. Tillson (l), 11/28/1941:2  
High school head-master interviewed, 10/23/1942:6
- Marchaud, Joseph A.**  
Service station petition tabled again, 05/17/1940:1  
Gas station license still on the table, 05/24/1940:1  
Selectmen take no action on service station application, 05/31/1940:1
- Marcoux, Joseph**  
New Bedford couple purchases cottage on Long Pond, 08/01/1941:3
- Marden, Harry W.**  
Wedding described, 07/25/1941:1  
Wed to Myrtle Augusta Otto, 07/25/1941:5  
Private stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 03/24/1944:1
- Marden, Harry Wesley**  
Engaged to Myrtle Augusta Otto, 04/11/1941:1, 07/11/1941:5  
Son born, 07/23/1943:5
- Margolis, Sara**  
Wed to Frank Gold, 12/11/1942:7
- Marien, Mrs Albert**  
Resides in Chartley, 07/16/1943:8
- Marois, George**  
Purchases Coombs St bungalow from William Moore, 05/24/1940:10
- Marra, Angelo**  
Granted pistol permit, 04/03/1942:3  
Couple has five sons in armed forces (p), 04/02/1943:1  
Granted victualler's permit, 01/07/1944:1
- Marra, Anna**  
Engaged to Joseph Retucci, 12/20/1940:7  
Wedding described, 01/03/1941:8
- Marra, Anna M.**  
Wed to Joseph Ritucci, 01/03/1941:4
- Marra, Anthony**  
Barber fined \$25 for shooting craps on Sunday, 08/28/1942:4  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Marra, Demetria**  
And four brothers in armed services (p), 04/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marra, Frank J.**  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Marra, George**  
Oil burner fire on Center St, 12/25/1942:4  
And four brothers in armed services (p), 04/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marra, John**  
Fined \$10 for theft of photo from Wright's studio, 08/13/1943:3
- Marra, Joseph**  
Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy, 03/12/1943:1  
And four brothers in armed services (p), 04/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marra, Mary**  
Piano instruction (ad), 11/08/1940:10
- Marra, Philip**  
And four brothers in armed services (p), 04/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marra, Phillip**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7
- Marra, Ralph**  
And four brothers in armed services (p), 04/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marra, Ralph P.**  
Joins ranks of U.S. Coast Guard Reserve, 09/18/1942:8
- Marra, William A.**  
Inducted into the U.S. Army, 08/25/1944:1
- Marriages - Lakeville**  
Twenty seven in 1942, 02/26/1943:2
- Marriages - Middleboro**  
One hundred twenty five in 139, 01/26/1940:1  
One hundred forty nine in 1940, 01/10/1941:1  
Vital statistics and school enrollment (l) (The Spectator), 02/07/1941:2  
Couples, marriage dates and residences listed for 1940 (t), 04/04/1941:3  
One hundred forty eight in 1942, 01/22/1943:1  
One hundred sixty seven in 1942, 01/29/1943:2  
One hundred fourteen in 1943, 02/18/1944:8
- Marrone, Margaret C.**  
Engaged to Phillip J. Falconeiri, 02/07/1941:5
- Marshall, Harold Cecil**  
Born to Harry, 03/05/1943:6
- Marshall, Harry**  
Son born, 02/26/1943:5, 03/05/1943:6  
Purchases Lakeville farm from Hattie Alden, 04/09/1943:3
- Marshall, Harry H.C.**  
Engaged to Alice May Sampson, 02/14/1941:1  
Wedding described, 07/18/1941:4
- Marshall, Howard**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marshall, Howard H.**  
Seaman stationed at Tellico Plains, TN (p), 01/15/1943:1  
Seaman attends Columbia University School of Pharmacy, 03/19/1943:4
- Marshall, J. Morton**  
Garage license renewed, 12/31/1943:3
- Marshall, John**  
Sergeant stationed at Camp Stewart, GA, 10/27/1944:1

- Marshall, John M.**  
Corporal Technician serving overseas with Coast Artillery unit (p), 01/15/1943:1  
Corporal Technician receives 3-year ribbon, 03/19/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Marshall, Morris**  
Leaves for U.S. Army service, 12/04/1942:5
- Marshall, Morris J.**  
Stationed with 8th Service Command at Fort Bliss, TX, 01/15/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal Technician with cavalry unit on Mexican border, 03/19/1943:4
- Marshall, Packey**  
Auto service station (ad), 03/15/1940:10
- Marshall, Wendell S.**  
Highway Department to rebuilt stone wall in front of Marshall's property, 03/27/1942:1
- Martenson, A.**  
Tailor moves shop to 21 North Main St (ad), 08/08/1941:8
- Martenson, Anders**  
Moves tailor shop to North Main St, 08/08/1941:8  
Granted permit for wooden sign at new location, 04/17/1942:2  
New location 90 Wareham St, 04/24/1942:8  
Fire ruins old Lorenzo Carter place on Plymouth St, 02/19/1943:1  
Maxim Motor Co. plans for post-war expansion, purchases Martenson lot, 10/29/1943:5
- Martenson, Anders, Jr.**  
Employed at Woolworth store in Fall River, 01/23/1942:8  
Private stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 12/11/1942:6  
Private released from hospital in Hawaii, 04/23/1943:1  
Accepted as aviation cadet at station in Hawaii, 11/05/1943:4  
Aviation student transfers to Tampa, FL, 01/21/1944:1  
With 18th College Training Detachment in Tampa, FL, 02/18/1944:8
- Martenson, Priscilla**  
NE Conservatory of Music student performs at recital, 01/12/1940:10  
Performs with NE Conservatory of Music Orchestra in Providence, RI, 05/03/1940:8  
Joins Gilbert and Sullivan Light Opera Co. of Middletown, CT, 06/21/1940:8
- Martenson, Priscilla V.**  
Wed to Frank E. Wing, Jr., 07/12/1940:5
- Martenson, Priscilla Virginia**  
Engaged to Frank E. Wing, Jr., 07/05/1940:1  
Engaged to Frank Everett Wing, 07/05/1940:5  
Wedding described, 07/12/1940:2
- Martenson's Tailoring Shop**  
Closing for 30 days (ad), 04/23/1943:8
- Martin, Albert G.**  
Captain with 2nd Air Force Headquarters, Peterson Field, CO, 12/31/1943:5
- Martin, Donald**  
Acting superintendent at Lakeville Hospital, 01/07/1944:3
- Martin, F.D.**  
Manager of Middleboro Clothing Co. (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
House and apartments for sale to settle estate (ad), 07/09/1943:8
- Martin, Frederick D.**  
Middleboro's oldest businessman dies, obituary, 01/02/1942:1  
Dies at age 78, 01/02/1942:5  
Petition for discharge from duties as sureties on bond, 03/27/1942:4  
Petition for continuance of business, 04/03/1942:4
- Martin, Harold**  
Engaged to Bernadette Barry, 08/07/1942:7
- Martin, Harry**  
Qualifies as paratrooper with U.S. Army, 11/26/1943:4
- Martin, Harry E.**  
Dies of wounds sustained fighting in Holland, 10/27/1944:1  
Dies from wounds sustained in Holland (p), 11/03/1944:1  
John Martin due home, unaware of brother's death, 11/03/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Martin, Irvin**  
Private stationed at Camp Forsett, TN, 07/31/1942:6
- Martin, Jacintho**  
Grass fire on Hillside Ave, 05/01/1942:1
- Martin, John**  
Son born, 06/11/1943:5  
Due home, unaware of brother's death, 11/03/1944:1
- Martin, John B.**  
Passenger dies after taxi sideswiped, crashes into tree in West Bridgewater, 03/06/1942:1
- Martin, John J.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Martin, Louis**  
Obituary, 06/04/1943:4  
Dies at age 62, 06/04/1943:5
- Martin, Mabel**  
Granted tourist home permit for The Martinique, 04/16/1943:1
- Martin, Mary**  
Wed to Joseph J. Casey, 04/23/1943:1
- Martin, Michael Nicholas**  
Engaged to Louise Claire Musto, 06/12/1942:5
- Martin, Mrs Charles**  
Sells The Martinique to Mr and Mrs Charles Campbell, 06/02/1944:1
- Martin, Nicky**  
Nine-year-old falls from boat in Nevertouch Pond, resuscitated, 05/02/1941:1
- Martin, Phillip**  
Daughter born, 11/26/1943:6
- Martin, Phyllis Ann**  
Born to Phillip, 11/26/1943:6
- Martin, Spencer F.**  
Resides in Louisville, KY, 06/19/1942:10
- Martin, Spencer F., Jr.**  
Receives wings worn by father in WWI, 02/18/1944:1
- Martin, Stephen**  
Private with 4th Armored Division selected for commando training (p), 08/28/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Private arrives safely in France (p), 08/11/1944:4
- Martin, William J.**  
Obituary, 01/23/1942:5
- Martinelli, Paris**  
Engaged to Anna N. Roberts, 04/21/1944:4  
Wed to Anna N. Roberts, 05/12/1944:4
- The Martinique**  
Mabel Martin granted tourist home permit, 04/16/1943:1  
The Martinique granted license, 05/19/1944:7  
Mrs Charles Martin sells hotel to Mr and Mrs Charles Campbell, 06/02/1944:1  
Harriet Campbell granted lodging house permit, 06/30/1944:3  
Mr and Mrs Charles Gilbert Campbell new owners, 07/21/1944:1
- Martins, Jacintho C.**  
Applies for position of dog officer, 11/28/1941:1  
Martins replacement at observation post, with state fire wardens wife, causes furor, 04/16/1943:1
- Marzelli, Albert**  
Engaged to Lucy Taylor, 07/04/1941:1  
Engaged to Lucy R. Taylor, 08/08/1941:4  
Engaged to Lucy Taylor, 08/22/1941:2  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Lucy Rosella Taylor, 09/05/1941:5  
Daughter born, 09/15/1944:4
- Masel, Stella**  
Obituary, 11/26/1943:8
- Mason, Edgar**  
Obituary, 10/10/1941:4
- Mason, Edward W.**  
Files for divorce, 10/20/1944:6
- Mason, Evelyn**  
Engaged to Robert Tribou, 10/17/1941:8
- Mason, Evelyn M.**  
Husband files for divorce, 10/20/1944:6

- Mason, Evelyn Marie**  
Engaged to Robert Tribou, 10/17/1941:5
- Mason, Hazel Spaulding**  
Daughter born, 05/21/1943:5
- Mason, Howard**  
Daughter born, 09/24/1943:8
- Mason, James R.**  
Assault charge dismissed, 04/03/1942:8
- Mason, M. Howard**  
Engaged to Hazel Louise Spaulding, 03/13/1942:2  
Daughter born, 05/21/1943:5  
First Lieutenant stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 05/21/1943:5
- Mason, Marilyn**  
Born to Howard, 09/24/1943:8
- Mason, Marilyn Louise**  
Born to M. Howard and Hazel Spaulding, 05/21/1943:5
- Mason, Melville**  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:6
- Mason, Melville Howard**  
Wed to Hazel Louise Spaulding, 07/17/1942:5
- Mason, Mrs Howard**  
Resides in New Jersey, 03/12/1943:3  
Resides in Long Branch, NJ, 10/15/1943:3
- Mason, Robert L.**  
Private stationed somewhere in England (p), 03/05/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Mason, Violet**  
James Mason assault charge dismissed, 04/03/1942:8
- Masonic Order** (*see* Ancient Free & Accepted Order of Masons - Mayflower Lodge)
- Masons and Masonry**  
Walter Norris supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Massachusetts Department of Public Works**  
Middleboro allotted \$16,000 for maintenance and for work on Plympton St, 05/09/1941:2  
Employs Harry Hamilton, Jr., 07/25/1941:3  
Employs Edwin Kennedy, 06/26/1942:3  
Employs Thomas Washburn, 07/10/1942:6  
Middleboro gets \$4,000 for roads, 04/30/1943:1  
Lewis Sellow appointed Acting District Highway Engineer, 05/21/1943:1  
Thomas Washburn employed by State Highway Department, 07/23/1943:5  
Program calls for finishing Spruce St, 08/06/1943:1  
Employs C.M. Dunham, 08/06/1943:5  
Harry Hamilton employed by Highway Department, 08/13/1943:5  
Lewis Sellow named District Engineer, 10/15/1943:1  
Two cars burned at state garage, 01/14/1944:1  
Planning for the future (I) (The Spectator), 01/28/1944:8  
Lewis Sellow promoted to District Highway Engineer in District 7, 03/03/1944:1  
Selectmen accompany district engineer on propose route post-war highway construction, 05/26/1944:1  
District 7 loses 3,000 trees to hurricane, 10/20/1944:1
- Massachusetts Legislature**  
George Ward Stetson representative (p), 11/01/1940:7
- Massachusetts Lines, Inc.**  
Selectmen approve street route for bus line, 06/19/1942:1  
Bus route changed, 07/03/1942:2  
Granted permit for line between Brockton and New Bedford, through Middleboro, 07/31/1942:1  
State may revoke permit for bus line here if company doesn't begin service, 09/25/1942:3  
Begins operation of bus line, 10/23/1942:2  
Selectmen request meeting to discuss service for workers, 11/13/1942:1  
Applies to operate buses in North Middleboro, 12/18/1942:4  
Selectmen cancel bus line license, 08/13/1943:1
- Massachusetts National Guard**  
Middleboro squad of Battery H, 211th Coast Artillery, anti-aircraft put through first drill, 04/26/1940:1  
Local guardsmen leave for training period, 08/16/1940:3  
Local troops ordered to Camp Hulén, TX; members of Battery H, 211th Coast Artillery, Anti-Aircraft listed, 09/06/1940:1  
211th Coast Artillery to remain on Cape Cod for month, 09/13/1940:1  
Local battymen now in U.S. Army, 09/20/1940:1  
Local boys at Fort Standish with 241st Coast Artillery, 09/27/1940:1  
North Carver men on leave from 211th Coast Artillery, 10/04/1940:6  
Request for Christmas cards or gifts for boys at Camp Hulén, TX (I), 12/13/1940:2  
Yard Bird writes about local boys at Camp Hulén, TX (I), 03/07/1941:1  
Reserve unit to be formed in Middleboro, 05/09/1941:1  
Commander of Middleboro unit calls for reserves (I) (John J. Lane), 05/30/1941:1  
Men may enlist in Middleboro unit at Town House, 06/06/1941:1  
Middleboro unit has initial roster of 25, 06/13/1941:1  
Attempts made to discredit state guard reserve, 08/01/1941:1  
State Guard receives guns, 08/22/1941:1  
Local Guard commander John Lane warns nation in real danger, 09/19/1941:1  
Five men of 112th Coast Artillery receive discharges, 10/31/1941:1  
Reserve Company gets instruction in rifle nomenclature, 12/05/1941:1  
Reserve Company asks selectmen for \$2,500 for uniforms, 12/12/1941:1  
Warns of impending surprise attack, 12/26/1941:1  
Request for uniforms referred to civilian defense directors, 01/16/1942:1  
Strategy Board for local Guard organized, 01/30/1942:1  
Local commander calls for recruits, 02/13/1942:1  
Selectman Millette proposes withdrawing support for local unit, 02/20/1942:1  
Importance of Middleboro company explained to selectmen, 02/27/1942:1  
Selectmen ask for data on state guard reserve, 02/27/1942:7  
Selectmen receive answer to questions, 03/06/1942:2  
Middleboro Company Four to protect waterworks, 03/20/1942:1  
Selectmen issue precept, calling out guard reserve, 03/27/1942:1  
Local unit receives uniforms, 03/27/1942:4  
New precept required for guard reserve, 04/10/1942:1  
Organization streamlined on basis of civilian defense regional setup, 04/10/1942:7  
Citizen army to be enrolled for invasion, 04/17/1942:1  
Lane heckled over status of local unit, 04/24/1942:1  
Members of Company Four inoculated against typhoid, 05/15/1942:1  
Selectmen want state to pay for uniforms, 05/15/1942:8  
Forty-nine of sixty-four members of Company Four (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Issues call for 1,000 recruits, 06/05/1942:1  
Members of Company Four receive final inoculations, 06/05/1942:2  
*Gazette* issue with Guard photo sells out, 06/12/1942:1  
Local unit trains against paratroopers, 06/19/1942:2  
Captain Lane describes Sunday maneuvers, 06/19/1942:4  
Middleboro Company Four completes 15th week of duty at water works, 07/03/1942:1  
Gun owners called to join state reserve, 07/10/1942:1  
Middleboro Company Four enrolls eleven new members, 07/10/1942:1  
News of state guard, 07/10/1942:4  
Local guard officers attend war school, 07/17/1942:1  
Carver Guard officers attend training, 07/17/1942:7  
Notes on local unit, 07/24/1942:4  
Middleboro unit in weekend camp, 08/07/1942:1  
Local company to be in Southern Brigade, 08/14/1942:4  
Local unit notes, 08/21/1942:5, 08/28/1942:7  
New alarm system to call out Guard, 09/04/1942:1  
Local unit notes, 09/04/1942:4  
To end service at water works, 10/09/1942:1  
Local unit requests use of town trucks for maneuvers, 10/23/1942:2  
Will refund cost of uniforms to town, 10/23/1942:2  
Local unit "saves" town in test maneuvers, 12/11/1942:1  
Alfred Butler new head of Middleboro Company Four, 12/18/1942:3  
Middleboro company searches swampland for lost plane, 01/01/1943:1

**Massachusetts National Guard (continued)**

Guard continues search for plane, 01/08/1943:1  
Runs out of clues to missing plane, 01/15/1943:5  
Local Company undergoes inspection, 01/22/1943:1  
Local Company seeks funds for summer training camp, 01/22/1943:5  
Local unit permitted to construct additional room in Town House for armory, 02/26/1943:1  
Selectmen authorize purchase of walkie-talkie sets for local unit, 04/09/1943:1  
Middleboro Company keeps "saboteurs" out during maneuvers, 05/21/1943:1  
Four members of local company attend eight days of camp in Concord, 07/02/1943:1  
Medals presented to local company marksmen, 08/13/1943:1  
Lowers age to 17, 09/03/1943:10  
Middleboro boys among 211th Coast Artillery that left three years ago, 09/17/1943:1  
Open armory for public inspection, 09/17/1943:1  
Middleboro Company Four inducts seven new men, 09/24/1943:1  
Guardsmen see new rifle grenade, 10/08/1943:1  
Lane and Stetson on staff of commander of State Guard, Region VI, 10/08/1943:8  
Local Guard unit in regimental review, 10/22/1943:3  
Middleboro unit now 11th Company in 25th Infantry Regiment, 12/03/1943:1  
Middleboro's 11th Company welcomes New Year with dance, 01/07/1944:1  
Promotions announced; to have rifles again, 03/03/1944:8  
Third anniversary of 11th Co., 25th Infantry (p), 07/21/1944:1  
Governor Saltonstall urges citizens to volunteer (l), 08/04/1944:1  
Men 38 years and older wanted (ad), 08/11/1944:8  
State Guard on duty through stormy night, 09/22/1944:1  
Selectmen thank unit for service during hurricane, 09/29/1944:4  
Eleventh Co. gains three recruits, 09/29/1944:5  
Commander of 25th Regiment praises work of local unit, 10/06/1944:2  
Captain Harold Tessier heads local unit, 10/13/1944:1  
Officers want town to purchase uniforms, 11/17/1944:2  
Local team victorious in drill contest, 11/24/1944:1  
Local Guard unit asks for space for armory in Town House basement, 12/15/1944:3

**Massachusetts State Police**

State trooper Ernest Mawn resigns, 05/23/1941:1  
Executive officer James Mahoney announces retirement, 11/28/1941:5  
Barracks project proposed for Middleboro, 12/15/1944:1

**Massachusetts Women's Defense Corps**

Major John Lane appointed assistant director, 01/15/1943:1  
Reorganization planned, 01/15/1943:4  
Women form defense corps unit here, 01/28/1944:1  
Six recruits join local corps, 02/04/1944:1

**Massicott, Ernest**

Private arrives safely in Iceland (p), 03/03/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Massicott, George**

Maude Hammond knocked down by Massicott's auto at Center and School St, 03/14/1941:1

**Mastera, Melvin**

Son born, 01/24/1941:5  
Lakeville couple celebrates anniversary, 02/19/1943:6  
Employed in Taunton, 09/01/1944:7

**Masters, Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 05/01/1942:4

**Masterson, Charles**

Wedding reception at Hotel Stadler, 11/24/1944:5

**Matheson, Alexander A.**

Obituary, 08/16/1940:4  
Dies at age 64, 08/16/1940:5

**Matheson, Burton H.**

Wiring burns out in Matheson's car, 01/24/1941:1  
Assault charge dismissed due to lack of prosecution, 05/29/1942:2  
Car turns somersault on Old Center St, 12/04/1942:1

**Matheson, Carl T.**

Graduates from Flexible Gunnery School in Florida, 11/03/1944:1

**Matheson, Carl Thurston**

Private reports to Keesler Field, MS, 06/16/1944:1

**Matheson, Georgianna**

Assault charge against husband dismissed due to lack of prosecution, 05/29/1942:2

**Matheson, Reginald A.**

Promoted to NE Passenger Agent for Southern Railway, 07/04/1941:1

**Matheson, Roderick G.**

Grass fire on Oak St, 03/03/1944:3

**Matheson, Sylvia**

Dorothy Wilber hand-prints and illustrates her story, dedicated to Matheson, 04/02/1943:3

**Matheson, Virginia Estelle**

Engaged to Norman J. LeMaire, 06/07/1940:2  
Wed to Norman Joseph LeMaire, 08/29/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/29/1941:7

**Matrisciano, Albert**

Daughter born, 03/22/1940:5

**Matrisciano, Albert**

Charged with non-support and assault, 08/07/1942:2

**Matrisciano, Antone**

Converts barber shop to eatery, 01/31/1941:3

**Matrisciano, Edward**

Obituary, 01/28/1944:4  
Wrentham man dies at age 23, 01/28/1944:5

**Matrisciano, Erika**

Albert Matrisciano charged with non-support and assault, 08/07/1942:2

**Matrisciano, Joseph**

Son born, 10/30/1942:5  
Promoted to Private 1st Class with Infantry Division at Camp Van Dorn, MS, 03/03/1944:1  
Private 1st Class arrives safely in England, 07/14/1944:1  
Private 1st Class stationed in England (p), 09/15/1944:1  
Private 1st Class wounded in France, 09/29/1944:1  
Wounded in Moselle River sector of France, 11/17/1944:8

**Matrisciano, Mando**

Corporal stationed in England (p), 09/15/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Matrisciano, Margaret A.**

Wed to Mitchell Mount, 12/15/1944:5

**Matson, Hilma S.**

Engaged to Philip T. Gallagher, 10/10/1941:5  
Wed to Philip T. Gallagher, 10/17/1941:5

**Matson, Matti**

Killed while cutting wood in Carver, 02/13/1942:1

**Matthew, Melvin**

Seaman 1st Class transfers to Florida, 11/26/1943:1

**Matthews, Augusta T.**

Obituary, 01/08/1943:4

**Matthews, Augusta Thomas**

Wife of Richmond dies at age 38, 01/08/1943:5

**Matthews, Barbara Wing**

Graduates from Miss Farmer's School of Cookery in Boston, 06/20/1941:9

**Matthews, Edward**

Town accepts deed to property, 02/14/1941:2

**Matthews, Harland**

Osterville family moves to Middleboro, 09/08/1944:8

**Matthews, Helen**

Wedding held in Osterville, 09/19/1941:4

**Matthews, Helen Lincoln**

Wedding described, 09/19/1941:5

**Matthews, Marjorie**

Employed at Lucy Braley's Candy Kitchen, 07/19/1940:4

**Matthews, Marjorie L.**

Engaged to Kenneth D. Beaton, 06/20/1941:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Matthews, Marjorie Louise**  
Engaged to Kenneth Douglas Beaton, 01/10/1941:1  
Wedding described, 06/27/1941:2  
Wed to Kenneth Douglas Beaton, 06/27/1941:5
- Matthews, Melville**  
South Middleboro ME Church janitor resigns, 06/06/1941:4  
Seaman 1st Class to train in Florida, 11/26/1943:4  
With U.S. Navy in South Pacific, 08/04/1944:5
- Matthews, Melville T.**  
Engaged to Edith E. Maxim, 06/18/1943:10  
Gunner's Mate 3rd Class serves on destroyer in Pacific, 06/16/1944:1  
Says he is much better in letter home (l) (p), 12/01/1944:1  
Wounded Navy man coming home, 12/15/1944:1  
Engaged to Edith E. Maxim, 12/29/1944:5
- Matthews, Melville Thomas**  
Wounded when ship sunk, 11/24/1944:1
- Matthews, Melvin**  
Resigns as janitor at South Middleboro ME Church, 07/04/1941:7  
Joins Navy, stationed at Newport, RI, 03/26/1943:7
- Matthews, Napoleon**  
Volunteers for military service in Sacramento, CA, 07/04/1941:8
- Matthews, Richmond C.**  
Granted pistol permit, 03/13/1942:2
- Matthews, S. Edward**  
Aged man fatally burned, 01/26/1940:1  
Obituary, 01/26/1940:2  
Dies at age 85, 01/26/1940:5  
Leaves Webster and School St properties to town, 08/23/1940:4
- Matthews, Shadrach Edward**  
Petition to sell real estate, 07/19/1940:7
- Mattie, Louis**  
Daughter born, 08/29/1941:5  
Son born, 03/10/1944:5
- Mattoon, David**  
Born to Donald P., 12/12/1941:9
- Mattoon, Donald**  
Lakeville school superintendent resigns, takes position in Littleton, NH, 11/29/1940:1
- Mattoon, Donald P.**  
Chimney fire on Elm St, 04/26/1940:5  
Son born, 12/12/1941:9
- Mattson, Nestor**  
Suffers shock at bog, dies at hospital, 12/05/1941:1
- Mawn, Ernest M.**  
State trooper resigns, 05/23/1941:1
- Maxim (Mr)**  
Hosts meeting of fruit growers at Lakeville orchard, 07/19/1940:4  
Ballou and Maxim gas stations suffer break-ins, 10/25/1940:5
- Maxim, Bessie A.**  
Obituary, 05/01/1942:3  
Widow of Thompson dies at age 88, 05/01/1942:5
- Maxim, Calvin**  
Fractures skull in fall from hay mow, 08/06/1943:1
- Maxim, Charles H.**  
Petition for probate of will, 04/19/1940:6
- Maxim, Clarence W.**  
Trustees present account of estate, 01/07/1944:2
- Maxim, Edith E.**  
Engaged to Melville T. Matthews, 06/18/1943:10, 12/29/1944:5
- Maxim, Ernest**  
Granted permit to erect storage building, 12/04/1942:2
- Maxim, Ernest L.**  
Appointed by governor to coordinate industrial area around Middleboro, 03/28/1941:1  
Appointed to Committee on Motorized Fire Apparatus of War Production Board, 03/27/1942:1  
Wanted, heavy duty tractor (ad), 09/18/1942:3  
Spends 24 hours with industrial group at Camp Edwards, 08/06/1943:1  
Granted pistol permit, 09/17/1943:1  
Describes trip to Germany, 09/24/1943:4
- Maxim, Ernest L. (continued)**  
Apples from 75 cents per bushel (ad), 09/15/1944:4
- Maxim, Harry**  
Staff Sergeant returns from Nazi internment camp, 08/11/1944:1
- Maxim, Hazel**  
Teacher in Sunapee, NH, 01/05/1940:8  
Wed to Robert H. Fuller, 07/04/1941:3
- Maxim, Hazel M.**  
Engaged to Robert H. Fuller, 12/27/1940:1
- Maxim, Hazel Mabel**  
Engaged Robert Henry Fuller, 06/27/1941:5
- Maxim, Henry T.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/24/1940:5
- Maxim, Hosea**  
Purchases Abisha Clark house on Marion Rd, 08/16/1940:6  
Moves to Marion Rd, 09/13/1940:4  
Son born, 04/04/1941:9
- Maxim, Howard**  
Truck catches fire, 02/02/1940:4
- Maxim, J. Ellis**  
Daughter born, 08/07/1942:5
- Maxim, Lizzie A.**  
Brush fire in rear of property, 06/09/1944:9
- Maxim, Mrs Carleton**  
Sells Forest St house to Emil Robinson, 03/08/1940:8
- Maxim, Mrs Harry**  
Fire in partition and flooring on Marion Rd, 02/19/1943:8
- Maxim, Nellie**  
Chaplain of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4
- Maxim, Phebe A.**  
Obituary, 07/09/1943:2  
Dies at age 86, 07/09/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 07/30/1943:6
- Maxim, Reginald**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7
- Maxim, Roderick**  
Son born, 05/05/1944:4
- Maxim Motor Co.**  
Used cars, Wareham St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
40th anniversary sale (ad), 08/09/1940:3  
Receives order for combo aerial ladder, pump hose, and chemical wagon from Boston, 12/13/1940:1  
Stages demonstration of small mobile emergency pumpers, 01/24/1941:1  
For use in peace as well as in war (l) (The Spectator), 01/24/1941:2  
Gets Army contract for ten pumpers, 01/31/1941:1  
Portable pumper on way to Rutland, VT saves house, barn, and silo in Bellows Falls, VT, 02/21/1941:1  
Begins delivery of fire engines to U.S. War Department (p), 04/11/1941:1  
Gets \$150,000 truck contract for the U.S. Navy, 05/09/1941:1  
Receives order from U.S. Army for 20 more pumpers, 07/04/1941:1  
Builds emergency fire duty pumpers for Boston & Maine Railroad, 07/18/1941:1  
Delivers 16 trucks to U.S. Navy, 07/25/1941:1  
Company car stolen from Nickerson Ave, 08/01/1941:1  
Purchases Nemasket Auto Co., 02/13/1942:1  
Relocates to 78 Wareham St (ad), 02/27/1942:2  
Granted garage and dealer license, 02/27/1942:7  
Complete line of General Electric products (ad), 04/03/1942:3  
Lightning runs through building, 07/24/1942:1  
New model of fire apparatus features streamline aerial, 10/23/1942:1  
Switches from oil to coal, 01/15/1943:8  
Plans for post-war expansion, purchases Martenson lot, 10/29/1943:5  
Garage and dealer licenses renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical dressings, 07/14/1944:4  
Open shed roofing torn down in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2

**Maxim Motor Co. - Employees**

Employs Norman Guidaboni, William MacNeill, and Everett LeBaron, 08/30/1940:7  
 Employs John Ray, 11/21/1941:8  
 Thirty employees receive service pins, 01/02/1942:1  
 William MacNeil resigns, 08/21/1942:10  
 Help wanted to build defense equipment (ad), 10/09/1942:5  
 Hires Sumner Tinkham, 01/08/1943:2  
 Woman wanted for office work (ad), 01/08/1943:8  
 Men wanted, 100% defense work (ad), 02/26/1943:8  
 Wanted, assembly men and night watchman (ad), 04/30/1943:5  
 Employs Leslie Gross for 15 years, 10/29/1943:8  
 Union trying to organize unit in Maxim plant, 11/05/1943:1  
 Needs assembly men, sheet metal men and metal trades helpers (ad), 01/07/1944:8  
 Adopts group insurance, 01/28/1944:1  
 Warren honored for 55 years of service, 01/28/1944:1  
 Wanted, night watchman (ad), 03/31/1944:3  
 Man wanted for auto lubrication and general work (ad), 04/14/1944:3  
 Sheet metal cleaners and helpers wanted (ad), 05/19/1944:4  
 Employs Helen Perry, 07/07/1944:8  
 Wanted, night watchman (ad), 08/04/1944:4

**Maxim's Orchard**

Apples for sale (ad), 10/02/1942:8

**Maxwell (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Maxwell, Ernest**

School Street School custodian leaves for service, 11/27/1942:1  
 Receives honorable discharge due to age, 08/13/1943:4

**Maxwell, Isaac**

Chimney fire on Wareham St, 02/18/1944:1

**Maxwell, J.**

Chimney fire on School St, 02/02/1940:4

**Maxwell, William**

Hired at Bob's Diner, 07/18/1941:8

**May, Earl**

Son born, 01/01/1943:4

**Mayall, George**

Appointed Chief of Police for East Bridgewater, 04/05/1940:6

**Mayflower Square and Compass Club of Middleboro**

Holds first annual meeting, 05/07/1943:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1944:7

**Mayhew, Charles**

Lieutenant stationed at Fort Knox, KY, 05/21/1943:1

**Maynard, Barbara**

Attends Washington School for Secretaries in Washington, DC, 07/25/1941:8  
 Resides in Springfield, 11/19/1943:8

**Maynard, Barbara W.**

Accepts position with International Harvester, 04/24/1942:8

**Maynard, Constance**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
 Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enters Quincy City Hospital School of Nursing, 08/07/1942:8  
 Completes training at Quincy City Hospital, 12/18/1942:10  
 Leaves for 12-week stint at hospital in Providence, 12/03/1943:8  
 Cadet Nurse assigned to Bellevue Hospital, NY, 03/24/1944:8  
 Returns to Quincy Hospital to complete training, 09/15/1944:8

**Maynard, Newell Carroll**

Obituary, 03/05/1943:7

**Maynard, Thomas**

Daughter born, 04/24/1941:5  
 Takes lead role in Bates College summer theater production, 07/25/1941:1

**Maynard, Thomas L.**

Named principal of Wells High in Maine, 07/03/1942:1

**Mayo, Priscilla**

Engaged to Robert S. Loheed, 10/04/1940:5  
 Wedding described, 10/18/1940:2

**Mays, Altina**

Wedding described, 10/06/1944:3

**Mazzilli, Francis**

Engaged to Grace Bisbee, 11/01/1940:6  
 Wedding described, 11/08/1940:2  
 West Carver man takes boot training in South Carolina, 01/28/1944:2

**Mazzilli, Frank**

Son born, 01/29/1943:6, 02/12/1943:3

**Mazzilli, Grace Bisbee**

Son born, 01/29/1943:6

**Mazzilli, Peter Francis**

Born to Frank, 02/12/1943:3

**McAllister, Arthur**

Oil burner flareup on School St, 12/15/1944:4

**McAllister, Ida W.**

Petition for administration of estate, 10/13/1944:4

**McAllister, Joseph**

American Youth Hostel now open at couple's home on Purchase St, 07/18/1941:1

**McAllister, Joseph William**

High school boy sworn in as apprentice seaman, 03/26/1943:1

**McAnaug, Harold L.**

Qualifies as rifleman with anti-aircraft unit in North Africa, 05/19/1944:4

**McAnaug, Joyce Mary**

Engaged to James A. Pasquarello, 08/04/1944:4  
 Wed to James A. Pasquarello, 08/11/1944:4

**McCaig, Bruce**

Daughter born, 08/21/1942:5

**McCaig, Bruce W.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 12/01/1944:3

**McCaig, Lawrence**

Member of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enlists in U.S. Navy, 05/15/1942:3  
 Returns to Naval duty in Delaware, 05/14/1943:7

**McCaig, Lawrence W.**

Enters School of Quartermaster at Newport, RI, 06/05/1942:6

**McCaig, Mary**

Resides in Fall River, 06/20/1941:3  
 Nurse accepts position at Family Hospital, San Diego, CA, 05/29/1942:6  
 Accepts post at Truesdale Hospital in Fall River, 06/26/1942:3

**McCallum, Scott**

Chimney fire on Pearl St, 03/07/1941:10  
 Daughter born, 06/20/1941:4  
 Tremaine Smith guilty of siphoning gasoline from automobiles, 07/04/1941:1

**McCann, Edward E.**

Completes basic training at Sampson, NY, 01/07/1944:4  
 Serves in Africa, happy to receive *Gazette*, 08/25/1944:1

**McCann, Paulines J., Jr.**

Dies at age 19, 05/02/1941:4  
 Obituary, 05/02/1941:4

**McCann, Walter Everett**

Engaged to Gladys Betty Coates, 11/03/1944:4  
 Wed to Gladys Betty Coates, 11/10/1944:5

**McCarthy, A.L.**

WWI veteran looking for former buddy, 09/01/1944:1

**McCarthy, Austin**

Granted secondhand furniture permit, 01/07/1944:1

**McCarthy, Austin P.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/13/1942:4  
 Granted permit for secondhand furniture store, 07/30/1943:1

**McCarthy, Charles**

Daughter born, 03/22/1940:5

**McCarthy, D. Vincent**

Leaves Sacred Heart, assigned to Randolph, 06/25/1943:1

**McCarthy, Daniel F.**

Obituary, 04/10/1942:4  
 Dies at age 72, 04/10/1942:5

- McCarthy, Eugene H.**  
Obituary, 06/25/1943:3  
Dies at age 74, 06/25/1943:5
- McCarthy, George L.**  
Private stationed at Fort Bragg, NC, 11/19/1943:1  
Private stationed at Camp Swift, TX, 07/21/1944:1
- McCarthy, J.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
High school 1941 gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- McCarthy, John F.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4  
Ordered to pay support to family, 12/01/1944:2
- McCarthy, John J.**  
Turns down pleas to run for selectman (l), 01/05/1940:1  
Announces candidacy for nomination to 15th Massachusetts District, 06/07/1940:1  
John J. McCarthy's Gulf Station on 120 East Main St employs Ted Morris (ad), 06/07/1940:8
- McCarthy, John, Jr.**  
Son born, 06/09/1944:9
- McCarthy, Mabel G.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 09/06/1940:4
- McCarthy, Margaret Charron**  
Son born, 06/09/1944:9
- McCarthy, Mrs James**  
Brother dies in Waldoboro, ME, 03/31/1944:4
- McCarthy, William D.**  
Injured in Thompson St accident, 07/25/1941:1
- McCleod, Mrs Robert**  
Resides in Pocasset, 01/26/1940:7
- McClintock, Florence S.**  
In government civil service in Alturas, CA, 09/12/1941:2
- McClure, Mrs Neil**  
Resides in Lindley, NY, 08/08/1941:6
- McCluskey, James F.**  
Middleboro postmaster, 05/23/1941:8  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:8
- McClusky, James F.**  
Appointed chair of committee on FDR Library, 03/08/1940:4
- McClusky, Lawrence**  
Near end of first year as town manager in Killingly, CT, 05/24/1940:4  
Resides in Danielson, CT, 05/24/1940:10
- McClusky, Lawrence F.**  
Killingly, CT town manager ends year with \$37,000 surplus, 08/23/1940:1  
Resigns as Town Manager of Killingly, CT, 07/03/1942:1  
Commissioned Lieutenant (jg) in Naval Reserves, 03/05/1943:1
- McClusky, Marjory**  
Wed to Mr Hanson, 08/15/1941:3
- McComiskey, Foster**  
Stationed at Camp Parks, CA, 11/12/1943:8
- McConaghy, John**  
Engaged to Yvonne M. Logrien, 11/12/1943:5  
Wed to Yvonne M. Logrien, 11/19/1943:5
- McConoghy, John**  
Seabee stationed in Ventura, CA, 07/14/1944:8
- McCraig, J.**  
Chimney fire on County St, 12/26/1941:4
- McCree, Selma**  
Wed to Charles R. Linton, 07/16/1943:8
- McCrillis, Clifford**  
Chimney fire on Oak St, 04/16/1943:8
- McCrillis, Clifton A.**  
Hosts military buddy from World War, 10/04/1940:8
- McCrillis, Clifton W.**  
Granted pistol permit, 05/28/1943:7  
Named to head veterans' rehab committee, 09/08/1944:1
- McCrillis, Walter**  
Chimney fire on Plympton St, 03/12/1943:6
- McCulloch, Joseph**  
Employed at Egger's Funeral Home, 02/21/1941:3  
Son born, 05/30/1941:4  
Employed at William Egger Co., 07/18/1941:8  
Named head coach of Middleboro Varsity Club, 09/18/1942:7  
Fractures hand playing softball, 07/02/1943:4  
Family occupies new home on Pierce St, 07/30/1943:5  
Private 1st Class at Parris Island, SC, 10/13/1944:4  
Daughter born, 12/15/1944:5
- McCulloch, Joseph R.**  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1
- McCully (Mr)**  
Mr and Mrs Olaf Swanson purchase farm on Highland Rd, 06/19/1942:6
- McDavitt, Mrs Thomas**  
Resides in Hollywood, FL, 09/05/1941:8
- McDermott, Frank**  
Engaged to Mary Morrow, 01/05/1940:7
- McDonald (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- McDonald, Agnes**  
Engaged to Lester John Thompson, 12/27/1940:1
- McDonald, Agnes M.**  
Engaged to Lester J. Thompson, 06/13/1941:5
- McDonald, Agnes Marie**  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4  
Wed to John Lester Thompson, 07/04/1941:5
- McDonald, Charlotte**  
Sacred Heart organist resigns after 12 years, 02/07/1941:8
- McDonald, Christina**  
Obituary, 04/16/1943:4  
Widow of Neil dies at age 74, 04/16/1943:5
- McDonald, James**  
Aunt dies in Dorchester, 09/27/1940:6
- McDonald, John**  
Non-support charge dropped for lack of evidence, 04/12/1940:1  
In technical default on non-support charge, 04/12/1940:8  
Son born, 04/12/1940:10
- McDonald, Lillian**  
Resides in Natick, 11/15/1940:2
- McDonald, Malcolm**  
Corporal injured at Kasserine Pass, 10/15/1943:1  
Private at Rhoades General Hospital in Utica, NY, 10/15/1943:4
- McDonald, Malcolm R.**  
Assigned to mechanized troops at Ft. Knox, TN, 03/07/1941:10
- McDonald, Marion B.**  
Engaged to Howard C. Tinkham, 06/07/1940:5  
Wed to Howard C. Tinkham, 06/14/1940:5
- McDonald, Mary J.**  
Non-support charge against husband dropped for lack of evidence, 04/12/1940:1
- McDonald, Mrs Donald**  
Dies in Dorchester, 09/27/1940:6
- McDonald, Mrs Frank**  
Moves to Milton, 08/21/1942:10
- McDonald, Mrs John**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/05/1940:2
- McDonald, Mrs Lawrence F.**  
Purchases parcel at town real estate auction, 04/16/1943:1
- McDonald, Murdock C.**  
Hit and run motorist kills Quincy man, 08/08/1941:1  
Hit-and-run driver case goes to grand jury, 08/22/1941:1  
Hit-and-run driver gets two months for traffic death of McDonald, 10/31/1941:1
- McDonald, Richard**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- McDonald, Thomas F.**  
Dies at age 84, 10/16/1942:5  
Obituary, 10/16/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 10/23/1942:7

- Mcdonnell, Michael**  
Daughter born, 08/07/1942:5
- McDougall, William J.**  
Purchases Everett St lot from town, 04/19/1940:1  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/10/1941:1  
To seek re-election, 12/10/1943:1
- McDowell, Elizabeth**  
Enrolls at Bryant and Stratton Business school, 09/10/1943:8
- McDowell, Lucille**  
Enters Newark City hospital nurses' training program, 10/03/1941:8  
Completes work at Newark City Hospital, 09/29/1944:8
- McDowell, Margaret**  
Engaged to Frank W. Webster, 10/16/1942:5  
Wed to Frank W. Webster, 10/23/1942:5  
Wedding described, 10/30/1942:10
- McDowell, Ruth**  
To train at City Hospital in Newark, NJ, 02/16/1940:3  
Student nurse in Newark, NJ, 05/16/1941:2  
Graduates from nurse's training at Newark City Hospital, 05/21/1943:8  
Employed at Newark City Hospital, 10/06/1944:8
- McDowell, William**  
Private transfers from New Jersey to Lincoln Air Base, NE, 11/06/1942:8  
Private 1st Class stationed in New York, 11/12/1943:8  
Private 1st Class arrives in England, 12/10/1943:4
- McDowell, William E.**  
Private completes intensive course in airplane mechanics, 03/12/1943:1  
Private 1st Class stationed in Florida, 08/13/1943:1
- McEleney, Margaret E.**  
Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4
- McEnroe, Evelyn**  
Engaged to Russell Chase, 07/11/1941:8
- McEnroe, Teresa M.**  
New clerk of Selective Service Board, 11/28/1941:1  
New chief clerk for District 101 Selective Service, 12/05/1941:1  
Engaged to Thomas F. Quinn, 01/09/1942:2  
Wedding described, 08/07/1942:4
- McFarland, William Sampson**  
Member of 112th Coast Artillery receives discharge, 10/31/1941:1
- McFarlin, Alice Freeman**  
Obituary, 11/26/1943:2
- McFarlin, Evelyn**  
Beautician open for appointments, 23 South Main St (ad), 12/22/1944:8
- McFarlin, Evelyn D.**  
Applies for permit to hang sign, 11/17/1944:5
- McFarlin, Sampson**  
Reaction to Churchill's speech (l), 01/09/1942:7  
Galfre rear-ends McFarlin on Taunton St, 06/11/1943:2  
Engaged to Myra J. Crowell, 08/06/1943:5  
Complains of barking dogs (l), 04/07/1944:2  
Rides bicycle here from Orange, MA, 10/06/1944:1
- McFarlin, Thomas**  
Engaged to Marilyn Studley, 09/26/1941:2  
Daughter born, 09/18/1942:4
- McFarlin, Thomas F.**  
Wedding described, 09/26/1941:4  
Wed to Marilyn W. Studley, 09/26/1941:5
- McFarlin, Thomas H.**  
Appointed principal of Lebanon, CT grammar school, 08/02/1940:8  
Accepts post as principal of Weston Junior High School, 05/19/1944:5
- McFarlin, William**  
Hired at State Farm, 11/07/1941:3  
Corporal completes course at Fitzsimmons General Hospital in Denver, CO, 10/27/1944:4
- McFarlin, William S.**  
Leaves for training with 1st Corps Cadets at Camp Hulen, TX, 09/20/1940:8  
National Fireworks, Inc. proving range to be named for Captain McFarlin, 11/14/1941:1
- McFarlin, William S. (continued)**  
National Fireworks, Inc., proving range dedicated, named for McFarlin, 09/18/1942:1  
Engaged to Evelyn Gertrude Byam, 03/03/1944:5  
Engaged to Evelyn Byam, 03/10/1944:2  
Wedding described, 03/17/1944:2  
Wed to Evelyn Gertrude Byam, 03/17/1944:5
- McFarlin, William Sampson**  
Receives honorable discharge from U.S. Army, 11/07/1941:3
- McGivney, Francis J.**  
Applies for bowling alley permit, 10/23/1942:2
- McGovern, Virginia**  
Resigns post as secretary at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7
- McGrady, Mrs George**  
Resides in Devon, CT, 11/06/1942:8
- McGrath, Lawrence**  
Son born, 02/06/1942:5, 02/19/1943:5
- McGuinness, Jean**  
Engaged to Clifford Hunt, 04/17/1942:8
- McGuire, George**  
Youth charged with assault runs away to escape trial, 03/26/1943:1
- McGuire, George E.**  
Tritos guilty of liquor sale to minor, 04/09/1943:1
- McHugh, Robert**  
Plympton Private stationed at Fort Devens, 01/02/1942:4
- McIlvana, Ralph**  
Couple moves from Quincy to Soule St, 09/19/1941:7
- McIntire, Charles**  
Daughter born, 06/26/1942:5
- McIntire, Merle**  
Technical Sergeant stationed at Camp Forest, TN, 12/11/1942:6  
Receives wings at Turner Field, GA, 02/04/1944:6
- McIntire, Merle Boyd**  
Chosen to attend Holabird Quartermaster Motor school, 03/27/1942:3  
Air Cadet training at Maxwell Field, AL, 07/02/1943:2
- McIntosh, Ernest**  
Dies in Norfolk at age 55, 03/15/1940:5  
Obituary, 03/15/1940:10
- McIntyre, Mary**  
Wed to Fred Martin Thomas, 01/28/1944:2
- McKay, Anna Kenney**  
Dies in Stellarton, Nova Scotia, 07/18/1941:8
- McKay, Arthur L.**  
North Carver couple married 25 years, 06/12/1942:5
- McKay, Donald**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 01/29/1943:4  
Sound Mate 2nd Class home from South America, 07/21/1944:5
- McKay, Donald R.**  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Newport, RI, 05/21/1943:5
- McKay, George C.**  
Selectmen recommend pay raise for welfare agent, 02/06/1942:1  
Receives confirmation of appointment as agent to elderly and dependent children, 02/27/1942:6  
Pay raise approved, 03/06/1942:8  
Appointed to Rationing Board, 08/28/1942:1  
New member of Rationing Board sworn in, 09/04/1942:1  
On state social service committee, 09/18/1942:1  
Welfare agent named agent for Arthur Rotch, administration of civilian emergency fund, 01/01/1943:8  
Named to regional committee on social work, 05/07/1943:1  
Enlists in Coast Guard Temporary Reserves, 09/17/1943:1  
Inducted as new Kiwanis president (p), 01/07/1944:1  
Purchases building lot on Bloomfield Ave from John Cushman, 10/06/1944:2  
Sells Prospect St property to Robert Austin; leases Goodale's property on Bourne St, 10/06/1944:2  
Resigns as president and member of Kiwanis, 10/13/1944:1
- McKay, George G.**  
Appointed supervisor of Old Age Assistance board, 02/23/1940:1  
Grass fire on Prospect St, 04/12/1940:3

- McKay, James S.**  
North Carver couple married 57 years, 10/22/1943:5
- McKay, John**  
Couple moves to Bridgewater, 06/26/1942:2
- McKay, Robert**  
Resides in Bridgewater, 06/25/1943:4
- McKay, Stanley R.**  
Private stationed at Madras Field, OR, 11/24/1944:4
- McKay, Stewart**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 01/29/1943:4  
With Naval Medical Corps, 07/21/1944:5
- McKay, Stewart M.**  
Returns from naval duty in England, 08/18/1944:2
- McKay, Thalia Cole**  
Engaged to Arthur P. Carns, 01/01/1943:6  
Wed to Arthur P. Carns, 08/27/1943:8
- McKay, William**  
Engaged to Caroline Elizabeth Stevens Taber, 10/17/1941:5
- McKechnie, Irma C.**  
Obituary, 07/02/1943:3  
Wife of James T. dies at age 52, 07/02/1943:5
- McKechnie, Irma H.**  
Petition for probate of will, 08/06/1943:3
- McKechnie, James T.**  
Dies at age 55, 08/25/1944:4  
Obituary, 08/25/1944:8  
Petition for probate of will, 09/01/1944:3
- McKeen, Adam P.**  
Executrix presents account of estate, 09/08/1944:5
- McKeen, Hilda Grace**  
Wed to Robert Allen Dowd, 08/08/1941:4
- McKeen, Margaret M.**  
Obituary, 04/14/1944:2  
Dies at age 78, 04/14/1944:4
- McKenna, James J.**  
Barking dog saves man's life, 02/09/1940:1
- McKenna, Simon J.**  
Administrator presents account of estate, 04/10/1942:5
- McKenna, Simon James**  
Obituary, 02/09/1940:4  
Dies at age 70, 02/09/1940:5
- McKenzie, Arnold**  
Machinist Mate 1st Class stationed on Staten Island, 03/24/1944:8
- McKenzie, Francis W.**  
Engaged to Esther Horbal, 01/22/1943:2  
Wedding described, 06/18/1943:10
- McKenzie, William**  
Son born, 11/05/1943:5
- McKinley, Edward**  
Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5
- McLaughlin, John C.**  
Secretary of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4  
Private takes anti-aircraft instruction at Camp Davis, NC, 06/30/1944:1
- McLaughlin, Rose**  
Engaged to Herbert Sears, 12/04/1942:5
- McLean, Charles F.**  
Embalmer charged with morals offense, 08/04/1944:6  
Capias order served, bail forfeited, 08/18/1944:1
- McLean, S.A.**  
Physician, 8 Rock St (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Doctor on staff at St. Luke's (p), 10/25/1940:8  
Doctor resumes practice on December 2nd (ad), 11/29/1940:8  
Lieutenant in U.S. Navy, 06/18/1943:1  
Lieutenant stationed at Dartmouth College, 10/29/1943:1
- McLean, Sterling**  
Son born, 07/26/1940:5
- McLean, Sterling A.**  
Awarded scholarship for post-grad work at Boston hospitals, 09/20/1940:1  
Doctor on active duty with Navy in Portsmouth, NH (p), 06/05/1942:1
- McLean, Sterling A. (continued)**  
Ordered to active duty, office closed for duration (ad), 06/05/1942:8  
At Dartmouth supervising officers' medical training, 07/24/1942:8  
Serves aboard troop transport *SS Extavia* in southwest Pacific, 09/15/1944:8  
Son born, 09/15/1944:8
- McLean, Wallace Malcolm**  
Born to Sterling A., 09/15/1944:8
- McLean, William H.**  
Obituary, 01/15/1943:4  
Dies at age 72, 01/15/1943:5
- McLemore, Idanel**  
Wed to Edward L. Shaw, 10/01/1943:4  
Wedding described, 10/08/1943:4
- McLeod, Colin**  
Obituary, 08/29/1941:4  
Dies at age 82, 08/29/1941:5
- McLeod, Colin G.**  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1
- McLeod, Eleanor**  
Cadet nurse at St' Luke's New Bedford, 07/21/1944:8
- McLeod, Elinor**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Enters St. Luke's school of nursing in New Bedford, 09/04/1942:8  
Completes pre-clinical period at St Luke's in New Bedford, 01/15/1943:2  
Student nurse spends 10 weeks training at Providence hospital, 11/17/1944:2  
Treasurer of 1945 class of St. Luke's New Bedford nurses, 12/15/1944:10
- McLeod, George**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
The past and present in football, 11/21/1941:7  
Oil burner fire on Crowell St, 02/05/1943:7  
Awarded four-year scholarship to Boston University, 05/12/1944:2  
Enrolls at Boston University, 09/01/1944:1  
Staff correspondent for Boston University newspaper, 11/17/1944:2
- McLeod, George C.**  
Sister Phyllis killed when auto hits pole, 09/01/1944:1
- McLeod, Ivan**  
Son born, 12/20/1940:9  
Resides in Hyannis, 04/11/1941:4
- McLeod, Norman**  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 04/05/1940:2  
Guilty in larceny case, 05/17/1940:1  
Gets a month in jail for drunkenness, 07/26/1940:1  
Rescued from sea after tanker sunk, 04/24/1942:1  
Merchant Marine fractures ankle in accident, 07/09/1943:4
- McLeod, Norman E.**  
Fined \$15 for drunkenness, 11/22/1940:9  
Discharged from probation, 12/06/1940:2  
Sent to jail for six months, 12/06/1940:8
- McLeod, Norman L.**  
Mrs Nicholas Dascoulias charges McLeod with assault, 11/29/1940:4
- McLeod, Peter**  
Assistant trainmaster at headquarters in Buzzards Bay, 05/09/1941:8
- McLeod, Phyllis**  
Killed when auto hits pole, 09/01/1944:1
- McLeod, Phyllis E.**  
Dies at age 15, 09/01/1944:4
- McLeod, Russell Gerry**  
Born to Ivan, 12/20/1940:9
- McLeod, Thelma**  
Employed by Vehr-Manning Firm, 07/12/1940:10  
Engaged to Norman R. Lewis, 08/09/1940:5  
Engaged to Norman Lewis, 08/23/1940:3  
Wedding described, 09/20/1940:2  
Wed to Norman R. Lewis, 09/20/1940:5
- McLure, Mrs Neil**  
Resides in Lindley, NY, 12/27/1940:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- McMahon, F.J.**  
On probation in lottery case, 06/21/1940:4
- McMahon, James E.**  
Engaged to Phyllis T. Gontkiewicz, 10/04/1940:5
- McMahon, Margaret**  
Resigns post at sanatorium, moves to New York, 06/13/1941:3
- McMahon, Patrick J.**  
Granted pistol permit, 08/13/1943:3  
Takes over management of Fahey Funeral Parlor, 12/15/1944:1
- McMahon, Vincent**  
Takes honors at MA Gun Club harrier trials, 10/17/1941:5
- McMahon, W.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- McMahon, William**  
Enters Boston College early, 02/05/1943:3
- McMahon, William J.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- McMann, Margaret**  
Accepts post as lab tech at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7
- McManus, A.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- McMillan, Wellington D.**  
Guild and McMillan collide at Forest and Frank St, 09/19/1941:2
- McMorrow, Mary**  
Engaged to Frank McDermott, 01/05/1940:7  
Employed at Rotch estate, 09/27/1940:3
- McMullen, Dorothy**  
Student nurse at Tuedsdales hospital in Fall River, 07/04/1941:6
- McMullen, John Edward**  
Wed to Marianna Silva, 08/25/1944:4
- McNabb, Donald**  
Daughter born, 11/26/1943:4
- McNabb, John A., Jr.**  
Obituary, 06/06/1941:4  
Dies at age 59, 06/06/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/08/1942:6
- McNair, Archie**  
Son born, 09/08/1944:5
- McNally, Arline**  
Engaged to Philip B. Washburn, 05/24/1940:5  
Wed to Philip B. Washburn, 05/31/1940:5  
Married in bed with broken leg, 05/31/1940:6
- McNally, Dorothy Evelyn**  
Engaged to Harry T. Anderson, 09/27/1940:1
- McNeece, Charles**  
West Falmouth couple married 30 years, 08/29/1941:8
- McNeece, John H.**  
Protests town employment policy of barring pensioners, 11/14/1941:1  
Has strong views on appointment of dog officer, 11/21/1941:2  
Doggy dilatoriness (I) (The Spectator), 12/05/1941:2  
Youth fires rifle from car across the street, 05/01/1942:1  
Loses 10,000 shiners to drought, 06/16/1944:1
- McNeeland, Robert**  
Engaged to Natalie Hathaway, 09/20/1940:4
- McNeeland, Robert A.**  
Wed to Natalie Hathaway, 10/04/1940:5
- McNeeland, Robert Alton**  
Engaged to Natalie Hathaway, 08/30/1940:1  
Wedding described, 10/04/1940:4
- McNeely, C.R.**  
Ensign serves in North Carolina, 05/05/1944:8
- McNeice, John**  
New manager at W.T. Grant Co., 11/27/1942:1  
Daughter born, 12/17/1943:5
- McNeil, Arthur**  
Chimney fire on High St, 09/11/1942:1
- McNeil, Helen**  
Employed at A.F. Ryder Co., 08/21/1942:10  
Engaged to Robert Eggleston, 12/03/1943:1
- McNeil, Helen (continued)**  
Wed to Robert Eggleston, 05/26/1944:5
- McNeil, Helen E.**  
Wed to Robert M. Eggleston, 05/19/1944:4
- McNeil, Helen Elder**  
Engaged to Robert Merton Eggleston, 05/05/1944:4  
Wedding described, 05/12/1944:4
- McNeil, James**  
Employed by A.F. Ryder Co., 06/28/1940:8  
Proprietor of Alonzo F. Ryder Co., 08/21/1942:10
- McNeil, John L.**  
Dies at age 57, 01/31/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/31/1941:8
- McNeil, Richard**  
Member of Navy V-12 Unit at Middlebury College, VT, 10/29/1943:1
- McNeil, Walter**  
Graduates from Boston University, 06/13/1941:10  
Wedding held in Georgia, 07/17/1942:8  
Lieutenant stationed at Fort Hood, TX, 05/07/1943:4  
Captain enroute to overseas post, 09/29/1944:8
- McNeil, Walter J.**  
Attends infantry training school at Fort Benning, GA, 06/27/1941:10  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:3
- McNeil, Walter J.D.**  
Promoted to 2nd Lt. in Boston University ROTC, 03/08/1940:8  
Gets promotion in Boston University ROTC, 10/11/1940:8  
Promoted to Captain with Tank Destroyer Co. at Camp Hood, TX (p), 03/03/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- McNeill, Richard E.**  
Apprentice seaman trains at Middlebury College, VT, 10/01/1943:5
- McNeill, William H.**  
Wed to Glenice Arleen Perkins, 04/30/1943:5
- McPherson, Mrs Lincoln**  
Resides in Brockton, 08/08/1941:8
- McQuade, J.**  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- McQuade, James**  
Makes renovations to Tripp's Candy Shop, 10/11/1940:8  
Donates three cabinets to high school athletic department, 10/18/1940:3  
Ice cream manufacturing license renewed, 03/07/1941:4
- McQuade, James B.**  
Wins election at Boy's State, 07/07/1944:2
- McQuade, James F.**  
Purchase Tripp's Candy Shop, 07/26/1940:1  
Granted license to manufacture frozen desserts, 05/05/1944:7
- McQuade, Ralph**  
Daughter born, 09/22/1944:4
- McQuade, Ralph J.**  
Wed to Edythe Fiore, 10/16/1942:5
- McQuade's Clothes Shop**  
Anniversary sale, 59 Center St (ad), 01/26/1940:2  
Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1  
Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
Employs Ralph Mendall, Jr., 08/16/1940:8  
69 Center St (ad), 08/29/1941:4  
Hurricane smashes glass window, 09/22/1944:2
- McQuiggan, Edward**  
Daughter born, 01/19/1940:5  
Grass fire on West St, 12/26/1941:4
- McQuiggan, Edward R.**  
Pleads not guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Morals case dismissed, 06/19/1942:3  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4
- McQuiggan, John H.**  
Private transfers to Fort Lewis, WA, 12/11/1942:1
- McQuillian, Edward**  
Employed at sanatorium, 05/24/1940:6

- McWilliams, Robert**  
Son born, 11/29/1940:5
- M.D. Wilbur Trucking Co.**  
General trucking, moving furniture (ad), 01/24/1941:8
- Meack, Alice**  
Charges Sumner Hayden with assault, 11/29/1940:1  
Family scrap aired in court, 12/06/1940:1  
Sumner faces trial for assault, 12/20/1940:7  
Sumner Hayden found guilty of assault on Meack and Burnham, 12/27/1940:1
- Meack, Arthur**  
House fire on Taunton-Middleboro line, 01/15/1943:2
- Meade, Mrs Edwin**  
Resides in Danville, VA, 12/04/1942:8
- Measles**  
Billy Green recovers from German measles, 03/12/1943:3  
German measles keeps North Middleboro children at home, 03/19/1943:4  
Lois Wood takes ill, 05/07/1943:2  
Lura and Lois Cole ill, 03/17/1944:4  
Norman Fickert confined to Camp Pickett hospital with German measles, 03/24/1944:4
- Meat Markets**  
Urged to safe fats and greases, 07/10/1942:1
- Mechin, Maude**  
Obituary, 02/20/1942:4  
Taunton woman dies at age 59, 02/20/1942:5
- Medas, George**  
Fire starts in wiring in Old Center St home, 10/27/1944:2
- Medeiros, Joseph**  
Private stationed at Camp Blanding, FL, 12/17/1943:10
- Medeiros, Arthur F.**  
Fined \$5 for speeding, 06/28/1940:2
- Medeiros, Beatrice**  
Wed to Lester Hart, 06/12/1942:5
- Medeiros, Daniel**  
Son born, 08/13/1943:5
- Medeiros, James**  
Fire destroys poultry house on Highland St, 04/09/1943:1
- Medeiros, John**  
Wed to Lillian Agnes Remillard, 08/08/1941:4  
Couple resides in New London, CT, 11/21/1941:8  
Bakery truck hit by deer on Fuller St, 12/19/1941:4
- Medeiros, Joseph**  
Son born, 02/26/1943:5  
Private stationed at Camp Blandin, FL, 03/10/1944:1
- Medeiros, Joseph M.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/23/1941:7
- Medeiros, M. Joseph**  
In hospital in France with injured knee, 10/27/1944:1
- Medeiros, Mary A.**  
Obituary, 07/02/1943:3  
Dies at age 59, 07/02/1943:5
- Medeiros, M.J.**  
Replaces Elmer Dewhurst as A&P manager, 09/18/1942:1
- Medeiros, Nicholas**  
Guilty of larceny, half of pay goes to make up \$115, 10/22/1943:1
- Medeiros, Nicolo**  
Son born, 06/25/1943:5
- Medeiros, Richard**  
Boy cuts head in fall from car, 11/26/1943:1
- Medeiros, Arthur C.**  
Guilty of assault on wife Bernice L., 05/02/1941:1
- Medeiros, Bernice L.**  
Husband guilty of assault, 05/02/1941:1
- Medeiros, Daniel**  
Wed to Mary Gertrude Reynolds, 12/12/1941:5
- Medeiros, David**  
Engaged to Mary Gertrude Reynolds, 11/07/1941:5
- Medeiros, Joseph M.**  
Obituary, 05/09/1941:4  
Dies at age 66, 05/09/1941:5
- Medeiros, Manuel**  
Oil stove and paper fire on Cherry St, 10/16/1942:1
- Medical Care**  
*see also* Drugs and Medicines; Hospitals; Nurses and Nursing; Physicians  
Medical service for welfare recipients goes out for bid, 03/07/1941:1  
Medical program for aged and for dependent children approved, 05/02/1941:1  
Local doctors had not approved medical plan, 05/09/1941:1  
Local physicians not in favor of state plan, 05/16/1941:1  
Selectmen rescind vote to support state program, 05/30/1941:1  
Members of Company Four of the State Guard inoculated against typhoid, 05/15/1942:1
- Medical Supplies** (*see* Walker Manufacturing Co.)
- Medeiros, Manuel**  
Daughter born, 02/21/1941:5
- Meehan, J. Raymond**  
Employed at Creedon's, 04/04/1941:10  
Enters U.S. Army, turns over management of Creedon greenhouses to Howard Parker (ad), 07/17/1942:8  
Private with Air Corps in Miami Beach, FL, 10/30/1942:1
- Meehan, James P.**  
Granted sewer entrance permit, 04/03/1942:3
- Meehan, James R.**  
Engaged to Margaret S. Hill, 03/27/1942:4  
Wed to Margaret S. Hill, 04/17/1942:4  
Wedding described, 04/17/1942:4  
To enter Officer Candidate School in Miami Beach, FL, 01/08/1943:4  
With Army Air Corps at Jefferson Barracks, MO, 05/14/1943:4  
Corporal stationed at Ladd Field, AK, 11/26/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Ladd Field, AK, 02/11/1944:1  
Sergeant transfers to South Dakota, 07/28/1944:4  
Expects to return to Alaska after training in South Dakota, 08/11/1944:4
- Meehan, Margaret**  
Chief clerk of District 101 Selective Service Board, 10/06/1944:1
- Meehan, Mrs James R.**  
New chief clerk of draft board, 10/09/1942:4
- Meehan, Raymond**  
Engaged to Margaret S. Hill, 12/26/1941:1
- Meeker, Robert**  
Employed in Maryland, 02/14/1941:3
- Mekelones, Anna**  
Graduates from Chandler School, 06/13/1941:10
- Melin, Arnold**  
Moves here from Taunton, 01/26/1940:8  
Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Melin, Arnold W.**  
Private 1st Class reports to 537th Heavy Maintenance Ordinance Co., 02/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant Technician with 3rd Army at Camp Gruber, OK, 06/18/1943:4
- Melix, Louise**  
Gets 20 days for drunkenness, 10/11/1940:2
- Melix, Louise A.**  
Gets 15 days for drunkenness, 09/24/1943:1  
Files for divorce, 07/14/1944:5
- Melix, William**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 08/14/1942:3, 07/21/1944:3
- Melix, William W.**  
Sentenced to one year for break-in at electric plant, 02/16/1940:1  
Juvenile gets probation for turning states evidence against Melix and Libby, 03/08/1940:1
- Melix, William W., Jr.**  
Gets state prison sentence for multiple break-ins, 02/16/1940:1  
Wife files for divorce, 07/14/1944:5

**Melkonian, Albert Ralph**

Engaged to Amy Florence Ellis, 06/18/1943:5  
Wed to Amy Florence Ellis, 07/02/1943:5

**Mellen, Frank A.**

Obituary, 09/08/1944:8

**Mellen, Frank Albert**

Dies at age 77, 09/08/1944:4

**Mello, Armand**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 01/29/1943:6

**Mello, Armand Paul**

Inducted into Army September 1942, 03/19/1943:1

**Mello, Dorothy**

Dies as result of injuries from car accident, 04/11/1941:1  
Bobbrowiecki trial set for April 30, 04/24/1941:1

**Mello, Edward**

Father posts notice of no responsibility for bills, 12/05/1941:4  
Navy man stationed in Cuba, 01/29/1943:6  
Signalman 2nd Class in U.S. Navy, 07/30/1943:7

**Mello, Edward J.**

Drunkenness case continued, 08/22/1941:8  
Navy reports Lakeville boy missing, 03/19/1943:1  
Reported safe, 04/09/1943:1  
Missing Navy man found, 04/09/1943:3  
Smashes window at Bob's Diner, 03/03/1944:8

**Mello, Francis**

Engaged to Marilyn L. Barney, 12/06/1940:5  
Wed to Marilyn L. Barney, 12/20/1940:5  
Daughter born, 10/17/1941:5

**Mello, Frank**

Couple purchases Vaughan St house from Monroe, 05/14/1943:7  
Application for liquor license for Higgins' Package Store, 11/19/1943:3  
Fire at Mello's garage under investigation, 10/27/1944:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Mello, Frank G.**

Nicholas Medeiros guilty of larceny, half of pay goes to make up \$115,  
10/22/1943:1

**Mello, John F.**

Private 1st Class attends radio school in Sioux Falls, SD (p),  
07/30/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Graduates from Army Tech School in Sioux Falls, SD, 02/18/1944:4  
Corporal graduates from Gunnery School in Yuma, AZ (p),  
04/14/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Private 1st Class stationed at Richmond, VA, 10/20/1944:4

**Mello, John T.**

Kathryn Wideman falls behind parking car, escapes injury, 03/24/1944:1

**Mello, Joseph**

Posts notice of no responsibility for son's bills, 12/05/1941:4  
Couple has four sons in service, 01/29/1943:6  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Campbell, KY, 07/02/1943:3  
Daughter born, 07/09/1943:5

**Mello, Joseph B.**

Scores high in Navy tests, 06/12/1942:8

**Mello, Joseph, Jr.**

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Buckman, NC, 01/29/1943:6,  
04/02/1943:7

**Mello, Joseph L., Jr.**

Writes of life at Camp Burner, NC; boys want more letters (l),  
11/13/1942:4

**Mello, Joseph Louis, Jr.**

Inducted into Army October 1942, 03/19/1943:1

**Mello, Joseph W.**

Plumbing and heating contractor supports safety campaign (ad),  
08/22/1941:3

**Mello, Lionel**

Technician stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 01/29/1943:6  
Private stationed at Camp Rucker, AL, 02/04/1944:6

**Mello, Lionel Edward**

Inducted into Army October 1942, 03/19/1943:1

**Mello, Lois**

Granted victualler's license, 05/05/1944:1  
Mel-O-Dee Coffee Shop, Lois Mello, 121 Center St (ad), 12/08/1944:8

**Mello, Lois N.**

And husband purchase Clark's restaurant on Center St, 12/01/1944:1

**Mello, Manuel**

Daughter born, 12/26/1941:5  
Fireman 1st Class with Coast Guard in Charleston, SC (p), 12/24/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Mello, Manuel B.**

And wife purchase Clark's restaurant on Center St, 12/01/1944:1  
Granted common victualler's license, 12/15/1944:3

**Mello, Mary**

Engaged to Paul Vualo (p), 12/17/1943:1

**Mello, Mary A.**

Wed to Otto Everett Johnson, 07/19/1940:5

**Mello, Mary A. McDonald**

Engaged to Otto Everett Johnson, 07/12/1940:5

**Mel-O-Dee Coffee Shop**

Lois Mello, 121 Center St (ad), 12/08/1944:8

**Melville, David**

Daughter born, 12/08/1944:5

**Melville, David M., Jr.**

Fails to save playmate, Warren Perry, Jr., from drowning in Rocky  
Meadow bog, 10/20/1944:1

**Melville, R.W.**

North Carver couple married 16 years, 06/20/1941:4

**Memorial Day**

*see also* Grand Army of the Republic Post 8  
Memorial Day (l) (W.C. Kilpatrick), 05/24/1940:9  
Memorial Day (l) (The Spectator), 05/31/1940:2  
Text of William Kilpatrick's Memorial Day address, 06/05/1942:7  
Stores closed, 05/28/1943:1  
Program set for observance, 05/26/1944:1  
Tradition carried on, veterans honor war dead, 06/02/1944:1

**Mendall, Jan Eleanor**

Born to Seaton C., 12/03/1943:8

**Mendall, Bud**

Attends Massachusetts State College, 02/02/1940:8  
Member of MA State College Glee Club, 03/21/1941:1  
Makes recordings with MA State College group, 05/16/1941:8  
Elected senior guard at Kappa Sigma, 02/20/1942:3

**Mendall, Butch**

Who's who at Memorial High School, 05/19/1944:7

**Mendall, C. Trafton**

Class of 1941 salutatorian (p), 04/11/1941:1  
Winner of Bates College scholarship (p), 05/23/1941:1  
Enrolls at Bates College, 09/26/1941:7  
Candidate for track team at Bates, 10/10/1941:7  
Drum major at Bates College, 10/31/1941:4  
Named member of Bates College Cabinet, 02/06/1942:1  
Selected to compete in annual freshman debate, 02/20/1942:6  
Appointed air raid warden for dormitory, 02/20/1942:8  
Named to Bates College honor roll, 10/16/1942:8  
Member of Macfarlane Music Club at Bates College, 11/20/1942:7  
Member of Bates College Speakers' Bureau, 12/18/1942:4  
Represents Bates College on radio program, 04/16/1943:8  
Private enrolled at Northeastern University, 12/10/1943:4  
Reports to Northeastern University Army Specialized Training Unit,  
01/21/1944:4  
Private stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, 04/28/1944:1

**Mendall, Clarence T.**

Sergeant wounded in France, 12/08/1944:1

**Mendall, Eleanor H.**

High school emergency room needs improvement (l), 03/08/1940:3

**Mendall, Jeanne**

Member of High School Band and *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enters Bates College, 11/03/1944:10  
 Member of Glee Club and Choir at Bates College, 11/24/1944:8

**Mendall, Joanne**

Manager of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Member of Pro Merito Society and *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Enters Bridgewater State Teachers' College, 09/19/1941:8  
 Employed with NE Life Insurance Co., 08/25/1944:8  
 Enrolls at Vesper George School of Art, Boston, 09/29/1944:8  
 Class rep on committee at Vesper George School, 11/17/1944:8

**Mendall, Marguerite**

Attends Bates College, 02/16/1940:10  
 Active in Bates College affairs, 04/12/1940:7  
 Prominent in musical circles at Bates College, 05/09/1941:8  
 Elected to Bates Key, honorary service organization, 05/23/1941:1  
 Musician graduates from Bates College, 06/13/1941:1  
 Accepts position with R.H. White Co. in Boston, 07/04/1941:8  
 Accepts position with Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., 05/08/1942:2  
 Resides in New Haven, CT, 06/05/1942:2  
 Supervisor of Liberty Mutual Insurance, Portland office, 07/14/1944:8

**Mendall, Mrs Theodore F.**

Breaks ankle in fall, 06/19/1942:10

**Mendall, Naomi**

Makes clothing she designed at New England School of Art,  
 06/06/1941:4  
 Receives second year's certificate from New England School of Art,  
 06/13/1941:10  
 Wedding described, 05/15/1942:8  
 Painting of Mendall shown at annual Jordan Marsh show, 05/22/1942:8

**Mendall, Ralph**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**Mendall, Ralph B.**

Forest St couple married 25 years, 04/30/1943:1

**Mendall, Ralph B., Jr.**

Employed at McQuade's, 08/16/1940:8  
 Resumes studies at MA State College at Amherst, 09/19/1941:7  
 Makes debut with MA State College Glee Club, 11/14/1941:8  
 Member of MA State College Traveling Glee Club, 03/27/1942:4  
 Awarded academic medals at MA State College, 05/22/1942:8  
 To study radio with Signal Corps Reserves, 09/11/1942:8  
 Takes training in Westfield, 10/02/1942:1  
 With Enlisted Training school of Signal Corps, 11/13/1942:8  
 Member of U.S. Signal Corps Reserves, 02/05/1943:1  
 Will enter pre-radar school in April, 03/19/1943:4  
 Enters pre-radar school at Northeastern University, 03/26/1943:4  
 Completes course at Northeastern, headed to Miami Beach, FL,  
 07/09/1943:1  
 Private 1st Class transfers to Murphy Field, FL, 10/22/1943:1  
 Private 1st Class transfers to Holabird Signal Corps Depot, MD,  
 02/18/1944:4  
 Private 1st Class to receives additional training in Baltimore, MD,  
 04/21/1944:4  
 Private 1st Class on radar instruction tour in the south, 07/14/1944:4  
 Private 1st Class stationed in Georgia, 09/01/1944:1  
 Completes radio and radar training, 12/01/1944:4

**Mendall, Ralph M., Jr.**

Baritone with MA State College Statesmen, 01/23/1942:8

**Mendall, Seaton C.**

Attends Cornell University, 02/09/1940:10  
 In charge of State Experimental Orchards at Lyndonville, NY,  
 08/16/1940:8  
 Resides in Geneva, NY, 12/20/1940:3  
 Appointed Associate in Research at NY State Ag Experiment Station in  
 Geneva, NY, 02/07/1941:8  
 Has new home in Hammondsport, NY, 09/10/1943:8  
 Daughter born, 12/03/1943:8

**Mendall, Seaton Crawford**

Wedding described, 05/30/1941:1

**Mendall, Seaton G.**

Engaged to Rosalie Zimmer, 05/16/1941:8

**Mendall, Traft**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Mendall, Trafton**

MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7  
 1941 MHS salutatory essay (p), 06/20/1941:1  
 Member of the *Sachem* staff, the band, and Pro Merito Society (p),  
 06/20/1941:4  
 Drum major in Bates College Band, 10/10/1941:8  
 Elected president of class at Bates College, 12/26/1941:2  
 On Bates College honor roll, 03/06/1942:3  
 Re-elected president of class, 03/20/1942:8  
 Elected to Student Council at Bates College, 10/09/1942:3  
 Recognized for scholastic achievement at Bates College, 12/11/1942:8  
 Private at Fort Benning, GA, 08/27/1943:5  
 Private enrolls at Northeastern University, 12/03/1943:4  
 Private transfers to Camp Tullahoma, TN, 03/24/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class lands in France, 09/29/1944:1  
 Appreciates work of Red Cross (I), 09/29/1944:4  
 Sergeant injured in France, 12/15/1944:4

**Mendes, Frank**

Engaged to Marcella A. Patterson, 02/12/1943:1  
 Engaged to Marcella A. Patterson, 04/23/1943:5  
 Wed to Marcella A. Patterson, 05/14/1943:5  
 Wedding described, 05/14/1943:8  
 Son born, 07/30/1943:5  
 Returns to Chelsea Naval Hospital, 06/09/1944:1

**Mendoza, Edmund**

Wedding described, 06/13/1941:3

**Menice, Edmund**

Engaged to Carolyn E. DeArruda, 03/05/1943:5  
 Daughter born, 12/03/1943:5

**Menice, Edmund F.**

Wed to Carolyn E. DeArruda, 03/12/1943:5

**Menowsky, A.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
 Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Menowsky, Alfred**

Private stationed in Virginia, 10/08/1943:1  
 Daughter born, 03/24/1944:5  
 Private stationed at Camp Claibourn, LA, 06/23/1944:1

**Menowsky, Alfred Anthony**

Engaged to Virginia Mae Nourse, 02/12/1943:5

**Menowsky, Joseph**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7  
 Charged with assault with intent to rob, 03/13/1942:1  
 Held for grand jury, bail set at \$5,000, 03/20/1942:1  
 Sentenced to Concord Reformatory for Kunces assault, 06/12/1942:1

**Menowsky, Joseph A.**

Completes paratrooper training at Fort Benning, GA, 07/21/1944:1

**Menowsky, Virginia Lee**

Born to Alfred, 03/24/1944:5

**Meranda, Joseph**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 11/07/1941:2

**Merrick, Mary Jane**

Obituary, 09/04/1942:4  
 Wife of Marcus A. dies at age 85, 09/04/1942:5

**Merrihew, Helen A.**

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
 Wed to Walton B. Phillips, 09/06/1940:5

**Merrihew, Helen Arline**

Engaged to Walton Bradshaw Phillips, 08/30/1940:5

**Merrihew, Helyn**

Engaged to Walton B. Phillips, 08/02/1940:4

**Merrihew, Jennie**

Seamstress, 41 School St (ad), 04/12/1940:10  
 New location at 128 Pierce St (ad), 01/08/1943:8  
 Moves to Peirce St, 05/19/1944:7

- Merrihew, Jennie E.**  
Located at former Caswell's Exchange (ad), 06/09/1944:10
- Merrihew, Lucy**  
Officer of Alberta Rebekah (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Math teacher of 44 years takes leave of absence, 08/28/1942:1
- Merrihew, Lucy E.**  
Oil burner flare-up on East Grove St, 02/07/1941:1  
High school math teacher absent for illness first time in 45 years, 06/12/1942:1  
Resumes teaching at Bates School after six-month leave, 01/08/1943:1
- Merrihew, Mary W.**  
Four generations attend 88th birthday celebration, 09/27/1940:6  
Obituary, 03/14/1941:4  
Widow of Stephen dies at age 88, 03/14/1941:5
- Merrihew, Mrs Stephen**  
Dies at home in Rock, 03/14/1941:6
- Merrihew, William A.**  
Obituary, 01/16/1942:4  
Dies at age 67, 01/16/1942:5
- Merrill, Arlene**  
New teacher at high school, 07/19/1940:1
- Merrill, Arline**  
Engaged to Edward P. Fitch, 12/31/1943:8
- Merrill, Charles**  
Daughter born, 02/02/1940:4  
Employed on farm at sanatorium, 02/09/1940:4  
Son born, 04/10/1942:5  
Daughter born, 12/29/1944:5
- Merritt, Albion W.**  
Obituary, 01/07/1944:3  
Wareham man dies at age 65, 01/07/1944:5
- Merselis, Helen**  
High school social studies teacher resigns, accepts post in Little Falls, NJ, 05/03/1940:1  
Teacher resigns from high school, 07/19/1940:1  
Resides in New Jersey, 06/19/1942:3
- Messer, B.F.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Messikian, Sadie**  
Wed to George H. Chilingirian, 09/13/1940:5
- Messilian, Sadie**  
Engaged to George H. Chilingirian, 08/23/1940:5
- Metal and Metal Work**  
*see also* Colonial Brass Co.; Salvage - Metal  
L.T. Cummings Engineering Works, Inc. supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
L.T. Cummings Engineering Works, Inc. moves from Plymouth St to Wareham St, 11/28/1941:1  
Have machine parts welded by Thomas Bros. (ad), 05/28/1943:5
- Metcalf, Pauline L.**  
Engaged to Donald K. Fish, 12/19/1941:7  
Wed to Donald K. Fish, 01/02/1942:5
- Methodist Church**  
*see also* Central Methodist Episcopal Church; South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church  
Holds annual church fair, 09/27/1940:2  
First Lady Roosevelt makes donation to Methodist Community Fair, 09/25/1942:1  
Tenth annual fair a huge success, 10/02/1942:4  
Woman's Society of Christian Service holds annual meeting, 12/11/1942:10  
King's Daughters - Shining Circle celebrates 50th anniversary, 04/02/1943:5  
First Reformed Methodist Society holds annual meeting, 07/09/1943:7  
Conducts annual fair, 10/01/1943:5  
Hundreds attend annual fair, 09/29/1944:2  
Honor Roll dedicated, 10/06/1944:8  
Women's Society for Christian Service has holiday sale and entertainment, 12/22/1944:2
- Metthe, Arthur**  
Engaged to Marion Beatrice Hiltz, 03/17/1944:1  
Wed to Marion Beatrice Hiltz, 09/29/1944:4
- Metzler, Mrs Roger J.**  
Resides in Scotch Plains, NJ, 07/23/1943:8
- Metzler, Roger J.**  
Engaged to Dorothy Marie Clark, 07/10/1942:1, 10/16/1942:3  
Wedding described, 10/16/1942:4
- Meunier, Elvire O.**  
Engaged to Harold Elliott Campbell, 06/27/1941:5  
Wed to Harold Elliott Campbell, 07/04/1941:5
- Mexicana (restaurant)**  
Proprietor Harry Leach faces wage complaints, 02/02/1940:1  
Opens under new management (ad), 02/16/1940:10  
Harry Leach on probation for wage law violations, 09/27/1940:2  
Park Cafe wants to transfer liquor license to the former Mexicana restaurant, 06/13/1941:6  
Liquor transfer granted to Angelo Zervas, 06/27/1941:1
- Michael, Dean**  
With U.S. Coast Guard in Boston, 07/02/1943:8  
Stationed at Chatham with U.S. Coast Guard, 01/28/1944:1
- Michael, G.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Michael, George**  
Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Seaman 2nd Class in Coast Guard nearly two years (p), 09/15/1944:1
- Michael, Irene E.**  
Engaged to Alfred Sylvia, 03/31/1944:4  
Wed to Alfred Sylvia, 04/28/1944:4
- Michael, John**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 09/24/1943:4
- Michael, Joseph**  
Obituary, 04/26/1940:4  
Dies at age 72, 04/26/1940:5  
Son born, 04/23/1943:5
- Michael, Manuel**  
Three sons in Navy and Coast Guard (p), 09/15/1944:1
- Michael, Mary**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 09/24/1943:4
- Michael, Walter**  
Navy man crosses Atlantic three times (p), 09/15/1944:1
- Michael, William**  
Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
MMM-2c in Coast Guard for three years (p), 09/15/1944:1
- Michael, William D.**  
Engaged to Mary J. Teceno, 03/29/1940:5  
Seaman 2nd Class with Coast guard at Port Richmond, PA (p), 12/18/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Michaels (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Michaud, Arthur**  
Family occupies Kierstead house in Rock, 07/10/1942:3  
Family moves to Perry St, 04/09/1943:5
- Michaud, Barbara**  
Awarded Woodman Scholarship at Colby College, 07/02/1943:1
- Michaud, Barbara A.**  
Enrolls in Colby College, 09/24/1943:8
- Michaud, Leona**  
Engaged to Clarence Peter Thompson, 11/01/1940:5  
Wed to Clarence Peter Thompson, 11/15/1940:5
- Middleboro - Board of Assessors**  
*see also* Taxation - Middleboro  
Harrison Shurtleff assessor (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Call attention to new estate law, 10/03/1941:1  
Organizes for year with Benjamin Shaw at helm, 02/06/1942:1

**Middleboro - Board of Health**

*see also* Diseases; Plumbers and Plumbing; Refuse and Refuse Disposal; Sewage Disposal  
Selectmen strip reserve fund to \$131.38 with transfers to three departments, 11/08/1940:1  
Finance Committee acts on proposed transfers, 11/15/1940:1  
Selectmen vote funds transfer of \$384, 12/06/1940:1  
Department finances (l) (The Spectator), 12/06/1940:2  
Finance Committee votes \$468 transfer, 12/13/1940:1  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
To review over-night camp licenses, 03/21/1941:8  
Peterson reports on cement guard rails, 11/14/1941:1  
Selectmen propose funds transfer, 11/14/1941:1  
New regulations needed for some types of businesses, 11/14/1941:3  
Food regulations proposed by Callan, 11/21/1941:1  
Protecting our food (l) (The Spectator), 11/21/1941:2  
Town of Middleboro food regulations, 11/21/1941:4  
Asks for funds transfer of \$641.78, 12/12/1941:1  
Helen Pasztor named rehabilitation agent for rejected draft selectees, 12/12/1941:1  
No opposition to food rules, 12/12/1941:6  
Finance Committee approves transfer, 12/19/1941:1  
Finance Committee approves reserve transfer, 01/02/1942:1  
New food rules approved by state, 01/16/1942:1  
Appropriation requests up from last year, 02/06/1942:2  
Health agent John Callan replaced by Clarence Hayward, 02/27/1942:1  
Proposed ousting of Callan protested, 03/06/1942:1  
McKay's pay raise approved, 03/06/1942:8  
Hayward new health officer, 03/20/1942:1  
Clarence Hayward sworn in as health officer, 04/03/1942:4  
Town House quarters disgracefully dirty, 04/17/1942:8  
Office scheduled for renovation, 05/01/1942:1  
Clarence Hayward granted leave of absence for duration, joins U.S. Navy (l), 10/09/1942:1  
Roger Eldridge named Health Officer, 10/23/1942:1  
Change of hours for health officer, 10/30/1942:1  
Selectmen recommend fund transfer, 11/13/1942:1  
Hiram Archer believes attack on board misdirected (l), 06/11/1943:1  
Helen Pasztor granted 8-month leave of absence after 15 years with town, 08/27/1943:1  
Selectmen put off selection of public health nurse, 09/03/1943:4  
No substitute named for nurse Pasztor, 09/17/1943:1  
Francis Crowley named dental hygienist, 10/15/1943:1  
Helen Pasztor resigns as public health nurse, 05/19/1944:1  
Discusses sanitation for eating places, 12/15/1944:1

**Middleboro - Board of Old Age Assistance**

Work to be increased in 1940 (t), 02/09/1940:7  
McKay appointed supervisor, 02/23/1940:1  
The unkindest cut of all (l) (The Spectator), 02/23/1940:2  
The figures tell the truth (l) (The Spectator), 03/08/1940:2  
Not a pension says welfare agent McKay (l) (The Spectator), 04/05/1940:2  
Special town meeting finally held, voters approve fund transfers, 11/29/1940:1  
Liberality to the needy aged (l) (The Spectator), 04/04/1941:2  
Number of old age assistance cases drops, 06/06/1941:1  
Number of cases decreases, 08/01/1941:1  
New state law will cost Middleboro additional \$6,340 annually, 10/10/1941:1  
Walter Standish pleads guilty to larceny of OAA checks, 03/13/1942:4  
Walter Standish fails to appear in court, 03/27/1942:1  
Requires services of additional visitor, 04/24/1942:1  
Selectman Millette lashes out after seeing report, 05/08/1942:1  
Selectmen call special town meeting, 05/08/1942:1  
Cases under review, 05/15/1942:1  
Peterson proposes \$2,075 for account, 05/15/1942:1  
Not a disgrace (l) (Boston reader), 05/22/1942:2  
Welfare agent McKay warns voters, 05/29/1942:1  
By-passing the Town Manager (l) (The Spectator), 05/29/1942:2

Voters provide funds at special meeting, 06/05/1942:1  
Old agers who take jobs will be reinstated, 07/31/1942:1  
Increase of \$5,000 will require case reviews, 06/25/1943:1  
Failure to aid parents means court action, 07/30/1943:1  
New laws to cost town \$4,000, 08/13/1943:2  
Public Welfare Board commended for using state standard budget, 08/13/1943:2  
First old age support cases in local court, 02/18/1944:2

**Middleboro - Board of Public Welfare**

*see also* Middleboro - Board of Old Age Assistance; Town Farm; Town Infirmary  
U.S. Security Board threatens to cut welfare aid, 01/26/1940:1  
McKay saves on welfare purchases, 01/26/1940:4  
Seeks baby carriage for twins, 02/16/1940:1  
Seeks wheelchair for 12-year-old boy, 03/15/1940:1  
McKay gets needed wheelchair, 03/22/1940:1  
Request for dishes and two sewing machines, 03/29/1940:1  
Gets dishes and machines requested, 04/05/1940:3  
Request for two mattresses, 05/10/1940:1  
Personnel start state-sponsored school, 05/17/1940:1  
Town awarded \$87 in Needham case, 05/24/1940:1  
Call for bids for fuel oil, 06/14/1940:1  
Department truck crashes into Alberts' car, 08/30/1940:4  
Staff takes qualifying exams, 09/27/1940:1  
Twenty four dropped from rolls this week, 09/27/1940:4  
Makes request for carriage and winter coats, 10/11/1940:1  
Selectmen declare emergency in welfare department, 11/08/1940:1  
Selectmen strip reserve fund to \$131.38 with transfers to three departments, 11/08/1940:1  
Sharp drop in welfare cases, 11/22/1940:1  
Requests hats and coats for little boys, 11/22/1940:7  
Selectmen request fund transfer for aid to dependent children, 12/13/1940:4, 12/20/1940:1  
Makes request for children's clothing, 01/10/1941:4  
Welfare costs should be less this year, 01/31/1941:1  
Welfare costs up \$2,000 in 1940, 01/31/1941:1  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Medical service for welfare recipients goes out for bid, 03/07/1941:1  
Middleboro doctors reluctant to bid on providing medical services to town (l) (The Spectator), 03/21/1941:2  
Medical program for aged and for dependent children approved, 05/02/1941:1  
Local doctors had not approved medical plan, 05/09/1941:1  
Local physicians not in favor of state medical plan, 05/16/1941:1  
Selectmen rescind vote to support state medical program, 05/30/1941:1  
Doris Burtzell replaces Mary Pawlak as clerk-stenographer, 07/25/1941:1  
Number of cases decreases, 08/01/1941:1  
Cost reduced \$7,469.90 in 1941, 01/23/1942:1  
Selectmen recommend pay raise for McKay, 02/06/1942:1  
Appropriation requests up slightly, 02/06/1942:2  
Sadie Drugan named clerk, 03/13/1942:1  
Missing letters located, not in file, 05/01/1942:2  
Ethel Dunham named temporary visitor, 06/12/1942:1  
Second visitor required, 06/19/1942:1  
Family in need of cot, 09/04/1942:1  
Gets two cots in appeal for one, 09/11/1942:1  
Adjustments in appropriations call for special town meeting, 09/25/1942:1  
Requests donation of accordion, 11/13/1942:1  
Baby stroller wanted, 01/08/1943:4  
McKay gets stroller, now requests cot, 01/22/1943:5  
New schedule of fees set up, 07/16/1943:5  
Helen Pasztor recommended for post of Child Care Worker, 08/06/1943:1  
Commended for using state standard budget, 08/13/1943:2  
Sadie Druggan clerk, 08/13/1943:8  
Signs contracts for fuel oil, 08/13/1943:8  
Looking for donation of crib, 09/03/1943:4

**Middleboro - Board of Public Welfare (continued)**

Asks for increase in travel allowance for visitors, 10/15/1943:4  
Employs Susan Druggan, 10/15/1943:8  
Request for small radio, 11/19/1943:2  
Wanted, child's playpen, 12/17/1943:1  
Costs cut nearly in half in four years, 12/31/1943:1  
Selectmen discuss salary question, 12/31/1943:1  
Ends year with balance, net costs in 1943 were \$29,451, 01/21/1944:3  
Commended for work of past year, 08/04/1944:8  
Agent requests baby carriage, 09/15/1944:1  
Agent receives carriage, kitchen range needed, 09/22/1944:6  
Needs homes for six aged people, 10/06/1944:1  
Selectmen approve civil service pay plan, 12/15/1944:1

**Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters**

Total new registrations at 64, 01/05/1940:1  
Holds responsibility for certification of signatures on nomination papers  
(l) (The Spectator), 01/05/1940:2  
Number of registered voters at 4,523, down 118, 01/26/1940:1  
Registration schedule, 03/29/1940:8  
Thirty-two new voters, 04/12/1940:1  
Final registration date announced, 07/19/1940:1  
Three more opportunities to register, 08/02/1940:1  
Twenty-seven new voters, 08/16/1940:1  
Voting list swells by 269, 08/30/1940:1  
Two registration sessions set, citizens urged to register, 10/04/1940:1  
Registration schedule (ad), 10/04/1940:6  
Adds 41 new voters to list, 10/11/1940:1  
New registrations total 571 in past two months, 10/18/1940:1  
Selectmen strip reserve fund to \$131.38 with transfers to three  
departments, 11/08/1940:1  
Finance Committee acts on proposed transfers, 11/15/1940:1  
Registration schedule, 12/13/1940:10  
George Gove appointed registrar of voters, 03/28/1941:1  
Organizes for upcoming year, 04/04/1941:1  
Town clerk announces registration schedule, 12/05/1941:1  
Eight new voters register, 01/02/1942:4  
Registration schedule (ad), 08/14/1942:10  
Adds 24 names to list, 09/04/1942:1  
Registered voters number 4,669, 10/16/1942:1  
Twenty six new voters, 01/08/1943:4  
Registration schedule, 12/03/1943:1  
Registration schedule (ad), 12/10/1943:7  
Six women and three men register, 12/17/1943:1  
Forty-eight new voters registered, 01/07/1944:1  
Adds 27 names to list, 04/07/1944:1  
Town has 4,454 registered voters, 05/19/1944:1  
Forty men and women register to vote, 06/23/1944:1  
Nineteen new voters, 08/25/1944:4  
Schedules five registration sessions, 09/22/1944:1  
Registration schedule, 09/22/1944:8, 10/06/1944:7  
Adds 122 names to list, 10/13/1944:1  
Last registration date announced (ad), 10/13/1944:4  
Registration schedule, 12/01/1944:1  
Registration schedule (ad), 12/15/1944:9

**Middleboro - Board of Selectmen**

*see also* Middleboro Committee on Post-War Projects  
Alexander Heath plans campaign to oust Selectman Lewis Harding,  
03/08/1940:1  
Set thine house in order (l) (The Spectator), 09/27/1940:2  
Shurtleff head of Board again, 01/24/1941:1  
Committee to draft rules for conducting meetings, 02/21/1941:1  
Movement afoot to discredit selectman Harding (l) (The Spectator),  
03/07/1941:2  
*Gazette* asks readers' opinions on actions of Board, 03/14/1941:1  
MacDougall discusses *Gazette* questions (l), 03/21/1941:2  
Millette for open meetings, actions of Board of concern to public,  
03/28/1941:1  
Blowing away the smoke screen (l) (The Spectator), 03/28/1941:2  
Harding frees press of blame (l), 03/28/1941:2  
Local resident in favor of open meetings (l), 04/04/1941:2

**Middleboro - Board of Selectmen (continued)**

Edward Peterson wants showdown concerning duties of Town Manager,  
04/11/1941:1  
Appointments and antagonisms (l) (The Spectator), 04/11/1941:2  
Rules of procedure (l) (The Spectator), 09/05/1941:2  
Consider new rules of order for meetings, 09/12/1941:1  
Selectman MacDougall to prepare index of Board records, 09/12/1941:1  
Draft of rules of order prepared, 09/19/1941:1  
MacDougall completes index of acts of selectmen for past five years,  
10/10/1941:4  
Rules of order finally voted, 10/24/1941:1  
Finally adopts rules to govern proceedings (l) (The Spectator),  
10/24/1941:2  
Shurtleff resigns chairmanship, MacDougall named to succeed him,  
01/09/1942:1  
Set to organize for 1942, 01/16/1942:1  
Advised there is opposition to Kelley as town counsel, 01/23/1942:1  
Millette named new chairman, organizes with two new members,  
01/23/1942:1  
Shurtleff tosses resignation to board, 02/27/1942:1  
Shurtleff's resignation does not conform to requirement of law,  
02/27/1942:1  
Ignore Shurtleff's advice on Defense Committee, 03/06/1942:1  
MacDougall makes plea for harmony, 03/06/1942:1  
Boomerang (l) (The Spectator), 03/06/1942:2  
Counsel rules that Manager must follow mandates of selectmen,  
03/20/1942:1  
Authorizes committee to examine town departments, 04/03/1942:1  
James Shurtleff resigns to work with Rationing Board, 06/12/1942:1  
Votes to take over buying from Town Manager, 07/03/1942:1  
Whose business is it? (l) (The Spectator), 07/10/1942:2  
Free press an essential service (l) (The Spectator), 07/31/1942:2  
Indirect censorship (l) (The Spectator), 07/31/1942:2  
Censorship here (l) (The Spectator), 09/04/1942:2  
Thanks to MacDougall, fountain pens write again, 09/25/1942:6  
Why the secrecy around wage increase? (l) (The Spectator),  
10/16/1942:2  
William Crapo resigns as press censor for selectman, 10/23/1942:2  
Millette heads again, Nourse takes seat, 01/22/1943:1  
And Finance Committee disagree over vacancies, 01/29/1943:1  
Transfer made to cover expenses, 09/17/1943:4  
Will serve, as a unit, as Town Manager, 11/19/1943:1  
MacDougall new head of board, 01/21/1944:1  
Plymouth chairman writes letter of thanks (l), 02/11/1944:1  
Crapo and MacDougall critical of newspaper reporting, 07/14/1944:3

**Middleboro - Finance Committee**  
*see also* Budgets - Middleboro  
Charbonneau disagrees with Kelley on validity of Finance Committee  
vote, 01/12/1940:1  
Selectmen deliver estimates to Finance Committee, 01/12/1940:1  
Jacob again heads committee, Churbuck named secretary, 01/19/1940:1  
Busy drawing up budget, 01/26/1940:1  
Selectman and Finance Committee wrestle with issue (l) (The  
Spectator), 01/26/1940:2  
Budget nearly done, 02/02/1940:1  
Approves \$20,000 for WPA projects, 02/09/1940:1  
Budget for departments \$444,877 (t), 02/09/1940:1  
Errors rife in printed budget (l) (The Spectator), 02/16/1940:2  
Obligation to advocate budget discussed, 02/23/1940:1  
Discusses budget procedure, 05/17/1940:1  
Acts on warrant for special town meeting, 06/07/1940:1  
Assigns work for 1941 budget study, 06/07/1940:8  
Selectmen vote to adopt recommendations, 06/14/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss authority of committee, 06/28/1940:4  
Acts on proposed transfers, 11/15/1940:1  
Votes \$468 transfer to Health Department, 12/13/1940:1  
Transfers clean out reserve fund, 01/03/1941:1  
Begins final work on 1941 budget, 01/10/1941:1  
Organizes for upcoming year, 01/24/1941:1  
Reduces requests, tax rate approximately \$32.93, 02/07/1941:1

**Middleboro - Finance Committee (continued)**

Proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Still at odds with selectmen over transfer issues, 05/16/1941:1  
Throw away the bone (l) (The Spectator), 05/23/1941:2  
Approves two transfers, 09/19/1941:1  
Three requests for funds transfers, 10/03/1941:6  
Approves two transfers, 10/31/1941:1  
Votes \$983 in funds transfers, 11/28/1941:1  
Approves four transfers, 12/19/1941:1  
Approves three reserve transfers, 01/02/1942:1  
Begins study of 1942 budget, 01/09/1942:1  
Final transfers reduce reserve fund to \$10.35, 01/16/1942:1  
Rescinds two reserve transfers, 01/16/1942:1  
Percy Churbuck elected head of board, 01/23/1942:1  
Okays \$3,000 for defense, 02/06/1942:1  
Recommends total of \$439,601, 02/06/1942:1  
Elmer Allan elected to committee, 08/14/1942:1  
Makes \$2,391 in transfers, 01/08/1943:1  
Transfers approved to balance 1942 accounts, 01/15/1943:1  
daCosta and Barta new to Board, 01/22/1943:1  
And selectmen disagree over vacancies, 01/29/1943:1  
Carver and Allan elected to committee, 02/05/1943:1  
Meets with selectmen on 1944 budget, 01/07/1944:1  
Giberti and Thomas named to committee, 01/21/1944:1  
Picone elected to chair committee, 01/28/1944:1  
Completes work on 1944 budget, 02/11/1944:1  
Selectmen ask for clarification of budget, 02/25/1944:1  
Explains basis for pay increases, 02/25/1944:4  
Says statement by Rice about town employee wages incorrect, 03/03/1944:1  
Approves transfers for library, health department, and assessor's office, 03/31/1944:1  
Selectmen ask transfers for correcting wages errors, 03/31/1944:1  
Donates \$7.50 for Town Clerk's duplicating machine, 05/05/1944:3  
Approves fire wage transfer, 06/23/1944:6  
Approves transfers for playgrounds, forest fires, and post-war project committee, 08/11/1944:1  
Approves transfers for Town House repairs and forest fire fighting, 09/15/1944:1  
Votes transfers for forest fire fighting and veterans' committee, 10/13/1944:2  
Approves reserve transfers for elections and forest fires, 10/27/1944:6  
Selectmen approve three transfers from reserves, 11/10/1944:4  
No approval for hurricane overtime, 11/17/1944:1

**Middleboro - Fire Department**

Answers 205 calls in 1939, losses total \$42,200, 01/26/1940:1  
Inhalator rushed to St. Luke's, 04/05/1940:1  
Called to brick yard blaze in South Bridgewater, 07/12/1940:1  
Charge of private use may result in special regulations (l) (The Spectator), 11/29/1940:2  
Selectmen from Middleboro and Lakeville discuss fire service, 12/13/1940:1  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Issues pamphlet on high explosives in war and sabotage, 07/04/1941:1  
State Fire Marshall requests full report of 4th of July casualties, accidents, 07/04/1941:1  
Pumps 16 hours at Fall River fire, 10/17/1941:1  
Josephine Warner thanks department for saving her home, 10/31/1941:1  
Lends aid at estate of late King in Plympton, 11/28/1941:1  
Wilfred Norris appreciates work of department (l), 11/28/1941:4  
Engine 1 called to Carver screenhouse fire, 12/12/1941:1  
Respond to 247 calls in 1941, 12/26/1941:1  
Finance Committee approves reserve transfer, 01/02/1942:1  
Busiest year yet, 01/30/1942:4  
Finance Committee recommends budget of \$29,392.66, 02/06/1942:2  
Town Infirmary can no longer do laundry from department, 02/06/1942:2, 3  
Answers more than 2,700 calls since established in Central Fire station, 03/20/1942:1

**Middleboro - Fire Department (continued)**

Pumps two hours at Taunton fire, 04/10/1942:1  
Blaze at Central station, 04/10/1942:4  
Lends aid to Taunton during silver factory fire, 09/18/1942:1  
Protests cut in gasoline ration, 12/04/1942:1  
Harding of George H. Shaw Co. thanks department for work, 12/11/1942:6  
Chief Fred Ryder's annual report (p), 01/22/1943:5  
Chief Ryder organizes forest fire defense plan, 02/12/1943:4  
Helps fight brickyard fire in Bridgewater, 03/19/1943:2  
Holds practice session at sanatorium, 08/06/1943:4  
New arrangements for fire permits, 12/03/1943:1  
Receives thanks from McQuade and Plymouth Shoe Co., 12/31/1943:4  
Begins publication of monthly bulletin, 03/17/1944:1  
Called to rescue cat from utility pole, 03/31/1944:6  
Helps quell big Freetown blaze, 05/19/1944:1  
Pratt offers use of water hole, 05/19/1944:7  
Prepared for emergency during hurricane, no fires reported, 09/22/1944:2  
Selectmen consider Ryder claim in executive session, 09/29/1944:1

**Middleboro - Fire Department (equipment)**

Why pay rental on hydrants? (l) (The Spectator), 01/26/1940:2  
All fire engines now have warning lights, 03/22/1940:1  
Apparatus can be used to drill auxiliary, 12/19/1941:1  
Tire rationing will affect firemen on call, 02/06/1942:1  
To have two-way radio, 02/27/1942:1  
New emergency searchlight to be housed at station, 02/27/1942:1  
Police and firemen name joint committee on two-way radio, 03/06/1942:1  
Only one bidder on two-way radio, 04/17/1942:1  
Receives generator for floodlights, 05/15/1942:1  
Declares emergency with respect to tires, repair, and equipment, 08/14/1942:1  
Engine 3 in for repair, 10/16/1942:1  
Using State Conservation Department equipment to fight grass and woods fires, 04/09/1943:4  
Town purchases mongrel fire truck from Arthur Gorrie, 06/25/1943:2  
Four Corners fire siren replaced, 07/23/1943:1  
Receives trailer pumper unit, 08/06/1943:1  
Chief painting display of fire signal locations, 08/06/1943:3  
Authorized to install pump on truck, 12/03/1943:2  
Chief recommends purchase of ladder truck in annual report, 02/04/1944:1  
Proposal for extension of alarm system, 02/11/1944:5  
Building fire engine with donated parts, 06/16/1944:8  
South Middleboro's homemade engine now has a pump, 08/11/1944:3  
Signal box at varnish works to be relocated, 08/11/1944:4  
Selectmen order red light for fire box 146, 09/15/1944:1  
Proposal to lease pumper put together by South Middleboro citizens, 09/15/1944:8

**Middleboro - Fire Department (facilities)**

Selectmen conduct investigation into condition of old station, 05/17/1940:4  
Old station may be demolished to make way for new building, 07/05/1940:1  
Tower addition recommended for station, 12/20/1940:1  
Closed at night to prevent sabotage, 12/26/1941:1  
Old fire barn repairs estimated at \$1,000, 06/05/1942:1  
Red Cross to have use of old fire barn for production work, 08/14/1942:1  
Repair of fire barn for Red Cross authorized, 09/25/1942:1  
Fire barn repairs underway, 10/02/1942:1  
New quarters for Red Cross in old fire station, 12/18/1942:6  
Firemen start ceiling cleanup at central station, 07/02/1943:4  
E. M. Ryder estate trustees make claim on part of old fire barn, 09/15/1944:1  
Election interferes with services of Fire Department, 10/27/1944:1  
Three engines kept in station during voting, 11/10/1944:1

**Middleboro - Fire Department (staff)**

Starts year with shakeup, new age limits, 01/05/1940:1  
 Selectmen disapprove of wage schedule set by Chief, 03/08/1940:1  
 No action by selectmen on wage scale, 03/15/1940:1  
 Disapproval without explanation (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
 Selectmen want Ryder to submit new wage scale, 03/22/1940:1  
 Chief Ryder called for wage talks with selectmen, 04/05/1940:1  
 Ryder opposes cut in salaries, 04/12/1940:1  
 Selectmen deliver ultimatum to Chief Ryder, 04/26/1940:1  
 Firemen to vote on Ryder's pay schedules, 05/03/1940:1  
 Selectmen approve pay schedule for firemen, 05/10/1940:1  
 Playing politics with the Fire Department (l) (t) (The Spectator), 05/10/1940:2  
 Bertram Tripp appointed forest warden, Rogers resigns, 01/31/1941:1  
 Is warden appointment legal? (l) (The Spectator), 01/31/1941:2  
 Bertram Tripp declines forest warden job, 02/21/1941:1  
 Fred Ryder nominated forest warden, 02/28/1941:1  
 Philip Sisson resigns, Melville Wilbur appointed No. 1 driver, 10/24/1941:1  
 Selectmen vote for leave of absence for Philip Sisson, 11/07/1941:1  
 Who thought this up? (l) (The Spectator), 11/07/1941:2  
 Retiring fireman Sisson given purse of silver dollars, 11/07/1941:6  
 Ryder replies on Sisson resignation, 11/14/1941:8  
 New fireman Melville Wilbur's salary reduced by selectmen, 11/28/1941:1  
 Transfer recommended for wages, 12/26/1941:1  
 Still needs older volunteers for auxiliary force, 01/02/1942:1  
 Chief Ryder announces changes and appointments, 01/23/1942:1  
 Fred Ryder appointed forest warden, 02/06/1942:1  
 Bert Keyes retires from Hook and Ladder Co., 03/06/1942:8  
 Three auxiliary companies formed, 03/27/1942:1  
 Calls for more auxiliary men, 04/10/1942:8  
 Chief calls for additional auxiliary firemen, 06/26/1942:1  
 Auxiliary force organizes, 07/24/1942:4  
 Walter Peterson appointed ladder driver to succeed Wilbur, 09/04/1942:1  
 Chief wants more men for auxiliary force, 11/06/1942:1  
 Warren Jefferson appointed Lieutenant of Engine 1, 11/06/1942:4  
 Firemen sign petition to remove Chief Ryder, 04/23/1943:1  
 No action on move to oust Chief, 04/30/1943:1  
 Chief Ryder to be given hearing on four charges, 05/07/1943:1  
 Selectmen comply with ouster petition against Chief Ryder, 05/14/1943:1  
 Personnel changes, 05/28/1943:1  
 Bertram Tripp named new Fire Chief; other personnel changes, 07/02/1943:1  
 Removal of Chief Ryder rescinded by selectmen, Ryder submits resignation, 07/16/1943:1  
 Howard Hopkins serves on Engine 1, 07/21/1944:8

**Middleboro - Health Department** (see Middleboro - Board of Health)

**Middleboro - Highway Department**

see also Bridges; Snow Removal  
 Begins work on North Main St parking area, 03/22/1940:1  
 Selectman Shurtleff blames superintendent Anderson for funds shortage, 10/04/1940:1  
 Funds transferred, Shurtleff declares department always over spends, 11/01/1940:1  
 Selectmen Shurtleff wants special projects discontinued, 11/01/1940:1  
 Finance Committee acts on proposed transfers, 11/15/1940:1  
 Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
 Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
 Streets getting spring cleaning, 04/04/1941:1  
 Money set aside to scrape roads before frost, 04/11/1941:6  
 Selectmen direct department to surface parking area immediately, 05/30/1941:1  
 Old Center St getting surface treatment, 07/25/1941:1  
 Selectmen Erickson wants department cleaned out, 08/29/1941:1  
 Selectman Shurtleff wants detailed report on all highway work, 09/19/1941:1  
 Plymouth St reconstruction to go forward, 10/24/1941:4

**Middleboro - Highway Department (continued)**

Recommendation for all work to be contracted would eliminate department, 11/07/1941:1  
 Investigates damage to Tispaquin St and Thompson St, 11/14/1941:1  
 Selectmen propose funds transfer, 11/14/1941:1  
 Budget requests slashed, 02/06/1942:1  
 Do you want good roads, or what we've got? (l) (The Spectator), 02/06/1942:2  
 Program for 25 miles of road work prepared, 02/13/1942:1  
 It rests with the voters (l) (The Spectator), 02/13/1942:2  
 To rebuilt stone wall in front of Marshall's property, 03/27/1942:1  
 Notified of streets needing special attention, 04/17/1942:2  
 Selectmen call special town meeting, 05/08/1942:1  
 Opportunist financing (l) (The Spectator), 05/15/1942:2  
 Finishes reflooring bridges, 05/22/1942:1  
 By-passing the Town Manager (l) (The Spectator), 05/29/1942:2  
 Streets to be given thorough cleaning, 07/03/1942:1  
 Streets to get good cleanup, 07/10/1942:1  
 Completes street cleaning work, 07/17/1942:1  
 Town gets tar for road work, 07/24/1942:1  
 Plymouth St gets 12,000 gallons of surfacing tar, 07/31/1942:1  
 Road repair progresses at Rock, 08/07/1942:1  
 Works on Smith, Miller, and Perry St, 08/14/1942:6  
 Obtains more tar, 08/28/1942:1  
 Route 44 gets new top coat, 09/11/1942:1  
 Sturgis and Fawcett get hearing about broken drain, 10/09/1942:2  
 Starts scraping outside roads, 04/02/1943:2  
 Resurfacing Spruce St, 06/18/1943:2  
 Selectmen discuss upcoming projects, 08/27/1943:2  
 Crew cleans filters at East Grove St water works, 12/03/1943:1  
 Repair of road machinery discussed at town meeting, 02/18/1944:3  
 Paying for neglect (l) (The Spectator), 04/07/1944:2  
 Leveling gravel roads in North Middleboro, 04/28/1944:1  
 East Main St schedule to be tarred, 05/19/1944:4  
 Streets thoroughly cleaned, 06/02/1944:1  
 To start co-operative project on Spruce St, 07/14/1944:3  
 Completes work on Spruce and Summer St, 07/28/1944:1  
 Clean streets are business asset (l) (The Spectator), 08/04/1944:2  
 Resurfacing of Oak St complete, 08/04/1944:4  
 Horses damaging new Oak St paving, 08/11/1944:8  
 Streets passable by mid-week, 09/22/1944:1  
 Town pays damages stemming from accident with truck, 10/27/1944:1  
 Finishing Chapter 90 work, 12/08/1944:8

**Middleboro - Highway Department (equipment)**

Town meeting warrant article establishes fund for equipment, 02/16/1940:1  
 Request for bids for new dump truck (ad), 06/20/1941:10  
 New sand spreader helps rush job, 05/15/1942:1  
 Must provide state public works with inventory of equipment, 04/02/1943:1  
 Loading bin at town gravel pit collapses, 04/21/1944:1  
 Disabled crusher being repaired, 04/28/1944:1  
 Repair of damaged sand loader completed, 06/23/1944:2

**Middleboro - Highway Department (staff)**

Paul Anderson withdraws resignation as head of department, 07/04/1941:1  
 Glad you are sticking around Paul (l) (The Spectator), 07/04/1941:2  
 Employees volunteer services to gravel ruts on fire tower road, 01/30/1942:1  
 Selectmen discuss method of paying wage increase, 03/06/1942:2  
 Town Manager authorized to raise minimum wages, 04/17/1942:1  
 New wage scale adopted, 04/24/1942:1  
 Superintendent Anderson attends bomb school, 07/03/1942:1  
 Selectmen discuss revised wage scale, 05/28/1943:1  
 Anderson resigns, Fasulo temporary replacement, 06/25/1943:1  
 Joseph Fasulo gives up job at department, 07/16/1943:1  
 Manager Peterson stands by choice of Louis Forney to head department, 07/16/1943:1  
 No workers have quit yet, 07/23/1943:1

## Middleboro - Highway Department (staff) (continued)

Workers think Fasulo given "dirty deal" (l) (Lyman Butler), 07/23/1943:1  
In all fairness (l) (The Spectator), 07/23/1943:2  
Six quit jobs, six report for work, five apply for jobs, 07/30/1943:1  
Jobs now filled, 08/06/1943:1  
Will get extra pay for hurricane work, 09/29/1944:1

## Middleboro - Light Board (see Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant)

## Middleboro - Park Commission

see also Playgrounds; Swimming Pool  
Selectmen appoint members to board, 02/02/1940:1  
Edson Bemis resigns, 05/03/1940:1  
Two more board members quit, 05/10/1940:1  
Selectmen fail to fill vacancy, 05/17/1940:1  
Deadlock on commission vacancy, 05/24/1940:1  
MacDougall and West appointed commissioners, 03/07/1941:1  
Annual report for 1940 season, 03/14/1941:1

## Middleboro - Planning Board

Asks for \$1,050, elects officers, 01/26/1940:1  
Discusses zoning, 02/09/1940:1  
Inquires as to when WPA bridge work to be completed, 05/10/1940:1  
Subject of town meeting warrant article (l) (The Spectator), 05/09/1941:2  
Committee on formation named, 06/06/1941:1  
James Kennedy declines offer of post on board, 01/21/1944:1

## Middleboro - Police Department

see also Census  
Annual report (t), 02/09/1940:8  
Chief commends Police Records Project (l) (Alden C. Sisson), 05/03/1940:4  
Local police aid in hunt for escaped State Farm prisoner, 06/21/1940:1  
Charge of private use may result in special regulations (l) (The Spectator), 11/29/1940:2  
Selectmen from Middleboro and Lakeville discuss police service, 12/13/1940:1  
Annual report, 01/31/1941:1  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Chief Sisson attends FBI conference, 06/06/1941:1  
Gasless days for the police (l) (The Spectator), 08/08/1941:2  
Chief Sisson reports no information on cemetery vandals, 11/21/1941:1  
Requests additional \$200 in funds, 12/12/1941:6  
Finance Committee approves transfer, 12/19/1941:1  
Reports on work in 1941, 01/30/1942:1  
Recommended appropriations exceed requests, 02/06/1942:2  
Annual report, 01/29/1943:8  
Two soldiers captured here at gunpoint, 04/09/1943:1  
Appears in issue of trade magazine *Lead*, 04/23/1943:2  
Selectmen act on recommendation that police assist Rationing Board, 06/18/1943:2  
Selectman questions changes to department, 08/13/1943:3  
Not involved in OPA driving checkup, 08/27/1943:2  
Civil Defense report center now at Police Station, 10/15/1943:4  
Chief submits annual report, 02/04/1944:1  
Ordered to visit drinking places at least once during each shift, 08/11/1944:1

## Middleboro - Police Department (equipment)

Carver man damages police car on West Grove St, 06/07/1940:2  
To have new cruiser, 06/14/1940:1  
Finance Committee approves purchase of cruiser, 06/21/1940:1  
Purchase of cruiser approved by selectmen, 06/28/1940:1  
Town manager orders Ford V-8 with ambulance back, 06/28/1940:1  
New cruiser ready for holiday service, 07/05/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss failure of telephone system, 08/01/1941:3  
Selectman Shurtleff proposes installation of two-way radio, 10/31/1941:1  
Two-way radio telephone for improved protection (l) (The Spectator), 10/31/1941:2  
Nightsticks and whistles delivered to auxiliary police, 02/20/1942:1  
To have two-way radio, 02/27/1942:1

## Middleboro - Police Department (equipment) (continued)

Police and firemen name joint committee on two-way radio, 03/06/1942:1  
Not to sell motorcycle, 04/10/1942:4  
Only one bidder on two-way radio, 04/17/1942:1  
Phone with unlisted number to be installed at station, 06/05/1942:2  
Civilian defense police to get badges, not helmets, 09/25/1942:1  
New cruiser delivered, 06/25/1943:1

## Middleboro - Police Department (facilities)

James Wilmot completes paint job on police station and court house, 07/11/1941:8  
To be floodlighted every night, 10/24/1941:1  
Lighting our assets (l) (The Spectator), 10/24/1941:2  
Now heated with coal, 03/26/1943:1  
Heater has tantrums over conversion to coal, 10/08/1943:5  
Interior to be redecorated, 11/19/1943:1  
Wilmot's crew completes interior redo at courthouse and police station, 03/17/1944:8

## Middleboro - Police Department (staff)

Roy Heffner, Jr. appointed special policeman, 01/19/1940:1  
Chief Sisson requests two more patrolmen, 01/24/1941:1  
Alton Rogers ends 23 years on force, 01/31/1941:1  
Request for additional patrolmen (l) (The Spectator), 01/31/1941:2  
William Gardiner, Jr. named to vacancy on force, 02/07/1941:1  
William Gardiner, Jr. ready for duty soon, 02/07/1941:1  
Cost of new officer covered for eight months, 02/14/1941:1  
Duty hours rearranged, 02/14/1941:1  
Former patrolman Alton Rogers expresses thanks, 03/07/1941:1  
Reserve police officers appointed, 03/07/1941:1  
Selectmen appoint three special officers, department not informed, 03/14/1941:1  
Policing the Police Department (l) (The Spectator), 03/14/1941:2  
Chief has enough special officers, 03/21/1941:1  
Appointments without advice (l) (The Spectator), 03/21/1941:2  
Joseph Gabrey appointed special police officer, 04/18/1941:6  
Chief Sisson requests additional officer, selectman Shurtleff opposed, 05/09/1941:1  
Selectmen take no action on request for additional officer, 05/16/1941:1  
William Briggs named patrolman, 05/30/1941:1  
Appointment of Warren Jefferson as special officer denied, 09/12/1941:2  
Constable J. Adrian Bissonnette resigns, 11/07/1941:2  
Selectmen vote to appointed auxiliary special police, 11/07/1941:2  
Auxiliary police list approved, 01/16/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss clerk's salary, auxiliary approved, 02/27/1942:7  
Francis Crowley appointed special police officer, 03/13/1942:2  
Selectmen discuss staffing of auxiliary force, 04/03/1942:3  
Need 50 on auxiliary force, 04/10/1942:1  
Officers receive diplomas from FBI school, 04/10/1942:1  
Selectmen name special officers, 04/10/1942:4  
Selectmen appoint special police officer, 04/17/1942:2  
Auxiliary force named, 04/24/1942:2  
Special police officer Eugene Davis removed, 07/17/1942:2  
Harry Aronson named special police officer, 08/14/1942:3  
Selectmen appoint auxiliary policemen, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen name auxiliary and special police, 03/12/1943:2  
Selectmen appoint special police officers, 04/09/1943:1  
To keep one day off in eight schedule, 06/18/1943:1  
To have Deputy Chief rather than Sergeant as second-in-command, 07/16/1943:1  
Raymond Moffett declines offer of position, 09/17/1943:1  
Moffett changes mind about appointment, 09/24/1943:1  
Recommendations made for reserve force, 10/01/1943:4  
Michael Quigley takes over janitorial duties, 12/17/1943:3  
Selectmen name special, reserve, and auxiliary police, 03/10/1944:1  
William Hayward custodian at station, 09/22/1944:2  
Patrolman Pittsley and custodian Washburn both ill, 10/13/1944:1

**Middleboro - School Committee**

see also Schools - Middleboro  
Annual report, 02/09/1940:7  
Prospective new football field (l) (The Spectator), 05/31/1940:2  
Mrs Stanley Alger member (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Selectmen question legality of committee signing warrants for salaries and expenses, 09/20/1940:1  
Town Counsel advises selectmen on payroll issue, 09/27/1940:1  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Appoints five new teachers, 12/12/1941:1  
Submitted budget approved by Finance Committee, 02/06/1942:2  
daCosta critical of rainy day school session, 03/13/1942:1  
Re-elects teachers of local schools, 05/29/1942:1  
Smith and Whitcomb elected, 01/22/1943:1

**Middleboro - Street Department** (see Middleboro - Highway Department)

**Middleboro - Water Department**

Committee named to investigate need in Rock, 02/16/1940:1  
Consideration given to higher rates, 02/23/1940:4  
Petition for main extension on Center St, Taunton St, and Cross St, 03/01/1940:1  
Rock Mfg. Co. wants to know when Rock will get water, 04/12/1940:1  
Selectmen call for new rates, 04/12/1940:1  
Shaw Estate Trustees did not make offer to contribute to Rock water extension, 04/19/1940:1  
Open letter concerning water main extension (l) (Kenneth C. Taylor), 08/09/1940:4  
Selectmen discuss School St extension, 08/09/1940:4  
One hundred hp motor burns out, steam turbine on duty, 08/30/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss piping for swimming pool, 09/06/1940:1  
Special town meeting finally held, voters approve fund transfers, 11/29/1940:1  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Voters approved water main extension on School St, 05/23/1941:2  
Pick ax-wielding worker punches hole in telephone cable, 06/27/1941:1  
Selectmen to consider rate revisions, 06/27/1941:1  
Selectmen discuss proposed rate increase, 07/04/1941:2  
Rates here low compared to 286 U.S towns and cities, 09/26/1941:1  
What we pay for water (l) (The Spectator), 09/26/1941:2  
Selectman MacDougall demands plan for water extensions, 10/03/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to include article for extension in warrant, 10/24/1941:1  
To supply water needs of sanatorium, 12/26/1941:1  
Budget requests cut by Finance Committee, 02/06/1942:2  
Selectmen will consider night guard at water works, 03/13/1942:1  
Middleboro Guard Company Four to protect waterworks, 03/20/1942:1  
Reisler to be recoked, 05/22/1942:1  
Middleboro Company Four completes 15th week of duty at water works, 07/03/1942:1  
Working on leaks in hydrant and water main, 07/17/1942:8  
Selectmen refuse to abate YMCA bill, 08/14/1942:2  
Selectmen approve fund transfer from reserve, 08/28/1942:1  
State Guard to end service at water works, 10/09/1942:1  
Hynes disclaims responsibility for broken drain pipe, 10/23/1942:2  
Consumption ahead of last year, 05/14/1943:5  
How about sabotage? (l) (The Spectator), 07/02/1943:2  
Hiram Archer believes selectmen violated charter (l), 07/02/1943:4  
Gas & Electric hunts for water leak at Four Corners, 08/06/1943:4  
Crew repairs water main break on Center St, 09/03/1943:1  
Filter getting thorough cleaning, 10/22/1943:4  
Highway Department crew cleans filters at at East Grove St water works, 12/03/1943:1  
Appropriations for water mains discussed at town meeting, 02/18/1944:1  
Jackson St water main choked up (l) (The Spectator), 05/12/1944:2  
Pumping station chimney damaged, 11/03/1944:10  
Arthur Hill applies for water service on Sachem St, 11/17/1944:5

**Middleboro - Water Department (standpipe)**

Investigates cost of new stand pipe, 05/10/1940:1  
Finance Committee makes recommendation for repair of water tower, 11/01/1940:1  
Proposes steel tank inside standpipe, estimates authorized, 07/11/1941:1  
Selectman Shurtleff washes hands of Barden Hill tank problem, 11/07/1941:1  
Selectmen schedule hearing on standpipe, 03/13/1942:1  
Town Manager to draft specification data for standpipe, 03/27/1942:1  
Selectmen hear brief report on standpipe, 04/10/1942:1  
Contractors examine standpipe, 05/08/1942:8  
Water tower repair bids due June 13, 05/29/1942:1  
Bids on tower vary widely, 06/19/1942:1  
A useless waste of money (l) (The Spectator), 06/19/1942:2  
Selectmen to take up matter of water tower repair, 08/14/1942:1  
Selectmen take no action on water tank, 08/21/1942:1  
Selectmen invite bidder on tank to appear, 09/11/1942:1  
Bidder says he will repair tower for \$2,800, 09/25/1942:1  
Selectmen award contract for standpipe, then rescind it, 10/23/1942:1  
Standpipe merry-go-round (l) (The Spectator), 10/23/1942:2  
Standpipe repair still at standstill, 10/30/1942:1  
Selectmen plan reconstruction of standpipe, 06/25/1943:1  
Flouting expert opinion (l) (The Spectator), 06/25/1943:2  
Selectmen call for standpipe bids, 07/02/1943:1  
Selectmen favor steel standpipe, 07/16/1943:1  
Town Manager proposes experts be consulted, turned down, 07/30/1943:1  
Town Manager set to report on standpipe bids, 08/06/1943:1  
No action taken on standpipe, 08/13/1943:8  
Lock to be installed at standpipe, 07/28/1944:6

**Middleboro Allied Veterans' Council**

Calls for meeting to plan local defence unit, 07/19/1940:1  
Middleboro Civilian Defense Committee will not interfere with Allied Veterans' Council, 08/23/1940:1  
Requests names of all local men enlisted in service, 10/11/1940:1

**Middleboro Athletic Association**

Requests permit to move Skating Club wooden building to football field, 04/11/1941:1  
Selectmen grant permit to move Skating Club building, 04/18/1941:1

**Middleboro Auto Radiator Repair Shop**

C.H.F. Kraege, Center Ave (ad), 05/03/1940:4

**Middleboro Chamber of Commerce**

Holds annual meeting, 04/19/1940:4  
Wants Oak St sidewalk repaired, 11/15/1940:1  
Theodore Wood reviews history of organization at 25th anniversary dinner, 11/22/1940:1  
Judge D.D. Sullivan receives honorary life membership, 12/06/1940:4  
List of businesses contributing to repair and painting of building (ad), 01/03/1941:3  
Holds annual meeting, 04/18/1941:1  
Reminds selectmen of poor sidewalk conditions on Oak St, 06/27/1941:1  
Disagreement over right to repair sidewalk at Chamber building, 11/07/1941:1  
Roger Tillson speaks on improvements in local employment, 11/14/1941:1  
Sidewalk to be repaired, 11/14/1941:1  
Revitalize through activity (l) (The Spectator), 11/14/1941:2  
Merchants Division announces evening shopping hours, 11/28/1941:1  
Aids in war activities, 04/17/1942:1  
Confers with Retail Merchants' Assoc about establishing Community Fund, 07/31/1942:1  
Salvation Army campaign starts with Chamber endorsement of \$750, 07/09/1943:1

**Middleboro Clothing Co.**

F.D. Martin, manager (ad), 01/05/1940:3

**Middleboro Committee on Civilian Defense**

Governor Saltonstall appoints Shurtleff to organize committee here, 08/02/1940:1  
 Shurtleff announces chairmen of sub-committees, 08/23/1940:1  
 Volunteers needed for guard and patrol duty, 04/24/1941:1  
 Posts notice, 01/09/1942:1  
 Control center to be manned 24 hours a day, 03/06/1942:1  
 Selectmen ignore Shurtleff's advice on Defense Committee, 03/06/1942:1  
 Town Manager submits names for new board to state committee, 03/06/1942:1  
 Selectmen act on costs, 03/13/1942:1  
 Horace Atkins appointed to head civilian defense (p), 03/27/1942:1  
 List of local businesses supporting council (ad), 04/17/1942:6  
 Considers system of horns, 04/24/1942:1  
 No blackout here for next rehearsal, 05/08/1942:1  
 Six air raid whistles to cover outlying sections of town, 05/22/1942:1  
 Some 1,200 turn out for bomb demonstration, 06/12/1942:1  
 Notice to medical division (l) (William H. Crapo), 06/19/1942:6  
 Atkins says testers proved of great value, 06/26/1942:1  
 Defence units mobilized in surprise test, 06/26/1942:1  
 No stronger than its weakness... (l) (The Spectator), 06/26/1942:2

**Middleboro Committee on Food Production and Preservation**

Sturtevant prepares list of best vegetables for home garden, 03/05/1943:2  
 Gardeners told how to nullify point rationing, 03/12/1943:1  
 Plowmen wanted for home gardens, 03/12/1943:1  
 Tells how to blitz pests of garden crops, 03/26/1943:3  
 Plowmen urged to aid home gardens, 03/26/1943:4  
 Arrangements made to exterminate woodchucks, 04/16/1943:4  
 New regulations for seed potatoes, 05/14/1943:1

**Middleboro Committee on Post-War Projects**

Selectmen urged by state commission to organize post-war public works committee, 08/27/1943:4  
 Selectmen organize committee for post-war public works and private industry planning, 05/19/1944:2  
 Burkland heads committee on post-war plans, 07/14/1944:4  
 Joseph Riley takes Henry Burkland's place as chair of post-war committee, 08/04/1944:1  
 Executive committee discusses post-war projects, 08/11/1944:1  
 Finance Committee approves funds transfers, 08/11/1944:1  
 VFW post proposes post-war project, 08/25/1944:7  
 Projects, post-war and long-term (l) (The Spectator), 09/01/1944:2  
 Proposes extension of underground electric service, 11/10/1944:1  
 Electric service extension supported by selectmen, 11/17/1944:5

**Middleboro Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies**

Local committee to cooperate with national and state groups, 06/14/1940:1  
 A clear, concise voice for U.S. citizens (l) (The Spectator), 06/14/1940:2

**Middleboro Community Skating Club**

Request use of flood lights at rink, 02/02/1940:1  
 Submits financial report (t), 04/19/1940:7  
 Annual tag day yields \$107.90 in donations, 11/22/1940:2  
 May be dissolved due to lack of active leadership; history of organization, 03/21/1941:1  
 Middleboro Athletic Association requests permit to move wooden building to football field, 04/11/1941:1  
 Disbands, donates property to high school athletic department, 04/11/1941:8  
 Selectmen grant permit to move club building, 04/18/1941:1

**Middleboro Co-operative Bank** (see Middleborough Co-operative Bank)

**Middleboro Defense Recreation Committee**

Local societies will aid entertainment plans, 03/20/1942:1  
 Plans recreation for service men, 05/15/1942:6  
 Cancels plan for entertainment, 10/02/1942:1  
 Asks \$100 for recreation work, 10/09/1942:1

**Middleboro District Beverage Association**

Vote yes on all three liquor questions (ad), 11/01/1940:9

**Middleboro District Nursing Association**

January report, 01/12/1940:3  
 Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1  
 January report, 02/09/1940:2  
 February report, 03/08/1940:2  
 Sponsors poster contest and tea, 04/19/1940:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/10/1940:4  
 April report, 06/14/1940:2  
 Mrs Thomas Thompson secretary (p), 11/01/1940:7  
 September report, 11/08/1940:2  
 November report, 12/06/1940:3  
 December report, 01/10/1941:6  
 January report, 02/07/1941:4  
 February report, 03/07/1941:10  
 March report, 04/11/1941:3  
 Launches annual membership drive (l), 04/11/1941:8  
 Mrs Harry Richmond named president at annual meeting, 05/02/1941:6  
 April report, 05/16/1941:2  
 May report, 06/06/1941:7  
 Asked to prepare list of practical nurses, 09/12/1941:1  
 September report, 10/10/1941:6  
 October report, 11/14/1941:2  
 November report, 12/05/1941:2  
 February report, 03/06/1942:3  
 March report, 04/24/1942:7  
 April report, 05/08/1942:4  
 September report, 10/09/1942:6  
 October report, 11/06/1942:4  
 November report, 12/11/1942:12  
 December report, 01/08/1943:2  
 January report, 02/05/1943:4  
 February report, 03/05/1943:6  
 March report, 04/09/1943:4  
 Annual report, 04/30/1943:4  
 May report, 06/11/1943:4  
 August report, 09/10/1943:8  
 Harriet Thomas resigns as district nurse, 11/05/1943:8  
 Priscilla Caswell new district nurse, 12/10/1943:1  
 December report, 01/07/1944:8  
 Honor retiring district nurse Harriet Thomas, 01/14/1944:1  
 New schedule of prices (ad), 02/25/1944:8  
 February report, 03/17/1944:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/28/1944:4  
 Proposed new constitution and by-laws, 05/12/1944:3  
 Conducts annual solicitation, 05/12/1944:8  
 Appeal for funds nears end, 06/09/1944:3  
 May report, 06/16/1944:5  
 District nurse Minnie Whittemore resigns, 07/21/1944:1  
 Harriet Thomas to serve again as district nurse, 07/28/1944:3  
 August report, 09/15/1944:5  
 Monthly report, 10/13/1944:8  
 October report, 11/17/1944:5  
 Monthly report, 12/22/1944:5

**Middleboro Ethnological Society**

New quarters on North Main St, 03/08/1940:4

**Middleboro Fish and Game Protective Association**

Petitions for appropriations for fish and game purchase, 05/24/1940:1  
 Discusses appropriation with selectmen, 06/21/1940:1  
 Speaks for appropriation at special town meeting, 06/21/1940:2  
 Files petition for incorporation, 11/29/1940:1  
 Eighty dogs entered in local trials, 09/05/1941:1  
 Appoints committee to study wood cutting project, 03/06/1942:3  
 Hosts NE Association bird dog field trial, 09/10/1943:1

**Middleboro Fruit Co.**

Center St (ad), 12/18/1942:5  
 Christmas trees (ad), 12/10/1943:7

**Middleboro Garden Club**

Outline of programs for the year, 08/30/1940:4  
 Holds annual public Christmas Green demonstration, 11/28/1941:2  
 Offers help with Victory Gardens, 01/30/1942:5

## Middleboro Garden Club *(continued)*

Holds annual meeting, 06/05/1942:8  
And Cabot Club sponsor successful flower show, 09/18/1942:1  
Holds annual herb luncheon, 05/07/1943:8  
Raises \$100 for war relief, 05/28/1943:4  
Annual flower and vegetable show a success, 09/17/1943:2  
Nets \$88 for war relief, 09/24/1943:4  
Holds annual meeting, 06/16/1944:9  
Stages excellent exhibit, 09/15/1944:2

## Middleboro Gardens

Rubbish fire on West Grove St, 02/14/1941:1

## Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant

The Spectator compares rates to common expenditures (l), 02/02/1940:2  
Libby and Melix sentenced to one year for break-in at electric plant, 02/16/1940:1  
Snow drifts delay wire repair, 02/23/1940:4  
Selectmen discuss Plympton St extension, 05/31/1940:1  
Selectmen Erickson says electric line built on private land, 05/31/1940:1  
Special town meeting called to vote on gas and electric funds, 05/31/1940:1  
Selectmen rescind vote for Miller St extension, 06/14/1940:1  
Selectmen vote for Plympton St extension, 06/14/1940:1  
Funds transferred to reduce tax rate, 06/21/1940:2  
Selectmen discuss rates reduction, 07/26/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss service extension on Carver St, 07/26/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss Marion Rd extension, 08/09/1940:1  
Selectmen authorize Marion Rd service extension, 09/20/1940:4  
William Taylor wants electrical service meter from Brockton company, 09/27/1940:4  
Selectmen table discussion of electricity extension for County Rd, Lakeville, 11/01/1940:4  
Town manager submits estimates for Wood St extension, 11/15/1940:4  
Service extension requests from Long Pond and Taunton Rd, 01/10/1941:1  
Rate reduction voted but not in effect (l) (The Spectator), 01/10/1941:2  
Reduction of electric rates proposed, 01/24/1941:1  
Rate reduction action postponed, 02/07/1941:1  
New electric rates effective April 1st, 02/28/1941:1  
The new electric rates (l) (The Spectator), 02/28/1941:2  
Middleboro only rates on electric meters (ad), 03/14/1941:8  
Selectmen vote to set up \$10,000 fund for extension to electric service, 03/21/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to extend lighting service on Warren Ave, 04/04/1941:4  
Selectmen ask for report on extension to underground wiring, 06/27/1941:1  
Cottagers on Long Pond to get electric service, 07/11/1941:1  
Town Manager authorizes purchases of auto for Philbrook's use, 07/11/1941:1  
Town Manager presents superintendent Philbrook's estimates to selectmen, 07/11/1941:1  
Long Pond cottager objects to contract, 08/01/1941:3  
Mason requests service for Old Center St house, 08/01/1941:3  
Electrical storm disrupts power, smashes main fuses on tower, 08/15/1941:1  
The firing squad in action again (l) (The Spectator), 09/12/1941:2  
A \$2,424 error (l) (The Spectator), 09/19/1941:2  
Electric rates in Middleboro among lowest, 10/10/1941:1  
Makes recommendation on extension for Hare and Rabbit Club, 11/07/1941:1  
Selectmen vote on extensions on Wood St and Marion Rd, 11/14/1941:1  
Bolduc request for extension on Carver St approved, 11/14/1941:3  
List of Christmas display prizes (ad), 12/12/1941:8  
Selectmen discuss lower power rate, 01/02/1942:1  
Truck in collision with Struck's coupe at Oak and Pierce, 01/02/1942:1  
Commercial power rates revised, 01/09/1942:1  
New power rates announced (ad), 01/30/1942:8  
Town Manager clarifies Frost allegations concerning light extension for Wood St, 02/20/1942:1  
New town counsel rules on Wood St electrical extension, 02/27/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss electrical extension work, 03/06/1942:2

## Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant *(continued)*

Superintendent reports to selectmen on available materials, 03/13/1942:1  
Main fuse blows during test blackout, 04/10/1942:1  
Arthur Jenney applies for electric extension on Acorn St, 04/10/1942:4  
More discussion on power rates for Plymouth Shoe Co., 04/17/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss utility pole placement on School St Ext, 04/17/1942:1  
Manager Peterson reports of power situation, 04/24/1942:4  
Selectmen vote to hire expert on electric rates, 05/01/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss location of poles on School St, 05/01/1942:9  
Bill from air raid observation post should go to War Department, 05/08/1942:1  
Selectmen call special town meeting, 05/08/1942:1  
Opportunist financing (l) (The Spectator), 05/15/1942:2  
By-passing the Town Manager (l) (The Spectator), 05/29/1942:2  
Voters opt for funds transfer at special meeting, 06/05/1942:1  
Town plans crackdown on delinquent payers, 08/14/1942:1  
Delinquent bills being paid, 09/04/1942:1  
U.S. War Dept refuses to pay tower's electric bill, 09/18/1942:4  
Expert to submit new electricity rate schedule, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen receive report on electric rates, 10/30/1942:1  
Main fuse blows out at Wareham St station, 11/20/1942:8  
Delinquents' services shut off on 15-day notice, 02/05/1943:4  
War Production board wants old water wheels, 03/26/1943:8  
Hunts for water leak at Four Corners, 08/06/1943:4  
Installs new electric switchboard at Town House, 11/19/1943:1  
Electrician Niro, not G&E staff. make improvements to Town House, 11/26/1943:1  
To renovate high tension wires, 12/03/1943:2  
Extension in Lakeville feasible if wire can be obtained, 02/25/1944:6  
Main insulators explode, town without power for short time, 09/22/1944:1  
Nearly all electric service restored in wake of hurricane, 09/29/1944:4  
State officer explains how to pay Wilbur's and Combs' pensions, 10/27/1944:3  
William Enos applies for service on Highland St, 10/27/1944:3  
Dunn asks for gas extension on West Grove St, 11/10/1944:1  
Electric service extension supported by selectmen, 11/17/1944:5  
Distance delays gas extension to restaurant on West Grove St, 12/01/1944:1

## Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant - Facilities

Article in warrant provides for additions to plant, 02/09/1940:1  
Requests bids for painting gas holder on Vine St, 08/09/1940:4  
Requests bids for painting gas holder on Vine St (ad), 08/09/1940:4  
Selectmen approve paint contract for gas holder, 08/23/1940:1  
Selectmen vote to spend \$10,000 on electric system upgrades, 09/06/1940:1  
Power plant to be protected with gate and locks, 10/24/1941:1  
Surprise blackout when main fuse at power station blows out, 01/23/1942:1  
Selectmen authorize fencing around power plant, 04/03/1942:1  
Plan for more transformers at power plant, 04/17/1942:1  
To install raid horns, 06/05/1942:2  
Town Manager recommends guard for gas plant, 10/30/1942:1  
Main fuse blows out at Wareham St station, 11/20/1942:8  
New equipment proposed for power station, 03/12/1943:1  
New equipment authorized, cost \$30,252, 03/26/1943:1  
Offices to be renovated, 05/19/1944:6

## Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant - Staff

Selectmen appoint new manager, Edward Peterson, 01/19/1940:1  
Is Philbrook to be forced out? (l) (The Spectator), 01/19/1940:2  
Town Manager heads department by charter, 01/26/1940:1  
The Spectator continues discussion for who should head department (l), 01/26/1940:2  
Majority vote puts Town Manager Peterson in charge, 02/02/1940:1  
Selectman Harding wins back pay for workers, 02/02/1940:1  
George Philbrook superintendent (p), 11/01/1940:7  
Town terminates employment of Mrs Henry Burkland, 08/15/1941:1  
E. Maude Francis resigns as bookkeeper, 09/12/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to fire clerks, 09/12/1941:1

**Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant – Staff** (*continued*)

Gertrude Dunham concludes duties, 11/07/1941:1  
 Selectmen vote not to discharge George Smith, 02/06/1942:1  
 Gertrude Dunham to be reinstated as clerk, 02/27/1942:1  
 Selectmen ask counsel for ruling on reinstatement of Gertrude Dunham, 03/13/1942:1  
 Gertrude Dunham reinstated, 03/20/1942:1  
 Why the secrecy around wage increase? (l) (The Spectator), 10/16/1942:2  
 Peterson resigns as manager, duties turned over to Philbrook, 03/12/1943:2  
 Jesse Wilbur and Edward Coombs to retire, 08/11/1944:1

**Middleboro Gazette**

Basket Fund final total \$360.46, 01/05/1940:8  
 Bowling team crowned champions (t), 04/26/1940:7  
 To print photos of civic leaders, 06/14/1940:1  
 Begins series on local civic leaders, 07/19/1940:1  
 Employs Edward Rogers, 08/16/1940:8  
 Statement of ownership, 10/04/1940:7  
 Gazette and Elks ask for annual contributions to Christmas Basket Fund, 11/29/1940:1  
 Gazette and Elks start annual Christmas appeal, 12/06/1940:1  
 Cash lacking for Christmas Basket Fund (t), 12/13/1940:1  
 Christmas Basket Fund reaches \$300, 12/20/1940:1  
 Contributions to Christmas Basket Fund \$416 (t), 12/27/1940:1  
 Final totals for Christmas Basket Fund (t), 01/03/1941:8  
 Wins MA Press Association prize for page one layout, 01/17/1941:1  
 Congratulations contemporaries, we are modestly pleased too (l) (The Spectator), 01/17/1941:2  
 Dorothy Peterson head bookkeeper, 08/08/1941:8  
 Charles Bates has high praise for *Gazette* (l), 09/12/1941:1  
 Sports writer John Sweeney promoted to field supervisor post, 09/19/1941:1  
 Statement of ownership, 10/10/1941:6  
 Issue with State Guard photo sells out, 06/12/1942:1  
 Free press an essential service (l) (The Spectator), 07/31/1942:2  
 Indirect censorship by selectmen (l) (The Spectator), 07/31/1942:2  
 Send the home town news to your soldier (ad) (i), 08/14/1942:9  
 Begins celebration of 90th anniversary of publication, 08/28/1942:2  
 Statement of ownership, 10/02/1942:3  
 Ninety years of service (l) (The Spectator, E.F.G.), 10/09/1942:2  
 Column on service men of great interest to readers, 10/30/1942:1  
 Collecting names of all service men, 12/11/1942:1  
 Honor Roll of Middleboro, 03/05/1943:4  
 Robert Buttermore happy to receive *Gazette* in Sicily (l), 09/03/1943:1  
 Statement of ownership, 10/08/1943:6  
 Handicapped by shortage of paper stock, 11/19/1943:1  
 Celebrates its 92nd Christmas (l) (The Spectator), 12/24/1943:2  
 Started career same month and year as *Atlantic Monthly*, 08/04/1944:5  
 Statement of ownership, 10/06/1944:4  
 Patsy Chiuppi takes time to praise *Gazette* from posting in Pacific, 11/03/1944:1  
 Important changes made to format, 11/10/1944:1

**Middleboro Hare and Rabbit Club**

Discusses appropriation with selectmen, 06/21/1940:1  
 Holds annual election, 04/18/1941:4  
 Recommendation on electrical extension, 11/07/1941:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/10/1942:4  
 Holds first beagle and harrier trials, 12/04/1942:7  
 Spring trials attract 27 dogs, 04/23/1943:6

**Middleboro High School** (*see Middleborough Memorial High School*)

**Middleboro High School Alumni Association** (*see Middleborough Memorial High School Alumni Association*)

**Middleboro Historical Committee**

Committee named to collect and preserve all information regarding Middleboro participation in WWII, 03/17/1944:1  
 Historical committee organizes, 03/24/1944:4  
 Designs service record form, 03/31/1944:1

**Middleboro Historical Society** (*see The Old Middleborough Historical Society*)

**Middleboro Journal**

James Shurtleff suspends publication, 05/15/1942:1

**Middleboro Kiwanis Club**

Dr Giberti elected president of new organization, 03/28/1941:1  
 Several hundred children hunt Easter eggs, 04/18/1941:4  
 Nearly 250 attend Charter night for new organization, 05/16/1941:4  
 To run 4th of July celebration, 06/13/1941:1  
 Thanks subscribers of 4th of July fund, 07/18/1941:6  
 Report on 4th of July finances (t), 08/22/1941:1  
 Congressman Gifford speaks to Lions and Kiwanis, 09/12/1941:1  
 Lawrence Wilbur gives lecture on Java, 09/19/1941:1  
 Issues pledge of support for war effort, 12/26/1941:6  
 Holds father and son banquet, 01/02/1942:5  
 Dr Bernard Beuthner describes life in Germany from which he escaped, 01/16/1942:1  
 Many enjoy first annual ball, 03/20/1942:4  
 Members travel to Boston to donate blood, 05/15/1942:1  
 Large audience enjoys Rubinoff concert, 11/06/1942:1  
 Think military Honor Roll should be erected (l), 12/18/1942:10  
 Seeks community cooperation for military Honor Roll (l), 02/05/1943:4  
 Appeals to families to send in names of service men and women (ad), 02/05/1943:8  
 Honor Roll of Middleboro, 03/05/1943:4  
 Expresses appreciation to all who assisting in Honor Roll, 06/04/1943:5  
 To include Merchant Marine men on Honor Roll, 10/22/1943:4  
 To get cots and blankets for soldiers' accommodations, 11/12/1943:4  
 Authorized to paint second floor room in court house, 12/03/1943:2  
 George McKay inducted as new Kiwanis president (p), 01/07/1944:1  
 Holds "Callan Night", 07/14/1944:2  
 Sponsors trip for 60 youngsters to see Red Sox play, 08/18/1944:1  
 President McKay resigns, 10/13/1944:1  
 Otis Randall new head (p), 10/20/1944:1  
 Holds annual election of officers, 11/17/1944:1  
 Selectmen okay use of field for skating rink, 12/01/1944:1  
 Hosts 1944 MHS football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Middleboro Laundry**

Shirts, 15 cents (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
 Trucks get new lilting melody horns, 03/22/1940:1  
 New drive-in cash and carry service (ad), 08/09/1940:2  
 State board to hold co-union hearing, 04/11/1941:1  
 Owner Grantham before state board for violating labor relations act, 05/02/1941:1  
 Acquitted in labor case, 06/27/1941:4  
 Provides novel service, 10/10/1941:6  
 Closing temporarily to make changes (ad), 10/02/1942:7  
 Sprinkler system causes alarm, 01/01/1943:7  
 Women wanted (ad), 02/26/1943:5  
 Wish to train smart girls in pressing and packing (ad), 03/05/1943:5  
 Women wanted (ad), 04/23/1943:5  
 Closes for week to make changes and repairs (ad), 10/01/1943:8  
 Boys wanted (ad), 10/22/1943:3  
 Closes one week for repairs (ad), 09/29/1944:8  
 Workers needed (ad), 10/13/1944:2

**Middleboro Liquor Dealers' Association**

Selectmen approve petition to fix liquor prices, 08/09/1940:1  
 All dealers notified of changes, 08/16/1940:1

**Middleboro Male Quartet**

Music for all occasions (ad), 11/08/1940:10

**Middleboro Merchants Baseball Club**

Completes plans to reorganize, 04/10/1942:7

**Middleboro Motor Sales Co.**

267 Wareham St (ad), 01/12/1940:7  
 James Richards held for grand jury in burglary and larceny cases, 05/16/1941:1  
 Fred Thomas wants to lease land across from garage from the town, 06/13/1941:6  
 Otis Randall purchases Ford dealership, 12/12/1941:13

**Middleboro Pharmacy**

60 Center St (ad), 02/23/1940:5

**Middleboro Police Relief Association**

Alton Rogers given golden police badge, 02/28/1941:4  
Holds annual meeting, 03/06/1942:1

**Middleboro Rationing Board** (see Middleboro War Price and Rationing Board)

**Middleboro Realty Co.**

Burgess sells Center St property to Boston interests, 03/06/1942:1

**Middleboro Recreation Center**

Granted permit for bowling alley on North Main St, 05/02/1941:4  
Owner Frank Leighton nears completion of new bowling alleys, 08/22/1941:1

Grand opening on North Main St (ad), 08/29/1941:7  
Frank Leighton expresses appreciation for grand opening support, 09/05/1941:1

Bowling lane license renewed, 06/05/1942:2

Eight beautiful new alleys (ad), 11/20/1942:6

Fire at Leighton's bowling alley on North Main, 01/22/1943:8

Residents oppose roller-skating rink at hearing, 03/26/1943:1

Selectmen vote to grant roller-skating rink permit to Leighton, 04/09/1943:1

Why the haste? (l) (The Spectator), 04/09/1943:2

Nearby residents ask selectmen to reconsider decision on roller rink, 04/16/1943:1

Selectmen grant bowling alley license, 05/14/1943:2

Permit renewal for skating rink denied, 07/28/1944:1

**Middleboro Republican Club**

Hears state senator speak on New Deal, 02/09/1940:1

**Middleboro Retail Merchants' Association**

Issues closing notice for July and August, 06/13/1941:1

New organization forms, 03/06/1942:1

Stores will close for Patriot's Day, 04/10/1942:1

To put accounts on accepted basis, 05/15/1942:1

Requests expansion of parking area, 05/22/1942:1

Board discusses credit regulations, 06/05/1942:1

Proposes streets be given thorough cleaning, 07/03/1942:1

Streets to get good cleanup, 07/10/1942:1

Highway Department completes street cleaning work, 07/17/1942:1

Confers with local Chamber about establishing Community Fund, 07/31/1942:1

Merchants urged to aid in "Clean Streets" program, 08/14/1942:1

Outing worth repeating (l) (The Spectator), 08/14/1942:2

Stores closed November 11, 10/23/1942:4

Announced stores closings Monday, 02/19/1943:1

Fighting for you (ad), 02/26/1943:6

Annual session attended by 80, 04/02/1943:1

Announces store closures on Patriots Day, 04/16/1943:1

Stores closed for Memorial Day, 05/28/1943:1

Merchants protest awning regulations, 09/03/1943:1

Stores to close for Columbus Day, 10/08/1943:1

Stores to open nights for Christmas, 12/03/1943:1

Holds annual meeting, 12/10/1943:1

Stores open evenings, December 17th through 24th (ad), 12/10/1943:8

High school students help with holiday rush, 12/24/1943:8

Stores closed for Columbus Day, 10/06/1944:1

**Middleboro Roofing Co.**

Dunham, Dunham, and Raymond open new business (ad), 02/09/1940:6

Re-roofs Star Mill property occupied by Wind Innersole Co., 06/21/1940:8

**Middleboro Rural War Action Committee**

New organization studies farm supply situation, 04/17/1942:4

**Middleboro Sanitarium**

Roby Hirst superintendent, Pleasant St (ad), 04/05/1940:8

Holds opening exercises, 04/12/1940:2

Welcomes first guest, 04/19/1940:4

Enjoys thriving patronage, 07/26/1940:3

Owner Thomas Hirst makes plea for improvements to Pleasant St, 05/09/1941:1

**Middleboro Sanitarium Health Food Store**

Hirst granted permit for sign, 09/20/1940:4

Opens at 119 Center St, 10/11/1940:1

Opening October 14th on Center St (ad), 10/11/1940:7

Hirst moves store to 121 Center St, 07/25/1941:3

Roby W. and T. Edward Hirst open new Health Food Store at 121 Centre St (ad), 07/25/1941:6

**Middleboro Savings Bank** (see Middleborough Savings Bank)

**Middleboro Skating Club** (see Middleboro Community Skating Club)

**Middleboro Softball League**

Set to open play for the season, 05/03/1940:7

League batting and fielding averages for first half of season (t), 07/05/1940:9

League's final batting and fielding averages (t), 08/30/1940:7

League's final pitching stats (t), 08/30/1940:7

Morris team wins championship, 09/13/1940:3

Leighton Oil team wins championship, 08/29/1941:1

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1

Final averages (t), 09/19/1941:7

Leighton's Nemasket Oilers win crown again, 08/28/1942:6

Champs presented trophy, 09/04/1942:7

Leighton Oilers take third title, 09/17/1943:4

Stats for highest batters (t), 09/24/1943:5

Leighton Oilers league winners again (p), 10/22/1943:1

1944 season schedule, 05/26/1944:8

**Middleboro Teachers' Association**

Holds annual Guest Night, 04/12/1940:1

Three-act comedy *Tish* a hit, 11/29/1940:3

Holds annual Guest Night, 04/11/1941:8

The *Mad Hatter* a howling success, 11/21/1941:5

Mrs Melvin Southwick speaks on life in China, 01/16/1942:8

Holds Guest Night, 04/17/1942:1

Holds annual meeting, 10/16/1942:4

Presents *Come to Dinner* to capacity audience, 11/20/1942:3

Enjoys annual banquet, 10/22/1943:1

Town Hall packed for two night performance of *Happy is the Bride*, 11/26/1943:8

Observes Eleanor Barden Night, 01/14/1944:4

Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1944:1

Presents *The Perfect Getaway* to sellout crowds, 11/10/1944:8

**Middleboro Theatre**

1940 Parade of Hits (ad), 01/05/1940:8

Granted license for 1940, 01/12/1940:1

Announces 3% tax on admissions to support National Defense, 07/05/1940:1

Manager requests more street lighting, 09/27/1940:1

Selectmen table discussion of neon sign for theatre, 11/01/1940:4

Unitarian Church opposes neon sign, 11/08/1940:1

Discontinues playing "Lucky", 11/22/1940:1

Takes over Blue Orchid Dinnerware promotion from Key Theatre (ad), 11/29/1940:8

Announces new price schedule, 01/10/1941:5

Celebrates anniversary, 04/11/1941:2

Under same ownership for 25 years, 04/18/1941:2

E.C. Nelson resigns position, 07/04/1941:8

Streamlines shows for the summer, 08/01/1941:6

James Nunes creates disturbance at theater, 05/15/1942:1

Many bonds sold at local theater, 06/12/1942:3

Gets tree service in exchange for seats for Town House, 08/14/1942:3

Honor Roll, 09/24/1943:2

**Middleboro Townsend Clubs**

Club No. 1 holds anniversary (p), 05/17/1940:7

No.1 club celebrates 5th anniversary, 05/24/1940:7

Edna Eaton named to committee for 5th National Townsend convention, 06/21/1940:2

Local column prompts letter from Boston man (l), 09/06/1940:2

Club No. 1 celebrates 6th anniversary, 05/02/1941:7

Edna Eaton appointed Deputy Nat'l rep for NE Townsend Clubs (p), 01/16/1942:6

**Middleboro Trust Co.** (see Middleborough Trust Co.)

**Middleboro Varsity Club**

Enjoys first annual banquet and entertainment, 03/01/1940:7  
 Attendance grows at each workout, 08/30/1940:7  
 Fine outlook for footballers, 09/06/1940:7  
 Eleven improve rapidly, 09/13/1940:3  
 Granted use of new enclosed football field, 09/20/1940:1  
 Requests changes to athletic fields, 09/20/1940:1  
 In shape for opener, 09/20/1940:7  
 Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 12/06/1940:1  
 Review of 1940 football season (t), 12/27/1940:7  
 Holds annual banquet, 01/17/1941:1  
 Twenty-four strong at opening practice, 09/05/1941:7  
 Open grid season Sunday (t), 09/19/1941:7  
 Selectmen vote to lease old cobbler shop on playground, 11/14/1941:1  
 May form basketball team, 12/05/1941:7  
 Footballers close 1941 season, 12/12/1941:7  
 History of organization (t), 01/30/1942:7  
 Members now serve Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
 Decides to hold cash instead of investing in bonds, 06/12/1942:7  
 War cuts deep into ranks of veteran gridders, 09/11/1942:1  
 Albert Grossman named president, 09/18/1942:7  
 Joseph McCulloch named head coach, 09/18/1942:7  
 Receives belated bid from Abington Old Town team, 09/25/1942:7  
 Informs selectmen no longer need building on playground, 12/04/1942:2  
 Treasury totals \$600, 12/18/1942:1

**Middleboro Veterans' Mobile Defence Unit**

Organized by members of Legion, VFW, and other veterans,  
 07/26/1940:1  
 Mobile motorized military unit approved by selectmen, 08/23/1940:1  
 Veterans favor State Guard Company here, 08/30/1940:1

**Middleboro War Price and Rationing Board**

see also Food; Fuel Oil; Gasoline; Tires  
 Considers five applications, 01/09/1942:1  
 Act on four applications, 01/30/1942:1  
 Needs larger accommodations, 02/27/1942:1  
 Local rationing of typewriters goes into effect April 13, 03/20/1942:1  
 Office now in Finance Committee room, 04/03/1942:1  
 Requires more office space, 04/24/1942:1  
 Every human being must be signed up, 05/01/1942:1  
 Middleboro Rationing Board has new name, 05/01/1942:1  
 Named changed to Middleboro Price and Rationing Board,  
 05/01/1942:1  
 Has posters for retailers, 06/12/1942:1  
 Names deputy board for Rock, 06/19/1942:1  
 Selectmen have headache over bill for \$3, 06/19/1942:2  
 Warns retailers must file price lists, 06/26/1942:1  
 Lynde swats fly, busts window, 07/03/1942:4  
 Local boards to function in control of prices, 07/10/1942:1  
 Fraught with no little danger (l) (The Spectator), 07/10/1942:2  
 Given monthly expense fund, needs larger quarters, 07/17/1942:1  
 Awaits federal approval of quarters in Chamber rooms, 07/31/1942:1  
 Receives praise from MA State Director (l), 07/31/1942:1  
 Local merchants fail to obey price rules, 08/07/1942:1  
 Selectmen call chairman Kennedy, want information, 08/14/1942:1  
 Support it or lose it (l) (The Spectator), 08/28/1942:2  
 Keeping step with regulations, 09/18/1942:4, 09/25/1942:6  
 Set to move headquarters, 10/16/1942:1  
 Office now located in Chamber of Commerce building, 11/13/1942:1  
 Chairman on air with federal administrator in quiz show, 11/20/1942:1  
 OPA wants price violations reported, 11/27/1942:4  
 Announces new office hours, hearings by appointment only,  
 12/04/1942:1  
 Receives holiday greeting from state OPA director (l), 01/01/1943:7  
 Announces new office hours, 01/29/1943:1  
 Point rationing to begin on March 1, 02/05/1943:1  
 Outline of plan for War Ration Book Two, 02/12/1943:1  
 Declaration forms distributed to homes, five days to register,  
 02/19/1943:1

**Middleboro War Price and Rationing Board (continued)**

Forms new panel to discuss price controls, 02/26/1943:1  
 Registration for point book ends tonight, 02/26/1943:1  
 Small business owners want information about going out of business,  
 03/19/1943:4  
 Receives new set of OPA posters, 04/09/1943:3  
 Changes hours, 04/09/1943:5  
 Ceiling prices may be put on eating places, 04/16/1943:3  
 More blue stamps valid Saturday, 04/23/1943:4  
 State OPA Director urges activity in the control of prices (l),  
 04/30/1943:8  
 Delinquent restaurants need to file menus with Board, 05/14/1943:2  
 Distribution of Ration Book 3 underway, 05/21/1943:1  
 Patriotic duty (l) (The Spectator), 05/28/1943:2  
 Meets twice weekly to confer with public and merchants, 06/04/1943:1  
 Receives communication from OPA concerning emergency situations,  
 06/04/1943:4  
 Notice to retailers of requirement to file cost-of-living lists (ad),  
 06/11/1943:4  
 Not using price assistants yet, 06/18/1943:1  
 Selectmen act on recommendation that police assist board, 06/18/1943:2  
 Imposes first penalty for violation of OPA regulations, 06/25/1943:1  
 Job is to inform, not police, 07/02/1943:1  
 Ration Book 3 comes into use in September, 08/20/1943:1  
 New Ration Book 4 expected to last two years, 10/01/1943:1  
 First day issue 3,325 books, 10/29/1943:1  
 Population increase indicated by issuance of Book 4, 11/05/1943:7  
 Warns against loss of ration books, 01/14/1944:1  
 Price Panel finds merchants cooperative, 02/11/1944:1  
 Announces hours for local Price Panel, 02/18/1944:1  
 Offices change location in same building, 03/03/1944:1  
 Moves quarters to larger chambers, 03/17/1944:8  
 Holds hearing on price ceiling violation, 06/30/1944:1  
 New schedule for serving public, 10/13/1944:1  
 Third of A ration applications filed, 10/20/1944:4  
 Announces drop in ceiling price on used cars, 12/01/1944:1  
 Hardwood under ceiling prices, 12/15/1944:1

**Middleboro War Price and Rationing Board - Staff**

Clerk on full time at board office, 05/08/1942:1  
 Board may be enlarged, 05/22/1942:1  
 Selectman James Shurtleff resigns to work with Rationing Board,  
 06/12/1942:1  
 Elwyn Lynde takes place vacated by Shurtleff, 06/26/1942:1  
 James Shurtleff leaves board for post with Hall Co., 06/26/1942:1  
 Cushing and McKay appointed to board, 08/28/1942:1  
 Cushing and McKay sworn in, 09/04/1942:1  
 Increase number of board members to eight, 11/20/1942:2  
 Elwyn Lynde works long hours at helm, 04/30/1943:8  
 Two members added to board, 05/28/1943:1  
 Selectmen approve appointment of additional board members,  
 05/28/1943:7  
 Employs Verna Bowles, 09/17/1943:6  
 Kennedy, Atkins, Place, and Kyrouz congratulated for unbroken service,  
 01/14/1944:1  
 Clerk appointed to assist merchants with OPA problems, 02/04/1944:1  
 Elwyn Lynde resigns as local OPA clerk, 06/09/1944:1  
 Delay in appointing new chief clerk, 06/30/1944:8  
 George Donner named to head used car division, 07/21/1944:1  
 David Burgess succeeds Elwyn Lynde as chief clerk, 07/28/1944:1  
 Ruth Harriman clerk, 08/04/1944:8  
 David Burgess resigns as chief clerk, 12/22/1944:1

**Middleboro War Transportation Conservation**

Local organization announced by administrator Joseph Riley,  
 06/12/1942:1

**Middleboro World War II Reception Committee**

Composed of representatives of local organizations, 12/24/1943:1  
 Deposits at approximately \$300, 01/07/1944:1  
 Raises \$1,100 from salvage of paper, 06/30/1944:1

**Middleboro Youth Guidance Committee**

Holds organizational meeting, 03/24/1944:1  
 Considering curfew, 03/24/1944:4  
 Seeks advice on plans for teen age activities, 03/31/1944:1  
 Questionnaire circulated by committee, 05/05/1944:8  
 Report on youth guidance group, 08/11/1944:4  
 Selectmen grant use of playground house, 08/11/1944:4  
 Youth center off to good start, 08/18/1944:1

**Middleborough Co-operative Bank**

For Massachusetts people (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
 Change in banking hours, 05/03/1940:1  
 James H. Kennedy president, 09/06/1940:1  
 Officers re-elected, 05/23/1941:8  
 Bank directors elect officers, 05/30/1941:7  
 Employs Vera Clark, 07/25/1941:8  
 Employs T. Francis Begley, 08/08/1941:8  
 Irene Dunham assistant treasurer, 09/19/1941:8  
 Walter Beals treasurer, 10/10/1941:8  
 Pays \$33,538 in taxes to various towns, 11/07/1941:6  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/29/1942:1  
 Horace Atkins elected to board, 09/25/1942:8  
 Area banks participate in Victory Loan Drive (ad), 12/04/1942:7  
 Heating with coal instead of oil, 01/15/1943:8  
 You can't tell a book by its cover (ad), 08/06/1943:6  
 Pays more than \$50,000 in taxes, 10/29/1943:6  
 Quarterly statement shows no foreclosures, 01/14/1944:3  
 Renovations completed, 02/11/1944:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/19/1944:1, 05/26/1944:1  
 Treasurer Walter Beals resigns after nearly half century (p), 08/04/1944:1  
 T. Francis Begley named treasurer (p), 08/25/1944:1  
 Pays tax bills of \$57,583.47, 11/10/1944:6

**Middleborough Memorial High School**

Honor roll, 01/12/1940:4  
 Principal submits annual report, 02/09/1940:7  
 The "prom" has a purpose (l) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
 Honor roll, 03/22/1940:3  
 Junior Pro Merito formed, 03/22/1940:5  
 Junior class prom attended by 600, 04/05/1940:5  
 Honor roll, 05/10/1940:7  
 Senior year book committee (p), 06/14/1940:8  
 Walter Sampson chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/14/1940:8  
 Honor roll, 06/28/1940:2  
 Home room lists, 08/30/1940:1  
 Notice of opening (ad), 08/30/1940:8  
 James Creedon proposes plan for students to write to local soldiers, 11/08/1940:4  
 Honor roll, 11/22/1940:2, 01/17/1941:2  
 Annual report of Agriculture Department, 01/24/1941:2  
 Students broadcast speeches over WEEI in Boston, 03/07/1941:2  
 Honor roll, 03/14/1941:2  
 Class of 1942 holds prom, 03/28/1941:4  
 Honor roll, 05/09/1941:3  
 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Senior Year Book Staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 May - June Honor Roll, 06/27/1941:9  
 Home room lists (t), 08/29/1941:1  
 Honor roll, 11/28/1941:6, 01/16/1942:7  
 Students collect old newspapers, 02/20/1942:1  
 Keys stolen in break-in, 03/06/1942:1  
 Keys found on top of locker, 03/13/1942:1  
 Principal announces names of honor students and essayists early, 03/13/1942:1  
 Honor roll, 03/13/1942:2  
 History of lunch room program, 04/24/1942:2  
 Honor roll, 05/08/1942:6, 06/26/1942:3  
 Home room lists issued, 08/28/1942:1  
 Interview with president of Student Council, Robert Gross, 10/09/1942:4

**Middleborough Memorial High School (continued)**

Ag department students report on summer farm work, 11/13/1942:5  
 Honor roll, 11/13/1942:7  
 Explanation of finances (t), 11/27/1942:2  
 Honor roll, 01/15/1943:5  
 Annual report shows effect of war on upper grades, 01/29/1943:5  
 Agricultural department hits capacity, 01/29/1943:7  
 Honor roll, 03/19/1943:8  
 Lieutenant Sturgis briefs high school boys on Navy V-5 program, 03/26/1943:1  
 Honor roll, 05/07/1943:4  
 Home room lists issued, 09/03/1943:1  
 High school patriots pick potatoes, 10/15/1943:2  
 New two-period lunch plan, 10/15/1943:2  
 Honor roll, 11/12/1943:3  
 High school students help with holiday rush, 12/24/1943:8  
 Principal discusses problems created by war conditions, 01/07/1944:7  
 Girls' League holds Leap Year dance, 02/25/1944:6  
 Honor roll, 03/10/1944:8  
 Students organize chapter of Future Farmers of America, 04/28/1944:2  
 Honor roll, 05/05/1944:2  
 Girl's League gives fashion show, 05/12/1944:4  
 Honor roll, 06/30/1944:8  
 New scholarship in the name of Lieutenant Robert Crozier, 07/28/1944:1  
 Issues homeroom lists, 08/25/1944:1  
 No building damage from hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
 Students pick apples for Nelson before hurricane, 09/22/1944:4  
 Honor roll, 11/24/1944:8  
 Winberg and Dempsey score high in annual MHS magazine drive (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Honor roll (corrections), 12/08/1944:2

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Alumni**

Class of 1935 holds reunion, 01/05/1940:3  
 Class of 1890 holds reunion, 06/28/1940:1  
 Recent grads attend institutions of higher learning, 11/15/1940:6  
 Mary Hullahan's will provides for scholarship, 08/01/1941:3  
 Class of 1891 holds reunion, 08/08/1941:1  
 Class of 1906 celebrates 35th reunion, 08/15/1941:1  
 List of students continuing education, 10/10/1941:3  
 Class of 1922 holds 20th reunion, 02/27/1942:7  
 Class of 1917 holds 25th anniversary meeting, 07/03/1942:2  
 Class of 1918 holds reunion, 25 in attendance, 07/02/1943:2

**Middleborough Memorial High School Alumni Association**

Treasurer's report, 01/19/1940:10  
 Annual party a huge success, 01/02/1942:1  
 Elects officers at annual meeting, 01/01/1943:4

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Arts**

Dramatic Club sponsors marionette show, 04/05/1940:2  
 Band marches at Massachusetts Music Festival Association event in Wellesley, 05/17/1940:2  
 Band plays for Tabor Academy Class Day, 06/14/1940:9  
 Band starts year with 42 members; Glee Club 249, 09/27/1940:4  
 Annual report of Art Department, 01/24/1941:2  
 Music supervisor reports on orchestral problems in annual report, 01/24/1941:2  
 Art department to improve emergency room, 04/18/1941:2  
 Seniors present *Our Town* (t), 04/24/1941:6  
 Musical units get first division rating, 05/23/1941:1  
 Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Membership lists for band and orchestra, 10/31/1941:3  
 Performance of *You Cant' Take It With You* a success, 04/17/1942:3  
 Q Club reorganized, 11/27/1942:2  
 Band steals the show at Lions benefit for defense units, 12/11/1942:1  
 Band to have new uniforms, 01/22/1943:1  
 Players present story of war-time London, 03/19/1943:1  
 Band scores hit for merit in annual concert, 05/21/1943:1  
 MHS-Bates bazaar opens, 06/04/1943:1  
 School Victory Bazaar earns over \$1,000, 06/11/1943:1

**Middleborough Memorial High School – Arts (continued)**

Seniors present *Best Foot Forward* to appreciative audience, 12/17/1943:9  
Needs musical instruments, 01/07/1944:1  
*The Hammett Herald* praises scrap art project, 03/03/1944:1  
Band performs with School Street School Band, 05/26/1944:8  
Brass sextet plays carols at every school, 12/22/1944:1  
Band practices every Monday morning, hard work pays off, 12/29/1944:1

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Attendance and Enrollment**

Twenty-one applicants to agriculture program, 05/09/1941:6  
Applications exceed number of spaces in ag program, 05/30/1941:6  
Attendance figures for opening day (t), 09/11/1942:1  
Numbers increase during first week, 09/18/1942:1  
Pupils currently working must register with school, 09/03/1943:1

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Commencement**

Sampson named valedictorian, Powell salutatorian, 03/22/1940:1  
Photos of graduates, 06/14/1940:8  
Graduation program and list of graduates, 06/14/1940:9  
Photos of graduates, 06/14/1940:9  
Graduation exercises held for 105, 06/21/1940:1  
Seniors hold reception, 06/21/1940:1  
Seniors hold banquet and class day, 06/21/1940:2  
Army setting for Class Day program, 06/20/1941:1  
Four seniors nearly miss ceremonies after ducking off to Monument Beach, 06/20/1941:1  
Graduates 94 in colorful ceremony at Town House, 06/20/1941:1  
1941 graduates pictured (p), 06/20/1941:8, 9  
Largest class in history; boys in service receive diplomas, 06/19/1942:1  
Valedictory and salutatory and essays, 06/19/1942:7  
1942 graduates and program (t) (p), 06/19/1942:8  
Misses Wood, Atkins, and Mr Alger to have honor roles, 03/19/1943:1  
Program ends with prom, 100 students graduate, 06/18/1943:1  
Photographs of 1943 graduates (p), 06/25/1943:6  
Honors awarded, 02/25/1944:1  
Class of 1944 pictured (p), 06/09/1944:6  
Exercises held at Town House, 06/16/1944:1  
Grads give Class Day skits, 06/16/1944:1  
Graduation program, 06/16/1944:3

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Curriculum**

To provide course in agriculture, 04/12/1940:1  
Vocational education joins curriculum (l) (The Spectator), 04/19/1940:2  
Agricultural advisory committee completes work (l) (The Spectator), 05/17/1940:2  
New vocational department ready to start, 08/30/1940:1  
Description of costume design class, 11/01/1940:6  
Summer program for ag department students a success (t), 11/28/1941:2  
Commercial students "employed" for two weeks, 06/05/1942:8  
Newest courses are in aeronautics, 10/30/1942:9  
New courses arranged by government, 04/02/1943:4  
Battis builds a "commando" course, 05/07/1943:1  
Agriculture students earn \$10,000, 01/07/1944:1  
Results that count (l) (The Spectator), 01/07/1944:2  
New phase of physical education trains boys for military service, 06/09/1944:1  
One dozen boys pass swimming test, 06/23/1944:1

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Facilities**

Tower leaking, 01/19/1940:2  
High school emergency room needs improvement (l), 03/08/1940:3  
Light switches and wiring repaired, 03/22/1940:6  
Art department to improve emergency room, 04/18/1941:2  
Emergency room gets makeover, 10/24/1941:3  
Great deal of work done to remodel girls locker room, 10/09/1942:4  
New girls locker room bright and cheery, 10/30/1942:9  
Building room for gym equipment, 12/25/1942:8  
New steamer installed in lunch room, 02/12/1943:5  
Alterations to give Principal March more space, 03/17/1944:1  
Office gets facelift, 03/17/1944:3  
Selectman Jacobs has list of complaints, 11/17/1944:1  
Selectmen recommend installation of overload switch, 12/01/1944:6

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Faculty and Staff**

Social studies teacher, Alice Brawn, resigns, 01/05/1940:1  
Social studies teacher, Helen Merselis, resigns, 05/03/1940:1  
Three new teachers elected to fill vacancies, 07/19/1940:1  
Band director, Walter Weeman, resigns, Luther Churchill assumes duties, 09/20/1940:1  
Teacher Mary Clutton resigns, 08/15/1941:1  
Mary Keil new social studies teacher, 08/29/1941:1  
Interview with new faculty member Ellen Keil, 09/19/1941:4  
School Committee appoints new teachers, 12/12/1941:1  
Math teacher Lucy Merrihew absent for illness first time in 45 years, 06/12/1942:1  
Ag teacher Jack Sturtevant leaves for service, 06/19/1942:1  
Constance Souza replaces Marion Carlson as clerk to school superintendent, 08/28/1942:1  
Math teacher of 44 years, Lucy Merrihew, takes leave of absence, 08/28/1942:1  
Science teacher Roland MacGown, 08/28/1942:1  
Spalding replaces MacGown as science teacher, 09/11/1942:1  
Faculty members describe summer vacations, 09/18/1942:7  
Mr Hyman gets send off, 10/02/1942:2  
Profile of high school history teacher Ernest Thomas, 10/02/1942:2  
Spalding takes over from McGown, 10/09/1942:4  
Head-master Lindsay March interviewed, 10/23/1942:6  
Music teacher Harvey Brigham interviewed, 10/23/1942:6  
Math teacher Madelyn Wilson interviewed, 11/06/1942:3  
Commercial teacher Esther Moore retires, 12/04/1942:1  
Teacher Whitmore interviewed by students, 12/04/1942:2  
Three teachers resign, enter government service, 12/11/1942:1  
New teachers elected, 12/18/1942:1  
High school coach Alfred Farley joins the U.S. Navy, 12/25/1942:6  
Margaret Dick and Joseph Teeling begin duties, 01/08/1943:1  
Harvey Scribner new science and math teacher, 02/05/1943:1  
Local teachers re-elected, 05/14/1943:1  
Virginia Lewis fills vacancy at high school left by Allbee's resignation, 09/03/1943:1  
Ashworth new English Department head, Whitmore new Science Department head, 09/03/1943:2  
Eleanor Ring resigns, replaced by Helen Jenison, 09/17/1943:1  
John Ashworth made head of English Department, 09/24/1943:5  
Miss Lewis in charge of sophomore English and Ancient History, 10/01/1943:2  
English teacher John Ashworth considers paratrooper training, 11/12/1943:3  
Ruth Armitage new social studies teacher, 12/24/1943:1  
Evelyn Whitty accepts post with Air Intelligence Office in Washington, DC, 02/18/1944:1  
Whitty a great loss to high school faculty, 02/18/1944:7  
Science teacher Edward Spalding resigns, takes post in Waterford, ME, 07/21/1944:1  
English teacher Virginia Lewis resigns to join WAC, 08/04/1944:1  
John Ashworth resigns to take post with Office of War information, 08/11/1944:1  
Science and math teacher Harvey Scribner resigns, 08/18/1944:1  
Stanhope and Wetherell new teachers of English; Johnson new science teacher, 08/25/1944:1  
Barbara Stanhope new teacher, 09/29/1944:7  
Profile of history teacher William MacDougall, 10/06/1944:7  
Catherine Thompson new physical education teacher, 10/20/1944:1  
Dorothy Wetherell new sophomore English teacher, 10/20/1944:3  
Teresa Kelly fills teaching post at high school, 12/15/1944:1

**Middleborough Memorial High School - Sports**  
Baseball season set to begin, 05/03/1940:7  
Prospective new football field (l) (The Spectator), 05/31/1940:2  
Letters awarded at high school, 06/14/1940:7  
Battis expects 50 out for football, 08/30/1940:7  
Football field fenced, 09/06/1940:1  
Footballers open season on 21st, 09/06/1940:7  
Service men can attend football games free, 10/11/1940:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Middleborough Memorial High School – Sports (*continued*)

James McQuade donates three cabinets to athletic department, 10/18/1940:3  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Town becomes beneficiary of trust fund established by Adelia Richards' will, 02/21/1941:1  
Girls basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Summary of boy's basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
Skating Club disbands, donates property to high school athletic department, 04/11/1941:8  
Athletes benefit from Battis' work (p), 04/18/1941:1  
Roll of basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7  
Final standing in high school baseball league (t), 04/24/1941:7  
Selectmen vote to discuss football field with Battis and Cushing, 05/30/1941:1  
Baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1  
Selectmen discuss issue of football and baseball, 06/13/1941:6  
Football coach hopes for good season despite loss of stalwarts, 08/22/1941:7  
Nineteen candidates report to first football practice, 08/29/1941:7  
High school athletic director Battis builds new football bleachers (p), 09/05/1941:1  
Five lettermen return for football season, 09/12/1941:7  
All men in uniform get free admission, 09/26/1941:1  
Officials praise new gridiron, 09/26/1941:1  
Is football dangerous?, 10/24/1941:7  
New football field dedication scheduled (p), 10/31/1941:1  
Dedication exercises held at Henry Battis Field, 11/14/1941:1  
Football coach Battis honored at banquet, 11/21/1941:1  
Announces basketball schedule (t), 12/05/1941:7  
1941 gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Gridiron team has very good season, 12/12/1941:7  
Summary of girls' hockey team, 12/19/1941:3  
Football lettermen elect co-captains, 12/26/1941:1  
Carl Shaw named Captain of basketball team, 12/26/1941:4  
Review of basketball season (p), 04/10/1942:1  
Gridmen called to first practice, 09/04/1942:1  
Hope to play grid schedule, 09/11/1942:4  
Football co-captains interviewed, 10/16/1942:2  
Hoop schedule announced (t), 12/18/1942:10  
Review of football season, 12/25/1942:7  
New coach Joseph Teeling boasts long baseball record, 01/08/1943:4  
Football lettermen elect captains for 1943, 02/12/1943:7  
Fine season for hoopsters, 04/09/1943:3  
Gasoline ban results in cancellation of baseball season, 06/04/1943:8  
Battis hopes to carry out regular football schedule, 09/03/1943:1  
Gridders to play nine games, 09/24/1943:4  
Football team members raise money scooping cranberries, 10/08/1943:2  
The athletic triangle, 10/22/1943:2  
Bridgewater team takes down goal posts, 12/03/1943:4  
Basketball season gets off to early start, 12/17/1943:1  
Summary of grid season, 12/17/1943:2  
Fourteen contests on basketball schedule (t), 12/24/1943:1  
Offers season tickets to aid sports program, 12/24/1943:1  
Chester Smolski elected basketball Captain, 01/07/1944:1  
Mitchell and Mills named football Co-Captains, 02/18/1944:1  
Art Mitchell chosen for SE Massachusetts All Star hoop team, 03/24/1944:4  
1943-44 basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Army fitness test improves condition of high school youths, 04/21/1944:7  
Athletic Department appreciates \$232.51 donation, 05/19/1944:1  
Football team opens practices, 09/01/1944:1  
Seven veterans return for 1944 football season, 09/08/1944:1  
Football schedule, 09/15/1944:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1  
Kenneth Baker named football Captain, 12/15/1944:1  
Opens 16-game schedule (t), 12/15/1944:2

### Middleborough Post Office

Sets new record for holiday mail volume, 12/27/1940:1  
Begins to feel Christmas rush, 12/05/1941:1  
Holiday mail breaks record, 12/26/1941:1  
Holiday service details, 05/29/1942:1  
Mail early to service men, 08/28/1942:1  
Postmaster issues advice on foreign mailing, 09/11/1942:1  
New Post Office rulings on newspapers to U.S. Army overseas, 01/29/1943:1  
Closed Monday, 02/19/1943:1  
Post office hours (ad), 04/02/1943:8  
To be open Memorial Day, 05/21/1943:1  
Deadline near for gifts to soldiers, 10/08/1943:1  
Postmaster asks cooperation due to manpower shortage, 11/05/1943:6  
Postmaster thanks patrons for mailing early, 12/24/1943:4  
Postmaster announces changes to local service, 05/19/1944:1  
Change in service announced, 06/02/1944:4  
Lobby hours cut, 06/16/1944:1  
Rail schedule means drastic change in local mails, 09/29/1944:1  
20,000 parcels sent to service men from Middleboro, 10/20/1944:1

### Middleborough Post Office - Employees

James McCluskey postmaster, 05/23/1941:8  
Joseph Cooper assistant postmaster, 08/08/1941:8  
Employs Harold Dunham, 11/21/1941:3  
Thomas Kelly serves Postal Service for 30 years, 07/17/1942:1  
Herbert Erickson RFD mail carrier, 07/16/1943:3

### Middleborough Public Library

Witbeck speaks at PTA meeting about what library offers community, 02/02/1940:2  
What's new at the library, 08/16/1940:2  
New shelves placed in library, 08/16/1940:3  
Rhode Island man gets probation for failure to return library books, 10/04/1940:6  
Requests funds transfer, 10/11/1940:1  
Rhode Island man returns library books, 10/11/1940:6  
Finance Committee approves funds transfer for repair to heating system, 10/18/1940:1  
Mertie Witbeck, librarian (p), 10/25/1940:8  
Finance Committee makes budgetary recommendations, 02/07/1941:3  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
New hours start March 31st, 03/14/1941:1  
Book thief discharged from probation, 04/04/1941:2  
Librarian Witbeck adds new books to Scout Cabin branch, 04/24/1941:2  
Beneficiary of Mary Hullahan's will, 07/11/1941:1  
Will provides for Mary Hullahan collection to be established at library, 08/01/1941:3  
Employs Edith Veazie, 08/01/1941:7  
What's new at the library, 11/07/1941:3, 11/21/1941:7, 12/05/1941:6, 12/19/1941:8, 03/06/1942:3  
Exhibit of Natalie Burnett's art receives high praise (p), 05/22/1942:1  
Collects 1,533 books in Victory Campaign, 06/05/1942:6  
What's new at the library, 07/17/1942:6  
Receives bequest from will of Mary Hullahan, 10/23/1942:5  
What's new at the library, 11/20/1942:6, 12/25/1942:6  
Meets public desire for war books, more people using reference room, 01/29/1943:2  
Presents reading certifications to area school children, 06/18/1943:9  
What's new at the library, 07/16/1943:6  
Book exchange with main library, 10/15/1943:7  
What's new at the library, 11/19/1943:3  
Myra Shaw petitions for re-appointment to library board of trustees, 12/31/1943:3  
Exhibition of arrowheads collected by Taylor and Craig, 01/21/1944:8  
Cooperates with Middleboro Historical Committee to collect WWII records, 03/31/1944:1  
Presents reading certificates, 06/23/1944:3  
Observes Book Week, 11/17/1944:4  
Library staff entertains area teachers, 11/24/1944:8

**Middleborough Public Library - South Middleboro Branch**

Opens branch in South Middleboro, 01/31/1941:6  
Circulation on increase, 03/21/1941:4  
Precinct Three Improvement Association requests library branch, 05/09/1941:1  
New supply of books and magazines delivered, 01/16/1942:7  
Ruth Freeman resigns as volunteer librarian, 06/26/1942:7  
Circulation exceeds previous summer, 09/01/1944:3  
Bessie Sweeney volunteer librarian, 10/06/1944:3

**Middleborough Public Library - Trustees**

Marion Pratt applies for re-appointment to trustees, 02/23/1940:4  
Thatcher dropped from trustees, succeeded by Thomas Weston, 03/01/1940:1  
Lucretia Harding rejected as trustee, 03/07/1941:1  
Selectmen take no action on Harding appointment, 03/14/1941:1  
Selectmen postpone appointments another week, 03/21/1941:1  
Myra Shaw named to board, 03/28/1941:1  
Request additional \$76.44 in funds, 12/12/1941:6  
Finance Committee approves transfer, 12/19/1941:1  
Selectmen make appointments, 02/27/1942:1  
Request transfer of funds, 10/09/1942:1

**Middleborough Savings Bank**

Safety for savings since 1873 (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
List of officers, 04/19/1940:6  
Change in banking hours, 04/26/1940:3  
Mary Eaton may be relative of Timothy Canty, owner of 30-year-old savings account, 06/21/1940:1  
N. Dorrance Ryder assistant treasurer, 08/23/1940:8  
List of officers, 10/25/1940:3  
Local banks pay out \$81,000 in Christmas Club checks, 12/06/1940:1  
List of officers, 04/24/1941:7  
Publishes names of officers, 10/17/1941:5  
Elects officers, 04/24/1942:5  
State petitions for money in unclaimed accounts, 06/26/1942:6  
List of officers, 10/09/1942:5  
And Trust Co. to distribute \$112,000 in Christmas Club checks, 11/27/1942:1  
Area banks participate in Victory Loan Drive (ad), 12/04/1942:7  
Building threatened by rubbish fire, 01/15/1943:1  
Captain James Beattie's calendar from bank circles the globe, 03/05/1943:4  
Officers elected, 04/23/1943:6  
Whitney named to succeed Wood as treasurer, 10/29/1943:1  
Savings Bank and Trust Co. Christmas Club deposits total \$118,000, 11/26/1943:1  
Franklin Whitney, Jr. new treasurer, 12/03/1943:1  
List of officers, 12/03/1943:4  
Holds annual meeting, 04/28/1944:3  
N. Dorrance Ryder resigns to take post with Standard Register Co., 05/05/1944:1  
Chimney blown off Bank Building in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
Fletcher Clark chosen head of bank (p), 09/29/1944:1  
And Trust Co. Christmas Club checks total \$126,700, 12/01/1944:1

**Middleborough Trust Co.**

Checking accounts (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Report of condition as of 12/30 (t), 01/12/1940:9  
Re-elects officers at annual meeting, 01/19/1940:1  
Report of condition as of 6/29 (t), 07/12/1940:2  
Local banks pay out \$81,000 in Christmas Club checks, 12/06/1940:1  
Report of condition as of 12/31 (t), 01/17/1941:6, 01/09/1942:4  
Notice of unclaimed bank accounts, 11/20/1942:5  
And Savings Bank to distribute \$112,000 in Christmas Club checks, 11/27/1942:1  
Area banks participate in Victory Loan Drive (ad), 12/04/1942:7  
Will handle ration banking, 01/15/1943:1  
Report of condition as of 12/31 (t), 01/15/1943:3  
Holds annual meeting, 01/29/1943:1  
Big increase in assets, 07/02/1943:2  
Notice of change of savings department interest dates, 07/02/1943:5

**Middleborough Trust Co. (continued)**

Savings Bank and Trust Co. Christmas Club deposits total \$118,000, 11/26/1943:1  
Report of condition as of 12/31 (t), 01/14/1944:4  
Sees large increase in assets in past year, 01/21/1944:1  
Chimney blown off Bank Building in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
And Savings Bank Christmas Club checks total \$126,700, 12/01/1944:1

**Middleborough Trust Co. - Employees**

Morrill Ryder named vice president, 03/01/1940:1  
Fletcher Barrows vice president (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Employs Minnie Davis, 09/20/1940:6  
Roger Tillson president, 09/27/1940:1  
Employs Mrs William Winberg, 04/18/1941:8  
Employs Maude Huntley, 10/10/1941:4  
Malcolm Drake treasurer, 10/10/1941:8  
Employs R. Anita Atwood, 07/17/1942:7  
Hires Doris Sturgis, 09/18/1942:8  
Dalton Penniman assistant treasurer, 08/20/1943:5

**Military**

*see also* Draft; Massachusetts National Guard; Middleboro Defense Recreation Committee; United Service Organizations for National Defense (USO); Veterans  
Fire whistle will call local troops, 06/07/1940:1  
List of enlistees from North Carver, 09/27/1940:6  
211th anti-aircraft outfit goes through town on way to Camp Hulen, TX, 10/25/1940:1  
Thirty-nine enlisted men guests at testimonial dinner, 10/25/1940:1  
Mobile Army Recruiting Station No. 1-1 leaves for Taunton, 11/22/1940:1  
Bottle-neck bridges may be widened to facilitate troop movements, 12/06/1940:1  
Getting rid of our bottle-neck (I) (The Spectator), 12/06/1940:2  
It may be a by-pass (I) (The Spectator), 12/20/1940:2  
Juveniles bombard troop train north of Middleboro station, 02/28/1941:1  
Juveniles who bombarded troop train put on long probation, 03/14/1941:7  
One hundred forty six local men now serving, list, 05/30/1941:1  
Secrecy desired for local activities, 05/30/1941:1  
Army provides chance for local boys to enter flying corps (Fletcher Clark, Jr.), 06/13/1941:2  
Soldiers from Camp Edwards hold maneuvers in South Middleboro, 06/20/1941:3  
List of local men serving in armed forces, 07/04/1941:2  
Police Chief on hand as Army trucks go through town, 08/01/1941:4  
Twenty-sixth Division concentrates in Middleboro, 08/08/1941:1  
Middleboro joins in Victory Book Campaign, 01/23/1942:2  
Several Middleboro men with American Expeditionary Forces in Australia, 03/13/1942:1  
Navy recruiter here one day each week, 05/01/1942:1  
Navy recruiting unit wins six volunteers here, 09/04/1942:1  
*Gazette* column on service men of great interest to readers, 10/30/1942:1  
Tripp's Candy Store displays clippings from *Gazette*, 11/13/1942:1  
Seven Middleboro men volunteer for Navy during October, 11/13/1942:8  
*Gazette* collecting names of all service men, 12/11/1942:1  
B-40 fighter reported missing, military searches Middleboro area, 12/25/1942:1  
Local organizations contribute to 300 kit bags for Army, 01/15/1943:8  
New Post Office rulings on newspapers to U.S. Army overseas, 01/29/1943:1  
Jacoby parachutes safely from burning Army plane over South Middleboro, 03/05/1943:1  
Newly formed Camp and Hospital Council to work for betterment of military camps and outposts, 03/19/1943:4  
Body of missing flier, Lt. Bart Judge, located near Camp Edwards, 03/26/1943:1  
Lieutenant Sturgis briefs high school boys on Navy V-5 program, 03/26/1943:1  
Navy recruiter at Post Office, 04/02/1943:3

**Military (continued)**

State troopers thank Red Cross for providing food for plane search effort, 04/09/1943:4  
New high school "commando" course open to all, 05/07/1943:1  
Town service flag now in place, 07/23/1943:8  
Three enlist for duty at report center, 07/30/1943:1  
Town service flag back up, 07/30/1943:2  
Middleboro answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7, 08/13/1943:7, 08/20/1943:7  
To fix service flag at Four Corners again, 08/27/1943:4  
Middleboro answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Thirty-nine men from Middleboro and three from Lakeville discharged, 09/03/1943:6  
Middleboro men and women answer the call (p), 09/03/1943:7  
British Battery No. 1 passes through on way to Camp Edwards, 09/10/1943:8  
Middleboro reputation for hardest place for soldier to get a ride, 09/17/1943:2  
Where some of the boys of the 211th are now, 09/24/1943:5  
Middleboro men and women answer the call (p), 10/01/1943:7  
No pre-Pearl Harbor fathers in local quota, 10/08/1943:4  
Middleboro men and women answer the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Lions Club to erect pick-up station for service men, 10/15/1943:4  
Middleboro men served their country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7  
Lions Club completes pickup station, 10/29/1943:1  
Selectmen okay use of court house for soldiers' overnight use, 10/29/1943:6  
Selectmen discuss electrical service to pickup station, 11/12/1943:1  
Kiwanis to get cots and blankets for soldiers' accommodations, 11/12/1943:4  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Middleboro men and women answer the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Navy aircraft forced down on Bedford St, 01/21/1944:1  
Gifford nominates Loheed and Zidiales for academy vacancies (p), 01/28/1944:1  
SE MA Camp Council makes plea for articles for nearby camps, 02/18/1944:3  
Middleboro men and women answer the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
No money to repair service flag at Four Corners, 04/14/1944:1  
New destroyer named for Commander Mannert Abele, lost in submarine *USS Grunion*, 04/21/1944:1  
Town service flag in new location, 04/21/1944:1  
Middleboro men and women answer the call (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Middleboro men answer the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3  
New phase of physical education at high school trains boys for service, 06/09/1944:1  
WAC recruiting office at Post Office to close, 06/09/1944:3  
One dozen high school boys pass swimming test, 06/23/1944:1  
Middleboro men answer the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7  
Town House service flag updated, 08/25/1944:4  
For two and a half years girls travel to entertain soldiers, 10/13/1944:8  
Seven local men inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1  
Middleboro men serve their country (p), 11/10/1944:7  
One hundred nine bags of milkweed pods shipped to Michigan (p), 11/17/1944:1  
A Christmas message to service men and women (l) (The Spectator), 12/22/1944:2

**Military Honor Rolls**

South Middleboro ME Church publishes list of addresses of service men, 08/07/1942:5  
Members of Sacred Heart parish at war number 103, 11/20/1942:1  
Third Baptist hangs very pretty service roll, 12/11/1942:6  
Kiwanis think Honor Roll should be erected (l), 12/18/1942:10  
Selectmen agree to place Honor Roll at Town House, 01/01/1943:1  
Kiwanis seek community cooperation for Honor Roll (l), 02/05/1943:4  
Kiwanis appeal to families to send in names of service men and women (ad), 02/05/1943:8  
Honor Roll of Middleboro, 03/05/1943:4  
Additional names for Middleboro Honor Roll, 03/19/1943:8  
Sacred Heart Church hangs second Honor Roll, 04/16/1943:2

**Military Honor Rolls (continued)**

Lakeville selectmen seek names of all service men, 04/30/1943:1  
Blackburn in charge of compiling names of Lakeville service men, 04/30/1943:3  
Plaque unveiled at Leonard & Barrows honors 101 former employees now in service, 05/21/1943:1  
Mother of Thomas Archer to unveil Honor Roll, 05/28/1943:1  
Many attend dedication of Honor Roll, 06/04/1943:1  
Kiwanis Club expresses appreciation to all who assisting in Honor Roll, 06/04/1943:5  
Honor Roll list, 06/04/1943:7  
Lakeville Roll of Honor, 06/11/1943:3  
Gifford speech at dedication of Honor Roll (l) (The Spectator), 06/18/1943:2  
Sacred Heart Church Honor Roll now has 256 names, 07/30/1943:1  
Middleboro Theatre Honor Roll, 09/24/1943:2  
Selectmen suggest names of men in Merchant Marine be added to Honor Roll, 10/01/1943:1  
More than 900 Middleboro men serve (l) (The Spectator), 10/15/1943:2  
Kiwanis to include Merchant Marine men on Honor Roll, 10/22/1943:4  
Many names on Central Congregational honor roll, 06/16/1944:4  
Many named on Honor Roll at Central Baptist, 07/14/1944:2  
Valuable records (l) (The Spectator), 07/21/1944:2  
Central Methodist Church dedicates Honor Roll (p), 09/29/1944:1  
Methodist church Honor Roll dedicated, 10/06/1944:8  
**Millard, Cornelius**  
Couple occupies house on Plymouth St, 12/27/1940:4  
**Miller, Alfred Robert, Jr.**  
Wedding described, 06/18/1943:10  
**Miller, Andrew**  
Daughter born, 10/01/1943:5  
**Miller, Constance**  
Wedding described, 09/13/1940:10  
**Miller, Florence**  
Engaged to William Grossman, 06/19/1942:4  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:3  
**Miller, Florence L.**  
Engaged to William John Grossman, 08/07/1942:4  
Wed to William John Grossman, 08/21/1942:5  
**Miller, Irene F.**  
Widow of William dies at age 74, 07/11/1941:5  
Obituary, 07/11/1941:8  
**Miller, James**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 04/24/1942:3  
Drunk helps himself to fruit at local stand, 06/19/1942:6  
**Miller, Walter**  
Family moves to West Carver, 11/15/1940:3  
Couple moves to Carver, 11/22/1940:7  
Carver man leaves for naval training, 06/23/1944:8  
Trains with U.S. Navy at Sampson, NY, 07/21/1944:5  
Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 09/08/1944:2  
**Miller, Walter E.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1  
**Millerd, Cornelius**  
Selectmen table taxi service application, 05/03/1940:1  
Selectmen renew taxi license, 05/02/1941:4  
Granted taxi license, 05/08/1942:2  
**Millerd, Cornelius S.**  
Taxi sideswiped, crashes into tree in West Bridgewater, 03/06/1942:1  
Files suit against Taunton man for damages to taxicab, 09/04/1942:4  
**Millerd, Susan M.**  
Widow of James S. dies at age 84, 01/12/1940:5  
Obituary, 01/19/1940:1  
**Millett, George**  
Couple occupies Lamb house on Pleasant St, 06/06/1941:3  
**Millett, George E.**  
Lightning strike causes fire on Pleasant St, 08/11/1944:8  
**Millette, Arthur**  
Obituary, 10/03/1941:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Millette, Bertha**

On Legion Auxiliary executive committee (p), 10/25/1940:8  
President of Legion Auxiliary (p), 10/03/1941:1

### **Millette, Giselle**

Engaged to Walter C. Belrose, 06/05/1942:4  
Wedding described, 06/19/1942:6

### **Millette, Phillip**

Daughter born, 09/24/1943:5

### **Millette, Romeo**

Selectman gets all het up over Town House settees, 07/26/1940:1  
Selectmen Millette would wipe out WPA, 09/06/1940:1  
Hollering about WPA gets results, 09/20/1940:1  
Appropriations require voters at town meetings (l), 11/22/1940:7  
To run for third term as selectman, 12/06/1940:1  
Selectman files nomination papers, 01/03/1941:1  
Pre-election statement (l), 01/17/1941:1  
Reward faithful service (ad), 01/17/1941:4  
Millette and MacDougall elected selectmen (t), 01/24/1941:1  
In the dog house—but does he care? (l) (The Spectator), 02/14/1941:2  
For open selectmen's meetings, actions of Board of concern to public, 03/28/1941:1  
Advocates General Welfare Act 1410 (l), 05/15/1942:2  
Employed at Keith Shoe Co., 07/09/1943:8  
Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson (p), 11/26/1943:1  
To seek re-election, 12/10/1943:1  
Brief biography of selectman, 01/14/1944:4  
Re-elect selectman (ad), 01/14/1944:8  
Ousted by Bump (p), 01/21/1944:1  
Combination of upsets (l) (The Spectator), 01/21/1944:2  
May stage comeback in selectmen's race, 12/01/1944:1  
Takes out nomination papers for selectman, 12/08/1944:1

### **Millinery**

Mary Hallett (ad), 07/26/1940:7

### **Mills (see C.P. Washburn Co.: Saw Mills)**

### **Mills, Billie**

Ill with rheumatic fever, 08/16/1940:3

### **Mills, Billy**

Three children confined with chicken pox, 02/12/1943:6

### **Mills, Eva Vacchino**

Wed to Manuel Morris, 07/11/1941:5

### **Mills, Eva Vaccluno**

Engaged to Manuel Morris, 06/20/1941:5

### **Mills, Francis**

Daughter born, 10/13/1944:4

### **Mills, George**

Employed at Rotch estate, 09/06/1940:6  
Candidate for constable in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1

### **Mills, George E.**

Lakeville constable resigns, 05/23/1941:6

### **Mills, Margaret**

Three Mills children confined with chicken pox, 02/12/1943:6

### **Mills, Mrs Carl R.**

Granted hawkers license, 05/17/1940:1

### **Mills, Mrs Stanley**

Employed at Quincy Fore River shipyard, 10/20/1944:7

### **Mills, R.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

### **Mills, Robert**

Three Mills children confined with chicken pox, 02/12/1943:6

### **Mills, Robert J.**

Highland Rd couple married 40 years, 03/05/1943:6

### **Mills, Ronald**

Sick with mumps, 01/21/1944:4  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### **Mills, Ronald F.**

Winner of Eagle Scout award, 06/05/1942:3

### **Mills, Ronald Francis**

Who's who at Middleborough Memorial High School, 10/27/1944:2

### **Mills, Stanley**

Employed on Rotch estate, 09/19/1941:6  
Highland Rd couple married 15 years, 07/02/1943:3

### **Miner, Mrs Rusco**

Resides in Watertown, 09/27/1940:6

### **Minigell, Joe**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

### **Minkle, Harold**

Employed at Esso station, 09/18/1942:3  
Private stationed in Detroit, MI, 11/26/1943:4  
Health improves in New Guinea, 06/23/1944:5  
Private 1st Class transfers to Australia, 08/04/1944:5

### **Minkle, Harold C.**

Promoted to Private 1st, transfers to Chanute Field, IL (p), 07/30/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

### **Minnich, Eugene Herbert**

Engaged to Florence May Hall, 08/02/1940:5

### **Minnick, Eugene**

Daughter born, 01/01/1943:4

### **Minnick, Eugene H.**

Chimney starts fire on Sachem St, 04/30/1943:1  
Granted street pedlars license, 05/28/1943:7

### **Minnick, Eugene Herbert**

Wed to Florence May Hall, 08/16/1940:5

### **Minnick, Florence L.**

Pedlar's license renewed, 07/28/1944:6

### **Minnis, Caroline Roberts**

Wed to Andrew John Pasztor, 06/07/1940:5

### **Minor, Pearl E.**

Wed to Walter J. Kochanek, 08/16/1940:5

### **Minor, Pearl L.**

Engaged to Walter J. Kochanek, 08/09/1940:5

### **Minowsky, Joseph**

Enlists in Merchant Marine, stationed at Hoffman, Island, NY, 01/16/1942:8

### **Miskinis, Joseph**

Stationed at Hendrick's Field, FL, 04/24/1942:8  
Private 1st Class stationed at Hendricks Field, FL, 12/18/1942:4

### **Missing Children**

Three-year-old Leo Cardin, Jr. found before firemen and Scouts join search, 02/21/1941:1

Nine feeble-minded girls wander away from Georgiana Kelley home, 10/17/1941:1

### **Missing in Action (see World War, 1939-1945 – Missing in Action)**

### **Missing Persons**

Rose Casagrande wanders away from home, found in woods, 08/14/1942:4

Thelma Black located in Attleboro, 07/16/1943:1

### **Missionaries**

Alice Longland returns to missionary work in India, 11/15/1940:7  
Miss Longland arrives safely in India, 01/03/1941:5  
Missionary Rachel Mostrom returns from Nanking, China, 01/31/1941:6  
Norman Lindsay speaks on years in North Africa, 01/01/1943:4

### **Mitchell, A.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

### **Mitchell, Art**

Chosen for SE Massachusetts All Star hoop team, 03/24/1944:4  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

### **Mitchell, Arthur**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### **Mitchell, George**

Daughter born, 11/07/1941:5

### **Mitchell, Harry G.**

Private 1st Class with anti-aircraft unit in France, 07/07/1944:1

### **Mitchell, Irving**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1

- Mitchell, Irving F.**  
Leaves for Army Aviation Cadet Training at Maxwell Field, AL, 06/12/1942:8  
Receives silver wings in Army air Force, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, 04/02/1943:1  
Lieutenant is first pilot on B25s, stationed in Florence, SC (p), 08/06/1943:1  
B-25 bomber pilot dies in South Carolina crash (p), 08/13/1943:1  
Buried with honors, 08/20/1943:1  
"Hank" (poem by E.D.B.), 09/03/1943:2
- Mitchell, Irving Francis**  
Enroll in Pre-Flight School at Maxwell Field, AL, 07/31/1942:1  
In memoriam (l) (E.E.D.), 08/20/1943:2
- Mitchell, Joanne**  
Born to John and Martha Perkins, 11/03/1944:10
- Mitchell, John**  
Promoted to Corporal Technician with Signal Corps at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 10/16/1942:1  
Corporal Technician stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 12/18/1942:8  
Daughter born, 11/03/1944:10
- Mitchell, John, Jr.**  
Engaged to Martha Elizabeth Meehan, 05/14/1943:4  
Engaged to Martha E. Perkins, 10/22/1943:5  
Wed to Martha E. Perkins, 10/29/1943:5  
Wedding described, 10/29/1943:5
- Mitchell, Lydia**  
Petition to foreclose tax lien, 06/04/1943:4
- Mitchell, Marian E.**  
Wedding described, 11/20/1942:4
- Mitchell, Marion E.**  
Engaged to Henry B. Woronicz, 11/13/1942:5  
Wed to Henry B. Woronicz, 11/20/1942:4
- Mitchell, Martha Perkins**  
Daughter born, 11/03/1944:10
- Mitchell, P.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Mitchell, Paul**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1
- Mitchell, Paul C.**  
Collides with Halifax driver at North and North Main St, 12/05/1941:1  
Second son of Harry E. dies, killed in action with U.S. Marines (p), 07/07/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7
- Mitrakas, Gregory**  
Resides in Manchester, NH, 05/03/1940:8
- Modern Cleaners & Dyers**  
11 North Main St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7  
Truck struck by Brighton auto on West Grove St, 07/03/1942:3  
Closing temporarily to make changes (ad), 10/02/1942:7  
Closes for week to make changes and repairs (ad), 10/01/1943:8  
Closes one week for repairs (ad), 09/29/1944:8
- Modesto, Lillian E.**  
Files petition in land court, 02/04/1944:6
- Moffett, June**  
Who's who at Memorial High School, 11/17/1944:4
- Moffett, Raymond J.**  
Granted pistol permit, 07/16/1943:4  
Declines offer of position on police force, 09/17/1943:1  
Changes mind about appointment, 09/24/1943:1
- Moffitt, George**  
Family moves to Adamsville, RI, 02/14/1941:2
- Moles, Beatrice Mary**  
Obituary, 10/04/1940:5  
Wife of Andrew dies at age 53, 10/04/1940:5
- Moles, Mary**  
Lieutenant stationed in Hawaii; meets fellow Middleboean Raymond Hyman, 09/10/1943:5
- Moles, Mary A.**  
Lieutenant arrives home from Hawaii, 09/03/1943:4
- Moles, Stanley**  
Stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 06/05/1942:2
- Molin, Norman**  
Daughter born, 06/21/1940:5
- Molinski, Enid Crosier**  
Son born, 08/11/1944:3
- Molinski, Frank David**  
Son born, 08/11/1944:3
- Molinski, Frank David, 3rd**  
Born to Frank David and Enid Crosier, 08/11/1944:3
- Molivski, Frank**  
Wed to Enid Crosier Tillman, 02/27/1942:5
- Monroe, Arthur B.**  
Couple married 50 years, 05/15/1942:8
- Monroe, Edmund**  
Resides in Leona, NJ, 03/01/1940:7  
Lieutenant stationed in Philadelphia, 12/31/1943:8  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Monroe, Edmund A.**  
Promoted to Captain at Jeffersonville Quartermaster Depot, IN (p), 07/28/1944:1
- Monroe, Florence**  
Resigns from sanatorium, 03/01/1940:7
- Monroe, G. Sherman**  
Resides in Bayside, LI, 07/19/1940:7
- Monroe, George**  
Couple sells Vaughan St house to Mello, purchases place on North Main St, 05/14/1943:7
- Monroe, Henry C.**  
Obituary, 06/12/1942:8
- Monroe, Minnie**  
Obituary, 02/04/1944:4
- Monroe, Minnie L.**  
Waltham woman dies at age 72, 02/04/1944:4
- Montgomery Home for Aged People**  
Passes resolutions upon death of William Boynton, 03/08/1940:7  
Holds annual meeting, 10/18/1940:3  
Mrs A.W. Littlefield new resident, 03/07/1941:10  
Athalia Jenkins matron, 06/20/1941:10  
Holds annual meeting, 10/17/1941:1, 10/16/1942:1, 10/22/1943:1  
Emma Thomas thanks members of combined choir (l), 02/18/1944:2  
Holds annual meeting, 10/13/1944:5
- Montrand, Anibal**  
Lively bidding at town real estate auction, 07/30/1943:3
- Montrand, Gertrude**  
Jules Gamache knocked down by auto driven by Montrand, 03/17/1944:1
- Monts, William**  
Chief torpedo man at Newport Training Station, 12/03/1943:4
- Monuments**  
Leon Corsini, agent for memorial manufacturing firm (ad), 01/05/1940:3
- Moody, Emogene F.**  
Obituary, 07/25/1941:5  
Wife of Jefferson H. dies at age 80, 07/25/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/22/1941:6  
Administrator's auction to settle estate (ad), 10/02/1942:8  
Public auction of real estate (ad), 03/19/1943:8
- Moody, Howard T.**  
Granted permit to move garage to Wareham St, 12/13/1940:4  
Obituary, 09/24/1943:4  
Dies at age 42, 09/24/1943:5  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5  
Administrator's auction (ad), 07/07/1944:8
- Moody, Jefferson H.**  
Visits remaining siblings in New Hampshire, 08/29/1941:8  
Brothers, sisters reunited after 67 years (p), 09/26/1941:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Moody, J.F.**  
Shoe repair stock and machinery purchased by Anderson's,  
04/18/1941:8
- Moody, Mildred Alice**  
Engaged to Benjamin Shaw Howes, 02/14/1941:1, 03/14/1941:5  
Wedding described, 03/21/1941:7
- Moody, Paul**  
Resides in Foxboro, 01/10/1941:3
- Moody, Raymond**  
Brothers, sisters reunited after 67 years (p), 09/26/1941:1
- Moore (Mr)**  
Fire in garage at poultry farm, 05/19/1944:8
- Moore, Dorothy**  
Resides in Somerville, 03/01/1940:7
- Moore, Dorothy Gladys**  
Engaged to Donald Shaw Cannon, 09/01/1944:4  
Wed to Donald Shaw Cannon, 09/29/1944:4
- Moore, Esther L.**  
High school commercial teacher retires, 12/04/1942:1
- Moore, Lillian**  
Wed to Frank Harper, Jr., 01/16/1942:6
- Moore, Margaret M.**  
Wedding described, 03/31/1944:4
- Moore, William**  
Sells Coombs St bungalow to George Marois, 05/24/1940:10
- Moores, Natalie**  
Wedding described, 01/02/1942:8
- Moores, Natlie**  
Engaged to John W. Daggett, 10/17/1941:8
- Moquin, Edward A.**  
Four-year-old Lawrence Newton hit by Moquin's car on Center St,  
10/31/1941:1
- Moquin, Edward L.**  
Engaged to Alberta R. Braley, 02/12/1943:5  
Wed to Alberta R. Braley, 02/19/1943:4
- Moquin, Irene Della**  
Engaged to Sheldon Merton Westgate, 06/19/1942:5
- Moquin, Isabel**  
WAVE on furlough here, 10/15/1943:1
- Moquin, Isabell S.**  
Middleboro woman answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Moquin, J.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Moquin, Joseph**  
Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
Private with ASTP unit at Mississippi State College, 01/14/1944:4
- Moquin, Joseph C.**  
Private stationed at Mississippi State College (p), 12/31/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Corps of Engineers, 11/10/1944:8
- Moquin, Joseph G.**  
Granted pedlar's license, 06/27/1941:1
- Moquin, S. Isabelle**  
Yeoman 2nd Class stationed in Washington, DC (p), 12/31/1943:1
- Moquin, Sarah**  
Begins naval training at Hunter College, NY, 03/05/1943:1
- Moran, Arthur P.**  
Wedding described, 03/05/1943:6
- Moran, Margaret**  
Obituary, 02/16/1940:4  
Wife of James C. dies at age 57, 02/16/1940:5
- Moranville, Edson V.**  
Dies at age 77, 03/31/1944:4  
Obituary, 03/31/1944:5
- Moranville, J.D.**  
Bonfire on Old Center St, 03/26/1943:8
- Moranville, Lloyd H.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 09/29/1944:1
- Morgan, Ernest T.**  
Son born, 09/03/1943:5  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Morgan, Ernest T.N.**  
Owner/operator of Checker Cab (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Wed to Marion H. Sylvester, 06/27/1941:5  
Applies for bus permit for run to Hanover, 03/27/1942:1  
Bus line for war workers approved, 04/03/1942:1  
Granted taxi license, 05/08/1942:2  
Selectmen table application for pistol permit, 07/16/1943:4  
Granted pistol permit, 08/13/1943:3  
Three injured in crash on West Grove St, 10/08/1943:1  
Takes over Quincy Gas Station at 67 Wareham St (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Granted gasoline permit, 04/14/1944:6  
Granted taxicab license for three cars, 04/14/1944:6  
Stolen taxi found on Rte 28, 04/21/1944:1
- Morgan, Marion H.**  
Three injured in crash on West Grove St, 10/08/1943:1
- Morgan, Solon**  
Former pastor Charles Wideman comments on Morgan's sermon (I),  
12/01/1944:2
- Morgan, Solon D.**  
Accepts call from First Unitarian, 05/19/1944:1  
Jesus was NOT the son of God (e), 11/17/1944:6  
The divine son of God (ad) (A.B. Pohlman), 12/01/1944:7
- Moriarty, Ellen C.**  
Obituary, 06/25/1943:4  
Widow of Frank dies at age 59, 06/25/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 07/23/1943:6  
Public auction to settle estate (ad), 11/05/1943:4
- Moriarty, John**  
Parents of Mrs Raymond Casey celebrate 50th anniversary in England,  
05/29/1942:8
- Moriarty, Robert A.**  
Ensign commissioned pilot, trains at Shawnee Field, OK, 10/13/1944:4
- Morin, Theodore**  
Oil burner fire on Barrows St, 10/30/1942:4
- Morley (Mr)**  
Pine lots wanted (ad), 08/11/1944:5
- Morris, A.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Morris, Al**  
High school football co-captain interviewed, 10/16/1942:2
- Morris, Arthur A.**  
Apprentice Seaman completes basic training, 12/04/1942:1
- Morris, Ethelwyn**  
Engaged to be married, 08/27/1943:5
- Morris, Ethelwyn Yvette**  
Engaged to Robert W. Hitchcock, 07/03/1942:4
- Morris, Frank Joseph**  
Joins U.S. Navy, 02/09/1940:1  
Engaged to Shirley Alice Forney, 08/29/1941:5  
Promoted in Naval Air Corps at Pensacola, FL, 06/05/1942:6
- Morris, G.**  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Morris, George**  
Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1
- Morris, Harry**  
Carver man serves in Navy, 01/28/1944:2
- Morris, Ida**  
Resides in Boston, 03/08/1940:3
- Morris, Jennie**  
Applies for liquor license for The King Philip, 11/28/1941:6  
Lakeville constable catches escaped Taunton Hospital inmate at Morris  
home, 12/05/1941:6
- Morris, Jennie M.**  
The King Philip applies for liquor license, 12/11/1942:7  
Purchases Bedford St place from Charles Whitney, 08/13/1943:5  
Application for liquor license for King Philips', 11/19/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

- Morris, Jennie M. Hoover**  
Proprietor of King Phillip Inn fined \$50 for illegal liquor sale, 08/15/1941:7
- Morris, Manuel**  
Engaged to Eva Vaccluno Mills, 06/20/1941:5  
Wed to Eva Vacchino Mills, 07/11/1941:5
- Morris, Michael**  
Engaged to Mary Sadeck, 07/07/1944:4
- Morris, Mrs Clarence**  
Resides in Boston, 02/09/1940:4
- Morris Shoe Co.**  
Walter Morris sells company to Charles W. Dean, new name Dean-Morris, 12/29/1944:1
- Morrisey, George**  
Son born, 08/14/1942:5
- Morrisey, Leon**  
Former local man held by Japanese in Philippines, 05/28/1943:2
- Morrison, Carroll**  
Daughter born, 07/14/1944:8
- Morrison, Charles**  
Son born, 08/11/1944:4
- Morrison, Colin**  
Obituary, 07/30/1943:2
- Morrison, David W.**  
Son born, 07/03/1942:4
- Morrison, David Winthrop**  
Born to David W. and Ruth Pratt Faunce, 07/03/1942:4
- Morrison, Donald**  
Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
Released from hospital at Camp Lee, VA, 07/03/1942:6  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 01/08/1943:3  
Corporal Technician stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 03/12/1943:4
- Morrison, Donald A.**  
Wedding described, 01/30/1942:8  
Stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 05/15/1942:3
- Morrison, Edith**  
Wed to Raymond H. Chase, 04/17/1942:8
- Morrison, Edith O.**  
Wed to Raymond Chase, 04/17/1942:4  
Wedding described, 04/17/1942:4
- Morrison, Emma C.**  
Executor presents account of estate, 11/27/1942:4
- Morrison, Frank**  
Sergeant stationed in Pacific, receives copies of *Gazette*, 04/16/1943:1
- Morrison, Gertrude V.**  
Widow of Kenneth dies at age 56, 07/11/1941:5  
Obituary, 07/11/1941:8  
Administrator presents account of estate, 09/25/1942:4
- Morrison, Henry**  
Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadrons in Miami Beach, FL, 06/26/1942:8  
Sergeant with Air Corps in Miami Beach, FL, 10/30/1942:1
- Morrison, Henry John**  
Candidate states qualifications (l), 01/16/1942:4
- Morrison, Herman**  
Engaged to Ethel Erickson, 04/30/1943:8
- Morrison, Herman J.**  
Engaged to Ethel May Erickson, 02/26/1943:1
- Morrison, Herman Jesse**  
Wed to Ethel May Erickson, 07/02/1943:5
- Morrison, Kenneth**  
Obituary, 02/21/1941:4  
Dies at age 74, 02/21/1941:5  
Petition for probate of will, 03/28/1941:5  
Methodist Episcopal church and a number of Middleboro residents named as beneficiaries, 04/04/1941:1  
Mr and Mrs Lester Breach each file \$10,000 suit against estate of the late Morrison, 10/10/1941:1  
Executor petitions for adjustments to estate, 12/19/1941:5
- Morrison, Kenneth (continued)**  
Executor presents account of estate, 08/07/1942:5  
Trustee files petition in probate court, 11/06/1942:5  
Trustee presents petition, 04/23/1943:6  
Trustees present account of estate, 07/30/1943:2
- Morrison, Nellie**  
Oil burner flare-up on Everett St, 03/13/1942:8
- Morrison, Rosetta J.**  
Obituary, 12/27/1940:5  
Wife of John H. dies at age 70, 12/27/1940:5
- Morrison, Rosetta Jane**  
Petition for probate of will, 01/10/1941:4
- Morrison, Ruth Pratt Faunce**  
Son born, 07/03/1942:4
- Morrone, Angelina M.**  
Engaged to John Facchiano, 06/18/1943:5  
Wed to John Facchiano, 07/02/1943:5
- Morrone, Fiorangelo**  
Collides with Everett Bowen on West Grove St, 03/07/1941:3  
Stationed with U.S. Navy in Newport, RI, 05/22/1942:8  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- Morrone, Fiorangelo A.**  
On active duty aboard sub-chaser (p), 08/27/1943:1  
Electricians Mate 3rd Class stationed at Everglades Barracks, FL, 12/03/1943:4
- Morrone, Margaret C.**  
Wed to Phillip J. Falconieri, 02/28/1941:5
- Morrone, Margaret Carmela**  
Wedding described, 03/07/1941:6
- Morse, Cephas T.**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Morse, Clinton**  
Lieutenant transfers to Camp Edwards, 01/09/1942:8
- Morse, Elbridge E.**  
Flight Officer at Spencer Field, GA, 11/17/1944:8
- Morse, Ethel G.**  
Engaged to Willard V. Griswold, 08/30/1940:5
- Morse, George**  
Son born, 10/11/1940:5  
Attends infantry training school at Fort Benning, GA, 06/27/1941:10
- Morse, Helen F.**  
Wed to Alfred William Hotin, 01/26/1940:4
- Morse, Helen Frances**  
Wedding described, 01/26/1940:1
- Morse, Jesse (see Morse's Drug Store)**
- Morse, Louise**  
Engaged to Ronald Thatcher, 08/08/1941:4
- Morse, Louise Florence**  
Engaged to Ronald Gordon Thatcher, 07/11/1941:1  
Wed to Ronald Gordon Thatcher, 08/29/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/29/1941:7
- Morse, Lucinda E.**  
Obituary, 12/27/1940:4  
Widow of George F. dies at age 101, 12/27/1940:5
- Morse, Lydia F.**  
Engaged to Francis W. LeBaron, 06/21/1940:5  
Wed to Francis W. LeBaron, 07/05/1940:5
- Morse, Mary S.**  
And Lewoczko collide at Peirce and School St, 03/22/1940:1
- Morse, Milton**  
Wed to Norma Fickert, 08/20/1943:4  
Daughter born, 12/24/1943:3
- Morse, Milton Henry**  
Wed to Norma Elizabeth Fickert, 07/23/1943:8
- Morse, Naomi F.**  
Obituary, 04/14/1944:2  
Dies at age 87, 04/14/1944:4  
Petition for probate of will, 04/21/1944:5

**Morse, Pearl M.**

Engaged to Robert E. Caldwell, 11/20/1942:4  
Wed to Roger E. Caldwell, 12/04/1942:5

**Morse, Ralph**

Myrtle Ave couple married 25 years, 11/07/1941:8  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Morse, Ralph C.**

Completes basic training, stationed in Caribbean (p), 05/07/1943:1

**Morse, Ralph Chesney**

Graduates from Navy School of Recruits, 09/18/1942:1

**Morse, Ralph, Jr.**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Morse, William Jordan**

Wed to Priscilla Alger, 09/13/1940:5

**Morse, William Jordan, Jr.**

Wedding described, 09/13/1940:1

**Morse's Drug Store**

Jesse F. Morse Drug Store, the Rexall store (ad), 02/09/1940:2  
Change in hours on Sundays and holidays (ad), 05/19/1944:6  
Sales lady wanted (ad), 09/22/1944:6

**Morton, Alice M.**

Petition for probate of will, 07/31/1942:6

**Morton, Edgar A.**

Former resident praises letter by Elmer Phinney (l), 10/16/1942:6  
Phinney replies to Morton's letter (l), 10/30/1942:7

**Morton, Leonard Franklin**

Engaged to Jilda Raposo, 04/04/1941:4  
Wed to Jilda Raposo, 05/16/1941:5

**Morton, Mary Elizabeth**

Harold and Inez Pierce petition to adopt, 07/05/1940:7

**Morton, Maynard Benton**

Engaged to Kathryn Bertha Keegan, 05/09/1941:5  
Wed to Kathryn Bertha Keegan, 06/06/1941:5

**Moruzzi, Rose**

Engaged to Alfred Bena, 08/08/1941:4

**Moruzzi, Rose Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Frederick Bena, 09/05/1941:5

**Mosher (Mr)**

LaPlantas purchase Mosher farm on County St, 09/17/1943:6

**Mosher, Beatrice Bump**

Obituary, 08/16/1940:8

**Mosher, Eldred**

Son born, 01/21/1944:5, 01/28/1944:2

**Mosher, Eldred Seldon, 3rd**

Born to Eldred, 01/28/1944:2

**Mosher, George**

Son born, 01/01/1943:4  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Couple moves to Concord, NH, 10/13/1944:6

**Mosher, Harriett M.**

Obituary, 01/21/1944:2  
Wife of Trask dies at age 65, 01/21/1944:5

**Mosier, Harold W.**

Wed to Elinor M. Floyd, 06/18/1943:5

**Moskoff, Benjamin**

Applies for liquor license, 06/30/1944:3  
Application for liquor license, 06/30/1944:5  
Liquor license application tabled, 07/14/1944:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Mostrom, Rachel**

Missionary returns from Nanking, China, 01/31/1941:6

**Moths** (*see* Insects)

**Motion Pictures**

*see also* Key Theatre; Middleboro Theatre  
Elmore West enjoys "Herring Run" movie in Virginia, 05/15/1942:1  
Anthony Gibbs working on film in Hollywood, joined by family,  
05/15/1942:3  
Roger Hawthorne shows film of Byrd Antarctic Expedition,  
06/26/1942:1

**Motorcycles**

Taunton Motorcycle Club opens third race season at Camp Joe Hooker,  
04/05/1940:9  
Mrs Maurice Lawrence hit by racing motorcycle at Camp Joe Hooker,  
05/10/1940:7  
Near-capacity crowd watches thrilling races at Camp Joe Hooker,  
07/12/1940:9  
Fans enjoy fast racing card at Joe Hooker track, 10/18/1940:9  
Bridgewater men hurled from motorcycles after losing control in sand,  
08/08/1941:1

**Motto, Irene Frances**

Engaged to Howard Emerson Bryant, 12/22/1944:5

**Moulton, Arline Merrill**

Engaged to Edward Pierce Fitch, 11/05/1943:5

**Moulton, Clare Louise**

Engaged to Clarence Nye Gifford, Jr., 11/14/1941:2, 12/05/1941:5  
Wedding described, 12/19/1941:4  
Wed to Clarence Nye Gifford, Jr., 12/19/1941:7

**Moulton, Nellie C.**

Anna Soucie guilty of larceny of handbag from Moulton, 03/10/1944:2

**Moulton, Ralph L.**

Poultry house fire on Center Ave, 04/21/1944:4

**Mount, Mitchell**

Wed to Margaret A. Matrisciano, 12/15/1944:5

**Mouse, James S.**

Engaged to Virginia Burnett, 12/01/1944:4

**Moving, Household**

B.J. Owens, trucking and moving business for sale (ad), 02/02/1940:3  
Bernard Owens sells trucking business to Melville Wilbur,  
02/09/1940:10  
M.D. Wilbur Trucking Co., general trucking, moving furniture (ad),  
01/24/1941:8

**Moving of Bridges, Buildings, Etc.**

*see also* Huntley, Roy M.  
Selectmen question removal of NH railroad freight house, 04/26/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss details of moving freight building from South  
Middleboro, 05/03/1940:4  
Selectmen grant permit to move freight house, 05/10/1940:1  
Wilbur inquires as to cost of moving freight building, 05/17/1940:4  
William Jacob granted permit to move building from Lakeville,  
06/14/1940:1  
Elmer Sisson purchases South Middleboro station buildings, will move  
them to Kendrick's Ave, 06/21/1940:6  
Elmer Sisson purchases Rock Railroad Station, moves it to Benton St,  
06/28/1940:7  
Elmer Sisson purchases both Rock and South Middleboro Railroad  
stations, moved to Benson St, 07/05/1940:3  
Moody granted permit to move garage to Wareham St, 12/13/1940:4  
Middleboro Athletic Association requests permit to move Skating Club  
wooden building to football field, 04/11/1941:1  
Selectmen grant permit to Athletic Association to move Skating Club  
building, 04/18/1941:1  
Hall get permits, 02/06/1942:3  
William Patstone granted permit to move hen house, 03/27/1942:1  
Old Lincoln shop moved, wrecks lamp post, 11/20/1942:1  
Walker Co. relocates East Main St building once part of Nemasket  
Worsted Mill, 06/16/1944:1

**Moxson, Bessie**

Dies in Hardwoodland, Nova Scotia, 03/08/1940:7

**Muise, Edward H.**

Gets probation for drunkenness, 06/07/1940:2  
Gets 30-day suspended sentence for drunkenness, 12/06/1940:2  
On probation for drunkenness, 05/02/1941:7

**Muise, Evelyn B.**

Eleanor Blake charged with assault on sister Muise, 08/11/1944:1

**Muise, Raymond**

Son born, 01/29/1943:5

**Mulkern, Martin**

Wedding described, 07/24/1942:4  
Daughter born, 01/15/1943:8

- Mulkern, Martin Bernard**  
Wed to Valerie Isabel Waters, 07/24/1942:5
- Mullen, Bernard**  
Engaged to Bernice E. Keough, 03/14/1941:5  
With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadrons in Miami Beach, FL,  
06/26/1942:8
- Mullen, Bernard H.**  
Wed to Bernice E. Keough, 04/04/1941:4  
Granted divorce from Bernice Mullen, 04/10/1942:2
- Mullen, Bernice E.**  
Husband granted divorce, 04/10/1942:2
- Mullen, Francis E.**  
Named manager of new Howard Johnson's in Newport, RI,  
06/06/1941:1  
Seabee writes from the Pacific (I), 12/29/1944:2
- Mullen, Helen M.**  
Engaged to Herbert L. Cook, 04/24/1942:5  
Wed to Herbert L. Cook, 05/01/1942:4
- Mullin, George**  
Grass fire on Coombs St, 03/26/1943:8
- Mullins, Francis**  
Resides in Boston, 08/30/1940:2  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Eustis, VA, 02/19/1943:4
- Mullins, James J.**  
Inducted into army, 05/22/1942:6
- Mullins, John**  
Petition for sale of real estate, 10/10/1941:2
- Mullins, Joseph, Jr.**  
Private 1st Class stationed in Sioux Falls, SD, 05/21/1943:6  
Killed in action with U.S. Army in France, 10/06/1944:7
- Mullins, Joseph P.**  
Private assigned to Army Air Force Technical School in Sioux Falls,  
SD, 02/05/1943:6
- Mumby, Wynifred**  
Engaged to Richard Jackson, 04/11/1941:4
- Mumps**  
Sisson, Lobl, and Mills home sick, 01/21/1944:4  
May Ryder ill, 02/04/1944:5  
Francis Tees home from hospital after bout with mumps, 03/03/1944:6
- Mundle, Mary Minerva**  
Engaged to Michael Joseph O'Neil, 04/14/1944:4  
Wed to Michael Joseph O'Neil, 04/21/1944:4
- Munies, John**  
Born to Phillip, 07/03/1942:4
- Munies, Phillip**  
Son born, 05/24/1940:9, 07/03/1942:4, 01/15/1943:4  
Enters Army as paratrooper, 07/21/1944:5  
Son born, 08/04/1944:5
- Murder**  
Three State Farm guards brutally murdered, delinquents try to fire  
prison building, 01/02/1942:1
- Murdoch, Irene**  
Wed to John Magri, 11/27/1942:5
- Murdoch, Jason**  
Infant son of Francis W. and Georgiana Ouellette dies, 01/30/1942:5  
Obituary, 01/30/1942:8
- Murdoch, Ruth**  
Tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9
- Murdock, Arlene**  
Cadet nurse trains at St Elizabeth Hospital in Brighton, 06/16/1944:3
- Murdock, Eileen**  
Employed at sanatorium, 06/18/1943:2  
Returns to training at Elizabeth Hospital in Brighton, 10/29/1943:7  
Engaged to Joseph J. Casali, 11/24/1944:8  
Cadet nurse engaged to James J. Casall (p), 12/22/1944:1
- Murdock, Francis**  
Brush fire on Bedford St, 04/21/1944:4
- Murdock, Irene**  
Engaged to John Magri, 11/20/1942:4
- Murdock, J.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1
- Murdock, James**  
Son born, 02/02/1940:4
- Murdock, James, Jr.**  
Infant son of James J. dies, 02/09/1940:4
- Murdock, Jock**  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class hospitalized with scarlet fever, 09/22/1944:6
- Murdock, John**  
Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 06/16/1944:3  
Transfers to New London, CT for submarine training, 11/03/1944:6
- Murdock, Mary**  
Hired by sanatorium, 07/12/1940:7  
Employed by Dr Leon Alley at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7  
Engaged to Kurt Kopitz, 12/18/1942:8, 01/29/1943:6  
Wedding described, 02/19/1943:6
- Murdock, Mrs John**  
Employed at sanatorium, 09/03/1943:4
- Murdock, Ogden H.**  
Dies at age 95, 10/04/1940:5  
Obituary, 10/04/1940:6
- Murdock, William**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Murphy, Beverly Trites**  
Enrolls at Boston University, 09/29/1944:8
- Murphy, Edward**  
Son born, 12/31/1943:8
- Murphy, Edward J.**  
Engaged to Lauretta Bissonnette Maeder, 01/22/1943:2  
Wedding described, 03/26/1943:6  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5
- Murphy, F.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1
- Murphy, Francis P.**  
Aviation Cadet set to graduate from Wesleyan, 07/30/1943:4
- Murphy, Howard V.**  
Three State Farm guards brutally murdered, delinquents try to fire  
prison building, 01/02/1942:1
- Murphy, J.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t),  
06/13/1941:1
- Murphy, John**  
Daughter born, 08/08/1941:4
- Murphy, John A.**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Murphy, John F.**  
*see also* Murphy's Package Store  
Chimney fire on Everett St, 01/01/1943:7  
Sergeant stationed at Camp Maxley, TX, 05/14/1943:1
- Murphy, John Peter**  
Completes junior year at Suffolk Law School, 05/23/1941:1  
To receive degree at Suffolk Law School (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Graduates from Suffolk University, Boston, 06/19/1942:10
- Murphy, Joseph B.**  
Wed to Beverly Anne Trites, 11/13/1942:8
- Murphy, Lauretta Bissonnette**  
Son born, 12/31/1943:8
- Murphy, Mary E.**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Murphy, Mrs Edward**  
Resides in East Hempstead, NY, 05/21/1943:8
- Murphy, Mrs Joseph**  
Resigns position in Newport, 04/23/1943:8
- Murphy, Peter**  
Chimney fire on Center St, 01/30/1942:1
- Murphy, Sarah E.**  
Obituary, 07/12/1940:3  
Dies at age 78, 07/12/1940:5

**Murphy, Susan**

Matron at sanatorium, 01/19/1940:6

**Murphy, Thomas**

Cape Cod Express kills two policemen, 02/09/1940:3

**Murphy, William**

Selectmen renew jitney license, 05/02/1941:4

Taxi permit renewed, 04/30/1943:8

**Murphy, William E.**

Granted hackney license, 05/08/1942:2

**Murphy, William F.**

Bicyclist Gifford Phillips knocked down by Murphy's auto, 01/17/1941:8

Granted taxi license, 05/05/1944:1

**Murphy's Package Store**

Nicholas Savas purchases business, 08/16/1940:1

Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7

167 Centre St (ad), 07/11/1941:8

Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:6

Announce new hours (ad), 05/28/1943:7

Nicholas Savas applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7

Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2

Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Murray, Beatrice**

Engaged to Joseph Giberti, 01/26/1940:4

**Murray, Damon**

Daughter born, 03/29/1940:4

**Murray, Francis**

Moves back to Cambridge, 09/20/1940:3

**Murray, Gordon**

South Carver man stationed at Augusta, GA, 08/15/1941:7

Carver man serves in Great Britain, 09/04/1942:2

**Murray, Gordon F.**

South Carver Private selected to study aeronautics, 10/17/1941:1

**Murray, I.**

Agent for Fuller Co. (ad), 10/25/1940:10

**Murray, Irving**

Son born, 10/17/1941:5

**Murray, Irving G.**

Receives training at Camp Peary, VA, 11/12/1943:1

Completes boot training at Camp Peary, VA, 12/31/1943:1

Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Hawaii, 05/05/1944:1

Daughter born, 06/30/1944:4

Meets brother-in-law Robert Fish in Hawaii, 09/01/1944:1

**Murray, Margaret**

Short circuit in radio causes considerable smoke, 07/12/1940:4

**Murray, Marie Beatrice**

Engaged to Joseph V. Giberti, 05/03/1940:5

Wedding described, 05/17/1940:2

Wed to Joseph V. Giberti, 05/17/1940:5

**Murray, Phyllis**

Engaged to Howard Searle Lewis, 09/06/1940:7

**Murray, Robert J.**

Member of 114th Corps Area Service Units Police Company, 05/01/1942:9

**Murray, Rosanna**

Purchases Pearl St house from Edith Egger, 09/11/1942:8

**Murray, William**

Private stationed at Camp Edwards, 08/28/1942:5

**Murray, William, Jr.**

Private stationed at Camp Edwards, 07/17/1942:4

**Music and Musicians**

*see also* Houlihan, James; Hynes, Gilbert S.; Musical Instruction NE Conservatory of Music student, Priscilla Martenson, performs at recital, 01/12/1940:10

Priscilla Martenson performs with NE Conservatory of Music Orchestra in Providence, RI, 05/03/1940:8

Mrs Grant Hadsell, Sr. completes composition of 19th piece of music, 05/17/1940:8

Priscilla Martenson joins Gilbert and Sullivan Light Opera Co. of Middletown, CT, 06/21/1940:8

**Music and Musicians (continued)**

Cellist Barber (formerly Sears) in trio performing for Actor's Guild in New York, 06/28/1940:8

Myron Thomas assistant conductor of Whitman American Legion post, 08/30/1940:8

Violinist Mildred Taylor Shaw delights Cabot Club, 01/17/1941:1

Sacred Heart organist Charlotte McDonald resigns after 12 years, 02/07/1941:8

Henry Ganyer heard in radio broadcast, 02/14/1941:3

Mrs Gilbert Hynes pupil of W.L. Whitney at NE Conservatory of Music, 03/28/1941:7

Central Baptist organist, Mrs George Thomas, honored for 40 years of service, 05/09/1941:4

Marguerite Mendall prominent in musical circles at Bates College, 05/09/1941:8

Bud Mendall makes recordings with MA State College group, 05/16/1941:8

Marguerite Mendall graduates from Bates College, 06/13/1941:1

Myron Thomas appointed supervisor of music for Randolph schools, 07/11/1941:3

Ella Trufant member of Boston University summer chorus, 08/22/1941:8

Lillian Phyllis Sylvia awarded scholarship to NE Conservatory of Music, 08/29/1941:1

Trafton Mendall drum major in Bates College Band, 10/10/1941:8

C. Trafton Mendall drum major at Bates College, 10/31/1941:4

First Unitarian organist Luella Howard resigns, 12/05/1941:1

Mildred Dennis performs with Jimmie Gallaghers Orchestra, 12/05/1941:3

Margaret Hynes sings at NE Conservatory of Music recital, 01/16/1942:3

Ralph Mendall, Jr. baritone with MA State College Statesmen, 01/23/1942:8

Marion Belmont concert master with Taunton Orchestral Club, 06/05/1942:8

Legion collects old phono records for the troops, 07/24/1942:1

Donald Welch soloist at Ousamaquin Club in Bridgewater, 03/19/1943:8

Charles Whitney heard on Hobby Lobby program playing piano creatively, 07/23/1943:6

Private Norman MacKenzie with Fort Mason military band in California, 08/13/1943:1

Mrs Carmen Salter attends Boston University to study opera, 10/22/1943:8

Jean Thomas soloist with MA State Glee Club, 11/26/1943:8

Mrs Gilbert Hynes participates in concert at NE Conservatory of Music, 01/21/1944:8

Joseph and Ruth Gomes write patriotic song, *The Eagle Commands Old Sam*, 02/25/1944:1

*The Eagle Commands Old Sam* on sale at Farrar's (ad), 02/25/1944:8

Bissonnette and Casey harmonize with other sailors in California (p), 05/12/1944:1

Pianist and composer John Leary entertains shipmates in Puerto Rico, 07/14/1944:1

Mildred Taylor Shaw concert mistress for All Girls Orchestra of WHDH, 12/22/1944:3

**The Music Shop**

172 Centre St (ad), 01/26/1940:8

Anniversary sale (ad), 01/31/1941:8

One of first to demonstrate FM broadcasting, 04/04/1941:2

New hours (ad), 09/24/1943:8

**Music Stores (see The Music Shop)**

**Musical Instruction**

*see also* Eaton, Carrie W.; Tinkham, Lillian Place; Warren, Abigail Students of Elizabeth Walker play to large audience, 06/28/1940:3

Marion Belmont, teacher of violin, 9 Courtland St (ad), 09/06/1940:8

Elizabeth Walker, piano teacher (ad), 09/13/1940:10

Myron Thomas, private instruction in brass instruments (ad), 09/13/1940:10

Mary Marra, piano instruction (ad), 11/08/1940:10

**Musical Instruction (continued)**

Pupils of Elizabeth Walker hold piano recital, 06/27/1941:3  
Louisa Burt Wood teacher of singing in Boston (ad), 11/07/1941:8  
Louisa Burt Wood, teacher of singing in Boston (ad), 11/07/1941:8  
Pupils of Elfreda Anderson hold annual recital, 06/26/1942:4  
Pupils of Elizabeth Walker hold recital, 06/26/1942:4  
Pupils of Elfreda Anderson heard in annual musicale (t), 07/02/1943:8  
Pupils of Myron Thomas present recital, 06/23/1944:8

**Musical Instruments**

F.T. Anderson & Sons, piano manufacturers (ad), 09/06/1940:6  
Profile of local piano manufacturer, F.T. Anderson & Son, 11/08/1940:7  
Sacred Heart raises money for new church organ, 03/24/1944:1

**Musto, Louise Claire**

Engaged to Michael Nicholas Martin, 06/12/1942:5

**Mutho, Benno**

Latest Lakeville tragedy like death of Mutho in 1940, 08/14/1942:1

**Muthow, Benno**

Muthow and Tighe victims of tragic blaze in Lakeville home, 06/07/1940:1  
Harvard professor investigates tragic fire in Lakeville (I) (The Spectator), 06/07/1940:2  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/28/1940:7  
Administrator petitions court to determine amount needed for perpetual care, 06/06/1941:3  
Petition for license to sell real estate, 06/27/1941:9  
Administrator presents account of estate, 10/10/1941:6

**Myers, Francis**

With U.S. Navy at Brooklyn Navy Yard, NY, 07/23/1943:5

**N**

**Nadeau, Ernest**

Resigns from sanatorium dairy, 02/02/1940:7  
Employee of sanatorium at National Guard camp in Plattsburg, NY, 08/23/1940:3

**Namasket River**

Extension of sewage disposal system proposed, to clean up river, 02/16/1940:1  
Highest in many years, nearly surrounds pumping station, 04/19/1940:1  
Ralph White pulled from river by George Smith, 06/28/1940:1  
New Muttock bridge parapets near completion (I) (The Spectator), 07/19/1940:2  
Town manager authorized to investigate ownership of dam at East Main St, 10/04/1940:1  
Walker Co. must maintain fishway if dam retained, 10/11/1940:1  
John Rock falls or jumps into Nemasket River, 05/02/1941:2  
Seven-year-old Russell Corsini drowns in river, 01/30/1942:1  
Walker Co. responsible for getting herring around dam, 03/06/1942:1  
Walker Co. asked to maintain water level at dam, 03/13/1942:1  
Level low, wells dry, 09/24/1943:4  
State to build new fish run at East Main St, 10/15/1943:1  
Osborn advises selectmen on herring run, 12/03/1943:2  
Haley rescues four-year-old Shirley Rea after fall into river, 05/19/1944:1  
Town may purchase East Main St dam for \$500, 05/26/1944:1  
Selectmen act on purchase of Nemasket River dam, 07/14/1944:1  
Four-inch rainfall raises river, 09/15/1944:1  
Section of river bed dry before recent heavy rains (p), 09/29/1944:1  
Arrangements to purchase East Main St dam progressing, 11/10/1944:1

**Nash, Elmore, Jr.**

Wed to Lucia Richmond, 09/15/1944:6

**Nasise, James**

Wed to Virginia Galanto, 07/18/1941:5

**Nason, Albert L.**

Wife files for divorce, 12/26/1941:4

**Nason, Evelyn D.**

Files for divorce, 12/26/1941:4

**Nason, Waldo**

Wed to Eleanor Stewart, 06/06/1941:3

**National Fireworks, Inc.**

Hanover company buys land here for gun proving range, 09/26/1941:1  
New proving range to be named for Captain McFarlin, 11/14/1941:1  
Gun testing range crosses River St, 04/24/1942:1  
Stephenson and Freeman killed in blast at National Fireworks Co. in Rockland, 04/24/1942:1  
Requests auxiliary police status for guards, 05/01/1942:9  
Requests closing of River St, 05/29/1942:1  
Profile of largest munitions plant in the world, 08/28/1942:2  
Proving range dedicated, 09/18/1942:1  
George Clark speaks of war at meeting of Historical Society, 10/23/1942:6  
Joseph Picone installed as union head, 02/19/1943:5  
Brush fire at firing range, 06/25/1943:5  
Largest munitions factory here in Plymouth County, 07/30/1943:8  
Fire at range explodes shells, 08/13/1943:8  
Edward Huxley severely burned in fire at plant, 01/28/1944:1  
Alger visits plant in Chillicothe, OH, 03/24/1944:2

**National War Fund (see United War Fund)**

**National Youth Administration**

Will stop athletic field project, 05/24/1940:1  
Welfare agent announces openings, 07/05/1940:1  
Opportunities for local youths at NYA Quoddy Project in Maine, 05/16/1941:1  
Middleboro youths head for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1

**Native Americans**

Middleboro Ethnological Society has new quarters on North Main St, 03/08/1940:4  
Library holds exhibition of arrowheads collected by Taylor and Craig, 01/21/1944:8

**Neal, Clement V.**

Obituary, 09/06/1940:1

**Neal, John C.**

Wedding described, 06/07/1940:3  
Wed to Lois Keith, 06/07/1940:5

**Neal, Robert J.**

Wed to Elizabeth Stackpole, 07/04/1941:8

**Neftel, R.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Neilsen, Katherine**

Resides in Hollywood, CA, 09/27/1940:3

**Neilson, George T.**

Sergeant stationed in Alaska for past year, 10/08/1943:4

**Neilson, John**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7

**Neilson, John A.**

Writes from Labrador of life in Air Corps (I), 07/03/1942:1  
Air Corps man now on duty in Scotland, 08/14/1942:5  
Sergeant stationed somewhere in England, 07/23/1943:1

**Neimi, Oscar**

Carver man enlists in Naval Reserves, 12/11/1942:6  
Carver man stationed at Portsmouth, NH, 03/19/1943:4

**Nelson (Mr)**

Request for Christmas cards or gifts for boys at Camp Hulen, TX (I), 12/13/1940:2  
Fire destroys old barn on Lakeville estate, 09/24/1943:1

**Nelson, Clifford**

Files nomination papers for Lakeville selectman, 01/26/1940:7

**Nelson, Clifton**

Family moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 11/07/1941:3

**Nelson, E.C.**

Resigns position at Middleboro Theatre, 07/04/1941:8

**Nelson, Irene D.**

Fills vacancy left at Bates School by Bump's resignation, 09/03/1943:1

**Nelson, Lucy Hathaway**

Dies in Malden, 05/02/1941:3

# Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

## **Nelson, Samuel**

Dies at age 56, 01/31/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/31/1941:8

## **Nelson, Sidney**

Completes boot training at Newport Training Station, 09/24/1943:7

## **Nelson, Sidney P.**

Send-off for service man, 07/30/1943:7

## **Nelson Grove**

Furnished summer home up for auction (ad), 05/08/1942:8

## **Nelson Orchards**

High school students pick apples for Nelson before hurricane, 09/22/1944:4

## **Nemasket Auto Co.**

28 Wareham St (ad), 03/22/1940:6  
Purchased by Maxim Motor Co., 02/13/1942:1

## **Nemasket Camp of Gideons**

Distributes Bibles and service testaments in Middleboro, 04/30/1943:2  
Passes resolutions upon death of Fred Thomas, 08/25/1944:7

## **Nemasket Gas & Oil Co.**

Leighton announces no deliveries after noon on Saturday (ad), 05/15/1942:8  
One delivery each route weekly (ad), 09/25/1942:6

## **Nemasket Hill Cemetery**

Holds annual meeting, 04/19/1940:8  
Association holds annual meeting, 04/18/1941:8  
Vandals desecrate cemetery in night raid (p), 10/03/1941:1  
Catch the vandals (l) (The Spectator), 10/03/1941:2  
Police ordered to get desecrators, 11/07/1941:1  
Chief Sisson reports no information on cemetery vandals, 11/21/1941:1  
Vandals elude police, 03/13/1942:1  
George Butler jailed for desecration, 04/03/1942:1  
Police thanked for catching vandals, 04/10/1942:4  
Warren Jackson indicted for raid and desecration, 06/12/1942:1  
Warren Jackson acquitted by Superior Court of responsibility for cemetery raid, 10/23/1942:1  
Graveyards the topic of Historical Society mid-winter meeting, 02/26/1943:1  
Holds annual meeting, 04/16/1943:8, 04/14/1944:8

## **Nemasket River** (see Namasket River)

## **Nemasket Spring Water Co.**

Union serves demands at Nemasket Springs Water Co., 02/14/1941:1  
Union insists on closed shop, 02/28/1941:1  
Seven employees ordered back to work, strike to be arbitrated, 03/07/1941:1  
Labor relations hearing held in local court, 03/21/1941:1  
Four witnesses testify at hearing, 03/28/1941:1  
Company donates truck for scrap collection, 09/04/1942:2  
Survey shows service men want soft drinks, 02/05/1943:6  
Help wanted (ad), 03/12/1943:8  
High school boys or girls wanted for afternoon work (ad), 03/26/1943:8  
Female help wanted (ad), 05/07/1943:5  
Three driver salesman wanted (ad), 06/11/1943:5  
For sale, 25-30 acres of standing grass (ad), 06/11/1943:7  
Kayajan urges return of soft drink bottles, 06/18/1943:3  
We have several openings for male or female help (ad), 08/27/1943:6  
Drivers wanted (ad), 03/24/1944:6  
Keep a supply on hand (ad) (p), 05/26/1944:3  
Urges return of used bottles, 07/21/1944:7

## **Nemasket Transportation Co.**

John Evanoff pinned to wall by truck, 03/15/1940:1  
West Grove St (ad) (p), 03/15/1940:8  
Hires Lydia Cobb, 11/07/1941:1  
Office girls wanted (ad), 10/30/1942:10  
Michael Ruziycki injures head in fall from loading platform, 02/26/1943:1  
Bookkeeper wanted (ad), 03/26/1943:8  
Mechanics and freight haulers wanted (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Wanted, freight handlers (ad), 03/31/1944:3  
Wanted, office girl with knowledge of typing (ad), 06/09/1944:5  
Two office girls wanted (ad), 10/13/1944:5

## **Nemasket Worsted Mill**

East Main St building relocated by Walker Co., 06/16/1944:1

## **Nepini, Arthur**

Private stationed at Fort Knox, KY (p), 04/30/1943:1  
Daughter born, 04/30/1943:5  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

## **Nepini, Arthur James**

Engaged to Cecelia E. Green, 09/18/1942:5

## **Nerboso, Ruth Wright**

WAC serves as economist for War Production Board in Washington, DC, 04/21/1944:4

## **Nerney, Marion Eleanor**

Engaged to Andrew Peter Campbell, Jr., 05/17/1940:2  
Wedding described, 05/31/1940:2  
Wed to Andrew Peter Campbell, Jr., 05/31/1940:5

## **Nevertouch Pond**

Seven-year-old George Conant falls from boat, drowns, 05/02/1941:1

## **Neville, Mabel Southworth**

Recently wed, 05/08/1942:3

## **New England Cranberry Sales Co.**

Arthur Benson manager, 02/02/1940:8  
Sales top estimates, 04/26/1940:1  
Hires Stanley Benson, 05/24/1940:10  
Must control market or suffer, 07/12/1940:1  
Protecting the cranberry industry (l) (The Spectator), 07/12/1940:2  
Holds district meeting in Carver, 07/12/1940:9  
Estimates crop at 300,000 barrels, 08/16/1940:1  
Smaller crop probable, adds 10 new memberships, 08/30/1940:1  
Plymouth and Barnstable counties to begin picking next week, 09/06/1940:1  
Members submit estimates at annual meeting, 09/13/1940:1  
Ships 263 barrels from Cape bogs, 10/11/1940:1  
Disagrees with U.S. crop report, 10/18/1940:1  
Carload shipments at 343, 10/25/1940:1  
Opposes co-op tax, 03/07/1941:4  
Benson speaks to Middleboro Teachers' Association, 03/21/1941:1  
Crop to top 1940 by 100,000 barrels, 07/25/1941:1  
Roger Weston traveling inspector, 09/26/1941:7  
Indicted in anti-trust action, 10/17/1941:1  
Members to share \$1,500,000 in sales of Early Blacks, 12/05/1941:1  
Roger Weston traveling inspector, 12/26/1941:7  
Holds 35th annual meeting, 04/24/1942:6  
Builds plant at Tremont; package berries in cellophane, 05/01/1942:1  
Among growers fighting charges of conspiring to monopolize, 07/24/1942:4  
Estimates Massachusetts crop at 490,000 barrels, 09/04/1942:1  
Holds annual meeting, 09/04/1942:2  
Crop moving to market, 09/18/1942:1  
Cranberry sales help Middleboro, business profile, 09/25/1942:2  
Fined \$1,000 for conspiring to monopolize interstate trade, 11/06/1942:1  
Commences screening late berries, 11/06/1942:2  
Growers face labor and car shortages, 04/16/1943:1  
Elects officers, 04/23/1943:1  
Convenes special meeting convened, pledges half of crop to U.S. government, 05/14/1943:1  
Benson in Kentucky recruiting for berry harvest, 08/27/1943:1  
Roger Weston traveling inspector, 10/15/1943:5  
Harvest less than estimated; containers still a problem, 11/12/1943:1  
Bulk of 1943 crop now marketed, 11/26/1943:1  
Crop may drop 25%, 04/21/1944:1  
Growers face more problems in 1944, 04/21/1944:1  
Crop may drop to 300,000 barrels, 06/23/1944:1  
Crop may drop under 200,000 barrels, 08/25/1944:1  
OPA sets ceiling price on berries, 09/08/1944:1  
Only 254 carloads shipped here, 12/08/1944:5

## **New England Insulating Co.**

H. Nelson Raymond agent (ad), 02/18/1944:7

**New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.**

Surrenders ownership of 41 poles, 01/05/1940:1  
 Ready and very reasonable (ad), 01/12/1940:3  
 What would we do without it? (I) (The Spectator), 03/22/1940:2  
 Ten local employees win service awards, 04/12/1940:1  
 Granted permit for 21 poles on Marion Rd, 10/25/1940:1  
 Employs Hazel Tripp, 01/17/1941:7  
 Pick ax-wielding Water Department worker punches hole in telephone cable, 06/27/1941:1  
 Selectmen discuss pole relocations, 05/01/1942:9  
 Fire at Alexander's Dahliatown damages main cable to Camp Edwards and the Cape, 02/26/1943:1  
 Asks cooperation of users to limit toll calls, 06/04/1943:3  
 Decisions made on pole locations, 08/13/1943:3  
 Exchange has busy Christmas, heavy load expected for New Year's, 12/31/1943:4  
 Service hit hard by hurricane, 09/22/1944:1

**New England Transportation Co.**

Files application for bus service to Quincy, 02/02/1940:1  
 Weekday runs to Camp Edwards (ad), 10/25/1940:4  
 Announces service to Camp Edwards, 11/01/1940:8  
 Boston man collides with bus on West Grove St, 07/10/1942:4  
 Gets new Providence-Cape service, 10/30/1942:9  
 Authorized to run buses between Lakeville and Middleboro, 02/12/1943:8

**New Haven Railroad**

*see also* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad  
 New Sunday train between Middleboro and Boston, 04/02/1943:2  
 Trains jammed over 4th weekend, 07/09/1943:1  
 Freight wreck delays passenger traffic, 08/20/1943:1  
 Boys get locked in freight car for two days, 10/22/1943:1  
 Derailment causes delays here, 12/03/1943:2  
 Almeda Bus Service Co. claims railroad blocking franchise, 01/14/1944:1  
 Train kills four at death trap crossing, 02/18/1944:1  
 Railroad agent Arthur Rayner retires after 45 years of service, 04/07/1944:1

**New Year's Day**

We thank you (I) (The Spectator), 01/01/1943:2  
 A year ends, a year begins (I) (The Spectator), 12/29/1944:2

**New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad**

*see also* New Haven Railroad  
 Hearings continue in Boston, 01/19/1940:7  
 Must open 32 stations, Middleboro and Rock closed permanently, 02/23/1940:1  
 Cut in train service curtails local mails, 03/29/1940:1  
 Correction to article on mail schedule, 04/05/1940:1  
 Two cents per mile (ad), 04/05/1940:6  
 Walter Pittsley charged with receiving stolen goods, 04/05/1940:8  
 Brakeman William Gaudette loses arm in accident, 04/19/1940:1  
 Selectmen question removal of freight house, 04/26/1940:1  
 Fred Little signal officer stationed at Rock, 06/28/1940:7  
 One of tracks removed, 07/26/1940:4  
 New schedule for daylight savings time, 09/27/1940:1  
 Inquest held into death of Ernest Charves, 03/07/1941:1  
 Railroad engineer acquitted in death of Charves, 04/11/1941:1  
 Daylight savings time brings new schedule, 04/24/1941:1  
 Agent Arthur Higginbotham supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Schedule changes due to end of daylight savings time, 09/26/1941:1  
 Engineer Charles Hoye drops dead in train cab, 10/03/1941:1  
 Town obliged to replace sign at Cherry St crossing, 05/15/1942:4  
 Summer schedule in effect, 05/22/1942:1  
 Brakeman Driscoll seriously injured at rail yard, 05/29/1942:1  
 Michael Barrett receives 50-year service pin (p), 05/29/1942:1  
 A great railroad in war! (ad) (i), 08/14/1942:8  
 Joseph Peck retires after 44 years, 11/19/1943:8  
 Committee to ask for lights at rail crossing on Cherry St, 03/03/1944:1  
 Station gets much-needed coat of paint, 07/07/1944:1  
 Warning sign at Spruce St crossing needs maintenance, 12/01/1944:1

**Newcomb, Gladys**

Engaged to Clyde B. Stevens, 09/27/1940:2

**Newcomb, Gladys E.**

Engaged to Clyde B. Stevens, 10/11/1940:5  
 Wed to Clyde B. Stevens, 10/18/1940:5

**Newcomb, Gladys Elvira**

Engaged to Clyde B. Stevens, 04/26/1940:1

**Newcomb, Harrison**

Daughter born, 01/12/1940:5

**Newcomb, John Darling**

Born to Leon E., 07/23/1943:5

**Newcomb, Leon**

Daughter born, 11/07/1941:5

**Newcomb, Leon E.**

Son born, 07/23/1943:5

**Newcomb, Raymond**

Elected president of Plymouth County Christian Endeavor Society, 04/24/1941:2

**Newcomb, Raymond E.**

Engaged to Harriet E. Atkinson, 07/25/1941:1

**Newcomb, Raymond Ernest**

Engaged to Harriet Elizabeth Atkinson, 09/26/1941:5  
 Wedding described, 10/17/1941:4  
 Wed to Harriet Elizabeth Atkinson, 10/17/1941:5

**Newcomb, Roger**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Camp Peary, VA, 07/23/1943:1

**Newcomb, Roger D.**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed in British Isles (p), 04/07/1944:1  
 Promoted to Seaman 1st Class in Seabees, 04/14/1944:1  
 Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
 Helped build artificial harbor in English Channel (p), 11/10/1944:8

**Newell, Annie R.**

Public auction of household furniture (ad), 06/05/1942:8

**Newell, William A.**

Former selectman Alexander Heath charged with manslaughter (p), 10/10/1941:1  
 Heath acquitted on manslaughter charge, 10/24/1941:1

**Newhall, Anna K.**

Obituary, 04/24/1942:2  
 Wife of Herbert dies at age 47, 04/24/1942:5

**Newhall, Orton C.**

Resides in Colebrook, NH, 04/12/1940:6

**Newkirk, A. G.**

Public accountant (ad) (p), 02/21/1941:8

**Newkirk, Abraham G.**

New bookkeeper at William Egger Co., 11/27/1942:8

**Newkirk, Gertrude**

Wife of Abraham dies at age 70, 07/21/1944:4  
 Obituary, 07/21/1944:6

**Newspapers**

*see also* Middleboro Gazette  
 Shurtleff's statement made in *Middleboro Journal* false (I) (The Spectator), 01/12/1940:2  
 James Shurtleff suspends publication of the *Middleboro Journal*, 05/15/1942:1  
 Censorship here (I) (The Spectator), 09/04/1942:2  
 William Crapo resigns as press censor for selectman, 10/23/1942:2  
 Railway Express Agency to publish monthly for employees, 06/30/1944:2  
 Selectmen Crapo and MacDougall critical of reporting, 07/14/1944:3

**Newth, Walter**

Fire started by short circuit, 11/05/1943:1

**Newth, Walter H.**

Pleads not guilty to drunk driving, 01/22/1943:3

**Newton, C.**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Newton, Charles**

Son born, 08/28/1942:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Newton, E.F.**  
Sergeant with 902nd Engineers, Mitchell Field, Long Island, 11/27/1942:4
- Newton, Everett**  
Stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 06/26/1942:8  
Private stationed at Mitchell Field, NY, 08/07/1942:8  
Promoted to Sergeant at Mitchell Field, NY (p), 10/23/1942:1  
Sergeant stationed in Richmond, VA, 02/05/1943:1  
Staff Sergeant stationed at Richmond, VA, 08/06/1943:4  
Sergeant arrives safely in England, 09/17/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Sees Peter Farley in England, 08/04/1944:1  
Visits James Francis in hospital in England, 08/04/1944:1
- Newton, Lawrence**  
Four-year-old hit by Moquin's car on Center St, 10/31/1941:1  
Son born, 07/21/1944:4
- Newton, Lawrence C.**  
Five-year-old hurts hand on cement mixer truck, 12/03/1943:1  
Tort action taken against Thomas Bros. for injury from cement mixer, 11/17/1944:3
- Newton, Lester**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Newton, Robert C.**  
Son of Charles dies at age 12, 06/30/1944:4  
Obituary, 06/30/1944:5
- Nicholas, Frederick**  
Oily rags and hay burn on barn floor, 08/16/1940:5
- Nicholls, Francis**  
Daughter born, 02/26/1943:5
- Nichols (Mr)**  
And Aubrey get permit for swinging sign at 169 Center St, 06/18/1943:4
- Nichols, Aubrey**  
Used furniture and furnishings (ad), 12/01/1944:4
- Nichols, Eugene**  
Engaged to Florence M. Campbell, 02/20/1942:5  
Wedding described, 03/06/1942:2  
Wed to Florence M. Campbell, 03/06/1942:5  
Stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 05/01/1942:10  
Private stationed in Washington, DC, 08/07/1942:4  
Private stationed at Fort Myers, VA, 10/09/1942:8  
Private 1st Class stationed in Washington, DC, 03/19/1943:1  
Private 1st Class transfers to Fort Benning, GA (p), 12/10/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Private 1st Class with fighting 90th in France, 12/22/1944:1
- Nichols, Florence**  
Employed at Clark's Restaurant, 09/03/1943:10
- Nichols, Francis**  
Son born, 11/03/1944:4
- Nichols, Fred**  
Son born, 09/19/1941:5
- Nichols, Frederick R.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1
- Nichols, Gordon Emerson**  
Engaged to Madeleine Charlotte Sturgis, 06/16/1944:1
- Nichols, John**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Nichols, Ralph**  
Has pastorate in Providence, RI, 08/27/1943:8
- Nichols, Thomas B.**  
Fire in kitchen summons four trucks to Oak St, 02/04/1944:1
- Nickerson (Sergeant)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Nickerson, David C.**  
Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2
- Nickerson, Davis**  
Reports missing goat, 09/01/1944:2
- Nickerson, Doris**  
Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 07/18/1941:7
- Nickerson, Doris J.**  
Charges Vincent Harnedy with assault and battery, 07/11/1941:2
- Nickerson, Harold W.**  
Obituary, 04/12/1940:4
- Nickerson, James R.**  
Dorchester/Dennisport man dies, 03/10/1944:8
- Nickerson, Levi N.**  
Guilty of stealing casket from Clarence Hayward, 03/15/1940:2
- Nickerson, Lillian**  
Resigns from Pratt's store, 07/30/1943:2  
New clerk at Pratt's store, 09/17/1943:5
- Nickerson, Meribah B.**  
Obituary, 06/27/1941:4  
Widow of Simeon dies at age 87, 06/27/1941:5
- Nickerson, Ralph**  
Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Nickerson, Robert**  
Wedding described, 05/01/1942:4
- Nickerson, Simeon L.**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- Nickerson, William**  
Webster St couple married 50 years, 06/30/1944:3
- Nickerson, William W.**  
Obituary, 07/07/1944:3  
Dies at age 75, 07/07/1944:4
- Nicol, Mary Elizabeth**  
Obituary, 05/23/1941:4
- Nightingale, Florence**  
Wed to Vincent O. Washburn, 04/14/1944:6
- Nightingale, Florence Oliver**  
Wed to Vincent Oliver Washburn, 03/24/1944:5
- Nipini, Arthur**  
Private stationed at Camp Knox, KY, 12/31/1943:5
- Niro, Burton**  
Corporal stationed at Camp Sibert, AL, 11/26/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Sibert, GA, 01/28/1944:1
- Niro, Burton A.**  
Promoted to Technician 4th Grade in South Pacific, 08/18/1944:1
- Niro, Emilio N.**  
New inspector of wires, 03/01/1940:1  
Electrician, not G&E staff. make improvements to Town House, 11/26/1943:1
- Niro, E.N.**  
Heating and lighting contractor (ad), 01/05/1940:7
- Noble, Carrie**  
Barking dog saves woman's life, 02/09/1940:1
- Noble, Frederic H.**  
Obituary (p), 08/21/1942:1  
Dies at age 79, 08/21/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 09/04/1942:4
- Noble, Grace H.**  
Obituary, 02/19/1943:5  
Widow of Frederic H. dies at age 74, 02/19/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 03/19/1943:6
- Nolan, Arleen**  
Resides in Boston, 05/24/1940:1  
New teacher at South Middleboro School, 08/15/1941:1  
Engaged to John Doran, 07/02/1943:6
- Nolan, Arlene**  
Teacher resigns from South Middleboro School, 07/02/1943:1
- Nolan, George H.**  
To graduate as 2nd Lieutenant from Chemical Warfare Officer Candidate School, 11/27/1942:4  
Wedding described, 02/19/1943:4
- Nolan, Hannah**  
Aged woman dies in kitchen fire, 12/31/1943:1  
Obituary, 12/31/1943:2  
Dies at age 77, 12/31/1943:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/07/1944:6

- Nolan, Helen Frances**  
Wedding described, 12/04/1942:4
- Nolan, Herbert**  
Engaged to Margaret Stoddard, 06/20/1941:4
- Nolan, John**  
Receives honorable discharge from U.S. Army, 12/31/1943:4
- Nolan, John J.**  
Hired at sanatorium, 01/10/1941:3  
Private stationed in India, 04/09/1943:5
- Nolan, M. Arlene**  
Wed to John James Doran, 07/16/1943:5  
Wedding described, 07/16/1943:5
- Nolan, William Edward**  
In first local selective service quota to go to Camp Devens, 11/22/1940:1
- Non-Support (spousal)** (*see* Desertion and Non-Support)
- Nord, Dorothea Panesis**  
Daughter born, 10/02/1942:8
- Nord, Henry Allen**  
Daughter born, 10/02/1942:8
- Noriander, Anna Morgan**  
Wed to William Arthur Crampton, 10/30/1942:5
- Norman, Milton**  
Engaged to Arleen Fuller, 01/30/1942:1  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:1
- Norman, Milton G.**  
Engaged to Arleen Fuller, 02/06/1942:5
- Norris, Ann Gardner**  
Auctioneer and appraiser (ad), 12/22/1944:5
- Norris, Barbara**  
Engaged to George Mason Ryder, 10/02/1942:1
- Norris, Charles**  
Private transfers to camp in the east (p), 03/10/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Norris, Charles H.**  
Pleads not guilty to assault on Ralph Chartier, 10/25/1940:5  
Found guilty of assault after brawl at Key Theatre, 11/01/1940:1  
Discharged from probation, 01/31/1941:4  
Pleads not guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Morals case dismissed, 06/19/1942:3
- Norris, Edith A.**  
Obituary, 11/21/1941:4  
Dies at age 75, 11/21/1941:5
- Norris, Eliza**  
Resides in Bridgewater, 01/15/1943:6  
Resides in West Bridgewater, 06/04/1943:2
- Norris, Fred**  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/26/1940:5  
Private stationed in New York, 12/18/1942:8
- Norris, Fred A.**  
Judge dismisses non-support case, 01/10/1941:3  
Wife charges man with malicious destruction of property, 02/07/1941:6  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/28/1941:3  
Gets suspended sentence for assault on wife, told to stay away, 05/09/1941:2
- Norris, Frederick**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Norris, George**  
Staff Sergeant graduates from Diesel School at Memphis, TN, 11/20/1942:4  
Staff Sergeant stationed in Boston, 03/10/1944:1
- Norris, Gladys**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 07/26/1940:5
- Norris, Gladys W.**  
Judge dismisses non-support case, 01/10/1941:3  
Charges husband with malicious destruction of property, 02/07/1941:6  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/28/1941:3
- Norris, Harry**  
Son born, 01/07/1944:5, 01/21/1944:3
- Norris, Jennie R.**  
Widow of Fayette dies at age 82, 03/31/1944:4  
Obituary, 03/31/1944:5
- Norris, John**  
Daughter born, 10/30/1942:6
- Norris, Laura**  
Injured in fall down stairs at store in Boston, 02/04/1944:1
- Norris, M. Barbara**  
Wed to George Mason Ryder, 03/26/1943:5  
Wedding described, 03/26/1943:6
- Norris, Mrs Harry G.**  
Takes out nomination papers for Lakeville School Committee, 02/18/1944:7
- Norris, Mrs Richard**  
Moves to New Jersey where husband stationed, 08/28/1942:8
- Norris, Phyllis Ena**  
Born to Walter, 03/21/1941:6
- Norris, Richard**  
Stationed with Signal Corps at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 07/10/1942:8  
Private arrives somewhere in England (p), 11/20/1942:1  
Thinks natives in Africa strange (l), 12/25/1942:5  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Son born, 08/13/1943:5  
Encounters Grossman and Gauthier in North Africa, 11/19/1943:1
- Norris, Richard E.**  
Engaged to Betty L. Barnett, 09/05/1941:1
- Norris, Richard Everett**  
Engaged to Betty Lee Barnett, 10/10/1941:5  
Wed to Betty Lee Barnett, 10/17/1941:5
- Norris, Rufus**  
Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6
- Norris, Thomas**  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 10/10/1941:2
- Norris, Walter**  
Daughter born, 02/28/1941:5, 03/07/1941:6, 03/21/1941:6  
Mason supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Norris, Wilfred B.**  
Appreciates work of Fire Department (l), 11/28/1941:4
- Norris, William Harry**  
Born to Harry, 01/21/1944:3
- North, Mrs George B.**  
Dies in Washington, DC, 08/13/1943:4
- North America** (*see* Americas)
- North Lakeville School**  
Mary Hildreth new second grade teacher, 09/11/1942:3  
Teacher Mildred Hildreth resigns, 01/15/1943:6  
Flies the Minute Man flag, 11/10/1944:6
- North Middleboro Baptist Church** (*see* First Baptist Church)
- North Middleboro Civic Association**  
Holds annual meeting, 09/18/1942:2
- North Middleboro Community Club**  
Observes 25th anniversary, 09/15/1944:6
- North Middleboro Congregational Church**  
Pastor Rogers leaves for California, 08/02/1940:2  
Holds annual parish meeting, 03/07/1941:9  
Earl Cushman paints parsonage, 08/29/1941:7  
Holds annual roll call, 10/17/1941:3  
Holds annual meeting, 03/06/1942:7  
Celebrates Children's Day, 06/19/1942:4  
Holds annual roll call, 10/16/1942:4  
Holds annual meeting, 03/12/1943:4  
Holds annual roll call, 10/08/1943:7  
Harold Rogers resigns pastorate, 10/15/1943:1  
Resignation of Harold Rogers effective November 1, 10/29/1943:1  
Luncheon for departing minister, 10/29/1943:8  
Public auction at parsonage (ad), 08/18/1944:8  
Raymond Cossaboom family moves into parsonage, 11/10/1944:3
- North Middleboro Mothers' Club**  
Formed in 1918, history of organization (l) (Carolyn Drake), 01/23/1942:7

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Northway, Cecil**  
Resides in Saco, ME, 03/28/1941:8  
Resides in Lynn, 04/11/1941:5  
Employed at General Electric in Lynn, moves to Saugus, 06/06/1941:1
- Northway, Mrs Cecil**  
Resides in Lynn, 08/20/1943:8
- Norton, E. Muriel**  
Engaged to Everett A. Freeman, Jr., 04/26/1940:5
- Norton, Howard**  
Apprentice Seaman with unit at Madison, NJ, 11/05/1943:7
- Norton, Lee**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Norton, Leslie**  
Chimney fire on Main St, Lakeville, 02/09/1940:1  
President of Plymouth County Poultry Association, 10/20/1944:7
- Norton, Leslie H.**  
Chimney fire off Main St, 02/09/1940:4  
Appointed trustee of Grove Chapel property, 04/03/1942:6
- Norton, Merrill**  
Breaks wrist cranking auto, 07/05/1940:2  
Plans to attend Norfolk County Ag school in Walpole, 08/28/1942:3  
Attends Norfolk Agricultural College, 01/01/1943:6
- Norton, Muriel**  
Wed to Everett Freeman, Jr., 05/17/1940:2  
Wedding described, 05/17/1940:2
- Norton, Winthrop**  
Employed by Brown and Sharpe Co. in Providence, 08/15/1941:7  
Apprentice seaman stationed at Sampson, NY, 01/07/1944:3  
Seaman 2nd Class arrives in Ireland, 03/10/1944:4  
Machinists Mate on board ship off France, 07/07/1944:1
- Norton, Winthrop H.**  
Receives naval training at Sampson, NY, 11/12/1943:1
- Norton & Long**  
Radios (ad), 01/05/1940:7
- Norvish, Augustine**  
Posting of Marine Sergeant unknown (p), 12/25/1942:1  
Sergeant joins local VFW, 01/15/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Norvish, Constance**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Norvish, Constantine**  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:4  
Wed to Barbara Griffith, 07/24/1942:5  
Third Class Ship Fitter in Naval Reserves (p), 12/25/1942:1
- Norvish, Constantine Francis**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 04/10/1942:4
- Norvish, Lillian**  
Wedding described, 10/01/1943:2
- Norvish, Lillian A.**  
Wed to Warren L. Stetson, 10/01/1943:5
- Norvish, Pauline**  
Engaged to Walter P. Swanson, 05/09/1941:2
- Nourse, Alton**  
Recovering from broken shoulder, 10/15/1943:8  
Auction sale of antiques and household furnishings (ad), 05/19/1944:8
- Nourse, Anna Cushing**  
Joins husband stationed in Mississippi, 10/08/1943:3
- Nourse, Beverly Elaine**  
Engaged to Robert Charles Smith, 08/09/1940:5  
Wedding described, 08/23/1940:2
- Nourse, Ellen F.**  
Obituary, 12/17/1943:4  
Wife of Alton dies at age 76, 12/17/1943:5
- Nourse, Fred**  
Sergeant transfers to Camp Blanding, FL, 04/30/1943:1  
Daughter born, 11/03/1944:4
- Nourse, Fred Austin**  
Wed to Anna Shurtleff Cushing, 03/12/1943:5  
Wedding described, 03/12/1943:7
- Nourse, Frederick**  
Shower tendered bride, 03/12/1943:4  
Wed to Anna Cushing, 03/12/1943:4  
Stationed in Mississippi, 10/08/1943:3
- Nourse, Harold**  
Promoted to Corporal, stationed in North Africa, 12/25/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7
- Nourse, Harold E.**  
Now serving in England (p), 09/04/1942:1  
Corporal writes of African battles (l) (p), 07/09/1943:1
- Nourse, Ralph**  
Couple moves into new house, 07/11/1941:7  
For selectman (ad), 07/24/1942:8  
Sells Plymouth St house to Paul Green, 05/21/1943:4
- Nourse, Ralph E.**  
Candidate for Finance Committee, biography, 01/12/1940:9  
Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10  
Announces candidacy for selectman, 07/03/1942:1  
Nourse gets recount in tight race with Churbuck (p) (t), 07/31/1942:1  
Candidate thanks voters (l), 07/31/1942:4  
Takes out nomination papers for selectman, 12/18/1942:1  
Biography of candidate for selectman, 01/15/1943:7  
For selectman (ad) (p), 01/15/1943:8  
Wins selectman's seat (p), 01/22/1943:1  
Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson (p), 11/26/1943:1
- Nourse, Ray**  
And Ray Shaw congratulated on opening new store (ad), 08/11/1944:4
- Nourse, Raymond**  
Shaw's Radio Service, new location on Center St, 12/01/1944:1
- Nourse, Raymond A.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7
- Nourse, Raymond Alton**  
Wedding described, 02/11/1944:3  
Wed to Edith B. Belcher, 02/11/1944:5
- Nourse, Sally**  
Sister dies in Philadelphia, 05/30/1941:7
- Nourse, Virginia**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1
- Nourse, Virginia Mae**  
Engaged to Alfred Anthony Menowsky, 02/12/1943:5
- Novakowski, Anna**  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/23/1942:1, 3  
Grass fire on Plymouth St, 04/07/1944:1
- Novakowski, Valentine**  
Obituary, 01/26/1940:2  
Dies at age 55, 01/26/1940:5
- Noyer, David**  
Breaks arm in jump from steps, 01/28/1944:2
- Noyer, Frank R.**  
Dies at age 59, 05/12/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/12/1944:6
- Noyer, Robert**  
Completes boot training, transfers to Little Creek, VA, 01/28/1944:2
- Nunes, Anthony**  
Coupe rams pole on Wareham St bridge, 03/03/1944:5
- Nunes, James**  
Charged with lewd and lascivious behavior, 03/21/1941:5  
And Garnett guilty on morals charge, each get year, 03/28/1941:1  
Not guilty of assault on Alfred Barrows, 05/16/1941:3  
Declared in default on drunkenness charge, 06/27/1941:2  
On probation till fine paid, 06/27/1941:4  
Creates disturbance at Middleboro Theatre, 05/15/1942:1
- Nunes, James E.**  
Nunes and LeBarnes guilty of assault on Hudson, 08/30/1940:6  
A capias issued in assault case, 01/03/1941:3
- Nunes, Joseph**  
Discharged from probation, 01/03/1941:8
- Nunes, Peter**  
Pulpwood truck goes off the road on Plymouth St, 10/29/1943:6  
Fined \$75 for reckless driving, 11/05/1943:3

**Nunes, Peter J.**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 08/06/1943:2

**Nurseries (children)**

Bernice Robbins opens Robbins Nest nursery for pre-school children of defense workers, 09/04/1942:6

Robbins Nest opens at 10 Barrows St (ad), 09/04/1942:8

**Nurseries (plant)**

Creedon, 129 Wareham St (ad), 01/05/1940:5

DeVinny's Greenhouses, 106 Oak St (ad), 02/09/1940:4

Spring flowers on view at DeVinny's Greenhouses, 03/22/1940:1

Freitas & Sons Greenhouse, 53 Vaughn St, Lakeville (ad), 05/03/1940:8

Cape Gardens, Rte 28 (ad), 05/10/1940:6

Profile of local business, DeVinny's Greenhouses, 11/08/1940:7

Creedon employs J. Raymond Meehan and Howard Parker, 04/04/1941:10

Crowell Iris Gardens, 17 Webster St (ad), 06/06/1941:8

Meehan enters U.S. Army, turns over management of Creedon greenhouses to Howard Parker (ad), 07/17/1942:8

Fire destroys Alexander's Dahliatown, 02/26/1943:1

Leland Carnation Co., Victory Garden plants, Cherry St (ad), 05/21/1943:8

East end of Tierney's greenhouse smashed in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2

**Nurses and Nursing**

*see also* Middleboro District Nursing Association; Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter

Civil Defense Medical committee urges nurses to take up active duty, 07/31/1942:4

Public Safety committee to file names of all available, 12/18/1942:1

Eight enroll for Nurses Aide Corps, 01/29/1943:3

Middleboro nurses in foreign service (p), 03/19/1943:1

Eight graduate in Nurses' Aide Corps class, 07/30/1943:1

Selectmen put off selection of public health nurse, 09/03/1943:4

Bertha Callan appointed school nurse, 09/17/1943:1

**Nute, Althea Elizabeth**

Born to Charles and Althea Washburn, 06/27/1941:8

**Nute, Althea Washburn**

Daughter born, 06/27/1941:8, 05/14/1943:7

**Nute, Charles**

Couple wed September 14th, 09/27/1940:3

Returns to Camp Hulen, TX, 01/03/1941:3

Daughter born, 06/27/1941:8, 05/07/1943:5, 05/14/1943:7

**Nute, Charles B.**

Daughter born, 06/27/1941:5

**Nute, Marjorie Leonice**

Born to Charles and Althea Washburn, 05/14/1943:7

**Nutting, Frank**

Everett St house needs number assigned, 04/04/1941:4

**Nye, Alma**

Resigns teaching post on Block Island, accepts post in Hartford, CT, 08/29/1941:8

**Nye, Alma C.**

Accepts teaching post in Rhode Island, 09/13/1940:10

**Nye, Carrie I.**

North Carver woman dies at age 81, 11/22/1940:5

Obituary, 11/22/1940:7

Petition for probate of will, 11/29/1940:5

**Nye, John**

Member of MA State College Glee Club, 03/21/1941:1

Employed in secret radio department of Civil Service in Belmar, NJ, 09/04/1942:8

Corporal stationed at Camp Swift, TX, 09/03/1943:1

**Nye, John W.**

Accepts post as radio engineer at station WOCB, 05/23/1941:8

**Nylen, Gustave M.**

Wed to Norma Gertrude Howe, 02/20/1942:5

**O**

**Oakland, Margaret**

Wed to Vaino A. Korpinen, 04/17/1942:4

Wedding described, 04/24/1942:7

**Oakland, Margaret E.**

Engaged to Vaino A. Korpinen, 04/10/1942:5

**Oakleaf Poultry Farm**

Public auction of farm (ad), 05/28/1943:5

**Oakman, Lois Lincoln**

Engaged to Willard A. Jessup, 12/26/1941:5

**O'Barra, Jennie A.**

Wed to Manuel J. Cabral, Jr., 06/13/1941:5

**O'Brien, Dorothy**

Engaged to Joseph Carbone, Jr., 02/04/1944:1

**O'Brien, Dorothy M.**

Engaged to Leonard N. Ditano, 09/08/1944:4, 11/03/1944:4

Wed to Leonard N. Ditano, 11/17/1944:5

**O'Brien, George**

Transfers to Fort Jackson, SC (p), 12/29/1944:1

**O'Brien, George W.**

Wedding described, 11/07/1941:1

Three injured in crash on West Grove St, 10/08/1943:1

**O'Brien, George William**

Engaged to Helen Regina Thomas, 10/24/1941:5

**O'Brien, Lawrence**

Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5

Son born, 09/03/1943:5

**O'Brien, Martin**

Employed in Los Angeles, CA, 10/11/1940:2

**O'Brien, Robert C.**

Seaman 2nd Class completes training at Sampson, NY, 10/20/1944:4

**O'Brien, William**

Engaged to Helen Thomas, 10/31/1941:4

**O'Connell, William**

Obituary, 04/28/1944:1

**O'Connor, David**

With Medical Corps stationed in Georgia, 06/11/1943:4

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp North Hood, TX, 09/01/1944:3

**Odd Fellows** (*see* International Order of Odd Fellows)

**Odenbrett, Mary Jane**

Wedding described, 11/12/1943:4

**O'Donnell, G.H.**

With Baptist church in Indianapolis, IN, 01/17/1941:7

Pastor of Baptist Church in Indianapolis, 01/08/1943:2

**Office Machines**

A.L. Beal, typewriters (ad), 01/05/1940:3

William C. Barden, 172 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:8

Local rationing of typewriters goes into effect April 13, 03/20/1942:1

Typewriters off rationing list, 04/21/1944:1

**Ogden, Mary B.**

Obituary, 08/04/1944:2

**Ogden, Mary P.**

Dies at age 79, 08/04/1944:4

**Ogden, Mrs F.B.**

Dies in Springfield, 08/04/1944:4

**O'Hara, Ellen Cronan**

Obituary, 11/29/1940:4

Dies at age 76, 11/29/1940:5

**O'Hara, James Joseph**

Dies at age 80, 05/10/1940:4

Obituary, 05/10/1940:6

**O'Hara, Stephen F.**

Falls down stairs at home, 01/07/1944:8

**O'Hara, Walter E.**

Tried to keep wedding secret, 06/21/1940:1

Father and wife both apply for administratorship, 03/07/1941:4

Petition for administration of estate, 03/21/1941:8

Rose O'Hara petitions administrator, 04/24/1941:4

**O'Hara, Walter E. (continued)**

Insurance case carried to U.S. District Court, 06/27/1941:1  
 Hearing on insurance case set for July 29, 07/11/1941:1  
 George Farnum named master in will contest dispute, 08/08/1941:1  
 Petition for compensation from estate, 06/23/1944:5  
 Rose O'Hara named administratrix of \$84,000 estate, 09/29/1944:1  
 Petition for payment of counsel fees, 10/06/1944:4

**O'Hara, Walter Edmund**

Killed in head-on collision outside Taunton, 03/07/1941:1

**Oil** (*see* Fuel Oil)

**Old Colony Railroad Co.**

Committee named to present freight data at ICC hearing, 03/15/1940:1  
 A year more—of inadequate service (l) (The Spectator), 04/12/1940:2  
 C.P. Washburn elected director, 03/28/1941:1  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4

**The Old Middleborough Historical Society**

*see also* Middleboro Historical Committee  
 Stetson re-elect to head organization, 06/07/1940:2  
 Holds annual meeting, 06/06/1941:1  
 Discusses old wills, 10/24/1941:3  
 Members display old gadgets at mid-winter meeting, 01/16/1942:2  
 Local residents present anecdotes of the Civil War, 03/27/1942:6  
 Adjourn annual meeting till fall, 06/05/1942:2  
 Clark of National Fireworks speaks of war at meeting, 10/23/1942:6  
 Graveyards the topic of mid-winter meeting, 02/26/1943:1  
 Holds annual meeting, enjoy stories of old times, 06/11/1943:2  
 History of Pierce Fund subject of fall meeting, 120 attend, 11/12/1943:1  
 Winter meeting delves into local historical events, 02/11/1944:1  
 Peirce family history subject of spring meeting, 04/21/1944:2  
 Elects officers at annual meeting, 06/09/1944:2  
 Enjoys sketches of former days, 10/27/1944:3

**Old Stone House**

Congdon must remedy condition of water supply at overnight camp, 09/12/1941:1  
 Congdon answers charges of water pollution, 10/03/1941:1

**The Old Tavern**

Opens for season under new management, 05/03/1940:7

**O'Leary, Daniel**

Transfers from Sacred Heart to Mattapan, 11/17/1944:1

**Oliver, Catherine**

Starts fire without a permit, 04/10/1942:1

**Oliver, George J.**

Public auction of household furniture (ad), 06/21/1940:8

**Oliver, James A., Jr.**

Band plays benefit at State Farm, 03/21/1941:4

**Oliver, Mrs George**

Mother dies in New Hampshire, 04/12/1940:6

**Oliver, Royce**

Daughter born, 11/07/1941:5

**Olson, Lawrence A.**

Wife files for divorce, 01/30/1942:3

**Olson (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Olson, Alice B.**

Engaged to Arthur L. Reed, 11/12/1943:5  
 Wed to Arthur L. Reed, 11/19/1943:5

**Olson, L.**

Chimney fire on Plympton St, 12/18/1942:10

**Olson, Lawrence**

Employed at sanatorium, 03/08/1940:3  
 Daughter born, 01/02/1942:5  
 Family moves from Smith St to Plymouth St, 06/12/1942:2  
 Family moves from Rock to Middleboro, 06/26/1942:7

**Olson, Lawrence A.**

Engaged to Alice B. Young, 09/13/1940:5  
 Chimney fire on Smith St, 04/24/1941:2

**Olson, Lawrence W., Jr.**

Wed to Barbara Dempsey, 02/19/1943:4

**Olson, William**

With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadrons in Miami Beach, FL, 06/26/1942:8

**Olson, William C.**

Promoted to Sergeant at Seymour-Johnson Field, NC, 12/10/1943:4

**Olson, Winn**

Wedding described, 11/03/1944:6

**Olsson, Alice B.**

Files for divorce, 01/30/1942:3

**O'Malley, Hattie L.**

Dies at age 53, 12/29/1944:5  
 Obituary, 12/29/1944:8

**O'Malley, John J.**

Private stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 01/15/1943:4

**O'Melia, Thomas F.**

Field rep for new John Hancock Insurance office here, 01/16/1942:3

**O'Melia, Thomas F.**

Receives certificate for 20 years of service to John Hancock company, 01/28/1944:8

**O'Neil, Delia Higgins**

Obituary, 07/19/1940:4  
 Dies at age 72, 07/19/1940:5

**O'Neil, Lillian**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

**O'Neil, Lillian May**

Obituary, 01/23/1942:3  
 Widow of James Henry dies at age 77, 01/23/1942:5

**O'Neil, Michael Joseph**

Engaged to Mary Minerva Mundle, 04/14/1944:4  
 Wed to Mary Minerva Mundle, 04/21/1944:4

**Opticians and Optometrists**

*see also* Gibbons, Leo N.  
 J.E. Robinson, 123 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
 Myron Hinckley, 51 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
 Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
 W.L. Peterson, optometrist (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
 Leo Gibbons resumes practice in Middleboro, 11/07/1941:6

**Optometrists** (*see* Opticians and Optometrists)

**Orchestras** (*see* Bands and Orchestras)

**Orcutt, Nellie**

Obituary, 01/03/1941:8

**Order of the Eastern Star - Hannah Shaw Chapter**

Holds 26th anniversary meeting, 05/03/1940:3  
 Celebrates 27th anniversary, 05/02/1941:3  
 Holds 28th anniversary meeting, 05/01/1942:4  
 Holds 29th anniversary meeting, 05/07/1943:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 12/10/1943:8  
 Celebrates 30th anniversary, 05/05/1944:2

**Ordway, Eloise Walrond**

Engaged to David LeRoy Evans, Jr., 12/27/1940:4  
 Wedding described, 06/13/1941:4

**Ordway, Ruth**

Wedding described, 06/20/1941:2

**Ordway, Ruth E.**

Engaged to Donald Wright, 06/06/1941:5  
 Wed to Donald Wright, 06/20/1941:5

**Original Cleansers & Dyers**

Granted permit for sign on South Main St, 05/17/1940:4  
 24 South Main St (ad), 05/24/1940:6

**Ormand, Leonard**

Employed at sanatorium, 07/03/1942:6

**Ormond, Leonard J.**

Pedestrian Ervine Wilkie hit by Ormond's car on South Main St, 06/13/1941:1

Arrested on charge of drunkenness, reckless driving, and drunk driving, 06/13/1941:3

**Ormsrod, Harry**

Returns to states from posting at Pearl Harbor, 07/16/1943:8

- Ormsby, Robert**  
Obituary, 02/28/1941:2
- Ornsby, Evelyn J.**  
Engaged to Wallace P. Warner, 01/23/1942:6
- O'Rourke, Peter J.**  
Arrested for drunk driving after crashes into fence, 01/19/1940:7  
Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 01/26/1940:3
- Orrall, Archie B.**  
Lewd and lascivious behavior gets Orrall long probation, 08/16/1940:2
- Orrall, Frank**  
Wed to Gertrude Pearson, 02/06/1942:3
- Orrall, Lucy E.**  
Obituary, 10/10/1941:4  
Wife of Frank dies at age 61, 10/10/1941:5
- Orrall, Thomas**  
Son born, 09/03/1943:5  
Grass fire on Rhode Island Rd, 05/19/1944:8
- Ortell, Joseph**  
Stolen car located in Rhode Island, 04/14/1944:8
- Ortelt, Joseph**  
Son born, 11/17/1944:5
- Ortenzi, Albert**  
Dies in crash on Bedford St, 12/18/1942:4
- Orzechowski, John Frank**  
North Carver man qualifies as marksman at Camp Croft, SC, 01/23/1942:5
- Osborne, Alfred**  
Purchases Precinct St place from Alton Rogers, 08/13/1943:5  
Moves to new home on Precinct St, 08/27/1943:6
- Osborne, Alfred B.**  
Public auction of antiques and bric-a-brac (ad), 09/25/1942:8
- Osborne, Emily I.**  
Dies at age 74, 12/29/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/29/1944:7
- Osborne, George**  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:5
- Osborne, George M.**  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant at Camp Gordon, FL, 06/30/1944:4
- Osborne, Joseph**  
Daughter born, 02/16/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/18/1942:2
- Osborne, Joseph C.**  
Engaged to Madeline Gardner, 09/04/1942:5
- Osborne, Lawrence**  
Moves from North Lakeville to Middleboro, 05/24/1940:6  
Grass fire on Courtland St, 03/27/1942:1
- Osborne, Lawrence L.**  
Otis Randall sells auto to Osborne (ad) (p), 06/19/1942:10
- Osborne, Lyman**  
Center St couple married 45 years, 04/11/1941:1, 04/18/1941:6
- Osborne, Lyman H.**  
Town rejects Osborne's bid for Hall lot, 04/14/1944:1
- Osgood, Mary C.**  
Obituary, 10/20/1944:2  
Widow of Merrick H. dies at age 83, 10/20/1944:4
- Otis, Edward F.**  
Dies at age 84, 10/31/1941:4  
Obituary, 10/31/1941:4
- O'Toole, Arthur**  
Corporal with U.S. Army in England, 11/19/1943:1  
Seriously wounded in action in France, 08/25/1944:1
- O'Toole, Arthur F.**  
Wounded in France, now in U.S., 10/27/1944:1
- O'Toole, Kenneth**  
Technical Sergeant home from Panama after three years, reports to Atlanta, GA, 11/19/1943:1  
Sergeant stationed in Panama, 08/25/1944:1
- O'Toole, Thomas F.**  
Obituary, 07/17/1942:4  
Oak Bluffs man dies at age 70, 07/17/1942:5
- Otto, Arthur**  
Applies for liquor license for Zombie Cocktail Lounge, 12/05/1941:2  
Application for liquor license for Zombie, Inc., 11/20/1942:5
- Otto, Barbara**  
Begins studies at Simmons College, 01/24/1941:8  
Attends Deaconess Training School for Nurses, 06/13/1941:10
- Otto, Frank**  
Son born, 05/02/1941:5
- Otto, Frank C., Jr.**  
Engaged to Edna Guidiboni, 10/18/1940:5  
Wed to Edna Guidiboni, 10/18/1940:5
- Otto, Myrtle A.**  
Wedding described, 07/25/1941:1
- Otto, Myrtle Augusta**  
Engaged to Harry Wesley Marden, 04/11/1941:1, 07/11/1941:5  
Wed to Harry W. Marden, 07/25/1941:5
- Ouelette (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Ouelette, Edith**  
Moves from Rochester to Wareham St, 02/02/1940:6  
Family moves from Wareham to Rock, 09/19/1941:6  
Moves into the "Mansion House", 04/09/1943:3
- Ouelette, Edna**  
Bicyclist knocked off by car, 07/23/1943:2
- Ouelette, Florence M.**  
Engaged to George L. Govoni, 02/05/1943:5  
Wed to George L. Govoni, 02/26/1943:5
- Ouellette, A.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1
- Ouellette, Arthur**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Ouellette, Arthur R.**  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Ouellette, Arthur R., Jr.**  
Machinist's Mate 3rd Class returns to active duty (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Returns from duty overseas, 12/22/1944:1
- Ouellette, Augustine**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Ouellette, Cedula**  
Obituary, 01/28/1944:4  
Wife of Arthur dies at age 69, 01/28/1944:5
- Ouellette, Edna May**  
Files for divorce, 10/01/1943:6
- Ouellette, Edward**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Ouellette, Edward Louis**  
Wife files for divorce, 10/01/1943:6
- Overseer of the Poor** (*see* Town Farm)
- Owen, Natalie Lois**  
Engaged to Norman M. Bryden, 08/04/1944:1
- Owens, Bernard**  
Private completes 17 weeks of army service, 04/07/1944:1
- Owens, Bernard J.**  
Sells trucking business to Melville Wilbur, 02/09/1940:10  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/17/1940:2
- Owens, B.J.**  
Trucking and moving business for sale (ad), 02/02/1940:3
- Owens, Kendrick**  
Employed in Sanford, ME, 06/28/1940:8
- Owens, Kendrick W.**  
Wed to Margaret E. Standish, 05/29/1942:4  
Private 1st Class transfers to Camp Kilmer, NJ, 01/08/1943:1  
With Quartermaster Corps somewhere in England (p), 03/12/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- Owens, Kendrick William**  
Wedding described, 05/29/1942:8
- Owens, Madeleine A.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/17/1940:2

**Owers, Charlotte**

Wed to Elmer Hansen, 06/28/1940:2

**P**

**Paananen, Arthur**

Home on furlough from Camp Croft, SC, 09/17/1943:4

**Paananen, John**

Carver man enlists in Naval Reserves, 12/11/1942:6

**Paananen, Reino**

Drunk found between railroad tracks, 05/14/1943:4

Private stationed in Abilene, TX, 07/23/1943:4

Fined another \$15 for drunkenness, 08/20/1943:1

Private 1st Class stationed in Abilene, TX, 09/29/1944:4

**Paananen, Vieno**

Wedding described, 09/04/1942:2

**Paananin, Reino**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 08/13/1943:3

**Pacheco (Mr)**

Moves from Plymouth to Smith St, 08/16/1940:6

**Pachicho, Anthony**

Family moves to Connecticut, 12/26/1941:8

**Package Stores** (see Alcoholic Beverages)

**Packard, Caroline Andrews**

Wedding described, 10/04/1940:4

Wed to Bernard Hall Eldridge, 10/04/1940:5

**Packard, Lester**

Daughter born, 09/27/1940:6

**Packard, Lester, Jr.**

Daughter born, 07/14/1944:2

**Packard, Mrs Lester**

Resides in Brockton, 03/19/1943:4

**Packard, Shirley**

Wed to Leo DeMoranville, 08/04/1944:3

**Packard, Terrill Anne**

Born to Lester, Jr., 07/14/1944:2

**Page, Almon**

William and Mayme Jacob petition to adopt Page, 12/26/1941:7

**Page, Charles**

Plympton couple married 52 years, 01/19/1940:6

**Page, Charles D.**

Obituary, 06/20/1941:6

**Page, Constance**

Resides in New York, 09/06/1940:6

**Page, John**

Obituary, 11/20/1942:4

Dies at age 44, 11/20/1942:5

**Page, Victor**

Speaks on aviation to Lions Club, 09/13/1940:4

Makes improvements to school; instructor French replaced by Joerg; graduates listed, 10/25/1940:8

Air Corpsman Norman Clark pays tribute to Colonel Page's school, 10/24/1941:7

**Page, Victor W.**

Aviation instruction (ad), 05/17/1940:5

Opens school for plane mechanics, 05/24/1940:8

Opens aviation mechanic's school at Rock, 06/21/1940:4

Aviation instruction for boys (ad), 06/28/1940:8

Returns from treatment at veterans' hospital in Newington, CT, 07/11/1941:7

**Painters and Painting**

James Wilmot, house painter and paper hanger (ad), 01/05/1940:6

Everett Saunders proprietor of Saunders Paint & Hardware Co., 02/23/1940:2

James Wilmot agent for Dupont paints (ad), 04/19/1940:3

T.F. Boucher Paint Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1

Boucher and Saunders shorten hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

Leo Quigley, painting and paperhanging (ad), 07/11/1941:8

**Painters and Painting** (continued)

Earl Cushman paints North Middleboro parsonage, 08/29/1941:7

James Wilmot uses Anaconda White Lead (ad) (p), 02/06/1942:6

Charles Volk, painting and paperhanging (ad), 06/30/1944:8

**Palm, Dorothy**

Wed to James H. King, Jr., 10/24/1941:8

**Palmer, John Addison Baxter**

Born to Joseph, Jr., 08/11/1944:4

**Palmer, Joseph**

Engaged to Virginia Lee Smith, 10/25/1940:1

Son born, 09/18/1942:8

**Palmer, Joseph, 3rd**

Born to Joseph and Virginia Lee Smith, 09/18/1942:8

**Palmer, Joseph, Jr.**

Engaged to Virginia Lee Smith (p), 08/02/1940:1

Wedding described, 11/01/1940:2

Son born, 08/11/1944:4

**Palmer, Roberta B.**

Engaged to Laurence E. Shaw, 03/08/1940:3

**Palmer, Virginia Lee**

Son born, 09/18/1942:8

**Palmondon, Anna**

Pelvis fractured when struck by Richard Caswell's auto, 03/14/1941:7

Richard Caswell fined \$50 for reckless driving, 04/18/1941:1

**Pancek, Clara Mary**

Wedding described, 03/05/1943:8

**Panesis, H.**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Panesis, Harold**

Arrives at Technical Training Center in Atlantic City, NJ, 04/30/1943:1

**Panesis, Harold T.**

Trains as airplane mechanic at Gulfport Field, MS, 08/06/1943:4

**Panesis, Kathryn**

Wed to Alfred W. Heleen, 05/31/1940:8

**Panesis, Nicholas**

Artist designs cover for book *George Washington Carver*, 04/30/1943:1

**Panesis, Theodore N.**

Obituary, 09/25/1942:4

Dies at age 6, 09/25/1942:5

**Panesis, Thomas**

Selectmen refuse liquor permit application, 01/10/1941:1

Applies for liquor license, 02/21/1941:1

No action on liquor license application, 02/28/1941:1

State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission hears license appeal, 03/21/1941:1

Liquor license application, 05/02/1941:7

Local juveniles get probation for larceny, 05/28/1943:7

**Panesis, Thomas N.**

Selectmen set date for liquor license hearing, 02/07/1941:1

Selectmen hold hearing on liquor license application, 01/02/1942:1

Car stolen from in front of store, 06/11/1943:2

**Panesis Market**

15 North Main St (ad), 01/19/1940:5

Emil Karasimos resigns, 08/15/1941:8

Under management of James Reynolds (ad), 08/29/1941:4

Closes North Main St store, continues at Center St location without meat department, 03/13/1942:1

Fire in outdoor market pavilion, 05/21/1943:4

**Pannanen, Reino**

Appeals sentence for drunkenness, 12/03/1943:6

**Paoli, Peter**

Rutland man dies at age 49, 05/10/1940:4

Obituary, 05/10/1940:6

**Papamichael, Zesis**

Obituary, 06/28/1940:4

Dies at age 70, 06/28/1940:5

**Papazian, Jack**

Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Paquette, George**  
Hugh Weyer guilty of larceny from George Paquette, 05/10/1940:2
- Paquin (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1
- Paquin, Cyrenus**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Dog raids turkey flock, kills 18, 09/25/1942:1  
Son born, 10/09/1942:5  
Daughter born, 08/04/1944:4
- Paquin's Turkey Farm**  
No more orders (ad), 11/03/1944:10
- Parades**  
*see also* Armistice Day; Fourth of July; Memorial Day  
Billy Julius wears "scrap costume" for Union Street School parade,  
07/21/1944:1
- Paradis, Alma**  
Engaged to Gilbert Reddington, 07/25/1941:1  
Wedding described, 10/17/1941:4  
Wed to Gilbert Reddington, 10/17/1941:5
- Paradis, Alma L.**  
Engaged to Gilbert J. Reddington, 10/10/1941:5
- Paradis, Amelia**  
Wed to Philip Dube, 08/16/1940:5
- Paradis, Wilfred H.**  
Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Parent, Alfred J.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/24/1941:4
- Parent, Fred**  
Carver couple married 25 years, 06/06/1941:7  
Couple has four sons in the Navy, 01/08/1943:4
- Parent, George**  
Carver man stationed in New York with U.S. Navy, 02/14/1941:4  
One of four Carver brothers in Navy, 01/08/1943:4  
Chief watertender stationed somewhere in the Pacific, 09/01/1944:5
- Parent, Norman**  
One of four Carver brothers in Navy, 01/08/1943:4  
Navy man returns from Trinidad, 07/02/1943:5
- Parent, Norman F.**  
Seaman 1st Class in eleven major engagements in the Pacific,  
09/01/1944:5
- Parent, Raymond**  
With U.S. Navy in Boston, 10/30/1942:4  
One of four Carver brothers in Navy, 01/08/1943:4  
Watertender 2nd Class stationed in Boston, 09/01/1944:5
- Parent, Roger**  
One of four Carver brothers in Navy, 01/08/1943:4  
Training at Newport Naval Station, RI, 01/15/1943:4  
Storekeeper 2nd Class home on leave, 05/05/1944:5  
Storekeeper 1st Class stationed in Norfolk, VA, 09/01/1944:5
- Parish Burial Ground**  
Graveyards the topic of Historical Society mid-winter meeting,  
02/26/1943:2
- Park Cafe**  
Center St (ad), 07/26/1940:6  
Wants to transfer liquor license to the former Mexicana restaurant,  
06/13/1941:6  
Liquor transfer granted to Angelo Zervas, 06/27/1941:1
- Parker, Alfred**  
Police investigate rumors of foul play in drowning death, 05/17/1940:1
- Parker, Arlene**  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5
- Parker, Arlene F. Washburn**  
Wed to Bernard M. Parker, 08/21/1942:5
- Parker, Arlene Parker**  
Engaged to Bernard M. Courtney, 08/07/1942:4
- Parker, Evelyn Louise**  
Engaged to Charles Franklin Haskell, 03/14/1941:5, 03/21/1941:5
- Parker, Everett A.**  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 08/16/1940:1
- Parker, Francis**  
Daughter born, 06/04/1943:5
- Parker, Francis Russell**  
Engaged to Elsie Helen Smith, 05/24/1940:5
- Parker, George H.**  
U.S. Army Chaplain studies at Harvard, 07/14/1944:4  
At Camp Murphy, FL, 08/04/1944:1
- Parker, George H., Jr.**  
To leave Methodist church, 05/17/1940:1  
Resides in Pawtucket, 01/07/1944:4
- Parker, Harold**  
Found guilty of assault after brawl at Key Theatre, 11/01/1940:1  
Private with Airdrome Squadron at Hunter Field, GA (p), 04/30/1943:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Hunter Field, GA, 05/07/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Parker, Harold F.**  
Discharged from probation, 01/31/1941:4
- Parker, Harold Francis**  
Wed to Annie Elizabeth Ruda, 08/13/1943:5
- Parker, Harry**  
On executive committee of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4
- Parker, Howard**  
Daughter born, 06/23/1944:4
- Parker, Howard W.**  
Employed at Creedon's, 04/04/1941:10
- Parker, J. Alfred**  
Guardian petitions for partition of land, 08/02/1940:2
- Parker, John**  
Engaged to Dorothy Elizabeth Alden, 05/02/1941:4
- Parker, John Alfred**  
No confession in drowning case, 05/24/1940:1  
No evidence of foul play in drowning death, 05/31/1940:1
- Parker, Joyce**  
Doris Wright's photo of Parker appears in magazine, 04/19/1940:3
- Parker, Patricia**  
Wedding described, 06/04/1943:4
- Parker, Ronald I.**  
Guardian petitions probate court, 09/13/1940:7
- Parker, Theodore**  
Son born, 10/15/1943:5  
Sergeant with bomber crew in England, 09/15/1944:4
- Parker, Winsor**  
Private in England with engineer battalion (p), 07/17/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7
- Parkhurst, Helen S.**  
Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4
- Parking**  
Highway Department begins work on North Main St parking area,  
03/22/1940:1  
Selectmen request report on North Main St public parking, 08/23/1940:1  
Selectmen vote to request lease of space from Esther Burgess,  
09/06/1940:1  
Right to lease property from Esther Fish Burgess granted, 09/20/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss situation on School St, 09/27/1940:1  
Selectmen sign leases for spaces, 02/21/1941:1  
More parking space (I) (The Spectator), 02/21/1941:2  
Leases to run ten years, 02/28/1941:1  
Finance Committee refuses transfer for surfacing parking area,  
05/23/1941:1  
Open to argument (I) (The Spectator), 05/23/1941:2  
Selectmen direct Highway Department to surface parking area  
immediately, 05/30/1941:1  
Good business (I) (The Spectator), 06/13/1941:2  
Surfacing of area started, 06/13/1941:3  
New area off North Main given tarvia top surface, 07/11/1941:1  
Now we've got it, let's advertise it (I) (The Spectator), 07/18/1941:2  
Selectmen eliminate parking on west side of School St, 08/01/1941:1  
New regulations for School St, 10/03/1941:6  
Town House area to be surfaced, 10/24/1941:1

**Parking (continued)**

Leighton to build bike rack for North Main St parking area, 11/07/1941:1  
 Selectmen discuss situation on Wareham St, 04/24/1942:4  
 Retail Merchant's Association requests expansion of area, 05/22/1942:1  
 Town Manager authorized to correct lines on Nickerson Ave, 06/19/1942:1  
 Selectmen tell police they must enforce laws, 01/01/1943:1  
 Selectmen vote to limit parking on Wareham St, 02/26/1943:1  
 Night street parking banned, 11/26/1943:1  
 Long term parking on Pearl St criticised, 03/10/1944:1

**Parkkonen, Maurice A.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1

**Parks** (see Middleboro - Park Commission; Playgrounds)

**Parmenter, Alice**

Frank awarded divorce, 07/26/1940:4

**Parmenter, Delia**

Resides in Haverhill, 05/24/1940:10

**Parmenter, Frank**

Awarded divorce from Alice, 07/26/1940:4

**Parmenter, Fred**

Leaves for active Navy service, 04/23/1943:4

**Parmenter, Frederick M.**

Engaged to Alice May Chadwick, 07/04/1941:5

**Parmenter, Frederick W.**

Wed to Alice May Chadwick, 07/18/1941:5

**Parrish, H. Dexter**

Taunton man dies at age 72, 12/01/1944:5

Obituary, 12/08/1944:6

**Parry, Arthur**

Charged with non-support of father, 03/17/1944:2

**Pasha, Milton**

Fined \$3 for failure to have cars inspected, 05/15/1942:2

**Paska, Milton**

Engaged to Helen Roberts, 12/27/1940:4

Daughter born, 04/14/1944:4

**Paska, Milton P.**

Couple returns from wedding trip, 11/28/1941:3

**Pasquarello, James**

Corporal returns home after nine months in Pacific, 10/22/1943:4

Corporal home after two years in the Pacific, 01/07/1944:4

**Pasquarello, James A.**

Private attends training school in New Bedford, 09/04/1942:8

Corporal Technician somewhere in Australia, 06/25/1943:4

Engaged to Joyce Mary McAnaug, 08/04/1944:4

Wed to Joyce Mary McAnaug, 08/11/1944:4

**Pasquarello, Madeline Lewis**

Wed to Vernon Allen Worcester, 04/09/1943:5

**Pasquill, Mrs Noel**

Resides in New Bedford, 07/11/1941:7

**Pasztor, Andrew, 3rd**

Daughter born, 03/12/1943:8

**Pasztor, Andrew J.**

Gun crew member's picture appears in *Boston Daily Record*, 06/23/1944:1

Coast Guardsman takes part in assault force on Saipan, 09/01/1944:1

Dodges Jap air attacks off Leyte shores, 11/24/1944:1

**Pasztor, Andrew John**

Wed to Caroline Roberts Minnis, 06/07/1940:5

**Pasztor, Andrew, Jr.**

Discharged from probation, 12/13/1940:8

**Pasztor, Ann Drew**

Born to Andrew, 3rd, 03/12/1943:8

**Pasztor, Helen**

Named rehabilitation agent for rejected draft selectees, 12/12/1941:1

Recommended for post of Child Care Worker, 08/06/1943:1

**Pasztor, Helen B.**

Granted 8-month leave of absence after 15 years with town, 08/27/1943:1

Resigns as public health nurse, 05/19/1944:1

**Pasztor, Helen Marguerite**

Engaged to Arthur Vincent Boucher, 10/08/1943:5

Wed to Arthur Vincent Boucher, 10/15/1943:5

Wedding described, 10/15/1943:8

**Pasztor, Julia J.**

Firebugs at work here in past month, 12/31/1943:1

**Pasztor, Julia K.**

Barn damaged by fire, probably set, 12/03/1943:1

Obituary, 02/25/1944:4

Widow of Andrew J. dies at age 76, 02/25/1944:5

**Pasztor, Rose**

Employed at Sullivan's newsstand, 08/08/1941:8

**Pasztor & Klar Building**

Fire in fuse box, 01/24/1941:1

Horace Atkins purchases block, 10/29/1943:3

**Paton, Hugh**

Son born, 09/27/1940:8

**Paton, Virginia Sass**

Son born, 09/27/1940:8

**Patrick, Sylvia Pentí**

Daughter born, 02/12/1943:3

**Patrick, William**

Son born, 12/13/1940:5

Baby born, 12/27/1940:7

Daughter born, 02/12/1943:3

**Patriots Day**

Middleboro stores to be open, 04/18/1941:1

Middleboro Merchant's Association announce stores closures, 04/10/1942:1

Merchants Association announces store closures, 04/16/1943:1

Local stores closed, 04/14/1944:1

**Patrons of Husbandry - Nemasket Grange**

Officers pictured (p), 09/06/1940:4

Holds annual fair, 10/04/1940:6

Allana Crowell pianist, Florence Chamberlain on executive committee (p), 10/25/1940:8

Mrs James Prescott, lecturer (p), 11/01/1940:7

Citizens of North Main St call dances a nuisance, 07/11/1941:1

To discontinue dances (l), 07/18/1941:1

Holds annual fair, attendance good, 10/03/1941:6

Holds annual meeting, 10/24/1941:6

Awards 50-year pins, 07/10/1942:3

Observes 56th anniversary, 02/04/1944:4

**Patrons of Husbandry - South Middleboro Grange**

Holds anniversary party, 12/12/1941:6

Service flag has one star, for Herman Russell, 01/29/1943:7

**Patstone (infant)**

Son of William dies, 03/05/1943:5

**Patstone, William**

Son born, 02/26/1943:5

**Patstone, William J.**

Granted pistol permit, 03/14/1941:4

Neighbors complain about roosters, 10/24/1941:6

Roosters subject of selectmen's discussion again, 11/07/1941:1

Neighbors insist roosters wreck sleep, 11/14/1941:1

Selectmen decree roosters must be liquidated, 11/21/1941:1

Tells his version, 12/26/1941:1

Granted permit to move hen house, 03/27/1942:1

Granted pistol permit, 04/03/1942:3

Withdraws from partnership in Richmond Automotive Service, 01/01/1943:7

**Patstone, William S.**

Roosters are no more, 11/28/1941:6

**Patstone, W.J.**

Son born, 02/23/1940:4

**Patterson, Dora A.**

Wedding described, 05/14/1943:8

**Patterson, Horace**

Moves from West Somerville to Florida, 04/23/1943:4

- Patterson, James**  
Carver man enlists in U.S. Marines, 03/17/1944:4
- Patterson, Marcellia A.**  
Engaged to Frank Mendes, 04/23/1943:5
- Patterson, Marcella A.**  
Engaged to Frank Mendes, 02/12/1943:1  
Wed to Frank Mendes, 05/14/1943:5
- Patterson, Marion A.**  
Engaged to Darragh E. Harlow, 05/17/1940:1, 07/05/1940:5
- Patterson, Marion Annette**  
Wedding described, 07/12/1940:2
- Patterson, Ronald**  
Enlists in U.S. Army, posted to Fort McClellan, AL, 07/03/1942:8  
Private 1st Class transfers to Camp Sibert, AL, 01/08/1943:4  
Private 1st Class transfers to Los Angeles, CA, 03/26/1943:1  
Private 1st Class transfers to Fort Hancock, NJ, 10/29/1943:1  
Private 1st Class stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, MD, 06/09/1944:1
- Patterson, Willard**  
Chimney fire on Cherry St, 04/16/1943:8
- Patterson, Willard G.**  
Chimney fire on Cherry St, 03/01/1940:1
- Paul (Dr)**  
Dies in Newton, 05/17/1940:3
- Paul, Joseph**  
Son born, 01/14/1944:5
- Paulding, George**  
Carver State Guardsman training in Sturbridge, 01/08/1943:4
- Paull, John**  
Couple moves to Plymouth St, 01/29/1943:2
- Paull, Mrs John**  
Resides in New York, 03/14/1941:6
- Paun, Edgar A.**  
Private stationed at Monmouth, NJ, 05/29/1942:8
- Paun, Edgar A., Jr.**  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:3  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 05/21/1943:4  
With Signal Corps in Dutch East Indies, 11/17/1944:8
- Paun, Edgar Amos, Jr.**  
Wed to Louise Rita Coughlin, 08/14/1942:5
- Paun, Edgar, Jr.**  
Stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 06/26/1942:8
- Paun, John G.**  
Re-elected Lakeville treasurer, clerk, and tax collector, 03/07/1941:1
- Paun, Mrs Edgar A., Jr.**  
Post-nuptial shower held, 09/25/1942:4
- Paun, Mrs John**  
Past Matron of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3
- Pavao, Manuel**  
Chimney fire on Cross St, 03/01/1940:1
- Pawlak, Anne**  
Daniel Pawlak returned to State Farm on charges of drunkenness and assault, 07/04/1941:1
- Pawlak, Daniel**  
Returned to State Farm on charges of drunkenness and assault, 07/04/1941:1  
Charged with drunkenness, 07/07/1944:1
- Pawlak, Denny**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 11/08/1940:10
- Pawlak, Elliott**  
Private stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY (p), 04/09/1943:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 04/23/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- Pawlak, Helen Roberts**  
Son born, 08/29/1941:7
- Pawlak, John**  
Wedding described, 11/01/1940:2  
Son born, 08/29/1941:7, 11/24/1944:5
- Pawlak, John, Jr.**  
Engaged to Helen Roberts, 10/11/1940:1, 5
- Pawlak, Mary**  
Accepts position as junior stenographer with government in Washington, DC, 07/18/1941:8  
Resigns from Welfare Department for position in Washington, DC, 07/25/1941:1
- Pawlak, Michael**  
Private stationed at Camp Campbell, KY, 04/23/1943:1  
Enrolled in Armored Forces school at Fort Knox, KY, 07/16/1943:1  
Graduates as mechanic from armored school at Fort Knox, KY, 09/10/1943:2
- Pawlak, Stephen**  
Completes basic training, to attend school for aviation metalwork, 04/23/1943:1  
Enrolled at Naval Air Technical Training Center, Chicago, IL, 06/25/1943:4  
Promoted to Aviation Metalsmith 3rd Class, 11/12/1943:1
- Payzant, Margaret**  
Obituary, 08/28/1942:5
- Peabody, Carlton**  
Wed to Lorraine Frances Jarvis, 03/19/1943:4
- Peabody, Charles Edward**  
Engaged to Helen Marie Zion, 01/05/1940:5
- Peabody, Harold**  
Couple moves to house on Plymouth St, 07/02/1943:7
- Peabody, Robert**  
Daughter born, 12/17/1943:5
- Peacock, Edward**  
Sergeant stationed at Fort Lewis, WA, 11/27/1942:8
- Peak, Jean**  
Purchases Lovell St property from Grace Emerson, 05/28/1943:8
- Pearce, Addie H.**  
And others seek damages of \$26,000 for December auto accidents, 01/09/1942:1
- Pearce, Albert A.**  
Dies at age 62, 05/05/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/05/1944:4
- Pearce, Betty Lucille**  
Engaged to Clyde Akins, Jr., 05/01/1942:5  
Wed to Clyde Akins, Jr., 05/08/1942:5
- Pearce, Jean**  
Engaged to Edward K. Cromwell, 11/12/1943:5, 03/24/1944:1
- Pearce, Marion Irene**  
Wedding described, 10/23/1942:4
- Pearce, Marion Louise**  
Engaged to Arthur L. Cerda, 09/18/1942:5
- Pearce, Verna**  
Resigns clerical position in town treasurer's office, employed at Camp Edwards, 11/22/1940:10
- Pearl Harbor (Hawaii)**  
Emerson Ray reports he is safe at Schofield barracks, Honolulu, 12/19/1941:1  
Remember Pearl Harbor (I) (William Egger), 12/26/1941:5  
Machinist mate Richard Ferraguto sends message he is safe in Honolulu, 12/26/1941:8  
Chief machinist's mate Paul Weaver sends word, 01/02/1942:4  
Safe word received from Thomas Roy, 01/02/1942:4  
Mother receives word Edward Gomes is safe, 01/16/1942:1  
Merchant marine Clarence Sullivan safe in Honolulu, 01/23/1942:6  
James and Ethel Kirkpatrick safe in Honolulu, 01/30/1942:8  
Emerson Ray writes of Pearl Harbor (I), 03/06/1942:1  
James Vassar on board *Lexington* during attack, 12/03/1943:1  
William Vassar stationed in Hawaii during attack, 12/03/1943:1  
Frank Alden dies from head injuries sustained at Pear Harbor, 04/28/1944:8
- Pearson, Donald**  
Expected to recover from accidental shotgun blast, 07/04/1941:1
- Pearson, Dorothy**  
Engaged to William S. Robbins, 05/29/1942:4
- Pearson, E. Olivia**  
New English teacher at Bates School, 08/25/1944:4

- Pearson, Gertrude**  
Wed to Frank Orrall, 02/06/1942:3
- Pearson, Helen**  
Teacher transfers from Wayland to Hingham, 09/12/1941:7
- Pearson, Helen D.**  
Engaged to William S. Robbins, 05/22/1942:3, 07/10/1942:5
- Pearson, Helen Dorothy**  
Wed to William S. Robbins, 07/17/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/17/1942:8
- Pearson, Laura**  
Accepts teaching position in Shutesbury, 07/11/1941:8  
Begins new teaching position at Russell, 09/11/1942:8  
Corporal stationed at Oak Grove Field, NC, 12/03/1943:4
- Pearson, Laura B.**  
Leaves for basic training at Hunter College, NY, 04/23/1943:1  
Private completes boot training, attends Control Tower Operator School in Atlanta, GA, 05/28/1943:4  
Private 1st Class is Control Tower Operator at Cherry Point, NC (p), 09/10/1943:1  
Middleboro woman answer the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Sergeant on furlough from Richmond, VA, 09/15/1944:1
- Pearson, Laura Barbara**  
Joins U.S. Marines, 03/19/1943:1
- Pearson, Shirley**  
Dental assistant to Dr R.H. Wood, 10/18/1940:4
- Pearson, Shirley R.**  
Engaged to Stanley D. Benson, 08/07/1942:4  
Wed to Stanley D. Benson, 08/14/1942:5  
Wedding described, 08/14/1942:10
- Pearson, Shirley Rosebelle**  
Engaged to Stanley Davis Benson, 04/17/1942:1
- Pease, Etta**  
Obituary, 01/02/1942:4  
Dies at age 85, 01/02/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 11/06/1942:5
- Peavey, Frank H.**  
Dies in Boston, 07/30/1943:8
- Peck, Ann Louise**  
Engaged to Franklin G. Harlow, 07/05/1940:5
- Peck, Anna L.**  
Engaged to Franklin S. Harlow, 06/21/1940:2
- Peck, Anna Louise**  
Wedding described, 07/05/1940:1
- Peck, Carroll**  
Employed at Rotch Estate, 08/08/1941:6  
Main St couple married 17 years, 04/30/1943:3
- Peck, Carroll E.**  
Resides in Boston, 11/07/1941:3
- Peck, Edgar**  
Suffers burns from pig slaughtering mishap, 01/14/1944:3
- Peck, Edgar C.**  
Gatekeeper for Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4  
Bedford St couple married 45 years, 11/20/1942:1
- Peck, Effie R.**  
Obituary, 06/12/1942:8
- Peck, E.W.**  
Wanted, blueberries for stand (ad), 07/24/1942:8
- Peck, Harold**  
Employs Fred Westgate, 04/19/1940:6  
Son born, 09/13/1940:5  
Employed in New Bedford, 08/14/1942:6
- Peck, Joseph S.**  
Mother dies in Fairhaven, 06/12/1942:8  
Engineer retires from NY, NH & Hartford RR, 11/19/1943:8
- Peck, Margaret**  
Legion Auxiliary president (p), 10/25/1940:8
- Peck, Mrs Joseph S.**  
Brother dies suddenly in California, 02/02/1940:8
- Peck, Raymond**  
Resides in Cabot, VT, 10/25/1940:3
- Peckham, Charles, Jr.**  
Lieutenant stationed in Newport, RI, 07/14/1944:6
- Peckham, James H., Jr.**  
Engaged to Edna E. Churchill, 06/28/1940:5  
Wedding described, 07/05/1940:2  
Wed to Edna E. Churchill, 07/05/1940:5  
Couple moves from North Carver to Middleboro, 07/18/1941:5
- Peckham, Samuel Sabins**  
Obituary, 07/17/1942:2  
Dies at age 65, 07/17/1942:5
- Peddlers and Peddling**  
Mills and Rubeski granted hawkers licenses, 05/17/1940:1  
Gilbert Sowerby's confectionery bicycle truck blown over by gust of wind, 11/22/1940:1  
Joseph Moquin granted pedlar's license, 06/27/1941:1  
Helen Graham granted state pedlars license, 09/12/1941:2  
Horace Gamache granted license, 04/24/1942:4  
George Jacobs and John Lagadimos granted licenses, 05/15/1942:4  
Selectmen grant four licenses, 06/19/1942:10  
Martin Hathaway and Harold Keyes granted licenses, 01/08/1943:1  
Eugene Minnick granted license, 05/28/1943:7  
Vernon Briggs granted license, 06/18/1943:4  
Mary Gurney granted license, 06/25/1943:8  
Charles and Lillie Hall granted permits, 07/16/1943:4  
Charles Ruhmpohl granted license, 07/30/1943:1  
Street peddlers not sponsored by Legion (l), 11/19/1943:2  
Harold Keyes granted permit, 01/07/1944:1  
License renewal granted to Florence Minnick, 07/28/1944:6  
Rumpohl's pedlar's license renewed, 08/11/1944:3  
Arthur Ray granted pedlar's license, 09/15/1944:8
- Pedestrians - Accidents**  
Harold Hill struck by auto driven by Walter Standish, 03/01/1940:5  
Charles Benson knocked down by Sugarman's auto near center, 04/12/1940:1  
Florence Robinson fractures hip in mishap with Elisha Jenks' auto, 05/24/1940:3  
Two-year-old Marcia Richards run over by truck on Rhode Island Rd, 06/28/1940:1  
Five-year-old Roy Philip Lammi struck by Brockton auto, 07/05/1940:4  
Truck driver technically guilty in death of Marcia Alice Richards, 07/12/1940:1  
Eleven-year-old Doris April knocked down by auto driven by Benson, 07/12/1940:4  
Frank Graham killed by auto on way to new job, 09/27/1940:1  
Philip Smith on danger list after allegedly walking into moving auto, 11/01/1940:5  
New Bedford man struck by car in Lakeville, 12/06/1940:4  
Maude Hammond knocked down by George Massicott's auto at Center and School St, 03/14/1941:1  
Anna Palmondon's pelvis fractured when struck by Richard Caswell's auto, 03/14/1941:7  
John Boardman fractures leg when hit by Cobb's auto, 03/21/1941:1  
Richard Caswell fined \$50 for reckless driving, 04/18/1941:1  
Pedestrian Ervine Wilkie hit by Leonard Ormond's car on South Main St, 06/13/1941:1  
Hit and run motorist kills Murdock McDonald of Quincy, 08/08/1941:1  
Hitchhiker Lloyd Lovely killed when hit by carload of soldiers on West Grove St, 08/15/1941:1  
McDonald hit-and-run driver case goes to grand jury, 08/22/1941:1  
Elmer Phinney pleased at interest in pedestrians (l), 09/05/1941:4  
Four-year-old Lawrence Newton hit by Moquin's car on Center St, 10/31/1941:1  
Edward Jennings knocked down by John Sylvia's auto, 11/14/1941:1  
Four-year-old Peter Inglese critically hurt when struck by Plymouth auto in Lakeville, 12/12/1941:1  
Three-year-head Robert Demers bumped on head by car, 03/27/1942:1  
Dixon knocked down by Wilmot's auto at Myrtle and Coombs St, 04/17/1942:1  
Dorothy Williams cut on arm when struck by auto driven by Taunton man, 08/21/1942:1

**Pedestrians – Accidents (continued)**

Grace Coombs hit by Albert Fawcett's auto at Four Corners, 11/06/1942:4  
 Sarah Barden hit by auto on South Main St, cuts head, 03/26/1943:1  
 Lorraine Thayer fatally injured by father's car, 04/30/1943:1  
 Police Chief Alden Sisson gets safety certificate, 05/28/1943:1  
 Young Alonzo Libby hit by car driven by Peter Chiuppi, 06/04/1943:1  
 Simon Gomes injured by street car in New Bedford, 08/13/1943:3  
 Jules Gamache knocked down by auto driven by Gertrude Montrond, 03/17/1944:1  
 Kathryn Wideman falls behind parking car, escapes injury, 03/24/1944:1  
 Morris Pittsley hit by unknown driver, left by roadside with fractured skull, 09/01/1944:7  
 George Philbrook knocked down by Plympton truck at Four Corners, 09/15/1944:1  
 Mrs Charles Wambolt knocked down by Bridgewater driver, 12/22/1944:8

**Pedro, Thomas**

Son born, 12/10/1943:5

**Peelo, John**

Corporal stationed at Fort Bliss, TX, 10/09/1942:8

**Peirce, Barbara Hoard**

Daughter born, 05/23/1941:6

**Peirce, David**

Commissioners' notice to creditors of insolvent estate, 05/31/1940:2

**Peirce, George**

Obituary, 03/26/1943:4  
 Dies at age 58, 03/26/1943:5

**Peirce, Huldah L.**

Trustee petitions for adjust demand, 02/07/1941:5  
 Trustee's account of estate, 08/08/1941:5

**Peirce, Irving**

Son born, 10/15/1943:3

**Peirce, Lizzie P.**

Obituary, 04/03/1942:2  
 Widow of Franklin E. dies at age 82, 04/03/1942:5

**Peirce, Marian G.**

Granted secondhand furniture license, 05/05/1944:1

**Peirce, Marion**

Rubbish fire on Wareham St, 04/30/1943:1

**Peirce, Peter H.**

Pasztor's barn damaged by fire, probably set, 12/03/1943:1

**Peirce, Polly H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/10/1942:3

**Peirce, Raymond**

Daughter born, 05/23/1941:6

**Peirce, Robert E.**

Fined \$20 for speeding, 08/07/1942:2

**Peirce, Thomas S.**

Trustees present account of trust, 02/07/1941:4  
 Trustees present account of estate, 01/23/1942:5

**Peirce Academy**

Historical Society enjoys sketches of former days, 10/27/1944:3

**Peirce Estate Trustees**

Shell signs lease for Nemasket House site, 03/29/1940:1  
 To underwrite local cost for high school agriculture courses, 04/12/1940:1  
 Construction of Shell Oil service station begun at site of old Nemasket House, 06/07/1940:1  
 Amsden protests conditions on Pierce Estate land on Sproat St, 04/18/1941:1  
 Provide \$600 toward new football bleachers (p), 09/05/1941:1  
 Sponsor painting and rewiring of Bates School shop room, 09/18/1942:6  
 To cover cost of pump for basement of Union Street School, 08/13/1943:8  
 History of Pierce Fund, 11/12/1943:1

**Peirce Family**

Subject of Historical Society spring meeting, 04/21/1944:2

**Peirce Memorial Building**

To take three weeks to demolish, 08/09/1940:1

**Pelletier, Esther Erickson**

Son born, 07/17/1942:4

**Pelletier, Gerald**

Son born, 07/17/1942:4

**Pelletier, Virginie**

Obituary, 06/14/1940:4

**Pember, Henry L.**

Takes out nomination papers for Lakeville selectman, 01/26/1940:7  
 In appreciation (l), 03/08/1940:4  
 Clerk of St. Luke's Hospital (p), 07/19/1940:3  
 Letter of appreciation to citizens of Lakeville (l), 03/06/1942:6

**Pencek, Clara M.**

Engaged to William A. Keenan, 02/26/1943:4

**Pencek, Clara Mary**

Wed to William Anthony Keenan, 03/05/1943:4

**Penna, Peter**

Son born, 01/16/1942:5

**Pennamen, Reino**

Draft dodger nabbed by FBI, 12/15/1944:1

**Penney, Willis**

*Assawompsett* (poem), 06/04/1943:4  
 Meets Gaudette and Fish at Pearl Harbor (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Penney, Willis E.**

Eighty-two-year-old writes poem on youth, 07/16/1943:4

**Penniman, Cynthia A.**

Obituary, 01/03/1941:4  
 Widow of J. Foster dies at age 85, 01/03/1941:5

**Penniman, Dalton**

Assistant treasurer of Trust Co., 08/20/1943:5

**Penniman, George**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Pensions**

Shurtleff proposes pensions for town workers, 12/20/1940:1  
 Selectmen ask for data on pension system, 09/12/1941:1  
 Special committee investigates pension plan for town employees, 01/29/1943:1  
 Voters call for postponement on retirement system, 02/12/1943:3  
 Town Manager Peterson submits state department letter to selectmen, 08/13/1943:3  
 Selectmen query counsel on pension act, 07/14/1944:1  
 Town in position to grant pensions under 1912 act, 07/28/1944:1  
 Act of 1912 still in force here, 08/11/1944:3  
 State officer explains how to pay Wilbur's and Combs' pensions, 10/27/1944:3  
 Selectmen vote in favor of retirement system, 12/01/1944:1

**Penti, Donald I.**

Engaged to Vieno M. Kumpunen, 09/11/1942:5  
 Wed to Vieno M. Kumpunen, 09/25/1942:5

**Penti, John P.**

Obituary, 10/01/1943:4

**Penti, John Paul**

West Carver man dies at age 55, 10/01/1943:5

**Penti, Uno**

Carver man stationed at Camp Edwards, 05/23/1941:4  
 Sergeant stationed at Fort Dupont, DE, 10/30/1942:4  
 Wife and new baby move to Fort DuPont, DE, 01/08/1943:4  
 Sergeant transfers to South Carolina, 02/12/1943:3

**Pepi, Fortunato**

Obituary, 08/23/1940:5

**Pepin, Harrison H.**

And Mabel Pepin petition to adopt to Lucille Marie Sawyer, 03/29/1940:4

**Pepin, Mabel M.**

And Harrison Pepin petition to adopt to Lucille Marie Sawyer, 03/29/1940:4

**Peppard, Eugenie R.**

Wed to Henry W. Kumpunen, 10/03/1941:4  
 Wed to Henry Kumpunen, 10/17/1941:2

- Peranian, Agnes**  
Promoted to district traffic clerk at Brockton telephone exchange, 09/19/1941:8
- Perez, Raymond**  
Home after service in European invasion, reports to California post, 08/04/1944:1
- Perham, Earl**  
Wed to Mildred Chipman, 10/31/1941:8  
Son born, 09/18/1942:4  
Daughter born, 01/21/1944:5
- Perkins, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 11/28/1941:4
- Perkins, Bartlett**  
Chimney fire on West St, 02/21/1941:4, 03/24/1944:4
- Perkins, Calvin M.**  
Obituary, 12/15/1944:10
- Perkins, Dennis W.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/06/1943:8
- Perkins, Dorothy R.**  
Wedding described, 01/09/1942:4
- Perkins, Dorothy Randall**  
Engaged to Everett L. Hale, 08/08/1941:1
- Perkins, Edith Gertrude**  
Couple petitions to adopt Ruth Sherman, 05/05/1944:3
- Perkins, Ellen**  
Resides in Hyannis, 11/08/1940:6  
Night supervisor at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, 10/10/1941:6
- Perkins, Ellen A.**  
Engaged to Albert L. Hinckley, 09/04/1942:4
- Perkins, Ellen Anita**  
Wed to Albert Lucian Hinckley, 10/02/1942:5  
Wedding described, 10/09/1942:5
- Perkins, Elliott H.**  
Employed at Old Colony Foundry in East Bridgewater, 03/29/1940:6
- Perkins, Elliott H., Jr.**  
Takes home Marshfield Fair prizes for vegetables, 09/18/1942:2  
Receives Food Production Award, 04/21/1944:5
- Perkins, Emma G.**  
Obituary, 07/23/1943:4  
Petition for probate of will, 08/06/1943:8
- Perkins, Emma Gertrude**  
Widow of Dennis W. dies at age 87, 07/23/1943:5
- Perkins, Forrest**  
Daughter born, 01/16/1942:5
- Perkins, Frances Burrill**  
Engaged to Page Conant, 09/27/1940:6
- Perkins, Geo. Russell**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7
- Perkins, George**  
Parents correct details of accident, 04/14/1944:1
- Perkins, George C.**  
Boy killed in play with rifle (p), 04/07/1944:1
- Perkins, Glencie Arleen**  
Wed to William H. McNeill, 04/30/1943:5
- Perkins, Glenice**  
Student nurse at Waltham hospital, 08/16/1940:3  
Affiliated with Boston City hospital, 03/21/1941:6
- Perkins, Glenice A.**  
Graduates from Waltham Hospital school, third nurse in family, 05/08/1942:8
- Perkins, Glenice Arlene**  
Wedding described, 05/14/1943:8
- Perkins, Harold**  
Daughter born, 01/22/1943:5
- Perkins, Herbert**  
Grass and sawdust fire at bog on Summer St, 06/05/1942:8
- Perkins, Herbert C.**  
Applies for liquor license, 11/29/1940:1  
Selectmen refuse liquor permit application, 01/10/1941:1  
Asks for hearing on denial of liquor license, 01/31/1941:3
- Perkins, Herbert C. (continued)**  
Selectmen set date for liquor license hearing, 02/07/1941:1  
Applies for liquor license, 02/21/1941:1  
No action on liquor license application, 02/28/1941:1  
State Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission hears license appeal, 03/21/1941:1
- Perkins, James**  
Resides in Auburn, Nova Scotia, 09/01/1944:3
- Perkins, Jesse**  
Fails to appear in court, 04/26/1940:6  
Discharged from probation, 05/17/1940:8  
Chimney fire on Everett St, 04/02/1943:2
- Perkins, Jesse C.**  
Rear wall of Everett St garage burns, 04/24/1941:2
- Perkins, Jesse G.**  
Mitchell Chambers' auto overturns on Old Center St, five hurt, 12/20/1940:3
- Perkins, Jesse W.**  
Pleads not guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Morals case dismissed, 06/19/1942:3  
Guilty of disturbing the peace, 04/09/1943:2
- Perkins, John**  
Receives award from MA Horticultural Society, 01/07/1944:4  
Sworn into U.S. Navy, 04/14/1944:3
- Perkins, John R.**  
On furlough from U.S. Navy, 09/01/1944:3
- Perkins, Josephine S.**  
Trustee presents account of estate, 04/23/1943:6
- Perkins, Leslie**  
Navy man serves in Europe (p), 12/29/1944:1
- Perkins, Leslie D.**  
Seaman 2nd Class with American assault on France, 07/14/1944:1
- Perkins, Lloyd**  
*see also* Lloyd Perkins & Son  
House for sale on School St Ext. (ad), 04/19/1940:8  
Daniel Reed purchases Perkins place on School St Ext, 08/30/1940:2
- Perkins, Mae**  
The Mademoiselle Shop, Katharyn Perkins Beale and Mae Perkins hostesses (ad), 07/26/1940:7
- Perkins, Martha**  
Returns to Children's Hospital in Boston, 07/26/1940:8  
Employed at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Boston, 07/25/1941:3  
Graduates from Children's Hospital in Boston, 10/16/1942:5
- Perkins, Martha E.**  
Engaged to John Mitchell, Jr., 10/22/1943:5  
Wed to John Mitchell, Jr., 10/29/1943:5
- Perkins, Martha Elizabeth**  
Graduates from Children's Hospital nursing program, 06/19/1942:6  
Engaged to John Mitchell, Jr., 05/14/1943:4  
Wedding described, 10/29/1943:5
- Perkins, Minnie Payne**  
Obituary, 02/11/1944:8
- Perkins, Natalie**  
Perkins corresponds with English girl, description of air battle, 12/27/1940:1  
Accepts civil service post in Washington, DC, 10/10/1941:8  
Promoted to post in War Department personnel office, 12/18/1942:10  
Stenographer with Army Air Force Transport Command transfers to New York, 05/07/1943:8
- Perkins, Roy**  
Resides in Rhode Island, 04/19/1940:8
- Perkins, Russell**  
Wedding described, 12/15/1944:10
- Perkins, Ruth**  
Employed at A.F. Ryder Co., 07/18/1941:8  
Enters Mountainside School of Nursing, Montclair, NJ, 09/08/1944:8
- Perkins, Silvia**  
Graduates from Vermont Junior College, 05/19/1944:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Perkins, Sylvia**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls in Vermont Junior College, 10/09/1942:8  
On Dean's List at Vermont Junior College, 02/04/1944:10

### **Perkins, Win**

English setter takes second at Charleston, RI field trials, 03/27/1942:8

### **Perkins, Winfred Lamont**

Couple petitions to adopt Ruth Sherman, 05/05/1944:3

### **Perry, Ada**

Obituary, 08/18/1944:8

### **Perry, Alden C.**

Fireman 1st Class transfers to Camp Parks, CA, 11/12/1943:1

### **Perry, Charles**

Daughter born, 07/28/1944:4

### **Perry, Charles, Jr.**

Charged with drunkenness and disturbing the peace, 08/25/1944:6

### **Perry, Charles, Sr.**

Charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:1

### **Perry, Clark A.**

Corporal with 68th Troop Carrier Squadron in New Guinea,  
02/04/1944:1

### **Perry, Dora**

Charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:6

### **Perry, Edmund**

Engaged to Martha I. Shaw, 02/02/1940:6, 06/21/1940:5  
Engaged to Martha Shaw, 06/21/1940:6  
Wedding described, 07/05/1940:2  
Wed to Martha I. Shaw, 07/05/1940:5  
Son born, 11/21/1941:5

### **Perry, Edward H.**

Doctor finds stranger on couch sleeping off drunk, 06/19/1942:1

### **Perry, Edward L.**

Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
St. Luke's Hospital trustee (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Receives promotion at Boston University, 09/13/1940:10  
Chosen president of the Plymouth District Medical Society,  
04/23/1943:1  
To head Middleboro Lions Club (p), 05/28/1943:1  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

### **Perry, E.L.**

Alumnus of Colby College, 06/14/1940:10  
Physician posts office hours (ad), 04/02/1943:8

### **Perry, Helen**

Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 07/07/1944:8

### **Perry, Janet L.**

Petition for guardianship, 04/09/1943:5

### **Perry, John F.**

Obituary, 12/10/1943:4  
Dies at age 83, 12/10/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 12/24/1943:5

### **Perry, Joseph**

Daughter born, 06/09/1944:4

### **Perry, Joseph D.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 02/26/1943:4  
Private 1st Class stationed in Camp Edwards, 08/06/1943:8  
Corporal Technician with weapons battalion at Camp Forest, TN (p),  
05/12/1944:1  
Corporal arrives safely in England, 05/19/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

### **Perry, Joseph David**

Wed to Mary Charlotte Carreira, 06/18/1943:5

### **Perry, Kenneth**

Son born, 01/29/1943:5

### **Perry, Lester**

Continues training in Virginia, 11/19/1943:1  
Navy man home on leave, 09/08/1944:1  
Returns to duty in New York City, 09/15/1944:1

### **Perry, Lester L.**

Wed to Virginia Curtis, 01/05/1940:5

### **Perry, Lester Lewis**

Son born, 10/03/1941:4

### **Perry, Lester Louis**

Wedding described, 01/05/1940:4

### **Perry, Mae**

Obituary, 12/24/1943:4  
Dies at age 70, 12/24/1943:5

### **Perry, Marianna B.**

Obituary, 12/11/1942:6  
Dies at age 25, 12/11/1942:7

### **Perry, Marion**

Husband agrees to pay support, 08/14/1942:3

### **Perry, Martha Shaw**

Son born, 11/21/1941:5

### **Perry, Mary**

Funeral held in Fall River, 08/09/1940:7

### **Perry, Mary L.**

Petition for administration of estate, 05/26/1944:7

### **Perry, Mrs Walter E.**

Resides in Santa Barbara, CA, 11/08/1940:10

### **Perry, Narcissa A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 06/02/1944:7

### **Perry, Raymond**

Couple moves to Wareham, 10/08/1943:7

### **Perry, Raymond A.**

Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7

### **Perry, Warren E., Jr.**

Drowns in Rocky Meadow cranberry bog, 10/20/1944:1  
Son of Warren E. dies at age 13, 10/20/1944:4

### **Pests and Pest Control**

Rats take over area west of Everett Square, 04/17/1942:2  
Selectmen told how to purge rats, 05/01/1942:1

### **Peters, Albert**

Arrested on charge of non-support, 07/28/1944:2

### **Peters, Albert W.**

Must pay for support of child, 08/18/1944:8

### **Peterson, Dorothy**

Head bookkeeper at *Gazette*, 08/08/1941:8

### **Peterson, Dorothy M.**

Bookkeeper at *Middleboro Gazette*, 07/24/1942:8

### **Peterson, Edward**

Daughter born, 01/02/1942:5

### **Peterson, Edward C.**

Town Manager appointed to head Gas & Electric Plant, 01/19/1940:1  
Appointed forest warden, 01/26/1940:1  
Town Manager heads gas and electric department according to charter,  
01/26/1940:1  
The Spectator continues discussion for who should head gas and electric  
department (l), 01/26/1940:2  
Majority vote puts Town Manager in charge of Gas & Electric,  
02/02/1940:1  
Town manager (p), 11/01/1940:7  
Wants showdown concerning duties, 04/11/1941:1  
Daughter born, 01/02/1942:8  
Town Manager resigns as manager of power plant, 03/12/1943:2  
Town Manager commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Medical Corps (p),  
11/05/1943:1  
Selectmen bid farewell to Town Manager, 11/19/1943:1  
Selectmen bid farewell to Town Manager (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Lieutenant on leave from work in Panama, 04/28/1944:4  
Lieutenant with Medical Corps in Hawaii, 09/15/1944:8  
Tree felled by hurricane hits house on North Main St (p), 09/22/1944:1

### **Peterson, George**

Funeral held in Plymouth, 01/23/1942:3

### **Peterson, Hulda J.**

Dies at age 59, 03/15/1940:5  
Obituary, 03/15/1940:10

- Peterson, James W.**  
Plympton man dies at age 69, 05/26/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/26/1944:7
- Peterson, Ludwig T.**  
Walter Standish fails to appear in court on larceny charge, 03/27/1942:1
- Peterson, Walter**  
Chimney fire on Jackson St, 03/22/1940:5  
Application for license to sell firearms tabled by selectmen, 05/31/1940:1  
Petition for license to sell firearms rejected, 06/14/1940:2  
Appointed ladder driver to succeed Wilbur, 09/04/1942:1  
Chimney fire on Jackson St, 05/07/1943:1
- Peterson, W.L.**  
Optometrist (ad), 12/20/1940:3
- Petroff, Vasel**  
Private 1st Class sent to England with infantry division (p), 07/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Private 1st Class wounded during invasion of France (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Petrovski (Private)**  
On leave from Camp Hulén, TX, 01/03/1941:4
- Petrovski, Anthony**  
Field rep for Jahn Hancock Insurance, 01/16/1942:3  
Son born, 02/06/1942:5  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 05/26/1944:1
- Pets**  
Christine Ann Ray asks firefighters for help rescuing cat, 04/24/1941:1  
Firemen try to rescue feline, get sweet thanks, 09/19/1941:1  
Victory Gardeners want cats and dogs confined for the summer, 04/24/1942:1  
Fireman rescue cat from tree behind Fahey Funeral Home, 09/17/1943:1  
Fire Department called to rescue cat from utility pole, 03/31/1944:6
- Pettee, Chandler**  
Executor presents account of estate, 08/23/1940:7
- Pettee, Lydia E.**  
Obituary, 09/03/1943:2  
Widow of Chandler dies at age 71, 09/03/1943:5
- Pezzoli, Raymond**  
Son born, 04/12/1940:10
- Pfeninger (Mr)**  
Albert Smith purchases Pfeninger cottage on Long Pond, 07/05/1940:2
- Pfister, Millicent**  
Wife of August dies at age 33, 10/29/1943:4  
Obituary, 10/29/1943:5
- Pharmacies (see Drug Stores)**
- Phelan, John**  
Guilty of stealing money from Harold Congdon, Jr., 06/20/1941:10
- Phelan, John J.**  
Not guilty of operating to endanger, 04/24/1942:2
- Philbrick, Elmer**  
Resides in Deland, FL, 07/04/1941:6
- Philbrook, George A.**  
Is Philbrook to be forced out of Gas & Electric? (l) (The Spectator), 01/19/1940:2  
Superintendent of Gas & Electric Department (p), 11/01/1940:7  
Takes over management of power plant, 03/12/1943:2  
Sarah Barden hit by auto on South Main St, cuts head, 03/26/1943:1  
Serves Middleboro for 50 years, review of career, 06/02/1944:1  
Lauded for 50 years of faithful service to town (p), 06/09/1944:1  
Knocked down by Plympton truck at Four Corners, 09/15/1944:1  
Leaves hospital to direct repair work (p), 09/22/1944:8
- Phillips, Leroy**  
Leighton child dragged by car, 05/28/1943:1
- Phillips, Arthur R.**  
Postal Inspector posted to Philadelphia, 08/21/1942:10  
Captain with office of Adjutant General in Washington, DC, 01/29/1943:4  
Captain of A.O.S., 05/14/1943:5  
Captain arrives safely in England, 09/24/1943:1
- Phillips, Chester**  
Son born, 03/01/1940:8  
Private arrives safely in England, 11/03/1944:1
- Phillips, Gifford**  
Bicycle stolen by Carver man, 02/13/1942:2
- Phillips, Helyn Merrihew**  
Resides in New Bedford, 11/14/1941:8  
Son born, 11/28/1941:5
- Phillips, Herman**  
In court charged with neglect of dogs, 07/18/1941:2  
Given time to pay fine for not protecting dogs, 10/03/1941:2
- Phillips, Joseph**  
South Middleboro couple married 33 years, 07/18/1941:7  
Alumnus of Tabor Academy, 06/12/1942:7
- Phillips, Joseph F.**  
Chimney fire on Wareham St, 02/07/1941:1, 09/05/1941:8  
South Middleboro couple married 34 years, 07/17/1942:4  
Chimney fire on Wareham St, 06/16/1944:4
- Phillips, Mary Leona**  
Engaged to Charles C. Smith, Jr., 01/05/1940:5
- Phillips, Mrs Walton B.**  
Resides in New Bedford, 01/24/1941:4
- Phillips, Samuel D.**  
Obituary, 08/25/1944:8
- Phillips, Walton**  
Son born, 11/28/1941:5
- Phillips, Walton B.**  
Engaged to Helyn Merrihew, 08/02/1940:4  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to Helen A. Merrihew, 09/06/1940:5
- Phillips, Walton Bradshaw**  
Engaged to Helen Arline Merrihew, 08/30/1940:5
- Phillips, Walton Scott**  
Born to Walton and Helyn Merrihew, 11/28/1941:5
- Phinney, Elmer**  
Pearl Court couple married 50 years (p), 06/02/1944:1  
Many guests present at 50th anniversary, 06/09/1944:5
- Phinney, Elmer E.**  
Airplane not a benefit to mankind (l), 09/06/1940:2  
Pleased at interest in pedestrians (l), 09/05/1941:4  
Warns of grave danger in prospect (l), 10/02/1942:4  
Stalin requests second front here (l), 10/09/1942:6  
Former resident praises letter by Elmer Phinney (l) (Edgar A. Morton), 10/16/1942:6  
Replies to Morton's letter (l), 10/30/1942:7  
Favors draft of our strikers (l), 11/24/1944:2  
Boys agree on strike question (l), 12/08/1944:10
- Phinney, Jane V.**  
Past Matron of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3
- Phinney, William C.**  
Palm City, CA resident renews acquaintances here, 09/05/1941:1
- Photography**  
*see also* Wright, Doris E.  
Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
William Thibault opens new studio at 48 North Main St, 08/23/1940:1  
Thibault Studio opens at 48 North Main St (ad), 08/23/1940:8
- Physicians**  
*see also* Beuthner, Bernard H.; Bonnar, James M., Jr.; Giberti, Joseph V.; Lakeville Hospital - Employees; McLean, Sterling A.; Perry, Edward L.; St. Lukes Hospital of Middleboro - Employees  
B.M. Lerner, podiatrist (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Abraham Richmond opens office at 72 South Main St (ad), 01/26/1940:5  
A. Richman, 72 South Main St (ad), 04/19/1940:4  
A. Vincent Smith reappointed medical examiner, 05/17/1940:1  
Dr Pollen enrolls in post-grad program at Boston hospital, Dr Beuthner takes over practice, 05/31/1940:1  
A. Vincent Smith appointed school physician (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Sarah Surrey Raymond, osteopath, 947 Center St (ad), 09/06/1940:8

**Physicians (continued)**

Dr Elliott testifies in Lavine assault case, 09/20/1940:1  
 Dr. D.A. Pollen moves to Fall River, 02/07/1941:8  
 Middleboro doctors reluctant to bid on providing medical services to town (l) (The Spectator), 03/21/1941:2  
 Dr Twinam supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Dr F. Lawton Barrows called to Navy duty, 09/04/1942:4  
 Dr Winsor Fryer not ill as previously reported by New Bedford paper, 12/25/1942:1  
 Otis Jillson receives medical degree at Tufts, 01/07/1944:1

**Piava (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Picard, Arthur**

Partition fire at Staples Shore, 05/24/1940:4

**Picard, Emil**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Picard, Ovila**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 01/17/1941:4

**Picard, Ovila H.**

Trustee's sale in bankruptcy (ad), 01/17/1941:4

**Piche, Roger**

Son born, 05/26/1944:4

**Piche, Roger W.**

Fined \$50 for driving after license suspended, 02/16/1940:7  
 Gets additional probation, 05/17/1940:8  
 Discharged from probation, 08/09/1940:3

**Pickens, Arthur**

Dies at Hirst Sanatorium, 03/28/1941:5

**Pickens, Arthur L.**

Petition for administration of estate, 05/16/1941:3

**Pickens, Ebenezer**

Executor presents account of estate, 10/04/1940:4

**Pickins, Ebenezer**

Executor sale by auction (ad), 04/19/1940:8

**Picnic Grove (restaurant)**

Selectmen say conditions unsanitary, 05/08/1942:1  
 Gladys Hogan's wine and malt beverage license suspended for 30 days, 07/31/1942:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5  
 Gladys Hogan applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
 Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5

**Picone, Catherine Giardina**

Obituary, 04/28/1944:8

**Picone, Joseph A.**

Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10  
 Steward of John Cabot Club, 03/29/1940:1  
 Installed as union head at Nat'l Fireworks Inc., 02/19/1943:5

**Picone, Joseph C.**

Elected to chair Finance Committee, 01/28/1944:1

**Picture Frames (see Winthrop-Atkins Co.)**

**Pidgeon, Florence**

Sells Taunton house to Kolowrath, moves to Boston, 11/10/1944:6

**Pierce, Alice Caldwell**

Son born, 07/11/1941:7

**Pierce, Edward**

Son born, 08/09/1940:5

**Pierce, Ethan A.**

Public auction of personal property (ad), 04/17/1942:8

**Pierce, Frank**

Daughter born, 11/07/1941:5

**Pierce, Frank A.**

Watch and clock repair (ad), 01/05/1940:7

**Pierce, Gladys Elizabeth**

Born to Harold W., 11/12/1943:5

**Pierce, Grace**

Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1

**Pierce, Grace R.**

Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1  
 Transfer of property to out-of-town owners unhealthy condition (l) (The Spectator), 07/05/1940:2  
 Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1

**Pierce, Harold W.**

Gets 30-day suspended sentence for drunkenness, 08/13/1943:3  
 Gets 30 days for drunkenness, 10/01/1943:8  
 Daughter born, 11/12/1943:5  
 His word against wife's on charge of drunkenness, 11/26/1943:1

**Pierce, Howard**

Daughter born, 05/31/1940:4  
 And Inez Pierce petition to adopt Mary Elizabeth Morton (aka Cayton), 07/05/1940:7

**Pierce, Howard F.**

Named juvenile probation officer for 4th District Court, 03/12/1943:7

**Pierce, Inez E.**

And Howard Pierce petition to adopt Mary Elizabeth Morton (aka Cayton), 07/05/1940:7  
 Her word against husband's on charge of drunkenness, 11/26/1943:1

**Pierce, Irving**

Daughter born, 06/21/1940:6  
 Son born, 07/11/1941:7  
 Family moves to Bridgewater, 03/06/1942:7  
 Son born, 09/11/1942:6, 10/08/1943:5

**Pierce, Jennie M.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/05/1940:7

**Pierce, Joseph Ellsworth**

Engaged to Mary Souza, 02/14/1941:5  
 Wed to Mary Souza, 02/28/1941:5

**Pierce, Lawrence**

Family moves from Miller St to Wareham St, 06/19/1942:3  
 Private 1st Class killed in Italy, 08/18/1944:1

**Pierce, Merle J.**

Air Signal Corpsman dies in November, 08/18/1944:1

**Pierce, Mrs Irving**

Resides in Tremont, 07/25/1941:7

**Pierce, Raymond**

Daughter born, 05/23/1941:5  
 Moves to Wareham St, 06/26/1942:7  
 Daughter born, 04/30/1943:5

**Pierce, Robert A.**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD, 11/12/1943:1

**Pierce, Robert E.**

Promoted to Seaman 2nd Class at Newport Signal School (p), 01/22/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Pierce, Roger**

Writes from Egypt, appreciates work of Plympton Women's group (l), 09/25/1942:4

**Pierce, Sarah**

Funeral held in Plymouth, 01/30/1942:2

**Pierce, Susan Nelson**

Son born, 08/09/1940:6

**Pierce, William Chester**

Obituary, 11/20/1942:4  
 Petition for probate of will, 12/18/1942:4  
 Executor presents account of estate, 06/16/1944:9

**Pigeon, William J.**

Obituary, 12/03/1943:4  
 Dies at age 74, 12/03/1943:5

**Pignataro, John**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Pike (Lieutenant)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Pike, Andrew**

Manager of meat department at A&P, 08/16/1940:8  
Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Local Guardsman attends eight days of camp in Concord, 07/02/1943:1

### **Pike, Andy**

Overturns auto on Old Center St avoiding pheasant, 10/17/1941:4

### **Pike, Perley B.**

Accused of assault on fire warden, 04/30/1943:1  
Guilty of setting fire without permit, 05/14/1943:1

### **Pike, Roy**

Daughter born, 06/11/1943:5

### **Pilgrim Window Cleaning Service**

Office, stores, and cottages (ad), 07/05/1940:10  
Not taking on any more work (ad), 06/09/1944:10

### **Pillsbury, Albert**

Resides in Foxboro, 10/18/1940:7

### **Pillsbury, Charles**

Chimney fire near sanatorium, 03/20/1942:1

### **Pillsbury, Charles A.**

Main St couple married 50 years, 07/07/1944:1

### **Pillsbury, Effie C.**

Obituary, 11/10/1944:3  
Dies at age 67, 11/10/1944:5

### **Pillsbury, Roger S.**

Ensign receives wings, stationed in Jacksonville, FL, 10/30/1942:10

### **Pilshaw, Sybil**

New student at Pembroke College in Brown University, 09/26/1941:8  
Receives Red Cross certificate at Pembroke College, 04/24/1942:8  
Senior board member for yearbook at Pembroke College, 04/24/1942:8  
Appointed to paper staff at Brown University, 08/07/1942:8  
Named assistant editor of college newspaper, 10/23/1942:6  
Honored by newspaper at Pembroke College, 01/29/1943:2  
Receives Bachelor of Arts degree from Pembroke College, 02/05/1943:6  
Named to Bates School faculty, 06/11/1943:1  
Bates School teacher resigns to take position with *Boston Traveler*, 08/04/1944:1

### **Pimental, David**

Leaves for preliminary training in Army Air Force, 09/24/1943:5  
Takes training at St. John's University, 11/12/1943:1  
Completes flight training without any accidents (p), 11/24/1944:1

### **Pina, Frank**

Daughter born, 02/16/1940:5  
Fire in closet on Plymouth St, 01/03/1941:1  
Daughter born, 05/30/1941:4  
Rebeiro of New Bedford charged with manslaughter, 12/11/1942:2

### **Pina, Frank J.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/19/1942:4

### **Pina, George**

Daughter born, 05/10/1940:5, 02/26/1943:5  
Fined for drunk driving, 11/24/1944:4

### **Pina, Jennie R.**

Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7

### **Pina, John**

Fails to collect damages after accident in Boston, 02/16/1940:8  
Brooder house fire kills 300 chicks, 03/29/1940:1  
Engaged to Dorothy Chor, 12/04/1942:5

### **Pina, Leah**

Sent back to reformatory, 09/17/1943:1

### **Pina, Lillian M.**

Engaged to Joaquin R. Gomes, 10/29/1943:4

### **Pina, Mary**

Jailed on charge of child neglect, 12/31/1943:3

### **Pina, Mary M.**

Guilty of operating auto with improper brakes, 08/15/1941:3  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/19/1942:4

### **Pina, Nunes**

Infant son of John dies, 01/26/1940:5

### **Pina, Peter**

Poultry house fumigation results in fire, 08/04/1944:1

### **Pina, Tony**

Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7

### **Pink, Henry S.**

Warren Perry, Jr. drowns in Rocky Meadow cranberry bog, 10/20/1944:1

### **Pink, Lawrence**

Carver man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 12/27/1940:4  
Carver man returns to Camp Hulen, TX, 01/03/1941:4  
Wed in Attleboro, 01/02/1942:4  
Son born, 08/21/1942:3

### **Pink, Lawrence S.**

Engaged to Doris L. Benoit, 05/03/1940:7

### **Pink, Lawrence Stewart**

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Hash, CA, 01/15/1943:7

### **Pinkham, David W.**

Car rips down cement posts on Miller's hill, 04/24/1941:1

### **Pinkham, Lauson M.**

Attleboro man dies in traffic accident, 01/28/1944:3

### **The Pioneer**

Formerly the Mexicana, under new management (ad), 07/04/1941:8  
Now open on Rte 28 (ad), 10/31/1941:8  
Anthony Zervas warned about liquor violation, 11/20/1942:1  
Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:7  
Thelma Carr guilty of maliciously defacing property at The Pioneer, 10/22/1943:4  
Thelma Carr fails to pay fines for breaking window at The Pioneer, 11/19/1943:1  
Angelo Zervas applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Thelma Carr discharged from probation, 11/26/1943:1  
Liquor license granted, 12/03/1943:1  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

### **Piper, Ernest**

Employed in Newport, RI, 08/16/1940:6  
Family moves to Newport, RI, 08/22/1941:7

### **Piper, Ernest W.**

Employed in Newport, RI, 11/08/1940:5

### **Piranian, Lavon**

Wed to Catherine L. Haroian, 01/14/1944:5

### **Pitman, George A., Jr.**

Daughter born, 10/01/1943:8

### **Pitman, Julietta**

Born to George A., Jr., 10/01/1943:8

### **Pitts, Eliza E.**

Wife of Arthur dies at age 65, 01/28/1944:5  
Obituary, 01/28/1944:6

### **Pittsley (Mr)**

Lighting strikes home on Wareham St, 07/24/1942:1

### **Pittsley (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

### **Pittsley, Annie**

Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6

### **Pittsley, Chester**

Son born, 09/26/1941:3

### **Pittsley, Chester Garfield, Jr.**

Born to Chester, 09/26/1941:3

### **Pittsley, Ethel Louise**

Obituary, 07/07/1944:4  
Wife of Frank K. dies at age 59, 07/07/1944:4

### **Pittsley, Eugene**

Engaged to Ruth E. Eccleston, 04/24/1942:5  
Wed to Ruth E. Eccleston, 05/08/1942:5

### **Pittsley, Frank Kempton**

Engaged to Florence Edna Brown, 11/10/1944:5  
Wed to Florence Edna Brown, 12/01/1944:5

### **Pittsley, George**

Daughter born, 08/15/1941:6  
Purchases Miller St place from Jean Logan, 09/10/1943:6  
Moves to different house on Miller St, 01/07/1944:4

- Pittsley, George K.**  
Private stationed in New Jersey, 07/02/1943:7
- Pittsley, Harriett A.**  
Widow of Warren A. dies at age 75, 10/13/1944:4
- Pittsley, James**  
Seven-year-old falls from hay load, dies, 07/03/1942:1
- Pittsley, Lorenzo A.**  
Engaged to Mary Agnes Davis, 06/02/1944:5  
Wed to Mary Agnes Davis, 06/23/1944:4
- Pittsley, Lorenzo G.**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Pittsley, Malcolm W.**  
Inducted into the U.S. Army, 08/25/1944:1
- Pittsley, Marian**  
Wedding described, 10/09/1942:5
- Pittsley, Marian F.**  
Wed to Henry M. Gerrior, 10/09/1942:5
- Pittsley, Morris L.**  
Hit by unknown driver, left by roadside with fractured skull, 09/01/1944:7
- Pittsley, Nellie Warren**  
Wife of Lorenzo dies at age 49, 12/03/1943:5  
Obituary, 12/03/1943:7
- Pittsley, Russell**  
Private stationed in Richmond, CA, 03/19/1943:5  
Soldier now in California, 09/24/1943:5  
Been in Army for three years (p), 12/03/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Private 1st Class stationed in Sacramento, CA, 04/21/1944:5
- Pittsley, Russell W.**  
On furlough from Camp Hulen, TX, 10/31/1941:8
- Pittsley, Thomas J.**  
Obituary, 04/30/1943:4  
Dies at age 87, 04/30/1943:5  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Pittsley, Walter**  
Wareham men guilty of larceny from junk dealer Pittsley, 08/30/1940:1  
Auto supply man supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Pittsley, Walter D.**  
Charged with receiving stolen goods, 04/05/1940:8  
Not guilty of receiving stolen property, 04/12/1940:2
- Pittsley, Walter L.**  
Auto dealer license renewed, 12/31/1943:3
- Pittsley, Walter R.**  
Leaves for induction into U.S. Army, 04/23/1943:1  
Private stationed in Miami Beach, FL, 05/14/1943:1  
Private transfers to Mountain Home, ID, 07/23/1943:4  
Private returns to Sioux City, IA, 02/04/1944:4
- Pittsley, Whittier A.**  
Electric iron burns through ironing board, 11/01/1940:7
- Piver, George**  
Daughter born, 02/11/1944:5
- Place, Benton E.**  
Obituary, 07/07/1944:3  
Dies at age 65, 07/07/1944:4
- Place, Chester**  
Daughter born, 09/27/1940:5
- Place, Dorothy Ann**  
Wedding described, 12/15/1944:10
- Place, E. Myrtle**  
Engaged to Clinton P. Howard, 01/10/1941:1
- Place, Edward E.**  
Taunton girl injures leg when car goes off highway, 11/14/1941:1
- Place, Erma Myrtle**  
Engaged to Clinton Parker Howard, 01/10/1941:5
- Place, George E.**  
Oil burner fire at cottage on Long Pond, 07/26/1940:1
- Place, George H.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/22/1944:4
- Place, Herman**  
Fire threatens Everett St block, 07/05/1940:1
- Place, Herman R.**  
Burial at Central Cemetery, 06/16/1944:10
- Place, Ruby I.**  
Obituary, 09/20/1940:2
- Place, Ruby Isabelle**  
Wife of Benton E. dies at age 42, 09/20/1940:5
- Place, William**  
Congratulated for two years unbroken service with Rationing Board, 01/14/1944:1
- Planning Board** (*see* Middleboro - Planning Board)
- Plaskawiski, Bernard**  
Pistol permit revoked, 12/01/1944:1
- Plaskawiski, Julian**  
Son born, 08/30/1940:5
- Plaskawski, Stephen**  
Pleads not guilty to drunkenness, 06/25/1943:4
- Platt, James A.**  
Obituary, 10/25/1940:2  
Dies at age 85, 10/25/1940:5
- Playgrounds**  
*see also* Middleboro - Park Commission; Swimming; Swimming Pool  
NYA will stop athletic field project, 05/24/1940:1  
Prospective new football field (I) (The Spectator), 05/31/1940:2  
Park benches placed on grounds, 06/21/1940:7  
Selectmen discuss reopening West Side playground, 07/26/1940:1  
New tennis courts constructed at playgrounds, 08/30/1940:7  
Top surface completed at tennis courts; pool drained; football field fenced, 09/06/1940:1  
Town becomes beneficiary of trust fund established by Adelia Richards' will, 02/21/1941:1  
Mary Wood and son offer land to town for playground, 05/02/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to discuss football field with Battis and Cushing, 05/30/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to lease old cobbler shop to Varsity Club, 11/14/1941:1  
Day camp to be new feature on playground, 06/04/1943:1  
Kiwans pledge \$100 to day camp, 06/18/1943:2  
Staff members chosen, baseball league planned, 06/25/1943:1  
Town playground falls victim to vandals, 05/05/1944:4  
Summer activities underway, 07/07/1944:1  
Offers day camp for four to ten-year-olds, 07/07/1944:2  
Road oiled to keep dust off swimming pool, 07/14/1944:1  
Finance Committee approves funds transfers, 08/11/1944:1  
Selectmen grant use of playground house to Youth Guidance Committee, 08/11/1944:4  
Selectman Bump proposes skating rink at playground, 11/10/1944:1  
Skating rink proposal held up again, 11/17/1944:1  
Selectmen okay use of field for skating rink, 12/01/1944:1
- Pleasant Street School**  
Mrs Maurice Guerin janitor, 12/29/1944:7
- Plissey, Alice Arleen**  
Wedding described, 04/05/1940:5
- Plissey, Clara Crowther**  
Daughter born, 10/23/1942:7
- Plissey, Harry F., Jr.**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:7  
Couple resides on Bedford St, 09/12/1941:7  
Daughter born, 10/23/1942:7
- Plissey, Harry, Jr.**  
Couple names daughter Sheila Dianne, 10/30/1942:6
- Plissey, Henry**  
Daughter born, 10/23/1942:5
- Plissey, Sheila Dianne**  
Born to Harry, Jr., 10/30/1942:6
- Plochter, Tena Pauline**  
Wed to Wallace Hotz, 08/16/1940:3

**Plumb, Paul B.**

Engaged to Shirley Brown, 09/22/1944:4, 09/29/1944:4  
Wed to Shirley Brown, 09/29/1944:4  
Wedding described, 09/29/1944:6

**Plumbers and Plumbing**

*see also* Chase, Herbert S.; Jennings, Robert; Letendre, Raymond;  
Lloyd Perkins & Son  
Proposed rules and regulations, 04/05/1940:4  
New rules protested, 04/19/1940:1  
Rules under fire again, 05/03/1940:1  
Selectmen make no appointments, but eliminate fee, 04/04/1941:1  
Joseph Mello supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Orville Walker supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Selectmen table Pearson's plumbing inspection report, 11/21/1941:1  
Firemen save Perkins & Son plant by hard fight, 12/26/1941:1  
A good job of fire fighting (l) (The Spectator), 12/26/1941:2  
Selectmen request input on plumbing rules, 02/20/1942:1  
Selectmen can only issue permits to state licensed plumbers,  
03/13/1942:3  
Washburn Builders and Plumbers Supply Co., Cambridge St (ad),  
05/15/1942:5  
H.H. Dudley, plumber and electrician (ad), 02/19/1943:8  
Sylvester accuses town of using unlicensed men (l), 06/04/1943:1  
Hiram Archer believes attack on board misdirected (l), 06/11/1943:1  
Statements in Jennings plumbing case contradictory, 06/18/1943:1  
Trade magazine praises Sylvester's letter concerning (l), 07/02/1943:4  
Chester Sylvester criticises issuing of plumbing permit by Health Board  
(l), 08/27/1943:1  
Plumbing (l) (The Spectator), 09/10/1943:2  
Middleboro rules and regulations, 02/04/1944:6  
Sylvester requests publication of letter to clarify interpretations (l),  
02/11/1944:1  
Regulations are mandatory (l) (The Spectator), 02/11/1944:2  
Proposal to revise rules fizzles, 02/18/1944:1

**Plymouth County Employees Association**

New organization formed with Callan as president, 12/10/1943:1

**Plymouth County Sheriff's Department**

Eighty-year-old Fred Shockley marks 25 years as deputy sheriff,  
07/11/1941:1

**Plymouth Shoe Co.**

Stitchers, edgers and vampers wanted (ad), 01/30/1942:8  
Automatic sprinkler system goes off, 03/27/1942:4  
Plymouth Shoe Co. and Leonard & Barrows set goal of \$100,000,  
04/03/1942:1  
More discussion on power rates for Plymouth Shoe Co., 04/17/1942:1  
Fire in blower on Center St, 04/24/1942:4  
Fire in outside blower at Center St factory, 09/11/1942:1  
Profile of local business, 10/02/1942:2  
Employs Maurice Proulx, 11/20/1942:1  
Machine fire quickly extinguished, 12/11/1942:6  
Dust ignites shoe shop blower, 12/25/1942:1  
Hires Sylvester Greene, 01/08/1943:2  
Heats with coal with oil as booster, 01/15/1943:8  
Shoe help wanted (ad), 03/12/1943:8  
Sprinkler bursts at factory, 10/15/1943:1  
Sends check to Fire Department in appreciation of recent help,  
12/31/1943:4  
Town lays new sewer line from factory, 12/31/1943:4  
Wanted, girls for night work (ad), 05/26/1944:4  
Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical  
dressings, 07/14/1944:4  
Fire in blower at factory, 09/29/1944:5  
Wanted, fancy stitchers (ad), 10/06/1944:4  
Shoe cutters wanted (ad), 12/08/1944:7

**Pocius, Constant**

Guilty of cruelty to animals, 12/08/1944:1

**Pocius, Constant S.**

Guilty of three milk violations, 06/11/1943:8

**Pocius, Gus**

Load of hay bales leaves trail of damage on Everett St, 03/14/1941:4  
Still has \$90 to pay on year-old accident, 05/01/1942:2

**Pocius, Konstantin "Gus"**

Dairyman fined for dirty equipment, 01/17/1941:1

**Pocksha Pond**

Sinoski, Goodreau, Savard, and Bryant charged with illegal fishing,  
03/14/1941:9  
Ice fishermen acquitted on technicality, 03/28/1941:1  
Cottagers form association, 07/17/1942:1  
And Assawompsett Lake Assoc. continues fight for boating privileges,  
08/07/1942:1  
Water boards consider closing of ponds, 08/21/1942:1  
Get those ponds reopened (l) (The Spectator), 08/21/1942:2  
Health Department sees no danger, but will not order opening,  
10/02/1942:1  
Selectmen back drive to open the ponds, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen support opening of lakes, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen receive communication from Governor's office, 11/13/1942:1  
Boards unanimous for keeping ponds closed to use, 11/20/1942:1

**Poetry**

*Home Town* by Katherine Gammons, 08/16/1940:4  
*To Mr and Mrs George A. Shurtleff, Sr.* by Lizzie L. Rogers,  
10/25/1940:2  
*To Mr and Mrs Harold F. Dunham* by Lizzie L. Rogers, 10/25/1940:2  
*Enchanted Spring* by A.R. Goward, 05/30/1941:6  
*Nostalgia* by Mabel Sears Barber, 03/20/1942:2  
*Write a Jolly Letter Mom* by Kathleen Aldrich Gammons, 04/10/1942:3  
*For Your Dear Sake* by Katherine Gammons for son David B.  
Gammons, 08/07/1942:2  
*Under the Sky* by Leander Goetz, 10/16/1942:5  
*Somewhere in Australia* by Donald L. Squiers, 11/06/1942:6  
*Musical Memories* (tribute to Cora Pierce Richmond), 11/27/1942:7  
*We've Done Our Hitch in Hell* by Private Squiers, 01/22/1943:7  
*The Now Lonely Street* by Nelson Kierstead, 04/16/1943:6  
*Assawompsett* by Willis Penney, 06/04/1943:4  
*Youth* by Willis E. Penney, 07/16/1943:4  
*"Hank"* (in memory of Irving F. Mitchell), 09/03/1943:2  
Member of Baptist Sewing Circle writes original poem, 11/26/1943:4  
*The Bell at Sacred Heart Church* by Idella M. Luce, 03/17/1944:5  
*Your Clothes* by Paul R. Horsman, 06/30/1944:4  
*To a Great Poet* by Paul R. Horsman, 08/04/1944:4  
*Your Clothes* by Paul Horsman, 08/25/1944:4  
**Pohlman, A.B.**  
Open letter to Rev Hynes (l), 10/29/1943:4  
Rev Hunes answers Pohlman letter (l), 11/05/1943:4  
Denounces liquor traffic (l), 11/26/1943:5  
Minister derides proposed calendar change (l), 08/04/1944:6  
Was Jesus the son of God? (ad), 11/03/1944:3  
The divine son of God (ad), 12/01/1944:7

**Poirier, Kenneth M.**

Bound over to grand jury for breaking and entering, 12/18/1942:1

**Poirier, Raymond**

Son born, 11/10/1944:2

**Poirier, Raymond F.**

Denies charges of motor vehicle violations, 07/31/1942:3  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 08/07/1942:2

**Poirier, Robert**

Resides in house on Rock Pond, 03/01/1940:7

**Poirier, Robert E.**

Engaged to Harriet E. Tower, 02/02/1940:5  
Probation extended, 07/05/1940:7  
Fined \$5 for failure to get auto inspected, 11/12/1943:1  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1  
Completes training at Sampson, NY, 07/21/1944:1

**Poison and Poisoning**

Waldo Thomas suffers from dogwood poisoning on hands, 01/03/1941:8

**Poland, Moses**

Lets Plymouth St tenement to Harlow, 01/23/1942:3  
Lets Plymouth St tenement to George Caswell, 06/12/1942:2

**Polhamus, Roland**

Family moves to Hyannis, 12/20/1940:8  
Daughter born, 10/30/1942:5

**Policemen**

*see also* Middleboro - Police Department  
Lakeville names six auxiliary policemen, 05/01/1942:6

**Pollard, James E.**

Auto fire on Montello St, 12/17/1943:4

**Pollen, D.A.**

Son born, 01/19/1940:5  
Family moves to Fall River, 02/07/1941:8

**Pollen, David A.**

Enrolls in post-grad program at Boston hospital, Dr Beuthner takes over practice, 05/31/1940:1  
Doctor has new office in Fall River, 10/01/1943:4

**Pollock, Ruth**

Wedding described, 08/30/1940:1

**Pollution**

Alewives killed by plant waste in Taunton River, 05/19/1944:1  
State public health officer renders opinion on alewife die-off (I) (The Spectator), 06/02/1944:2  
Taunton River as bad as ever, 07/14/1944:1  
Superior Court orders halt to pollution of Taunton River, 10/20/1944:1  
May ban use of local rivers for sewage, 10/27/1944:1  
No one opposes proposed river sewage ban, 11/03/1944:1  
Selectmen hear report on hearing, 11/10/1944:1  
Pollution of Taunton River prohibited, 12/15/1944:1

**The Polly Pine**

Granted victualler's licenses, 04/09/1943:1

**Poloski, Stanley**

Daughter born, 06/25/1943:5

**Poole, Ernest**

Engaged to Elizabeth Masters Hoadley, 01/02/1942:5  
Wedding described, 05/01/1942:4  
Inducted into Army, 08/27/1943:4

**Poole, Mrs Ernest**

Resides in Somerville, 07/02/1943:4

**Poor Farm** (*see* Town Farm)

**Poore, Elliott**

Sells Plymouth St house to G.F. Tapley, 07/18/1941:7

**Pope, Angeline**

Resides in St. Louis, MO, 07/12/1940:10

**Pope, Mary**

Resides in St. Louis, MO, 07/12/1940:10

**Pope, Robert**

Attends University of New Hampshire, 01/05/1940:6  
Employed at swimming pool, 07/04/1941:7  
Civil engineer takes position in Charlestown, SC, 07/18/1941:7  
Resides in Meriden, CT, 05/29/1942:4  
Private stationed with Corps of Engineers at Camp Claiborne, LA, 08/27/1943:5  
Corporal Technician stationed at Camp Claiborne, LA, 11/26/1943:4

**Pope, Robert M.**

Inducted into Army Corps of Engineers, 07/30/1943:1  
Corporal Technician now stationed in India, 03/10/1944:8

**Population - Middleboro**

Figures for 1940 census show population gain here, 07/05/1940:4  
Gain of 424 in last decade (I) (The Spectator), 07/04/1941:2

**Porcius, Gus**

Fire in partition on Purchase St, 02/27/1942:1

**Porter, Bertha**

Engaged to Robert Gorden Edison, 06/27/1941:1  
Wedding described, 10/31/1941:4  
Wed to Robert Gordon Edison, 10/31/1941:5

**Porter, Chester H.**

Fire at Plymouth St home, 01/26/1940:1  
Granted common victuallers license, 01/08/1943:1

**Porter, Flora**

Fire in station wagon at Everett Square, 09/25/1942:3

**Porter, Flora G.**

Burnett and Porter to operate in Middleboro on part time basis (ad), 03/19/1943:7

**Porter, George**

Daughter born, 09/18/1942:4

**Porter, Katherine Irene**

Engaged to Robert Stephen Welch, 06/27/1941:1, 08/22/1941:5  
Wed to Robert Stephen Welch, 09/05/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/12/1941:5

**Porter, Mrs Vernon R.**

Dies in Brockton, 01/01/1943:6

**Porter, Vernon A.**

Private with 3rd Provisional Pack Train in Italy, 01/14/1944:1

**Porter, Vernon Atwood**

Killed in action in Italy, 06/30/1944:1

**Porter, Wallace M.**

Obituary, 11/28/1941:4

**Postal Service**

*see also* Middleborough Post Office  
Cut in train service curtails local mails, 03/29/1940:1  
Correction to article on mail schedule, 04/05/1940:1  
Mid-day mails restored here, 04/19/1940:1

**Potter, Dagmar Parsis**

Engaged to Roger M. Leonard, 11/20/1942:1  
Wed to Roger Melvin Leonard, 07/02/1943:5

**Potter, Dagmar Persis**

Wedding described, 07/09/1943:4  
Wed to Roger Leonard, 07/09/1943:5

**Poultry**

*see also* Patstone, William  
Green's Poultry Farm, Vernon St (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Dunham's Poultry Farm (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Hewitt Bros., East Grove St (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
M.W. Hanscom, chickens and eggs (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
J.V. Gallagher, Rhode Island Reds for hatching (ad), 02/09/1940:10  
Hall's Farm, custom hatching (ad), 02/16/1940:10  
Harry Wiggins loses 2,000 broilers to fire, 04/19/1940:1  
Samuel Levy rescued as home and chicks burn, 04/19/1940:1  
Profile of local farm, Green's, 11/08/1940:7  
Ken Shaw, fancy native turkeys (ad), 11/15/1940:8  
The Lone Pine Poultry Farm, East Middleboro (ad), 03/28/1941:8  
Boudreau saves 500 chicks in brooder fire, 04/18/1941:1  
Poultrymen support safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
H.C. Shaw, wanted, live broilers and fowl (ad), 02/20/1942:8  
Lakeville blaze burns two hen house, a shed, and 350 chicks, 03/27/1942:1  
Dog raids Paquin turkey flock, kills 18, 09/25/1942:1  
Public poultry auction at estate of Merle Washburn (ad), 11/27/1942:8  
Brooder house fire at Burgo's on Thomas St, 03/12/1943:6  
Fire destroys Medeiros' poultry house on Highland St, 04/09/1943:1  
Fire in brooder house at Town Farm, 04/16/1943:8  
Trinque and Serra submit certifications of killing of fowl by dog to selectmen, 04/30/1943:2  
Public auction of Oakleaf Poultry Farm (ad), 05/28/1943:5  
Brooder house fire at Shaw's kills 300 chicks, 05/28/1943:8  
Andy Girard, prepared poultry for sale (ad), 06/18/1943:10  
Ashton Barnes, poultry farm auction (ad), 07/16/1943:8  
Ardie Kayajan, for sale, 350 fancy Red Rock pullets (ad), 09/03/1943:5  
Poultry auction to settle estate of Charles Copp (ad), 09/17/1943:5  
Copp Poultry Farm, public auction (ad), 10/15/1943:4  
Stephen Richmond, red pullets for sale (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Ralph Sayward, heavy capons for Thanksgiving (ad), 11/19/1943:8  
Poultry house fire at Moulton's on Center Ave, 04/21/1944:4  
Fire damages offices and storeroom of Bert Flanders, 05/05/1944:8  
Cedar Hill Farm, dressed poultry (ad), 05/12/1944:8  
Fire in garage at Moore's poultry farm, 05/19/1944:8  
Pina's poultry house fumigation results in fire, 08/04/1944:1  
Selectmen investigate Berman's application, 08/25/1944:1  
Ardie Kayajan, pullets for sale (ad), 09/01/1944:6

**Poultry (continued)**

Joseph Berman loses 16 houses and 6,000 chickens in hurricane, 09/29/1944:4  
John Bassett, laying pullets for sale (ad), 10/06/1944:8  
Leslie Norton president of Plymouth County Poultry Association, 10/20/1944:7  
Paquin's Turkey Farm, no more orders (ad), 11/03/1944:10

**Poultry Stealing**

Ralph Vickery and Harold Hudson must pay Benjamin Haskins for stolen poultry, 09/03/1943:1  
Alves reports four turkeys, 15 hens missing, 11/26/1943:3

**Powell, Beulah**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Powell, Doris**

Passes probationary period at Sturdy Memorial Hospital, 02/02/1940:8  
Resides in Taunton, 05/01/1942:10  
Completes course at Sturdy Memorial, 09/18/1942:8  
Graduates from Sturdy Memorial, Attleboro, 10/16/1942:8  
Passes state board examinations, 12/18/1942:4

**Powell, Doris Clare**

Engaged to Norman Willis Horton (p), 01/22/1943:2  
Engaged to Norman W. Horton, 02/12/1943:5  
Wed to Norman Willis Horton, 02/26/1943:5  
Wedding described, 02/26/1943:5

**Powell, E.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Powell, Edward**

Donald Pearson expected to recover from accidental shotgun blast, 07/04/1941:1  
Phyllis McLeod killed when auto hits pole, 09/01/1944:1

**Powell, Edward D.**

Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 11/24/1944:4

**Powell, Margery E.**

Wed to Zimri T. Washburn, 01/05/1940:5

**Powell, Margery Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 01/05/1940:8

**Powell, Phyllis**

Attends Bridgewater State College, 12/26/1941:8  
Member of Kappa Delta Pi, 12/18/1942:4

**Powell, Phyllis Roberta**

Named MHS class of 1940 salutatorian, 03/22/1940:1

**Powell, Robert**

Sergeant stationed in New York, 08/14/1942:5  
Sergeant receives Purple Heart for meritorious service in North Africa, 11/05/1943:4  
Sergeant now posted in England, 12/24/1943:4

**Powell, Robert M.**

Stationed at Camp Blanding, FL, 05/01/1942:10  
Wins Purple Heart for bravery in action, 07/23/1943:1

**Powell, Robert N.**

Member of Company B, 5th B.N. at Fort Belvoir, VA, 11/14/1941:8  
Staff Sergeant wounded in France, 09/15/1944:1  
Recuperating soldier back in U.S., 11/24/1944:1  
Wounded vet at Stark General Hospital, 11/24/1944:1

**Powell, Robert Newton**

Sergeant posted in New York City, 09/04/1942:4

**Powell, Warren I.**

Navy veteran is subject of article in *The Islander* in the Canal Zone, 02/05/1943:1

**Powell, William, 3d**

Born to William, 04/16/1943:5

**Powell, William, Jr.**

Resides in Mason, NH, 03/07/1941:10  
Son born, 04/16/1943:5

**Powers, Bob**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

**Powers, George**

Cleverly takes over Everett Square Diner from Dean and Powers, 03/13/1942:1

**Powers, George E.**

Ship's cook with 4th Naval Construction Battalion, AK (p), 10/09/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Powers, George L.**

Chimney fire on Wareham St, 01/31/1941:4, 01/07/1944:1

**Powers, Georgia**

Dies in Whitman, 04/03/1942:4

**Powers, John**

Daughter born, 03/27/1942:5

**Powers, Joseph**

Family moves from Plymouth St to Arch St, 11/29/1940:4  
Daughter born, 12/26/1941:5, 01/22/1943:5

**Powers, Lydia C.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/07/1941:4

**Powers, R.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Powers, Robert**

Farewell held for service man, 08/25/1944:5

**Powers, Robert L.**

Inducted into the U.S. Army, 08/25/1944:1

**Powlesland, Bertha**

Moves to Springfield, VT, 07/05/1940:3

**Powlesland, Malcome**

Employed in New Hampshire, 06/14/1940:3

**Prado, Lillian A.**

Wed to Ernest H. Bigelow, 08/04/1944:4  
Wedding described, 08/18/1944:2

**Prado, Lillian Agnes**

Engaged to Ernest H. Bigelow, 02/18/1944:8

**Prager, George S.**

Red Coach Grill bartender fined \$5 for drunkenness, 07/28/1944:3

**Pratt (Mr)**

Lillian Nickerson resigns from store, replaced by Marjorie Dupre, 07/30/1943:2  
Lillian Nickerson new clerk at Pratt's store, 09/17/1943:5

**Pratt, A. Kingman**

Member of Green Key at Dartmouth, 04/17/1942:8  
Engaged to Mary Louise Gottschalder, 01/29/1943:1  
Manager of the Dartmouth hockey team, 02/19/1943:4  
Leaves for basic training at Parris Island, SC, 08/20/1943:4  
Receives 2nd Lieutenant rating at Quantico, VA, 12/03/1943:4  
Son born, 08/25/1944:5, 10/20/1944:2

**Pratt, A. Kingman, Jr.**

Born to A. Kingman, 10/20/1944:2

**Pratt, A.K.**

Lieutenant stationed in Quantico, VA, 12/31/1943:4

**Pratt, Albert W.**

Dies at age 86, 10/31/1941:4  
Obituary, 10/31/1941:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/05/1942:7

**Pratt, Arvin**

Marion Hunt makes genealogical inquiry about Arvin and Icy B. Pratt, 04/14/1944:2

**Pratt, Augustus Kingman**

Elected to Palaeopitus at Dartmouth College, 03/05/1943:2  
Wedding described, 05/07/1943:6  
Born to A. Kingman, 08/25/1944:5

**Pratt, Barbara**

Engaged to Augustus A. Zink, 09/03/1943:4  
Wedding described, 10/29/1943:5

**Pratt, Charles**

Son born, 05/31/1940:4

**Pratt, Chester M.**

Obituary, 10/13/1944:3

**Pratt, Clifford**

Son born, 12/27/1940:7

**Pratt, Clifton**

Son born, 12/27/1940:4, 6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Pratt, David G.**  
Arthur Loheed has repairs made to house, 03/29/1940:6
- Pratt, Donald**  
Grandson of Herbert DeMoranville dies, 03/14/1941:8
- Pratt, Donald E.**  
Infant son of Clifton and Ruth DeMoranville dies, 03/14/1941:5
- Pratt, Doris**  
Engaged to Charles Thomas, 05/07/1943:5  
Wed to Charles Thomas, 05/28/1943:5
- Pratt, Edmund**  
Repairs to former Edmund Pratt estate complete, 03/21/1941:4
- Pratt, Edwin**  
Corporal stationed in Pacific, 06/23/1944:8
- Pratt, Ernest S.**  
Ernest S. Pratt Co., spring water, ice (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Offers Fire Department use of water hole, 05/19/1944:7  
Reports missing heifer, 09/01/1944:2  
Heifer stolen by Hudson and Vinton, sold for \$45.75, 09/08/1944:1  
Three huge ice houses leveled by hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Pratt, Frederick A.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/28/1941:4
- Pratt, Harold**  
Lillian Rogers new clerk at store, 07/03/1942:4  
Engaged to Frances Bertha Buck, 08/07/1942:4
- Pratt, Harold M.**  
Couple married 25 years, 06/21/1940:1  
Edward MacKay replaces Herbert Cowan at Bedford St store, 07/04/1941:3
- Pratt, Icy B.**  
Marion Hunt makes genealogical inquiry about Arvin and Icy B. Pratt, 04/14/1944:2
- Pratt, John**  
Livingroom fire in Lakeville, 01/09/1942:1
- Pratt, Kingman**  
Attends Phillips Exeter, 02/23/1940:2  
Attends Dartmouth, 12/06/1940:3  
Lieutenant in U.S. Marines, 07/14/1944:4
- Pratt, L.**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Pratt, Leonard**  
Private 1st Class engaged in desert maneuvers at Camp Haan, CA (p), 05/28/1943:1  
Corporal Technician stationed at Camp Haan, CA, 08/13/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/13/1943:7  
With U.S. Army in New York, 02/25/1944:7
- Pratt, Louis**  
Chimney fire on North St, 02/28/1941:4, 03/05/1943:2
- Pratt, Louis A.**  
Bonfire on North St, 09/24/1943:6
- Pratt, Louis R.**  
In dispute with Main over untied dog, 06/25/1943:2
- Pratt, Louise B.**  
In bus accident in Florida, 03/27/1942:4  
Recovering from injury received in bus accident in Florida, 06/19/1942:10
- Pratt, Lucy H.**  
Executor presents account of estate, 05/03/1940:7, 07/30/1943:3
- Pratt, Marion G.**  
Executor presents account of estate, 01/30/1942:2
- Pratt, Marion I.**  
Engaged to Hugh F. Redmond, 07/07/1944:4  
Wed to Hugh F. Redmond, 07/21/1944:4
- Pratt, Marion R.**  
Application for re-appointment to library trustees, 02/23/1940:4
- Pratt, Martin**  
Dies at age 73, 08/30/1940:5  
Obituary, 09/06/1940:1
- Pratt, Mrs Allan**  
Resides in Rockland, 07/04/1941:3
- Pratt, Mrs John**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/10/1942:6
- Pratt, Mrs Martin**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/11/1941:3
- Pratt, Richard**  
On furlough from Camp Croft, MO, 08/18/1944:5
- Pratt, Suzanne F.**  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:4
- Pratt, W.E.**  
Corporal stationed at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 08/27/1943:8
- Pratt, William E.**  
Private returns to duty at Fort Breckenridge, KY, 03/26/1943:6  
Corporal wins expert infantry badge at base in central Pacific, 09/01/1944:1
- Pratt Free School**  
Announces graduating honors, 03/29/1940:6  
Former teacher Herbert Howes dies in Hyannis, 11/15/1940:1  
Judge Allan participates in commencement for 50th time, 06/20/1941:2  
Holds graduation exercises, 06/12/1942:6  
Gifts presented at graduation, 06/19/1942:6  
Salutatorian Edward Craig gives essay on judge, 06/26/1942:6  
Two students in graduating class, 06/11/1943:6  
Announces valedictorian and salutatorian, 03/17/1944:8
- Pratti, Harold F.**  
Engaged to Constance Enos, 08/29/1941:5  
Wed to Constance Enos, 09/19/1941:5
- Precinct Congregational Society** (*see* Lakeville Congregational Church)
- Precinct Three Improvement Association**  
Requests library branch for South Middleboro, 05/09/1941:1  
Requests fire apparatus and deputy warden, 07/11/1941:1  
Protests moving of polling place, 12/04/1942:1
- Precourt, Ernest**  
Daughter born, 05/10/1940:5
- Prescott (Mr)**  
Dies in Springfield, 06/07/1940:4
- Prescott, Edwin**  
Resides in Portland, ME, 06/06/1941:3  
Son born, 03/19/1943:4
- Prescott, Edwin H.**  
Chimney fire on Pleasant St, 02/23/1940:1  
Retired minister accepts call from New Bedford church, 11/05/1943:8
- Prescott, E.H.**  
Pastor resigns from Backus Memorial Baptist Church, 09/18/1942:2  
Veteran wood chopper, 03/19/1943:4
- Prescott, Ervin**  
Father dies in Springfield, 06/07/1940:4
- Prescott, Ervin S.**  
Norman McLeod guilty of larceny, 05/17/1940:1
- Prescott, Gordon**  
Advanced to officer's orderly at CCC camp in Gorham, NH, 05/24/1940:10  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Norfolk Navy Yard, VA, 08/21/1942:1  
First Class Seaman in charge of rec hall at Norfolk Navy Yard, VA, 11/13/1942:8
- Prescott, Gordon W.**  
At CCC Camp Peabody in Gorham, NH, 10/11/1940:8  
Accepted for enlistment in U.S. Navy, 01/02/1942:8
- Prescott, Gordon Wayne**  
Wedding described, 12/17/1943:4
- Prescott, H.C.**  
Funeral held at Pocasset, 01/24/1941:8
- Prescott, James**  
Father dies in Springfield, 06/07/1940:4  
Assistant steward of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4  
Daughter born, 05/29/1942:4, 08/06/1943:5
- Prescott, Karl**  
Steward of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4  
Sergeant with 212th Armored Field Artillery in Mojave Desert, CA (p), 11/13/1942:1

- Prescott, Karl A.**  
National Guard Corporal stationed at Canton, NY, 08/16/1940:8  
Called to active duty at Camp Edwards, 01/03/1941:8  
Recovers from illness, rejoins comrades at Camp Edwards, 02/07/1941:8  
Corporal writes about maneuvers in North Carolina (l), 11/21/1941:2  
Promoted to Sergeant with 212th Field Artillery at Camp Edwards, 08/21/1942:1
- Prescott, Lloyd**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Devens, 09/03/1943:5
- Prescott, Mrs Irving**  
Lecturer of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4
- Prescott, Mrs James**  
Nemasket Grange lecturer (p), 11/01/1940:7
- Prescott, Myrtle**  
Resides in Washington, DC, 11/13/1942:8
- Prescott, Paul K.**  
Resides in Groton, CT, 02/09/1940:9
- Prescott, Paul R.**  
Ensign stationed in Groton, CT, 03/26/1943:6
- Prescott, Vesta L.**  
Wed to Arthur C. Atwood, 09/03/1943:5
- Preti, Albina A.**  
Wed to Herbert Francis Finneran, 07/11/1941:5
- Preti, John V.**  
Greenfield driver collides with Preti on West Grove St, 02/06/1942:8
- Preti, Joseph**  
Head injured in fall down stairs, 08/02/1940:1  
Private 1st Class serves past 16 months in England (p), 03/24/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Private 1st Class with anti-aircraft unit in France, 07/07/1944:1  
No glory road to Berlin writes Corporal (l) (p), 11/24/1944:1
- Preti, Joseph V.**  
Private doing well somewhere in England, 11/13/1942:8
- Preti, Josephine**  
Engaged to Raymond H. Connolly, 08/02/1940:1
- Preti, Josephine N.**  
Engaged to Raymond H. Connolly, 11/15/1940:5
- Preti, Leo**  
Invited to Dean's List Banquet at Northeastern, 05/23/1941:6  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant in Signal Corps, 12/01/1944:1
- Preti, Leo J.**  
Second Lieutenant stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 06/18/1943:4
- Preti, Leo L.**  
On honor list at Northeastern University, 03/27/1942:8  
Donates 5th pint of blood, 04/09/1943:1  
Graduates from Northeastern with degree in electrical engineering, 04/23/1943:1  
Second Lieutenant heads to Florida, 12/10/1943:4  
Lieutenant stationed in Georgia, 12/29/1944:1
- Preti, Leo V.**  
Lieutenant transfers to Camp Murphy, FL (p), 03/24/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Preti, Leon L.**  
On Dean's list at Northeastern University, 03/28/1941:8
- Preti, Paul**  
Cuts head and knees in coasting accident, 03/07/1941:3
- Preti, Vincent**  
Son born, 09/04/1942:5
- Preti, Vincent J.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 07/28/1944:8
- Preti, Walter**  
Engaged to Doris Alley, 06/16/1944:4  
Wed to Doris Alley, 07/07/1944:4
- Pretti, Alfred**  
Smoke causes alarm on West Grove St, 01/05/1940:1
- Pretti, Josephine N.**  
Wed to Raymond H. Connolly, 12/06/1940:4
- Price, Irene**  
Engaged to John Albert Lacombe, 02/12/1943:1
- Price, Irene Mae**  
Wedding described, 03/12/1943:8
- Priest, Harold**  
Engaged to Cecilia Savard, 10/10/1941:8  
Son born, 01/22/1943:5, 07/28/1944:4
- Priest, Harold Linwood**  
Engaged to Cecilia Agnes Savard, 10/10/1941:1, 5  
Wed to Cecilia Agnes Savard, 10/17/1941:5  
Wedding described, 10/24/1941:6
- Priestly, William**  
Wed to Margaret Borg, 09/06/1940:8
- Printers and Printing**  
*see also* H.L. Thatcher & Co.; Sagem Press  
Edward Thomas, 106 Everett St (ad), 03/01/1940:8  
Town Counsel points way to avoid violating charter, 03/22/1940:1  
Judgement should be on facts, not alibis (l) (The Spectator), 03/22/1940:2  
Town Manager fails to obtain bid for printing annual town report, 01/22/1943:4
- Printi, Walter James**  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 04/10/1942:4
- Prisoners of War** (*see* World War, 1939-1945 – Prisoners and Prisons)
- Prisons** (*see* State Farm)
- Proctor, Billy**  
Resides in Leicester, 11/15/1940:8
- Proctor, Hazel Thomas**  
Engaged to Richard P. Roche, 08/30/1940:4  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to Richard P. Roche, 09/06/1940:5
- Proctor, Hazel W.**  
Engaged to Richard P. Roche, 08/30/1940:5
- Promades (Mr)**  
Norman McLeod sent to jail for six months on variety of charges, 12/06/1940:8
- Promades, Frank K.**  
Obituary, 01/08/1943:4  
Brockton man dies at age 48, 01/08/1943:5
- Promades, Harry**  
Granted permit to erect soft drink sign, 09/17/1943:1
- Prophett, William**  
Son born, 04/23/1943:5
- Protestants**  
Three faiths meet on common ground, 03/01/1940:1
- Proule, Alfred A.**  
Obituary, 01/08/1943:4
- Proulx, Charles J.**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 04/14/1944:8
- Proulx, Maurice**  
Found lying beside railroad tracks, 11/20/1942:1
- Prouty, Delia**  
Wedding described, 03/12/1943:4
- Prouty, Delia A.**  
Wed to Hollis E. Jackson, 03/12/1943:5
- Prouty, Della M.**  
Engaged to Hollis C. Jackson, 02/19/1943:5
- Provonche, D.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Provonche, Dana**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
High school football co-captain interviewed, 10/16/1942:2
- Provonche, Natalie**  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sagem* (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Prussick, Louis I.**  
Stationed at Camp Edwards, 03/14/1941:8
- Public Health**  
*see also* Middleboro - Board of Health  
Lakeville organizes advisory committee, 09/24/1943:7

**Public Welfare**

*see also* Middleboro - Board of Public Welfare  
 Local Townsend Club column prompts letter from Boston man (l),  
 09/06/1940:2  
 Merrill Keith new state welfare visitor, 04/04/1941:1  
 Romeo Millette advocates General Welfare Act 1410 (l), 05/15/1942:2

**Public Works** (*see* Massachusetts Department of Public Works;  
 Middleboro Committee on Post-War Projects)

**Publicover, Ruth**

Engaged to Toivo Erickson, 09/18/1942:5

**Puffer, Albert S.**

Sergeant with police battalion at San Francisco, CA, 02/12/1943:6  
 Stationed somewhere in Australia, 11/05/1943:4

**Puffer, Gordon L.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 11/05/1943:4

**Puffer, Wendell F.**

Returns to Naval Station at Newport, RI, 02/12/1943:6  
 Stationed at naval torpedo testing range on Long Island, 11/05/1943:4

**Puffer, Wendell F., Jr.**

Corporal in Military Police at Fort Riley, KS, 02/12/1943:6  
 Stationed at Fort Custer, MI, 11/05/1943:4

**Pulliam, John Philip**

Wedding described, 09/13/1940:10

**Purchade Cemetery**

Will of Beatrice Drake provides for Purchade Cemetery, 06/12/1942:1

**Purdon, Frances**

New Charlton's shop for women opens here, 03/07/1941:1

**Purdon, Francis**

Manager of new Charlton's women's apparel store on Center St,  
 02/28/1941:8

**Purdon, George B., Jr.**

Private with M.P. Detachment at Brooklyn, NY, 11/20/1942:4  
 Engaged to Winifred Joan Heneghan, 02/11/1944:4

**Purdon, George, Jr.**

Attend classes at Bryant & Stratton School in Boston, 03/21/1941:1  
 Graduates from Bryant & Stratton in Boston, 06/20/1941:1  
 Private stationed on Staten Island, NY, 04/02/1943:1

**Puritan Food Market**

Donald Bishop new head of Miller St market, 02/09/1940:4

**Purkis (Miss)**

High school teacher marries during summer, 09/18/1942:7

**Purkis, Eleanor**

New teacher at high school, 07/19/1940:1

**Purkis, Eleanor Louise**

Wed to Wendall Arthur Ring, 07/03/1942:5  
 Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8

**Pushee, John Henry**

Obituary, 10/17/1941:1  
 Dies at age 66, 10/17/1941:5

**Putney, Edith Thomas**

Resides in Pasadena, CA, 06/12/1942:6

**Pye, John**

Couple moves from New Bedford to Lakeville, 11/10/1944:6

**Pyne, Charles A.**

Pays \$5 fine for traffic violation, 10/10/1941:2

**Pythian Sisters - Woodbine Temple**

Observes 33rd anniversary, 06/14/1940:3

**Q**

**Quagan, D.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
 High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t),  
 06/13/1941:1  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1

**Quagan, Donald**

Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
 Called to service in U.S. Navy, 02/05/1943:3  
 Receives basic training at Newport, RI, 02/05/1943:3

**Quagan, Donald A.**

Stationed at U.S. Naval Training center, Sampson, NY, 03/26/1943:1  
 Promoted to Machinist Mate 3rd Class, 04/21/1944:1  
 Serves onboard aircraft carrier (p), 09/08/1944:1

**Quagan, Donald Allen**

Completes training at Sampson, NY, 05/14/1943:1

**Quagon, Donald**

Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1

**Quelle, Francis**

Employed at sanatorium, 07/25/1941:3  
 Returns to Newport Naval Station, RI, 02/19/1943:6  
 Navy man stationed in Virginia, 03/26/1943:6  
 Navy painter stationed at Norfolk, VA, 06/04/1943:2  
 Ship's Carpenter 2nd Class stationed at Norfolk, VA, 07/16/1943:3  
 Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Virginia (p), 01/07/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

**Quelle, Manuel**

Marion couple married 50 years, 09/01/1944:1

**Quelle, Marjorie**

Engaged to William E. Thayer, 09/22/1944:4  
 Wed to William Thayer, 09/29/1944:4

**Quelle, Marjorie F.**

Wed to William E. Thayer, 09/29/1944:4

**Quelle, Roger**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
 Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
 Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
 Completes six weeks of Naval training, 10/09/1942:3

**Quelle, Roger L.**

Coxswain wounded in Africa (p), 01/07/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

**Quigley, George H.**

Obituary, 01/16/1942:4

**Quigley, James E.**

Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7

**Quigley, James Edward, Jr.**

Assigned to newly commissioned destroyer, 04/16/1943:1

**Quigley, Leo**

Painting and paperhanging (ad), 07/11/1941:8

**Quigley, Lois**

Engaged to Horace Harlow, Jr., 10/09/1942:7, 08/06/1943:5,  
 05/26/1944:8, 08/25/1944:8

**Quigley, Michael J.**

Takes over janitorial duties at court house and police station,  
 12/17/1943:3

**Quigley, Mrs Leo**

Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7

**Quimby, Mary Frances Harvey**

Wed to Harold Everett Sanborn, 05/24/1940:5

**Quincy Oil Co.**

Chimney fire at Everett Square, 10/24/1941:5  
 Ernest Morgan takes over Quincy Gas Station at 67 Wareham St (ad),  
 11/05/1943:8  
 Granted gasoline permit, 04/14/1944:6  
 Service station to lease or manage (ad), 05/05/1944:5

**Quindley, Donald**

Enlists in U.S. Naval Reserve, 06/26/1942:8  
 Navy man stationed at St. Helena, VA, 12/18/1942:4  
 Wounded in invasion of Sicily (p), 08/13/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
 Ship's cook on leave after eight months in Mediterranean, 11/17/1944:8

**Quindley, Norman**

Son born, 03/19/1943:5

**Quindley, Norman E.**

Wed to Barbara May Williams, 05/08/1942:5  
 Wed to Barbara Williams, 05/22/1942:3  
 Promoted to Corporal with 1114th Service Command at Camp Edwards,  
 10/30/1942:1

**Quindley, Phyllis C.**

Wedding described, 08/23/1940:4  
Wed to George M. West, 08/23/1940:5

**Quinlan, William**

Ensign stationed in Norfolk, VA, 12/10/1943:7

**Quinn, Elizabeth**

First old age support cases in local court, 02/18/1944:2

**Quinn, Phyllis**

Engaged to Charles Byron Bailey, 07/30/1943:2

**Quinn, Thomas**

Plymouth St couple married 50 years, 08/23/1940:7  
First old age support cases in local court, 02/18/1944:2

**Quinn, Thomas F.**

Engaged to Teresa M. McEnroe, 01/09/1942:2  
Wedding described, 08/07/1942:4

**The Quittacas**

Floor show and dancing every Friday, Long Pond Rd, Lakeville (ad),  
10/31/1941:8  
Edward Leary applies for liquor license, 11/28/1941:7  
Matteo Sena applies for change of location for Quittacus, Inc.,  
08/07/1942:5  
Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5, 11/19/1943:3,  
11/24/1944:6

**Quittacas Pond**

Closed to fishing, 02/28/1941:1

**R**

**Rabies**

Selectmen take no action on proposal to restrain all uninoculated dogs,  
12/06/1940:1

**Rabouin, Clarence**

Engaged to Elinor Eaton, 02/04/1944:10

**Rabouin, Clarence O.**

Engaged to Elinor Elizabeth Eaton, 03/10/1944:5  
Wed to Elinor Elizabeth Eaton, 03/17/1944:5

**Racism**

Rev Julius warns against anti-racial sentiment, 11/12/1943:1

**Radios**

*see also* Shaw's Radio Service  
Norton & Long (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
The Music Shop one of first to demonstrate of FM broadcasting,  
04/04/1941:2  
Selectman Shurtleff proposes installation of two-way radio,  
10/31/1941:1  
Two-way radio telephone for improved protection (l) (The Spectator),  
10/31/1941:2  
Antenna to be installed at Town House, 12/12/1941:1  
Police and firemen name joint committee, 03/06/1942:1  
Only one bidder on two-way radio for Police and Fire Departments,  
04/17/1942:1  
Long's Radio Shop, Thatcher's Row (ad), 10/29/1943:8  
Rock Village Radio Service, 112 Miller St (ad), 03/03/1944:4

**Rae, A. Wesley**

Corporal stationed at Camp Slocum, NY, 12/24/1943:8

**Railroads**

*see also* New Haven Railroad; New York, New Haven & Hartford  
Railroad  
C.P. Washburn elected director of Old Colony Railroad, 03/28/1941:1  
Rail travel heavy through town, 07/31/1942:8  
Trains woods fire starters (l) (The Spectator), 07/07/1944:2  
Yards neither playground nor public way (l) (The Spectator),  
07/07/1944:2  
Ditch blasting results in scare in South Middleboro, 11/17/1944:1  
Cherry St rail crossing still death trap (l) (The Spectator), 12/15/1944:2

**Railroads - Accidents**

Cape Cod Express kills two policemen, 02/09/1940:3  
Brakeman William Gaudette loses arm in accident, 04/19/1940:1  
Truck driver Charves killed by train in Rock village, 01/31/1941:1  
Inquest held into death of Ernest Charves, 03/07/1941:1

**Railroads - Accidents (continued)**

Railroad engineer acquitted in death of Charves, 04/11/1941:1  
Brakeman Driscoll seriously injured at rail yard, 05/29/1942:1  
Freight wreck delays passenger traffic, 08/20/1943:1  
Derailment causes delays here, 12/03/1943:2  
Frederick Braley killed at Cherry St railroad crossing, 02/04/1944:1  
Committee to investigate two grade crossing tragedies, 02/18/1944:1  
Train kills four at death trap crossing, 02/18/1944:1  
Death trap crossings (l) (The Spectator), 02/18/1944:2  
Lowe thanks volunteer blood donors (l), 02/18/1944:2  
Danger of grade crossing discussed at town meeting, 02/18/1944:3  
Lawrence Willis, Sr. only survivor of tragedy at rail crossing (p),  
02/18/1944:8  
Flashing red lights at Cherry St crossing needed in wake of fatal  
accidents, 02/25/1944:1  
MacDougall wants quick action on probe, 02/25/1944:1  
Crossing signals neglected (l) (The Spectator), 02/25/1944:2  
Disk crossing signs relocated, 02/25/1944:8  
Cherry St crossing still a hazard (l) (The Spectator), 05/05/1944:2  
Railroad fatalities put Middleboro lowest in safety contest, 05/19/1944:7  
Mrs Albert Thomas dragged by train, saves son, loses leg, 06/30/1944:1

**Railway Express Agency**

Mid-day mails restored here, 04/19/1940:1  
William Kenniston supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Receives 500 tires from auto owners, 11/27/1942:1  
To publish monthly newspaper for employees, 06/30/1944:2  
Appoints new public relations man, 09/01/1944:4

**Ralston, Shirley Mason**

Wedding described, 12/17/1943:4

**Ramsden, Daisy**

Chimney fire on Summer St, 09/29/1944:5

**Ramsden, Daisy F.**

Chimney fire on Summer St, 12/17/1943:4

**Ramsden, Fred**

Chimney fire at Plymouth and Summer St, 01/12/1940:10  
Chimney fire on Summer St, 02/23/1940:1, 03/21/1941:5

**Ramsey, Peter M.**

Grass fire on Webster St, 06/02/1944:1

**Rand, Anna**

Edmund Vera purchases Rand place on Main St, Lakeville,  
06/13/1941:3

**Rand, Elizabeth**

Resigns teaching post at sanatorium, 02/09/1940:4

**Rand, Susan**

Infant daughter of Willard dies, 02/12/1943:5

**Rand, Willard**

Daughter born, 01/15/1943:8

**Randal, Elizabeth**

Dies in Milford, NH, 11/15/1940:6

**Randall, Charles**

Engaged to Dorothy Howes, 08/23/1940:4  
Private stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 11/19/1943:4  
Private stationed at Camp Claiborne, LA, 04/07/1944:4

**Randall, Charles A.**

Daughter born, 03/03/1944:5

**Randall, Charles Albert**

Engaged to Dorothy Elizabeth Howes, 06/14/1940:1, 08/30/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to Dorothy Elizabeth Howes, 09/06/1940:5

**Randall, Dorothy Howes**

Daughter born, 03/03/1944:5

**Randall, Mrs Charles**

Resides in Avon, 12/27/1940:4

**Randall, Mrs Harold C.**

Resides in Hatchville, 03/28/1941:8

**Randall, Mrs Harry C.**

Resides in Hatchville, 05/15/1942:3

**Randall, Otis**

*see also* Randall Motor Co.  
New head of Kiwanis (p), 10/20/1944:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Randall, Sally Jeanette**

Born to Charles A. and Dorothy Howes, 03/03/1944:5

**Randall Motor Co.**

Ford dealer, 267 Wareham St (ad), 12/12/1941:13  
Otis Randall purchases Middleboro Motor Sales Ford dealership, 12/12/1941:13  
Otis Randall sells auto to Lawrence Osborne (ad) (p), 06/19/1942:10  
Employs Alden Wilbur, 08/28/1942:5  
Moves to 570 Wareham St (ad), 09/25/1942:3  
Granted garage license and dealer license, 01/15/1943:1  
Wanted, expert auto mechanic (ad), 04/09/1943:5  
Garage and dealer licenses renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
Jenney Coal Co. purchases new oil truck from Randall Motors (p), 12/22/1944:8

**Randle, Phyllis I.**

Engaged to Ludwig Lund, 07/25/1941:4

**Randle, Rose**

Engaged to George Harriman, 07/17/1942:4

**Randle, Rose Gladys**

Wedding described, 07/24/1942:6

**Rape** (*see* Sex Crimes)

**Raposo, Jilda**

Engaged to Leonard Franklin Morton, 04/04/1941:4  
Wed to Leonard Franklin Morton, 05/16/1941:5

**Rapoza, Joseph**

Engaged to Anna Mary Souza, 08/25/1944:4  
Wed to Anna Mary Sousa, 09/22/1944:4

**Ratcliff, William D.**

Sergeant serves as ball gunner on B-17, 10/27/1944:4

**Rathe, George**

Acushnet man guilty of larceny from Rathe, 05/01/1942:2

**Rationing**

*see also* Food; Fuel Oil; Gasoline; Lakeville War Price and Rationing Board; Middleboro War Price and Rationing Board; Tires  
Auto rationing program begins here, 02/13/1942:1  
"Volunteer" warns Mrs Middleboro (l), 05/01/1942:4  
ARC chairman Lynde refutes "Volunteer" critic (l), 05/08/1942:7  
Woman keeps neighbors ration books, 05/15/1942:1  
Rationing provides for common defense (l) (William B. Taylor), 05/15/1942:3  
We are fortunate (l) (The Spectator), 05/22/1942:2  
Middleboro War Transportation Conservation program begun, 06/12/1942:1  
Bicycle rationing delayed, 07/10/1942:1  
Local quota of new adult bicycles very small, 07/17/1942:1  
OPA inspectors visit Middleboro, 08/07/1942:1  
Types of rubber footwear will be rationed, 10/02/1942:1  
Ban on pleasure driving clears streets, 01/15/1943:1  
Shoes put under rationing by surprise order, 02/12/1943:1  
Prices fixed for hardwood, 03/05/1943:7  
Notes on rationing (l) (The Spectator), 06/11/1943:2  
Consumers stage "coupon 17" shoe raid, 06/18/1943:1  
Teachers to serve as registrars for Book Four, 10/15/1943:1  
Citizens register by name groups for Book Four, 10/22/1943:1  
Lincoln named rep for State Emergency Solid Fuel Administration, 01/28/1944:3  
Typewriters off list, 04/21/1944:1

**Rats**

Take over area west of Everett Square, 04/17/1942:2  
Selectmen told how to purge rats, 05/01/1942:1

**Ratthei, Anna**

Obituary, 04/12/1940:10

**Rawcliffe, Cora**

Clarence Churbuck defendant in lawsuit filed as result of New Year's Day auto fatality, 08/08/1941:1

**Rawcliffe, Cora S.**

Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1  
Clarence Churbuck charged with negligence in fatal New Year's accident, 01/24/1941:1  
Clarence Churbuck fined \$150 for reckless driving, 05/30/1941:2

**Ray, Arthur L.**

Granted pedlar's license, 09/15/1944:8

**Ray, Christine Ann**

Asks firefighters for help rescuing cat, 04/24/1941:1

**Ray, Clifford**

Must pay more for his children, continues probation after violating terms, 06/14/1940:7  
Defaults on support payments, 03/14/1941:9  
Enlists in Naval Reserve, 09/04/1942:8  
Posted to Camp Allen, VA, 09/11/1942:8  
Seaman 1st Class stationed at Norfolk, VA, 10/23/1942:4  
Brother Ray travels 400 miles in California to see Clifford, 12/04/1942:1  
Hospitalized with jungle fever somewhere in the southwest Pacific, 06/11/1943:1  
Navy man writes from Pacific, recovers from second round of tropical fever, 07/02/1943:1  
With Seabees in South Pacific, 10/29/1943:4  
Meets brothers while in service, 11/26/1943:8  
Clifford Ray contracts malaria serving in South Pacific, 07/21/1944:1

**Ray, Clifford W.**

Military truck rear-ends car on Rte 28, 08/15/1941:2  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 01/23/1942:3  
Treated for malaria at Davisville, RI, 11/10/1944:8

**Ray, Emerson**

Enlists in the U.S. Army, 08/09/1940:2  
Army man enroute to Hawaii aboard *USS Grant*, 10/04/1940:6  
Tells of trip to Hawaii with Army, 12/13/1940:2  
Reports he is safe at Schofield barracks, Honolulu, 12/19/1941:1  
Writes of Pearl Harbor (l), 03/06/1942:1  
Promoted to Sergeant in Hawaii, 07/02/1943:4  
Meets brothers while in service, 11/26/1943:8  
Sergeant arrives in California from Hawaii, 11/10/1944:8

**Ray, Emerson R.**

Stationed at Fort Kamehameha, Honolulu, 12/12/1941:8

**Ray, Ernest**

Serves in National Guard, 08/09/1940:2  
On furlough from Camp Hulen, TX, 10/31/1941:4  
Private travels 400 miles in California to see brother Clifford, 12/04/1942:1  
Sergeant on desert maneuvers in California, 06/11/1943:1  
Private arrives in Hawaii, 10/29/1943:4  
Meets brothers while in service, 11/26/1943:8  
Private still on Marianna Islands, 11/10/1944:8

**Ray, John**

Employed by Maxim Motor Co., 11/21/1941:8

**Ray, Julia A.**

Obituary, 02/06/1942:4  
Wife of Frederick dies at age 69, 02/06/1942:5

**Ray, Oliver A., Jr.**

Town sells Woods pond lots back to Ray, 03/24/1944:1

**Ray, Seward W.**

Three sons now overseas, 06/11/1943:1  
Couple has four sons serving overseas, 10/29/1943:4

**Ray, Walter**

Wedding described, 04/19/1940:7

**Ray, Wilbor**

Promoted to Private 1st Class in Sicily, 10/29/1943:4  
Meets brothers while in service, 11/26/1943:8  
Private 1st Class transfers to Corsica, 04/14/1944:1  
Private 1st Class still in Corsica, 11/10/1944:8

**Ray, Wilbur**

Now stationed in Africa, 06/11/1943:1  
Arrives in Sicily from North Africa, 09/10/1943:4

- Raymond, Albert**  
Carver couple celebrate anniversary, 07/04/1941:7
- Raymond, Barbara**  
Accepts civil service post in Washington, DC, 10/10/1941:8
- Raymond, Edith**  
Allan Nickerson ordered to pay more child support, 01/09/1942:1
- Raymond, Edith M.**  
Former Middleboro woman tries to obtain additional child support, 11/28/1941:1
- Raymond, Ellen A.**  
Obituary, 10/20/1944:2  
Wife of Earl dies at age 55, 10/20/1944:4
- Raymond, Emma E.**  
Obituary, 01/15/1943:4  
Wife of Arthur dies at age 74, 01/15/1943:5
- Raymond, Ethel**  
Takes post with Office of Emergency Management in Washington, DC, 12/11/1942:12  
Telephone operator in Washington, DC, 09/24/1943:8
- Raymond, Ethel F.**  
Takes post at Garfield Hospital in Washington, DC, 01/23/1942:8  
Wedding described, 12/10/1943:4
- Raymond, Frank**  
Employed at George H. Shaw Co., 09/19/1941:8  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Raymond, Frank M.**  
Private arrives in England, 10/23/1942:4  
Private 1st Class now in France (p), 08/11/1944:1
- Raymond, H. Nelson**  
Coach of Middleboro Male Quartet, 11/08/1940:10  
Agent for New England Insulating Co. (ad), 02/18/1944:7  
Concludes 13 years of service as Central Baptist chorister, 08/11/1944:1
- Raymond, Harriet**  
Suffers severe concussion in fall, 08/20/1943:8
- Raymond, Harriet E.**  
Obituary, 07/14/1944:5
- Raymond, Harriet E.D.**  
Funeral delayed, judge upholds wish for cremation, 07/14/1944:1  
Widow of Frank dies at age 77, 07/14/1944:4
- Raymond, Harriett Churchill**  
Describes conditions in Port of Spain, Trinidad (l), 12/12/1941:14
- Raymond, Lloyd**  
Accepts government position in Washington, DC, 09/26/1941:7  
Reports for active duty in Coast Guard, 05/01/1942:10
- Raymond, Lloyd W.**  
Wedding described, 12/31/1943:5
- Raymond, Mrs Harry**  
Obituary, 09/26/1941:3
- Raymond, Sarah Surrey**  
Osteopath, 947 Center St (ad), 09/06/1940:8
- Raymond, William**  
Takes position in Trinidad with Walsh construction company, 04/24/1941:8  
Employed in Trinidad on government construction project, 07/04/1941:8  
Oil burner fire on North Main St, 05/07/1943:1
- Raymond Wm. F.**  
Dunham, Dunham, and Raymond open Middleboro Roofing Co. (ad), 02/09/1940:6
- Rayner, Arthur**  
Railroad agent retires after 45 years of service, 04/07/1944:1
- Raynolds, Marilyn**  
Engaged to Richard W. Bagnell, 11/27/1942:1
- R.D. Kelley Coal Co.**  
Lehigh anthracite (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Closed Saturdays at noon (ad), 05/03/1940:3  
Closed Saturdays till further notice (ad), 04/24/1941:4  
Closed Saturdays at noon (ad), 04/24/1942:8  
Must cut delivery mileage, announce new order requirements (ad), 12/04/1942:4  
Wartime measures dictate fuel deliveries (ad), 12/29/1944:6
- Rea, Lewis**  
Son born, 02/11/1944:5
- Rea, Shirley**  
Four-year-old falls into river, carried through flume, 05/19/1944:1
- Read, Frank W.**  
Hits tree trying to get bee out of car, 05/16/1941:3
- Read, Hazel**  
Resides in Winston-Salem, NC, 06/12/1942:8
- Read, Kenneth**  
Private stationed at Carolina Beach, NC, 06/04/1943:2
- Real Estate**  
E.B. Lovell (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
No buyers in town land sale, 01/26/1940:1  
Sullivan & Sullivan, South Main St (ad), 01/26/1940:8  
Town announces public auction (ad), 08/09/1940:4  
No sales concluded at town land auction, 08/23/1940:4  
Town to hold land auction (ad), 10/18/1940:4  
No property sold at real estate auction, 10/25/1940:1  
Town accepts \$25 from Jesse Hall for property at Wood and Acorn St, 11/01/1940:4  
Town accepts \$25 per lot from Bissonnette for three lots on Center St, 11/01/1940:4  
Town to auction land at Wood and East Grove St (ad), 03/14/1941:10  
Town land auction postponed, 03/21/1941:1  
Town cannot sell parcel yet, 03/28/1941:1  
Selectmen discuss land at East Grove and Acorn St, 04/04/1941:4  
Mary Wood and son offer land to town for playground, 05/02/1941:1  
Selectmen draft warrant for special town meeting, 05/02/1941:1  
Town sells two parcels at auction, 06/27/1941:2  
Forest Thomas, real estate and insurance, 59 Everett St (ad), 08/22/1941:8  
Selectmen sell parcel of land on Spruce St, 09/19/1941:1  
Selectmen to hold new land auction, 10/03/1941:1  
No sales made in town land auction, 10/24/1941:1  
Watson Baker purchases land at town auction, 11/07/1941:6  
Landlords must register rents with OPA, 11/27/1942:1  
Descriptions of 45 parcels the town is selling at public auction, 04/02/1943:7  
Selectmen sell three parcels at public auction, 04/16/1943:1  
No sales from continued auction by selectmen, 05/14/1943:2  
George Donner announces opening of real estate agency (ad), 05/14/1943:8  
Selectmen sell one property, 05/28/1943:1  
William Tallman purchases parcel from town, 07/16/1943:3  
Lively bidding at town auction, 07/30/1943:3  
Town of Lakeville votes to purchase land between Long Pond and Assawompsett Lake, 07/30/1943:7  
Town of Lakeville holds public auction, 08/20/1943:5  
Joseph Ayotte, farm agency (ad), 12/10/1943:8  
Town lists properties to be auctioned, 02/18/1944:4  
No offers received at auction, 02/25/1944:6  
Town hears bids, sells lots, 03/24/1944:1  
Town rejects Osborne's bid for Hall lot, 04/14/1944:1  
Selectmen sell Ash St lot to Paul Anderson, 05/19/1944:3  
Ayotte, six-room cottage at Rock Village for sale (ad) (p), 06/09/1944:9  
Town rejects bid for Mayflower Ave piece, 07/28/1944:6  
Two Woods Pond lots may be retained by town, 08/11/1944:3  
Town property at Shaw St and Taunton Rd may have been sold twice, 12/15/1944:3
- Reardon, William**  
Daughter born, 02/28/1941:5
- Rebell, John W.**  
Navy man transfers to Long Beach, Long Island, 03/05/1943:1  
Re-appointed inspector of slaughtering, 04/09/1943:1  
Promoted to Seaman 1st Class, serves in North Africa, 05/28/1943:4  
Promoted to Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class in North Africa, 06/18/1943:4  
Promoted to Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class on repair ship off the coast of Africa (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Reck, Winifred Hirst**

Resides in Littleton, 07/17/1942:4

**Reckard, Hiram Leslie**

Obituary, 08/01/1941:4

**Reckless, Edward L.**

Granted common victualer's license for corner of Pearl and Center St, 05/03/1940:4

**Reckless Driving**

Harold Campbell in court on charges of drunk driving, drunkenness and reckless driving, 02/02/1940:4

Alexander Yablonsky fined \$20, 04/05/1940:1

Yablonsky withdraws appeals on reckless and drunk driving charges, 06/07/1940:1

Lawrence Smith arrested for operating to endanger, 07/26/1940:8

James Faulkner charged, 08/16/1940:1

John Erickson fined \$35 for falling asleep at wheel, 08/16/1940:4

Faulkner acquitted on drunk driving charged, fined \$25 for reckless driving, 08/23/1940:1

Edward Corayer fined \$35, 10/25/1940:2

Clarence Sherman fined \$35 for negligent driving, 11/15/1940:4

Sherman discharged from probation, 11/29/1940:4

James Keegan pleads not guilty, 12/06/1940:2

Robert Stuart pleads not guilty, 12/06/1940:2

Keegan not guilty of negligence in accident that injured three, 12/13/1940:2

Robert Stuart not guilty, 12/13/1940:3

Clarence Churbuck charged with negligence in fatal New Year's accident, 01/24/1941:1

Earl Spencer guilty of two driving charges, reckless and drunk driving, 03/28/1941:1

Richard Caswell pleads not guilty, 04/04/1941:1

Richard Caswell fined \$50 for reckless driving, 04/18/1941:1

Henry Bobrowiecki charged in death of Dorothy Mello, 04/24/1941:1

John Lacombe wants \$50 fine recalled, findings in drunkenness and reckless driving vacated, 05/23/1941:1

Clarence Churbuck fined \$150, 05/30/1941:2

Court refuses to reconsider Lacombe case, 06/06/1941:1

Leonard Ormond arraigned on charge of drunkenness, reckless driving, and drunk driving, 06/13/1941:3

Edwin Chase fined \$20, 07/25/1941:1

John C. LeBaron found guilty, 09/05/1941:1

Herbert Shaw case continued, 09/19/1941:2

George Fredette pleads not guilty, 10/03/1941:2

Robert Washburn fined \$20, 10/03/1941:2

Walter Bosworth pleads not guilty in death of Anna Gabrey, 10/17/1941:2

Fred Wright charged, 10/24/1941:2

Herbert Shaw acquitted, 10/24/1941:4

George Lee fined \$20, 10/31/1941:6

Bosworth not guilty in traffic death of Gabrey, 11/07/1941:1

Fred Wright case continued again, 11/07/1941:2

Charge against Fred Wright dismissed, 11/14/1941:3

Richard Green fined \$20, 11/14/1941:8

Louis Forney, Jr. gets one year probation, 11/28/1941:1

Edith Clark fined \$20 for crashing fence, 12/26/1941:7

Ernest Hill's case continued, 12/26/1941:7

Joseph Knysinski, Jr. charged with leaving scene of accident and negligent driving, 01/09/1942:1

Ernest Hill charged with negligent driving, 01/09/1942:2

Joseph Knysinski, Jr. fined \$35, 01/16/1942:1

John Phelan not guilty of operating to endanger, 04/24/1942:2

Gasunas fined \$20, 04/24/1942:7

Albert Williams fined \$35, 05/22/1942:6

Donald Cannon fined \$25, 07/17/1942:2

Raymond Poirier denies charges, 07/31/1942:3

Floyd Jennings pleads not guilty, 08/07/1942:1

Charles Stuart denies guilt, 09/25/1942:7

Richard Seed fined \$20, 08/27/1943:6

Thomas Chase fined \$35, 08/27/1943:6

Peter Nunes fined \$75, 11/05/1943:3

**Reckless Driving (continued)**

Merle Washburn, Jr. case continued, 05/26/1944:2

Finding in fatal Washburn accident trial due tomorrow, 06/02/1944:1

Merle Washburn not guilty, 06/09/1944:2

George Brackett pleads nolo on charge of reckless driving, 06/30/1944:2

George Brackett fined \$25, 06/30/1944:6

Ralph White fined \$20 for dangerous driving, 11/17/1944:1

**Record, Mrs Louis Dewitt**

Resides in Nashua, NH, 07/26/1940:9

**Recreation**

*see also* Middleboro Defense Recreation Committee; Playgrounds; Sports

Lakeville committee starts project, 02/21/1941:3

Young people ask for youth center, 08/04/1944:8

Report on youth guidance group, 08/11/1944:4

For two and a half years girls travel to entertain soldiers, 10/13/1944:8

**Recycling (see Salvage)**

**Red Coach Grill**

Rotary Mill to be replaced by Red Coach Grill, 05/26/1944:1

Bartender George Prager fined \$5 for drunkenness, 07/28/1944:3

Hearing set to consider liquor license transfer from Rotary Mill, 07/28/1944:3

Application for liquor license, 07/28/1944:8

Judge rejects nolo plea in restaurant food case, 08/11/1944:1

Liquor license transfer granted, 08/11/1944:3

**Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter**

St. Luke's offers use of two rooms on first floor, 05/03/1940:2

Interested parties form working group in North Middleboro, 07/19/1940:5

Holds annual meeting, 01/10/1941:1

Has 1,253 members, roll call brings in \$1,591, 01/17/1941:1

Needs motor corps volunteer, 03/21/1941:5

Collecting funds for Marshfield Fire Fund, 05/02/1941:1

Asks all nurses to register with local chapter, 05/23/1941:1

Annual report of Junior Red Cross, 08/01/1941:3

Organizes disaster committee, 08/15/1941:3

Junior chapter joins safety campaign, 11/21/1941:2

Assembles personnel for medical division, 12/12/1941:1

Quota set at \$7,000, 12/12/1941:4

Donner organizes local appeal, 12/19/1941:1

Cabot Club cancels Guest Night and donates money to Red Cross, 01/16/1942:1

Another letter to Mrs Middleboro (I), 02/13/1942:4

First aid class enrollment at 823, 658 pass tests, 07/31/1942:1

Fifteen local men volunteer to donate blood, 09/04/1942:1

Opens fall activity calendar, 10/02/1942:8

Holds annual meeting, 12/25/1942:7

Your Red Cross (ad) (William Egger), 03/19/1943:2

State troopers thank organization for providing food for plane search effort, 04/09/1943:4

Madeline Baker chair of nurse recruitment, 04/30/1943:1

List of all local officers and committees, 07/09/1943:2

Report on work of past year, 07/16/1943:1

Eight graduate in Nurses' Aide Corps class, 07/30/1943:1

Volunteers for aides wanted, 08/27/1943:2

Second nurses aide course accepting applications, 10/01/1943:1

Nurses' aide writes of her experiences, 10/08/1943:1

Women slow to respond to call for nurses' aides, 10/15/1943:4

Holds annual meeting, 12/10/1943:1

Executive groups hold important meetings, 05/12/1944:7

Function of Camp and Hospital Council explained, 05/19/1944:7

Third nurses' aide class starts work, 06/16/1944:1

Directors note anniversary of Geneva Treaty, 09/01/1944:1

Holds annual meeting, 12/22/1944:1

Horace Atkins new chair of disaster relief committee, 12/29/1944:5

**Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter (war relief)**

Organizes production work for war relief, 04/19/1940:1

Seeks volunteers for war refugee work, 04/26/1940:1

Our Red Cross is "over there" for the duration of the war (I) (The Spectator), 04/26/1940:2

**Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter (war relief) (continued)**

Asks for \$2,000 for war relief, 05/17/1940:1  
 Wanted immediately, \$2,000 (l) (The Spectator), 05/17/1940:2  
 To open war fund, other groups asked for aid, 05/24/1940:1  
 No limit to need, 05/31/1940:1  
 Short of quota, 06/07/1940:1  
 Still short of goal, 06/14/1940:1  
 Fund passes \$2,000 mark, 06/21/1940:1  
 Collects \$2,288 of their \$4,000 quota, 06/28/1940:1  
 Raised \$2,519.36 for war relief (l) (The Spectator), 08/16/1940:2  
 Production Committee produces 667 garments for refugees, 10/04/1940:4  
 In need of voluntary workers, 05/16/1941:5  
 Quota of 1,832 garments need completion by end of December, 10/10/1941:1  
 Appeals for usable sewing machines, 01/16/1942:1  
 War campaign far short of goal, 01/30/1942:1  
 Lakeville reports War Relief fund results, 01/30/1942:6  
 Complete personnel list for Women's Motor Corps, 02/13/1942:4  
 Organizes mobile canteen unit, 03/06/1942:4  
 Canteen Unit extends thanks for help, 04/10/1942:2  
 Writer does not agree with volunteer (l), 05/15/1942:2  
 Completes quota, 07/03/1942:6  
 In charge of salvage efforts for the duration, 08/14/1942:1  
 To have use of old fire barn for production work, 08/14/1942:1  
 Repair of fire barn for Red Cross authorized, 09/25/1942:1  
 Fire barn repairs underway, 10/02/1942:1  
 Beneficiary of local salvage drive, 10/09/1942:4  
 Kit bags for soldiers requested by War Department, 10/16/1942:1  
 Needs workers to make dressings, 10/16/1942:4  
 Four hundred fifty seven register as blood donors, 10/23/1942:1  
 Number of registered blood donors 597, 10/30/1942:10  
 Motor Corps still registering blood donors, 11/06/1942:5  
 Motor Corps appeals for more blood donors (l), 11/13/1942:1  
 Motor Corps exceeds quota of blood donors, 11/20/1942:7  
 More blood donors needed, 11/27/1942:1  
 Thirty-three Motor Corps members report for war game, 12/11/1942:10  
 New quarters in old fire station, 12/18/1942:6  
 Women needed immediately to make dressings, 01/01/1943:1  
 Alma Reddington new captain of Motor Corps, 01/08/1943:4  
 Local quota set at \$16,800, 01/15/1943:8  
 Gazette story yields more volunteers to make surgical dressings, 01/22/1943:1  
 Calls for 90,000 surgical dressings, 02/12/1943:2  
 Rock and Carver workers set records for surgical dressings, 02/19/1943:2  
 Middleboro quota in national campaign is \$16,500, 02/26/1943:1  
 Large contributors to War Fund (t), 03/05/1943:1  
 "Offensive" opens here, 03/05/1943:1  
 Lakeville quota \$1,700, 03/05/1943:6  
 William Egger petitions for donations to national drive (ad), 03/05/1943:8  
 Only \$1,500 contributed to Middleboro War Fund (p), 03/12/1943:1  
 Large contributors to War Fund (t), 03/12/1943:4  
 Falling down on fund says McDougall, over \$8,000 more needed (t), 03/19/1943:1  
 Other towns have passed quota, why not Middleboro (ad), 03/19/1943:3  
 Fund total far below goal (t), 03/26/1943:1  
 Lions Club doubles contribution, 03/26/1943:4  
 Lakeville donations total \$718.35, 03/26/1943:6  
 War Fund appeal to run ten more days (t), 04/02/1943:1  
 Lakeville raises \$1,212.88 for War Fund, 04/02/1943:7  
 Fund now at \$14,000, need \$2,500 more (t), 04/09/1943:1  
 Surgical dressing production staff to have a break, 04/09/1943:1  
 War Fund closes at \$14,400 (t), 04/16/1943:1  
 Increase in production, 04/23/1943:8  
 Must produce 110,000 dressings by mid-June, 04/30/1943:4  
 May yet reach quota, \$850 offered if matched, 05/07/1943:1  
 Elks show will put War Fund over quota, 05/28/1943:2  
 Elks give show to aid War Fund, 06/04/1943:1

**Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter (war relief) (continued)**

War Fund over the top, 06/04/1943:1  
 War Fund ends with \$16,527.68, 06/18/1943:1  
 Receives check from ministerial committee, 06/25/1943:4  
 Parcels of food get through to prisoners, 07/16/1943:1  
 Middleboro fails to answer call for blood donors, 09/03/1943:4  
 Dressing quota set at 125,000, 09/17/1943:1  
 Volunteers donate 410 pints of blood, 09/17/1943:1  
 War Department calls for dressings, 10/08/1943:1  
 Needs 30 to 40 workers, dressing quota 143,000 in six weeks, 11/19/1943:1  
 Receives grateful letter from service man overseas (l), 12/10/1943:3  
 May appeal to men to make dressings, 12/10/1943:5  
 Final War Fund total \$7,862 (t), 01/14/1944:1  
 Surgical dressing work suspended due to lack of materials, 01/21/1944:1  
 Has not received materials for dressing quota, 01/28/1944:8  
 Dressing materials arrive, volunteers called, 02/04/1944:1  
 1944 War Fund drive underway (i), 02/25/1944:1  
 Gauze lacking for dressings, 03/03/1944:1  
 Quota for big War Fund \$20,000, 03/03/1944:1  
 The more you give, the more will live (l) (The Spectator), 03/03/1944:2  
 Men in service praise work of Red Cross, 03/10/1944:1  
 Miss Waters warns war not over in Europe, 03/10/1944:1  
 Private Raymond Chase in North Africa, praises Red Cross, 03/10/1944:6  
 MacDougall describes work of local chapter, 03/17/1944:1  
 Less than half of funds raised, 03/24/1944:1  
 Receives gauze for April quota, 03/31/1944:1  
 War Fund \$1,101 short of quota, 03/31/1944:1  
 Over the top in War Fund at \$16,278, 04/07/1944:1  
 Needs more workers to make surgical dressings, 04/14/1944:1  
 War Fund total now at \$16,360, 04/14/1944:1  
 Thanks MacDougall for War Fund work, 04/28/1944:8  
 War Fund goal exceeded nationally, 05/05/1944:1  
 Final War Fund total \$20,939, 05/19/1944:8  
 Too few helping make surgical dressings, 05/26/1944:4  
 Still more volunteers needed, 06/02/1944:8  
 Ruth Thomas resigns as canteen chairman, 06/09/1944:10  
 Lacks workers, failing to meet surgical dressing quotas, 06/23/1944:1  
 Emergency campaign for surgical dressings, 07/07/1944:1  
 Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical dressings, 07/14/1944:4  
 Schedule set for new groups making surgical dressings, 07/21/1944:1  
 Service men do not pay for products, 07/28/1944:1  
 Finishes quota of dressings to October 10, 08/25/1944:1  
 Trafton Mendall appreciates work of Red Cross (l), 09/29/1944:4  
 Thanked for surgical dressings, 11/03/1944:3  
 Chairman denies motor corps paid for services, 11/10/1944:1  
 Will take messages to freed prisoners in Philippines, 11/10/1944:8

**Reddington, Alma**  
 New captain of local Red Cross Motor Corps, 01/08/1943:4

**Reddington, Gilbert**  
 Engaged to Alma Paradis, 07/25/1941:1  
 Wedding described, 10/17/1941:4  
 Wed to Alma Paradis, 10/17/1941:5

**Reddington, Gilbert J.**  
 Engaged to Alma L. Paradis, 10/10/1941:5  
 Shipfitter 2nd Class studies diving at naval training center in New York City, 09/15/1944:4

**Redlon, George S.**  
 Private stationed at Fort D.A. Russell, TX (p), 12/18/1942:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Redman, Patricia R.**  
 Engaged to Robert V. Brindle, 07/18/1941:5

**Redman, Thomas A.**  
 Engaged to Gertrude A. Brindle, 12/26/1941:5

**Redmond, Hugh F.**  
 Engaged to Marion I. Pratt, 07/07/1944:4  
 Wed to Marion I. Pratt, 07/21/1944:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Reed, Alidis W.**  
Herman Russell fined \$15 for assault on Reed, 11/01/1940:7  
Dies in Carver at age 43, 09/08/1944:4  
Obituary, 09/08/1944:8
- Reed, Annie**  
Farewell party held, moves to Quincy, 08/08/1941:2
- Reed, Arthur L.**  
Engaged to Alice B. Olson, 11/12/1943:5  
Wed to Alice B. Olson, 11/19/1943:5
- Reed, C. Leonard, Jr.**  
Son born, 08/11/1944:7
- Reed, Charles**  
Son born, 07/28/1944:4
- Reed, Daniel**  
Purchases Lloyd Perkins place on School St Ext, 08/30/1940:2
- Reed, Daniel C.**  
Forms new partnership with Maurice Richmond, 01/01/1943:7
- Reed, David**  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7
- Reed, David G.**  
Employed at Farrar's, 02/02/1940:8  
Studies for officer's commission at Fort Robert E. Lee in Petersburg, VA, 07/11/1941:2  
Graduates from Harvard, to report for Army duty (p), 06/12/1942:1  
Captain serves at Camp Lee, VA, 03/03/1944:4
- Reed, David Grant**  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant with Quartermaster Corps at Fort Frances E. Warren, NE (p), 03/19/1943:1
- Reed, Dorothy**  
Employed at sanatorium, 05/22/1942:6
- Reed, E.C.**  
Chimney fire on Pine St, 01/16/1942:4
- Reed, Edward C.**  
Heirs in land court, 02/13/1942:5
- Reed, Edward Clayton**  
Obituary, 12/12/1941:2  
Dies at age 77, 12/12/1941:5
- Reed, Elizabeth M.**  
Petition to declare insane, 08/25/1944:5
- Reed, Evelyn M.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/20/1942:2
- Reed, Frank**  
Bookkeeper at William Egger Co., 07/04/1941:8  
Resigns after 12 years of service, 11/27/1942:8
- Reed, Harold**  
Private in Guard Squad at Barksdale, Field, LA, 12/04/1942:1
- Reed, Harold C.**  
Private stationed at Barksdale Field, LA, 08/25/1944:1
- Reed, Henry**  
Obituary, 03/10/1944:4
- Reed, Jacqueline E.**  
Obituary, 04/16/1943:4  
Infant daughter of John L. dies, 04/16/1943:5
- Reed, John**  
Daughter born, 05/23/1941:4  
Agent of MA SPCA accuses Reed of lying in neglect case, 07/18/1941:1  
Daughter born, 10/09/1942:5  
Son born, 05/12/1944:4
- Reed, John E.**  
Appointed notary public, 08/14/1942:6
- Reed, John L.**  
Engaged to Sarah N. Barksdale, 07/19/1940:5
- Reed, John Leonard**  
Wedding described, 07/26/1940:2
- Reed, John S.**  
Obituary, 01/09/1942:2
- Reed, John Sumner**  
Dies at age 81, 01/09/1942:5
- Reed, Joseph**  
Four boys steal eight guns, ammunition from Miller St summer home, 06/19/1942:1  
Gun thieves put on year probation, 06/26/1942:6
- Reed, Kenneth**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Carolina Beach, NC, 05/28/1943:4  
Corporal returns to Fort Bragg, NC, 06/09/1944:9
- Reed, Kenneth W.**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, 01/28/1944:2
- Reed, Leonard**  
Candidate for constable in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1
- Reed, Percy**  
Ice cream manufacturing license renewed, 03/07/1941:4  
Couple marks 25 years in business, 05/05/1944:1
- Reed, Percy G.**  
Granted permit to sell fireworks, 06/27/1941:1  
Stolen delivery truck located in Hyannis, 01/08/1943:8  
Granted ice cream permit, 05/14/1943:2  
Granted license to manufacture frozen desserts, 05/05/1944:7
- Reed, Robert Arnold**  
Born to C. Leonard, Jr., 08/11/1944:7
- Reeves, Margaret**  
Small incinerator on Crossman St starts grass fire, 03/10/1944:1
- Reeves, Robert**  
Son born, 03/05/1943:5
- Reeves, Stanley**  
Small boy admits guilt in old Reeves' grocery fire, 05/26/1944:1
- Refugees** (*see* World War, 1939-1945 – Refugees)
- Refuse and Refuse Disposal**  
*see also* Salvage  
The Spectator discusses collection of ashes (I), 02/02/1940:2  
Storm necessitates schedule change, 03/01/1940:1  
Joseph Cordeiro's permit to transport garbage renewed, 05/17/1940:1  
Bundles of advertising dumped into catch basins, 05/17/1940:4  
Lewis Thayer's garbage hauling permit renewed, 08/09/1940:4  
New schedule of rubbish collection, 09/27/1940:1  
Fire at town dump, 03/07/1941:10  
Amsden protests conditions on Pierce Estate land on Sproat St, 04/18/1941:1  
Fire at Plymouth St dump, 04/18/1941:1  
Town dump and Sproat St dump fire hazards, 05/02/1941:4  
Selectmen advise owners of private dumps to clean them up, 05/09/1941:1  
Illegal dumps abated reports Agent Callan, 06/13/1941:1  
Must not put cans, glass in garbage, 06/27/1941:1  
Refuse in town refuse truck catches fire, 10/31/1941:4  
Former East Grove St area discussed by selectmen, 11/07/1941:1  
Health officer announces collection schedule for December, 11/28/1941:5  
Blaze at town dump, 04/10/1942:4  
Six illegal dumps being watched, 04/10/1942:8  
Fire at town dump, 06/05/1942:8  
Lewis Thayer granted garbage transport permit, 07/03/1942:2  
Selectmen consider establishing new dump, 07/17/1942:2  
Blaze at town dump on Plymouth St, 08/07/1942:1  
Merchants urged to aid in "Clean Streets" program, 08/14/1942:1  
Fire at town dump, 04/23/1943:3  
Blaze at dump, 05/28/1943:8  
Fire at town dump on Plymouth St, 09/17/1943:1  
Fire at dump on Webster St, 09/24/1943:6  
Ash collection should be service to community (I) (The Spectator), 12/31/1943:2  
Town dump occupies fire department for half hour, 01/21/1944:8  
Blaze at town dump, 03/31/1944:4  
Request for bids for refuse truck, 03/31/1944:8  
Fire at town dump, 04/07/1944:1  
Garbage and rubbish must be separated, 04/14/1944:1  
North Middleboro wants garbage collection, 04/14/1944:1  
Another fire at town dump, 04/14/1944:5, 04/21/1944:4  
Fire at town dump on Plymouth St, 05/05/1944:8

**Refuse and Refuse Disposal** (*continued*)

- Seventeen Wareham St residents petition for garbage and rubbish collection, 06/16/1944:2
- Discussion of wages for garbage collectors, 06/16/1944:4
- Health Agent Eldridge asks for new trash rules, 06/30/1944:1
- Priorities obtained for garbage and trash trucks, 06/30/1944:5
- Complaints filed concerning litter caused by unsecured trash, 07/14/1944:1
- New rules for trash collection adopted, 07/28/1944:1
- Rules and regulations for rubbish collection, 08/04/1944:7
- Fire at town dump, 09/08/1944:1
- J. Edward Wiksten applies for permit to transport garbage, 10/27/1944:3
- Selectman Crapo criticizes dump on Barden Hill Rd, 11/17/1944:1
- Selectmen agree to look into matters on West Side, 12/01/1944:6

**Registrars of Voters** (*see* Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters)

**Rego, Eleanor**

- Dies in Brockton, 10/30/1942:4

**Reid, Edward J.**

- Obituary, 08/20/1943:5

**Reiley, Eleanor F.**

- Wed to Perley S. Garnier, 09/27/1940:5

**Reimels, Elbert C.**

- Corporal with Supply Department, 26th Division at Camp Gordon, GA (p), 08/06/1943:1
- Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Wedding described, 08/18/1944:2

**Reimels, Ethel**

- Husband files for divorce, 01/02/1942:4
- Husband granted divorce, 04/10/1942:2

**Reimels, Herbert**

- Heater insulation fire on Prospect St, 12/11/1942:6

**Reimels, Herbert Shaw**

- Engaged to Celia Humphrey Smith, 08/15/1941:4
- Wed to Celia Humphrey Smith, 03/20/1942:5
- Wedding described, 03/20/1942:5

**Reimels, John W.**

- Granted divorce from Ethel Reimels, 04/10/1942:2

**Reimels, John Walter**

- Files for divorce, 01/02/1942:4

**Reis, Eleanor**

- Engaged to Wallace Frates, 11/27/1942:5

**Reis, Eleanor Gretta**

- Engaged to David Lyon Shaw, 10/15/1943:5
- Wed to David Lyon Shaw, 11/05/1943:5

**Reis, Florence E.**

- Engaged to Raymond Daniels, 05/15/1942:4
- Wed to Raymond Daniels, 05/29/1942:4

**Reis, Florence Elizabeth**

- Engaged to Normand Soucy, 03/22/1940:1

**Reis, Joseph, Jr.**

- Roof staging falls, Reis escapes injury, 07/28/1944:6

**Reisner, Ensworth**

- Pastor of Methodist church in Detroit, MI, 08/16/1940:3
- Daughter born, 08/07/1942:5

**Reisner, Melinda**

- Born to Ensworth, 08/07/1942:5

**Religion**

- see also* Churches; *names of specific denominations*
- Three faiths meet on common ground, 03/01/1940:1
- Was Jesus the son of God? (ad) (A.B. Pohlman), 11/03/1944:3
- Jesus was NOT the son of God (e) (Solon D. Morgan), 11/17/1944:6
- Former pastor Charles Wideman comments on Morgan's sermon (l), 12/01/1944:2
- Whom do men say that I the son of man am? Jesus said, But whom say ye that I am? (ad) (A.C.C. Croutworst), 12/01/1944:6
- The divine son of God (ad) (A.B. Pohlman), 12/01/1944:7

**Remillard, Anna May**

- Dies at age 32, 03/05/1943:5
- Obituary, 03/05/1943:7

**Remillard, Ernest**

- To be inducted into Army, 02/27/1942:6
- Stationed with Ordinance Department in North Carolina, 11/13/1942:8
- Stationed at Camp Butner, NC, 12/11/1942:1
- Promoted to Corporal Technician at Camp Butner, NC, 01/08/1943:4
- Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Campbell, GA, 06/25/1943:4
- Sergeant in California hospital with knee injury (p), 09/10/1943:1
- Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7
- Receives honorable discharge due to leg injury, 10/22/1943:4

**Remillard, Ernest F.**

- Corporal Technician at Camp Campbell, KY, 03/12/1943:1

**Remillard, George**

- Son born, 01/08/1943:5

**Remillard, George O.**

- Engaged to Lucy L. LeFebvre, 06/06/1941:5

**Remillard, Lawrence**

- Private with Engineers in Seattle, WA, 01/22/1943:4
- Private in good health somewhere in Australia, 06/25/1943:4
- Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

**Remillard, Lawrence J.**

- Private stationed at Jefferson Barracks, MO, 12/11/1942:1
- Private now on duty in New Guinea (p), 09/10/1943:1

**Remillard, Lillian**

- Wed to John Jesse, 08/08/1941:3

**Remillard, Lillian Agnes**

- Engaged to John Paul Jesse, 08/01/1941:5
- Wed to John Medeiros, 08/08/1941:4

**Remillard, Mary**

- Five hurt in collision at East and North Main St, 09/19/1941:1

**Remillard, Mary D.**

- Engaged to Alfred L. Benoit, 11/24/1944:1

**Republicans**

- Middleboro Republican Club hears state senator speak on New Deal, 02/09/1940:1
- Town committee organizes, 06/14/1940:1
- Fletcher Clark, Jr. heads Wilkie committee here, 08/23/1940:1
- Show gains in voter registration here, 08/23/1940:4
- Local group makes plans for financial appeal, 09/13/1940:1
- Senator Gibson addresses county meeting here, 10/18/1940:8
- Town committee endorse candidates (ad), 10/30/1942:9
- Town committee elects new chairman, 06/09/1944:3
- Looking to election (l) (The Spectator), 08/11/1944:2
- Theodore Wood prepares to campaign for MA Republican Finance Committee, 10/06/1944:2

**Resmini, Nina**

- Wed to George N. Dascoulias, 03/26/1943:5

**Rest Homes**

- see also* Hannah B. Griffith Shaw Home for the Aged; Montgomery Home for Aged People
- Selectmen approve John Lane's permit for boarding home for aged persons, 05/09/1941:1
- Babcock's Convalescent Home, Arch and Cambridge St (ad), 02/26/1943:8

**Restaurants**

- see also* Blue Plate Restaurant; Bob's Diner; Central Cafe; Clark's Restaurant; Larry's Lunch; Mexicana (restaurant); Picnic Grove (restaurant); Red Coach Grill; Rotary Mill; Teceno's Cafe; The King Phillip; The Pioneer; The Quittacas; Tripp's Candy Shop and Luncheonette; Zombie Cocktail Lounge
- Farrar's Store, John Glass Jr. Square (ad), 02/02/1940:3
- Edward Reckless granted common victualler's license for corner of Pearl and Center St, 05/03/1940:4
- Thompson & Son granted permit to erect sign on South Main St, 05/10/1940:1
- Flander's Chicken House re-opens with Johnson and Deeping managing (ad), 05/24/1940:10
- Refrigerator motor burns at Homestead Dining Room, 06/07/1940:1
- The El Rancho opening on Rte 28, Stanley Kazlauski manager (ad), 07/12/1940:10
- Victor's Svensk Kaffe Stuga, Center St (ad), 07/19/1940:8

**Restaurants (continued)**

Park Cafe, Center St (ad), 07/26/1940:6  
Proprietor Elsa Arnold of The Alamo protests midnight closing, 08/23/1940:4  
Etta's, Rte 140, Lakeville (ad), 10/04/1940:4  
Flander's Chicken House, open throughout the fall (ad), 10/04/1940:6  
Park Cafe owner Angelo Zervas leases The Alamo from Warren Finn, 12/27/1940:1  
Antone Matricciano converts barber shop to eatery, 01/31/1941:3  
Joseph Teceno granted dine and dance license, 02/28/1941:8  
Herbert Thompson granted renewal of common victuallers license, 04/04/1941:4  
Larry Dukanis granted common victuallers license, 04/04/1941:4  
Bertha Doherty and Harold Congdon granted common victualler's licenses, 04/18/1941:6  
Thompson Cafe installs first juke box in this part of state, 04/18/1941:8  
Dainty-Maid Ice Cream Co. granted permit for Sunday sales, 05/02/1941:4  
Selectmen renew Harrison's victualler's license, 05/02/1941:4  
Etta's grand opening (ad), 05/23/1941:8  
Park Cafe wants to transfer liquor license to the former Mexicana restaurant, 06/13/1941:6  
Liquor transfer granted to Angelo Zervas for Park Cafe, 06/27/1941:1  
Congdon must remedy condition of water supply at Old Stone House, 09/12/1941:1  
Congdon answers charges of water pollution, 10/03/1941:1  
Etta Washburn applies for liquor license for Etta's, 11/28/1941:7  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license for Golden Spur Ranch, 11/28/1941:7  
Selectmen grant six licenses, 01/02/1942:4  
Selectmen grant licenses, 02/06/1942:3  
William Clark granted common victualler license, 02/27/1942:7  
Cleverly takes over Everett Square Diner from Dean and Powers, 03/13/1942:1  
Astrid Johnson granted victualler license for The Chicken House, 04/03/1942:3  
Malmquist granted victualler licenses, 04/17/1942:2  
Adjustments to sugar allotments approved to allow for increase in business, 07/03/1942:1  
Jean Wilson granted common victualler's license, 07/17/1942:2  
All closed on Sunday mornings, 11/20/1942:3  
Applications for liquor licenses, 11/27/1942:6, 7  
Jean's Tea Room, Main St, Lakeville (ad), 12/04/1942:8  
Five licenses renewed, 01/01/1943:7  
Perley and Porter granted common victuallers licenses, 01/08/1943:1  
Selectmen grant victualler's licenses, 04/09/1943:1  
Ceiling prices may be put on eating places, 04/16/1943:3  
Fire in partition at Tony's Lunch on Center St, 04/23/1943:3  
Delinquents need to file menus with Rationing Board, 05/14/1943:2  
Middleboro businesses apply for liquor licenses, 11/19/1943:4, 7  
Henry Cashon applies for liquor license, 11/26/1943:5  
Selectmen hold up Dascoulias' and Zutaut's applications, grant eleven, 12/03/1943:1  
Howard Johnson applies for liquor license, 12/03/1943:5  
All liquor licenses now renewed for 1944, 12/17/1943:1  
Russell granted victualler's license, 12/17/1943:10  
Selectmen grant renewals to seven businesses, 12/31/1943:3  
Angelo Mara and Carroll's Cut Rate Store granted victualler's permits, 01/07/1944:1  
Neal Harrington sells Daisy Donut Shop to William Brown, 04/07/1944:1  
Daisy Donut Shop granted victualler's license, 04/14/1944:6  
Lois Mello granted victualler's license, 05/05/1944:1  
Brown, Thompson, and Bob's Diners close for repairs and vacations (ad), 06/23/1944:8  
Josephine Giberti granted common victualler's license, 10/13/1944:2  
Charles Giberti opens The Cedar Kitchen on Center St, 10/20/1944:4  
The Cedar Kitchen, 378 Center St (ad), 11/03/1944:10  
Applications for liquor licenses in Middleboro and Lakeville, 11/24/1944:5, 6

**Restaurants (continued)**

Mel-O-Dee Coffee Shop, Lois Mello, 121 Center St (ad), 12/08/1944:8  
Health Board discusses sanitation for eating places, 12/15/1944:1  
Selectmen grant common victualler's licenses, 12/15/1944:3  
Selectmen approve victuallers' license, 12/15/1944:10  
Happy New Year from Royal Cafe (ad), 12/29/1944:3  
Happy New Year from Thompson's Cafe (ad), 12/29/1944:4  
Daisy Donut Shop or Brown's Lunch, strictly home cooking (ad), 12/29/1944:8  
**Retirement Pensions (see Pensions)**  
**Retucci, Joseph**  
Engaged to Anna Marra, 12/20/1940:7  
Wedding described, 01/03/1941:8  
**Reynolds, Ardis**  
Born to Shaw H., 12/12/1941:9  
**Reynolds, Ardis Shaw**  
Born to Shaw H., 12/05/1941:6  
**Reynolds, Barbara**  
Wed to Clayton Perry Cornell, 10/31/1941:5  
**Reynolds, Barbara Lucille**  
Wedding described, 10/31/1941:6  
**Reynolds, Edmund D.**  
Takes out nomination papers for selectman, 12/18/1942:1, 12/08/1944:1  
**Reynolds, Edmund E.**  
Announces candidacy for selectman, 07/03/1942:1  
**Reynolds, Edmund H.**  
Car catches fire on Oak St, 05/05/1942:1  
**Reynolds, Fedora Agnes**  
Wed to Walter Alden Standish, 09/03/1943:5  
**Reynolds, Hannah Haria**  
Obituary, 01/26/1940:4  
**Reynolds, Hannah Maria**  
Dies at age 68, 01/26/1940:5  
**Reynolds, Howard S.**  
Will not run for re-election as Lakeville selectman, 12/20/1940:2  
**Reynolds, James**  
Panesis Market under management of Reynolds (ad), 08/29/1941:4  
Employed by Harold Cleverly, 03/13/1942:1  
**Reynolds, Leon**  
Son born, 07/04/1941:5, 08/07/1942:5, 05/12/1944:4  
**Reynolds, Mary Gertrude**  
Engaged to David Mederios, 11/07/1941:5  
Wed to Daniel Mederios, 12/12/1941:5  
**Reynolds, Maurice**  
Family moves to New Bedford, 04/10/1942:6  
**Reynolds, Morris**  
East Freetown family moves to Lakeville, 07/11/1941:3  
**Reynolds, Nellie**  
Brothers, sisters reunited after 67 years (p), 09/26/1941:1  
**Reynolds, Shaw**  
Reports break-in at Lakeville store, 11/01/1940:4  
Daughter born, 11/28/1941:4  
Son born, 06/02/1944:4  
**Reynolds, Shaw H.**  
Engaged to Doris E. Rockwell, 06/14/1940:1  
Wedding described, 08/30/1940:1  
Wed to Doris Rockwell, 08/30/1940:5  
Daughter born, 12/05/1941:6, 12/12/1941:9  
**Reynolds Grocery Store**  
Lakeville store moving soon (ad), 11/22/1940:10  
**Rezendes, Lizzie Landgrebe**  
Obituary, 05/28/1943:4  
Dies at age 62, 05/28/1943:5  
**Rheumatic Fever**  
Billie Mills ill, 08/16/1940:3  
**Rhinehart, John B.**  
Fireman 2nd Class stationed at New London, CT, 07/23/1943:8  
**Ricco, Antonio**  
And wife named defendants in bill of equity, 11/17/1944:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Ricco, Gerald**

Promoted to Corporal at Fort Sill, OK, 01/08/1943:1  
Instructor promoted to Sergeant at Fort Sill, OK, 02/12/1943:4

### **Ricco, John**

Wed to Doris DesForges, 07/03/1942:4  
Private transfers to Williamson School in Delaware, 01/08/1943:1  
Private stationed at Hendrick's Field, FL (p), 04/23/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
Private stationed at Sebring Field, FL, 04/21/1944:1  
Transfers to mechanics' school in Jackson, MS, 12/08/1944:4

### **Ricco, John F.**

Questioned about stolen car, 12/26/1941:5  
Fined \$100 and jail time, 01/02/1942:4  
Engaged to Doris M. DesForges, 06/19/1942:5  
Wed to Doris M. DesForges, 07/03/1942:5  
Private takes air mechanics school in Illinois, 02/04/1944:4  
Private 1st Class graduates from Training Command School, Chanute Field, IL, 03/03/1944:1

### **Ricco, Mary**

Accuses Cecile Douzanis of assault, 07/23/1943:3  
Case of mutual assault dismissed, 10/01/1943:8  
And husband named defendants in bill of equity, 11/17/1944:6

### **Rice, Charles W.**

Salem couple married 50 years, 06/23/1944:2

### **Rice, Chester H.**

Police clerk served town for 19 years, obituary, 08/27/1943:1  
Dies at age 38, 08/27/1943:5

### **Rice, Chester Harrison**

Body escorted to grave by Police and Fire Departments, 09/03/1943:9

### **Rice, Claire**

Phyllis McLeod killed when auto hits pole, 09/01/1944:1

### **Rice, Jack**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### **Rice, John B.**

Who's who at Memorial High School, 11/03/1944:2

### **Rice, Mrs Chester H.**

In charge of Fahey Funeral Home (ad), 09/03/1943:5

### **Rice, Virginia**

Engaged to Andrew Smith, 07/19/1940:8

### **Rich, Elsie J.E.**

Petition for administration of estate, 03/27/1942:7

### **Rich, Gertrude E.**

Engaged to Ernest R. Bower, 05/23/1941:5  
Wed to Ernest R. Bower, 06/20/1941:5

### **Richards, Adelia C.**

Town becomes beneficiary of trust fund established by Richards' will, 02/21/1941:1

### **Richards, Charles**

Son born, 07/25/1941:3, 8

### **Richards, Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 01/19/1940:6

### **Richards, George A.** (see The George A. Richards Playground Fund)

### **Richards, James W.**

Held for grand jury in burglary and larceny cases, 05/16/1941:1  
Indicted by grand jury for larceny, sentenced to MA Reformatory, 06/13/1941:1

### **Richards, Marcia Alice**

Two-year-old run over by truck on Rhode Island Rd, 06/28/1940:1  
Dies at age 1, 06/28/1940:5  
Truck driver technically guilty in death of little girl, 07/12/1940:1

### **Richards, Mrs Hilmar M.**

Sisters' noisy brawl lands them in court, 08/04/1944:3  
Sisters face jail next time, judge warns, 08/11/1944:1

### **Richards, Pamela McFarlin**

Son born, 07/25/1941:8

### **Richards, Thomas Charles**

Born to Charles and Pamela McFarlin, 07/25/1941:8

### **Richardson, Anna Gove**

Petition for probate of will, 02/21/1941:5

### **Richardson, Floyd Daryl**

Twin born to Lester, 01/26/1940:4

### **Richardson, Frank**

North Carver man transfers from San Diego, CA to Boston, 04/02/1943:3

### **Richardson, Jacqueline Karyl**

Twin born to Lester, 01/26/1940:4

### **Richardson, Lester**

Twins born, 01/26/1940:4

### **Richardson, Oscar**

Petition for probate of will, 09/27/1940:7

### **Richman, A.**

Physician, 72 South Main St (ad), 04/19/1940:4

### **Richman, Nathan P.**

Public auction of home furnishings (ad), 08/29/1941:8

### **Richmond (Sergeant)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

### **Richmond, Abraham**

Opens physician's office at 72 South Main St (ad), 01/26/1940:5

### **Richmond, Arthur**

Private stationed at Camp Buttner, NC, 02/04/1944:4

### **Richmond, Arthur D.**

Engaged to Martha Alice Tripp, 02/11/1944:6

### **Richmond, Cora Pierce**

Honored in Sanford, ME, 11/27/1942:7

Invited to join Society of Maine Women of Achievement, 04/21/1944:2

### **Richmond, Gerard**

Falls on pitchfork while playing, 01/15/1943:6

### **Richmond, Harry**

Tires (ad), 07/26/1940:10  
Son born, 08/16/1940:5  
Moves to Pearl St, 10/31/1941:4  
Store window broken in Halloween antics, 11/03/1944:1

### **Richmond, Lillian A.**

Engaged to Shirley A. White, 03/03/1944:5  
Wed to Shirley A. White, 03/17/1944:5

### **Richmond, Lucia**

Wed to Elmore Nash, 08/18/1944:8  
Wed to Elmore Nash, Jr., 09/15/1944:6

### **Richmond, Lysander**

Obituary, 10/17/1941:1  
Maine man dies in Lewiston, 10/17/1941:5

### **Richmond, Marion**

Resides in Holbrook, 08/09/1940:7

### **Richmond, Maurice K.**

Forms new partnership with Daniel Reed, 01/01/1943:7

### **Richmond, Mrs Harry**

Named president of District Nursing Association at annual meeting, 05/02/1941:6

### **Richmond, Preston**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Enlists in Army Air Corps, stationed at Gunter Field, AL, 11/06/1942:1  
Private transfers to Gulfport, MS, 01/22/1943:4  
Private 1st Class stationed at Lockbourne Field, OH, 02/18/1944:4  
Stationed in Columbus, OH, 02/25/1944:5  
Engaged to Ellen Gates, 11/03/1944:10  
Stationed at Bedford Field, MA, 11/10/1944:3  
Engaged to Ellen Gates, 11/10/1944:4

### **Richmond, Preston H.**

Engaged to Ellen Gates, 02/18/1944:8  
Engaged to Ellen Augusta Gates, 10/27/1944:4  
Wed to Ellen Augusta Gates, 11/24/1944:5

### **Richmond, Preston Hiram**

Wedding described, 11/24/1944:6

### **Richmond, Roy S.**

Wed to Arlene S. Jewell, 06/23/1944:4

### **Richmond, Stephen**

Red pullets for sale (ad), 11/05/1943:8

- Richmond, Theodore A.**  
Auto struck by Woonsocket, RI driver at Center and Cambridge St, 08/16/1940:4
- Richmond, Virginia**  
Enters St. Luke's school of nursing in New Bedford, 09/04/1942:8  
Completes pre-clinical period At St Luke's in New Bedford, 01/15/1943:2
- Richmond, Winston**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Young son sets fire that destroys barn, 02/12/1943:5
- Richmond Automotive Service**  
Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7  
Richmond, Reed, and Patstone dissolve partnership, 01/01/1943:7
- Richmond-Reed Automotive Service**  
Richmond and Reed form new partnership, 01/01/1943:7
- Rider, William**  
Granted permit to sell herring at East Main St run, 04/09/1943:1
- Ridgeway, Ida**  
Purchases the "Pioneer" on Plymouth St, 05/02/1941:3  
Furniture to arrive at The Pioneer this week, 08/20/1943:4  
Occupies home, The Pioneer, on Plymouth St, 08/27/1943:8
- Riendeau, Theresa B.**  
Wed to Harvey T. Belmont, 12/22/1944:5
- Riendeau, Theresa Bertrand**  
Wedding described, 12/08/1944:8
- Riggs, Donald**  
Fred Barton writes of Riggs' experiences in India, 07/21/1944:6
- Riggs, Harry J.**  
Resigns from Fire Department, 05/28/1943:1
- Riggs, Ida**  
Obituary, 06/14/1940:2
- Riggs, Lewis E.**  
Dies at age 61, 03/20/1942:5  
Obituary, 03/20/1942:7
- Riley, Charles**  
Maurice Ferron charges Riley with assault and resisting arrest, 04/05/1940:2  
Not guilty of assault on Ferron, 04/26/1940:6  
Guilty of contempt of court, 05/22/1942:6
- Riley, Frank**  
Daughter born, 04/07/1944:4
- Riley, John**  
Civil War vet celebrates 101st birthday, 06/26/1942:3  
Daughter born, 06/09/1944:4
- Riley, Joseph**  
Moves into new home on School St Ext, 02/23/1940:2  
Gets 30 suspended sentence for drunkenness, 02/26/1943:4
- Riley, Joseph F.**  
Takes Burkland's place as chair of post-war public works committee, 08/04/1944:1
- Riley, Martin**  
Dies at age 83, 12/06/1940:5
- Riley, Mrs Joseph**  
Occupies new home on School St Ext, 03/15/1940:10
- Rinehart, John**  
Engaged to Elizabeth Sisson, 03/12/1943:4  
Son born, 03/17/1944:5  
MMO 2c stationed in New London, CT, 11/10/1944:8
- Rinehart, John B.**  
Engaged to Elizabeth D. Sisson, 03/12/1943:5  
Wed to Elizabeth D. Sisson, 03/19/1943:5  
Fireman 3rd Class stationed at New London, CT, 05/28/1943:4  
Fireman 2nd Class stationed in New London, CT, 02/11/1944:1
- Rinehart, John Barnes**  
Wedding described, 03/19/1943:5
- Ring, Eleanor Purkis**  
High school teacher resigns, 09/17/1943:1
- Ring, Mrs Wendell**  
Studies occupational therapy in Boston, 11/26/1943:8
- Ring, Wendall Arthur**  
Wed to Eleanor Louise Purkis, 07/03/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/03/1942:8  
Marries teacher Purvis during summer, 09/18/1942:7  
Husband of local teacher killed in North Africa, 08/06/1943:1
- Rings, Robert Raymond**  
Wed to Dorothy Anne Dewitt, 07/25/1941:8
- Rinne, Oiva**  
Private 1st Class writes from North Africa (l) (p), 02/19/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Riordan, Allison Dame**  
Resides in Waban, 01/08/1943:8
- Ripley, Henry**  
Moves from Pleasant St to Center St, 11/27/1942:5
- Ripley's Lobster Market**  
Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Ritter, Edith**  
Brother dies in Boston, 07/30/1943:8
- Ritter, Edith M.**  
Granted lodging house permit, 07/16/1943:4
- Ritter, Lena**  
Falls and breaks wrist, 06/28/1940:4
- Ritucci, Joseph**  
Wed to Anna M. Marra, 01/03/1941:4  
Wedding described, 01/03/1941:8
- Rivers** (*see* Namasket River; Taunton River)
- Roach, Mary**  
Resides in Portland, ME, 03/28/1941:8  
Former Middleboro girl graduates from high school in Portland, ME, 06/20/1941:3
- Roach, Pauline**  
Resides in Wakefield, 04/05/1940:10
- Roads, Highways, Etc.**  
*see also* Massachusetts Department of Public Works; Middleboro - Highway Department  
Article for road improvement omitted from town warrant, 02/02/1940:1  
Selectmen approve list of WPA improvement projects, 02/02/1940:1  
Petition for improvements to Chestnut St, 02/09/1940:9  
Petition for improvements to Thomas St, 02/09/1940:9  
County commissioners consider road projects, 03/22/1940:2  
Petition for improvements to Plymouth St, 04/19/1940:6  
Bundles of advertising dumped into catch basins, 05/17/1940:4  
Hyde Park man wants damages for auto repair after going through South Middleboro potholes, 05/24/1940:1  
Lakeville petitions for improvements to Freetown St, 08/02/1940:2  
Peterson and Shurtleff present work details to Commissioner of Public Works (l) (The Spectator), 08/02/1940:2  
Bottle-neck bridges may be widened to facilitate troop movements, 12/06/1940:1  
Getting rid of our bottle-neck (l) (The Spectator), 12/06/1940:2  
It may be a by-pass (l) (The Spectator), 12/20/1940:2  
Plans for bottleneck still under discussion, 02/07/1941:1  
Protest under pass at South Main and Grove St at selectmen's meeting, 04/24/1941:2  
Special Lakeville town meeting addresses fund transfers, 05/30/1941:3  
Petition for discontinuation of Crooked Lane as a public way, 06/13/1941:9  
Petition for repair or relocation of Rhode Island Rd, 06/13/1941:9  
Petition that Crooked Lane be considered dangerous for public travel, 06/13/1941:9  
Recommendation for all work to be contracted would eliminate department, 11/07/1941:1  
Police Chief says tractor damage to roads slight, 11/28/1941:2  
No federal money for West Grove St by-pass, 04/03/1942:1  
Town Manager to inspect highway fences, 04/10/1942:1  
Bus routes to be attended to, 04/10/1942:4  
Middleboro receives highway fund check for \$10,407, 07/10/1942:4  
Notice of hearing on boundaries of Highland Rd, 07/17/1942:5  
Petition for discontinuation of portion of Crooked Lane as public way, 08/13/1943:2

**Roads, Highways, Etc. (continued)**

Petition for improvements to Crooked Lane, 09/17/1943:6  
 Crooked Lane subject of petition to Commissioners, 10/29/1943:3  
 Selectmen accompany district engineer on propose route post-war highway construction, 05/26/1944:1  
 Selectmen explain plans for cut-off on Rte 28, 05/26/1944:1  
 Selectmen hear report on proposed post-war projects, 06/16/1944:2  
 Citizens oppose by-pass plans for Rte 28, 07/14/1944:4  
 Petition for improvement to Pickens St in Lakeville, 08/11/1944:5  
 Selectmen hear opposition to Rte 28 by-pass, 08/25/1944:1

**Robbery**

*see also* Automobile Theft; Burglary; Larceny; Poultry Stealing; Theft  
 Rex White held for grand jury on charge of assault for robbery, 11/07/1941:1  
 Niobe Carter sent to reformatory, 12/26/1941:2  
 Trainman George Edwards assaulted and robbed in South Boston trainyard, 01/09/1942:1  
 Joseph Menowsky charged with assault on Charles Kunces with intent to rob, 03/13/1942:1  
 Dorothy Burchard robbed of dime on South Main St, 08/14/1942:4  
 Matthew Dowd claims assaulted in Brockton, robbed of \$750, 09/29/1944:1

**Robbins, Addie M.**

Petition for appointment of conservator, 11/10/1944:5  
 Dies in New Bedford at age 75, 11/17/1944:5  
 Obituary, 11/17/1944:5

**Robbins, Albert**

Son born, 10/04/1940:5  
 Daughter born, 05/29/1942:4  
 Son born, 06/25/1943:5

**Robbins, Annie B.**

Obituary, 11/28/1941:4  
 Dies at age 82, 11/28/1941:5

**Robbins, Annie Bradford**

Petition for probate of will, 01/09/1942:5

**Robbins, Battalma G.**

Taunton man dies at age 84, 09/08/1944:4  
 Obituary, 09/08/1944:8

**Robbins, Bernice**

Opens Robbins Nest nursery for pre-school children of defense workers, 09/04/1942:6

**Robbins, Bernice L.**

Robbins Nest opens at 10 Barrows St (ad), 09/04/1942:8  
 Granted permit to conduct boarding house for infants, 08/27/1943:2

**Robbins, B.G.**

Court End Ave couple married 62 years, 01/03/1941:8

**Robbins, Carroll**

Corporal meets brother Everett in England, 04/07/1944:1

**Robbins, E.**

Family moves to Walnut St, 02/26/1943:5

**Robbins, Everett**

Sergeant meets brother Carroll in England, 04/07/1944:1

**Robbins, George**

Administrator's auction (ad), 11/21/1941:8

**Robbins, George A.**

Dies at age 71, 08/22/1941:5  
 Obituary, 08/22/1941:8  
 Petition for administration of estate, 09/12/1941:5

**Robbins, Gladys**

Moves from Middleboro to Lakeville, 03/19/1943:4

**Robbins, Helen**

Employed at Hingham shipyard, 09/22/1944:6

**Robbins, Howard**

Daughter born, 05/23/1941:4

**Robbins, Marion**

Employed in office of Bethlehem-Hingham Shipyard, 11/05/1943:7

**Robbins, Mary B.**

Obituary, 05/30/1941:4

**Robbins, Percy R.**

Guilty of drunk driving, fined \$50, 05/10/1940:1

**Robbins, Philip D.**

Obituary, 05/02/1941:4  
 Son of Gordon F. dies at age 2, 05/02/1941:4

**Robbins, Preston**

Highland Rd couple married 36 years, 12/20/1940:8  
 Highland Rd couple married 38 years, 12/25/1942:7  
 Highland Rd couple married 39 years, 12/24/1943:2

**Robbins, William**

Daughter born, 05/26/1944:4

**Robbins, William S.**

Engaged to Helen D. Pearson, 05/22/1942:3  
 Engaged to Dorothy Pearson, 05/29/1942:4  
 Engaged to Helen D. Pearson, 07/10/1942:5  
 Wed to Helen Dorothy Pearson, 07/17/1942:5  
 Private 1st Class stationed in Texas, 07/02/1943:4

**Robbins, William Shaw**

Wedding described, 07/17/1942:8

**Roberta's Beauty Shoppe**

50 Wareham St (ad), 02/07/1941:8  
 Open evenings by appointment (ad), 03/27/1942:8

**Roberts, Albert E.**

Obituary, 05/10/1940:7

**Roberts, Alfred E.**

Charged with drunk driving, 05/22/1942:5

**Roberts, Anna**

Employed at Dutchland Farms, 07/26/1940:8  
 Resides in Boston, 02/14/1941:3

**Roberts, Anna N.**

Engaged to Paris Martinelli, 04/21/1944:4  
 Wed to Paris Martinelli, 05/12/1944:4

**Roberts, Bruce John**

Born in Lakeville, 04/21/1944:3

**Roberts, C. Edward**

Staff Sergeant is aerial gunner at Blythe, CA, 03/12/1943:1

**Roberts, Charles G.**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 08/06/1943:2

**Roberts, Edgar**

Town Infirmary employee resigns after 12 years, employed at Farm Service Store, 04/26/1940:1  
 Son born, 10/02/1942:5

**Roberts, Ellen**

Obituary, 02/23/1940:3

**Roberts, Eva**

Employed in New Jersey, 05/24/1940:6  
 Resides in New York, 09/27/1940:6  
 Resides in Montclair, NJ, 06/27/1941:9  
 Navy nurse stationed at Brooklyn Navy Yard, 06/19/1942:4  
 Navy Ensign stationed at Brooklyn Navy Yard, 09/04/1942:7  
 First local girl in U.S. Navy, stationed at Newport News (p), 01/15/1943:1  
 Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Roberts, Gertrude A.**

Fined \$5 for failure to get auto inspected, 11/12/1943:1

**Roberts, Helen**

Engaged to John Pawlak, Jr., 10/11/1940:1, 5  
 Wedding described, 11/01/1940:2  
 Engaged to Milton Paska, 12/27/1940:4

**Roberts, Henry**

Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
 Rubbish and grass fire on Plymouth St, 09/17/1943:1

**Roberts, Henry S.**

Foreman of sanatorium dairy, 08/23/1940:3

**Roberts, John A.**

Private stationed at New River, NC, 03/12/1943:1

**Roberts, Joseph**

Son born, 12/01/1944:5

**Roberts, Joseph I., Jr.**

Couple has four sons in the service, 03/12/1943:1  
 Lieutenant with Field Artillery at Camp Roberts, CA, 03/12/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Roberts, Margaret L.**  
Engaged to John James Turner, 08/09/1940:5
- Roberts, Mrs Henry**  
Aunt dies in Milford, NH, 11/15/1940:6
- Roberts, Nellie J.**  
Commits suicide by inhaling illuminating gas, 08/21/1942:1  
Widow of Nicholas dies at age 47, 08/21/1942:5
- Roberts, Nelly P.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/16/1943:5
- Roberts, Nicholas**  
Private stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 07/09/1943:1  
U.S. Coast Guard private somewhere at sea, 07/09/1943:7  
Private arrives safely in North Africa, 10/29/1943:1  
Private now somewhere in Italy, 01/07/1944:1  
Staff Sergeant awarded Bronze Star for heroism in Italy, 09/08/1944:1  
Staff Sergeant in Rome hospital with leg wound, 12/29/1944:1
- Roberts, Paul**  
Daughter born, 12/18/1942:4  
Chimney fire on Cross St, 01/22/1943:8
- Roberts, Robert**  
Private with Army Ordinance at Camp San Luis Obispo, CA, 03/12/1943:1
- Roberts, Sam**  
Cattle auction (ad), 06/30/1944:5
- Roberts, Samuel**  
Repairs to former Edmund Pratt estate complete, 03/21/1941:4
- Roberts, Stephen**  
Son born, 07/23/1943:5
- Roberts, William**  
Hired at sanatorium dairy, 10/31/1941:6
- Robertson, Kenneth L.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/12/1944:1
- Robichaud, Albert J.**  
Granted pistol permit, 03/14/1941:4  
Completes training in Newport, going to Gunner's Mate school, 12/04/1942:1
- Robideaux, Francis**  
Seaman 2nd Class leaves for Portsmouth, VA, 05/21/1943:4
- Robideaux, Vincent**  
Aviation Cadet completes pre-flight training at Santa Ana, CA, 05/21/1943:4
- Robideaux, Vincent J.**  
Air Cadet stationed at Santa Maria, CA, 05/28/1943:1
- Robidoux, Frances**  
With invasion forces in France, 07/07/1944:1
- Robidoux, Francis**  
Honored by companions before entering service, 03/19/1943:1  
With U.S. Naval Hospital at Annapolis, MD, 08/20/1943:4  
Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class transfers to Fort Pierce, FL, 09/17/1943:1  
Home from France, 08/11/1944:4
- Robidoux, Francis A.**  
Completes hospital apprentice training, transfers to Annapolis, MD, 07/09/1943:4  
Stationed at Camp Bradford, VA, 11/05/1943:4  
Stationed with amphibious force at Camp Bradford, VA (p), 12/17/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Leaves Lido Beach, NY for sea duty, 01/28/1944:4  
Home after service in European invasion, reports to California post, 08/04/1944:1
- Robidoux, Henry**  
North Carver man inducted, 11/27/1942:5
- Robidoux, Joseph S.**  
Obituary, 01/19/1940:1  
Dies at age 50, 01/19/1940:5
- Robidoux, Myrtle Leighton**  
Answers the call to serve her country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Robidoux, Vincent**  
Aviation Cadet upper classman at Santa Maria Flying Field, CA, 07/09/1943:4  
Completes training in California, transfers to Chico, CA, 08/06/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet transfers to Luke Field, AZ, 10/08/1943:1  
Lieutenant stationed at Marana, AZ, 08/11/1944:4
- Robidoux, Vincent J.**  
Leaves Boston for Santa Ana, CA, 12/11/1942:1  
Commissioned Lieutenant at Luke Field, AZ (p), 12/17/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Robidoux, Vincent Joseph**  
Wedding described (p), 04/14/1944:1
- Robinett, William H.**  
Candidate for Finance Committee, biography, 01/12/1940:1
- Robinson (Mr)**  
Big elm on North Main St dismantled, 09/29/1944:4
- Robinson, Annie J.**  
Obituary, 09/05/1941:4  
Wife of Edward J. dies at age 69, 09/05/1941:5
- Robinson, Arthur**  
Tremaine Smith guilty of stealing cakes and cookies from bakery truck, 07/04/1941:1
- Robinson, Dorothy B.**  
Files for divorce, 12/05/1941:6
- Robinson, Earle**  
Local man tells story of ancestors estate on Montserrat Isle, 10/15/1943:8
- Robinson, Earle P.**  
Auditor at Navy Advance Base, Davisville, RI, 09/25/1942:8
- Robinson, Edward J.**  
Public auction (ad), 06/23/1944:5  
Dies at age 76, 11/03/1944:4  
Obituary, 11/03/1944:4
- Robinson, Edwin M.**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3
- Robinson, Eliot Harlow**  
Obituary, 11/27/1942:8
- Robinson, Emil D.**  
Purchases Forest St house from Mrs Carleton Maxim, 03/08/1940:8  
Sells North St house to W. Lloyd Sturgis, 03/08/1940:8
- Robinson, Florence A.**  
Pedestrian fractures hip in mishap with Elisha Jenks' auto, 05/24/1940:3  
Seeks \$15,000 from Elisha Jenks for auto accident injuries, 07/11/1941:1  
Bonfire on Jackson St, 04/23/1943:8
- Robinson, Godfrey**  
Taunton St couple married 55 years, 05/08/1942:3  
Taunton St couple married 56 years, 05/14/1943:7
- Robinson, J.E.**  
Optometrist, 123 Center St (ad), 01/05/1940:7
- Robinson, John E.**  
Granted pistol permit, 08/13/1943:3
- Robinson, Laurence R.**  
Wife files for divorce, 12/05/1941:6
- Robinson, Lulu**  
Obituary, 01/15/1943:4
- Robinson, Mary A.**  
Dies at age 74, 07/24/1942:5  
Obituary, 07/24/1942:6
- Robinson, Mildred Barbara**  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4
- Robinson, Mildred E.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/14/1941:5
- Robinson, R. Hazard**  
Obituary, 09/24/1943:4
- Robitaille, G.L.**  
Tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9
- Roby, Blanche E.**  
Engaged to Harold A. Strassel, 01/01/1943:6

**Roby, Charles**

Daughter born, 09/29/1944:4

**Roche, Hazel**

Resides in Falmouth, 07/31/1942:8

Resides in Rutland, 11/20/1942:8

**Roche, Hazel Thomas**

Passes terrifying hours during hurricane, 09/22/1944:2

**Roche, Richard P.**

Engaged to Hazel Thomas Proctor, 08/30/1940:4

Engaged to Hazel W. Proctor, 08/30/1940:5

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3

Wed to Hazel Thomas Proctor, 09/06/1940:5

**Rochester-Lakeville Greater Parish**

*see also* Lakeville Congregational Church

Parish calls Arthur Kennan of East Woburn, 03/01/1940:1

Reception held for new pastor, Arthur Kennan, 04/19/1940:4

Observes 10th anniversary, 11/08/1940:6

Rev Arthur Kennan commissioned 1st lieutenant in U.S. Army, 05/22/1942:6

**Rock, John**

Falls or jumps into Nemasket River, 05/02/1941:2

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 08/07/1942:2

**Rock Camp Meeting Association**

Arthur Stroppe remodels Miller St building as residence, 03/26/1943:6

**Rock Cemetery**

Holds annual meeting, 04/19/1940:6

Association holds annual meeting, 04/24/1941:3

Graveyards the topic of Historical Society mid-winter meeting, 02/26/1943:1

Association holds annual meeting, 04/23/1943:4

Receives bequest from estate of Katherine S. Blake, 08/20/1943:4

Holds annual meeting, 04/21/1944:5

**Rock Ladies' Aid Society**

Holds annual meeting, 12/25/1942:5

**Rock Manufacturing Co.**

Wants to know when Rock will get water, 04/12/1940:1

Pine logs wanted (ad), 11/08/1940:10

Dry pine slabs while they last (ad), 09/12/1941:8

Inquires about purchasing timber from Town Farm property, 02/27/1942:1

Needs men in Stoughton plant (ad), 03/06/1942:8

Discussion of timber purchase from Town Farm tabled, 03/13/1942:2

Selectman authorized to obtain offer for lumber, 03/20/1942:4

New observation post at Rock Mfg. dedicated (p), 06/05/1942:1

Queries selectmen again on purchase of hornbeam from Town Farm, 06/05/1942:2

Pine logs needed for war effort (ad), 08/07/1942:8

Selectmen want fire protection for lumber yard, 08/14/1942:1

Town Manager reports of fire protection plan, 09/11/1942:4

Men wanted for defense work (ad), 10/02/1942:8

Wanted, wood choppers (ad), 12/11/1942:12

Help wanted, lathe hands, truck drivers, sawyers (ad), 01/22/1943:5

Men still wanted (ad), 02/05/1943:8

Harvest your hornbeam for national defense (ad), 02/26/1943:8

Must have hornbeam to fill government orders (ad), 10/08/1943:8

**Rock Men's Class**

Holds annual business meeting, 04/28/1944:3, 05/05/1944:5

**Rock Railroad Station**

Sold to Elmer Sisson, moved to Benton St, 06/28/1940:7

Elmer Sisson purchases both Rock and South Middleboro Railroad stations, moved to Benson St, 07/05/1940:3

**Rock School**

Attendance at 28, 09/27/1940:6

Lillian Rogers new teacher, 08/15/1941:1

Teacher Lillian Rogers Rudolph resigns, 08/18/1944:1

Outdoor toilets overturned in Halloween antics, 11/03/1944:1

**Rock Village Church** (*see* Third Baptist Church)

**Rock Village Library**

Elizabeth Shaw new assistant, 03/01/1940:7

Adds 55 books to collection, 03/15/1940:9

Adds 28 juvenile books to collection, 03/29/1940:6

Trustees hold annual meeting, 08/09/1940:7

List of new books, 03/14/1941:6, 04/04/1941:9, 06/20/1941:3

Holds annual business meeting, 08/08/1941:6

Adelaide Hastay occupies tenement in Library building, 05/29/1942:4

Holds annual meeting, 08/07/1942:5

Closed Tuesday afternoons, 01/15/1943:5

Holds annual business meeting, 08/06/1943:5

Holds annual meeting, 08/11/1944:2

**Rock Village Radio Service**

112 Miller St (ad), 03/03/1944:4

**Rock-South Middleboro Parent-Teacher Association**

Holds annual meeting, 05/21/1943:3

**Rockwell, Doris**

Wedding described, 08/30/1940:1

Wed to Shaw H. Reynolds, 08/30/1940:5

**Rockwell, Doris E.**

Engaged to Shaw H. Reynolds, 06/14/1940:1

**Rockwell, J.D.**

Court End Ave couple married 25 years, 06/21/1940:1

**Rockwell, John**

Daughter born, 12/03/1943:5

**Rockwell, John D.**

Graduates from New Bedford Textile School, 06/07/1940:8

**Rockwell, John D., Jr.**

Engaged to Leah Kinsman, 05/03/1940:1

Selectmen grant funeral director's license, 05/14/1943:2

Inducted into U.S. Army, 06/30/1944:4

Private trained as mechanic gunner at Sheppard Field, TX, 08/11/1944:4

Stationed near Fort Myer, FL, 10/27/1944:1

**Rockwell, John David**

Wedding described, 08/23/1940:2

**Rockwell, John David, Jr.**

Wed to Leah Dimock Kinsman, 08/30/1940:5

**Rockwell, John, Jr.**

Employed by William Egger, 02/20/1942:4

Granted funeral director's license, 08/14/1942:3

Licensed funeral director, 11/27/1942:8

Graduates from Flexible Gunnery School in Florida, 12/08/1944:1

**Rockwood, Albert F.**

Superintendent of construction for Frederick Snare Corp. in Canal Zone, 02/05/1943:1

**Rockwood, Lorraine Gates**

Corresponds with Scottish woman for several years, 08/16/1940:1

Son born, 11/15/1940:8

Family returns from New Hampshire to live, 09/25/1942:8

**Rockwood, Mrs Richard A.**

Receives another letter from friend Forrest in Scotland (l), 10/25/1940:10

**Rockwood, Richard**

Born to Richard A., 11/01/1940:5

Born to Richard A. and Lorraine Gates, 11/15/1940:8

Resides in Portsmouth, NH, 11/21/1941:8

Family returns from New Hampshire to live, 09/25/1942:8

**Rockwood, Richard A.**

Wedding described, 03/15/1940:1

Employed by New England Foundation Co., 09/06/1940:8

Son born, 11/01/1940:5, 11/15/1940:8

Leaves for employment in Canal Zone, 04/23/1943:6

Home after eight months in Panama with Frederick Snare Corp., 01/07/1944:8

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1

Sent to Sampson, NY for training, 04/21/1944:8

Seaman reports for duty at Sampson, NY, 05/26/1944:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Rockwood, Richard A. (continued)

Fireman 2nd Class stationed at ammunition depot in Crane, IN (p),  
10/06/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7  
Leaves for duty station in Crane, IN, 12/29/1944:1

### Rockwood, Richard Albert

Engaged to Lorraine Thayer Gates, 03/08/1940:4

### Rodenthal, David

Son born, 09/22/1944:4

### Roderick, Edmund

Dies in New Bedford, 04/07/1944:6

### Roderick, Vincent

Engaged to Minnie Barrows, 10/23/1942:5

### Rodgewe, Walter P.

Fire on roof of Arch St barn, 05/16/1941:1

### Rodrick, Vincent

Wed to Minnie Barrows, 11/06/1942:5

### Roffey (Mr)

Family moves to South Bridgewater, 01/02/1942:6

### Rogers, Alberta V.

Obituary, 11/06/1942:4

Wife of Charles H. dies at age 51, 11/06/1942:5

### Rogers, Alton

Sells Precinct St place to Alfred Osborne, 08/13/1943:5  
Public auction (ad), 05/12/1944:8

### Rogers, Alton R.

Ends 23 years on police force, 01/31/1941:1  
Forest warden resigns, 01/31/1941:1  
Given golden police badge, 02/28/1941:4  
Former patrolman expresses thanks, 03/07/1941:1  
Rogers and Chipman in two-car collision on Center St, 08/25/1944:2  
Purchases Alberti farm at auction, 08/25/1944:8

### Rogers, Arthur S.

Dies suddenly in California, 02/02/1940:8

### Rogers, Beryl

Obituary, 10/02/1942:4

Wife of Harry dies at age 66, 10/02/1942:5

### Rogers, Beryl E.

Petition for administration of estate, 04/02/1943:2

### Rogers, Charles H.

Granted pistol permit, 08/13/1943:3

### Rogers, Edward

Son born, 03/01/1940:4, 5

Employed at *Middleboro Gazette*, 08/16/1940:8

### Rogers, Elaine

Giselle Belrose charged with assault on 14-year-old, 11/12/1943:1  
Belrose discharged in assault case, 11/19/1943:1

### Rogers, Elizabeth

Fire in auto at Old Center and Bedford St, 03/31/1944:6

### Rogers, Ethel

Begins nurse's training in Fall River, 02/07/1941:8  
Graduates from Truesdale Hospital program, 04/28/1944:1

### Rogers, George

Son born, 05/29/1942:4

Visited by English nephew, first time in 17 years, 04/16/1943:2  
Couple visited by former neighbors from England, 11/24/1944:4

### Rogers, Harold H.

North Middleboro Congregational Church pastor leaves for California,  
08/02/1940:2

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 05/14/1943:1

Resigns pastorate of North Middleboro Congregational Church,  
10/15/1943:1

Resignation effective November 1, 10/29/1943:1

Luncheon for departing minister, 10/29/1943:8

### Rogers, Harry S.

Obituary, 02/12/1943:4

Dies at age 75, 02/12/1943:5

### Rogers, Hugh J.

Dies at age 56, 11/17/1944:5

Obituary, 11/17/1944:5

### Rogers, John

Stationed at Jacksonville, FL, 04/24/1942:8

Stationed at Kansas City, KS, 11/13/1942:8

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### Rogers, John B.

Graduates with honors as 3rd Class Petty Officer, transfers to Kansas  
City, KS, 10/23/1942:4

Petty Officer 3rd Class graduates with honors from Aviation Machinist's  
Mate School (p), 01/22/1943:1

Promoted to Aviation Machinists Mate 1st Class at Olathe, KS,  
05/19/1944:1

### Rogers, John Bernard

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3

### Rogers, Lillian

Student at Bridgewater State, 09/27/1940:6

New teacher at Rock School, 08/15/1941:1

New clerk at Harold Pratt's store, 07/03/1942:4

Wedding described, 03/03/1944:2

Wed to Harold Rudolph, 03/24/1944:8

### Rogers, Lillian G.

Engaged to Harold A. Rudolph, 03/03/1944:5

Wed to Harold A. Rudolph, 03/03/1944:5

### Rogers, Lizzie L.

*To Mr and Mrs George A. Shurtleff, Sr.* (poem), 10/25/1940:2

*To Mr and Mrs Harold F. Dunham* (poem), 10/25/1940:2

### Rogers, Minnie V.

Engaged to Clarence W. Wills, 01/09/1942:2, 02/19/1943:5

Wed to Clarence W. Willis, 02/26/1943:5

### Rogers, Minnie Veronica

Wedding described, 03/12/1943:7

### Rogers, Mrs Arthur S.

Father dies, 03/10/1944:8

### Rogers, Mrs Charles H.

Report of death erroneous, 10/23/1942:5

### Rogers, Raymond

Attends Wentworth Institute, 01/05/1940:6

Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/14/1940:3

Employed in Providence, RI, 08/09/1940:7

Engaged to Mildred Goodenough White, 01/01/1943:4

Engaged to Mildred White, 08/27/1943:8

Engaged to Mildred G. White, 12/24/1943:5

Wedding described, 01/07/1944:4

Wed to Mildred G. White, 01/07/1944:5

### Rogers, Roberta

Employed at Elsie's Beauty Shoppe, 10/29/1943:8

### Rogers, Sheldon

Rescued after *Vincennes* sunk in shark-infested waters (p), 10/16/1942:1

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

Home from battles in Pacific, 12/29/1944:4

### Rogers, Sheldon R.

Radio operator on *USS Vincennes*, 08/22/1941:8

Wins rating as radio operator, third class, 11/07/1941:1

### Rogers, Thomas

Born to Edward, 03/01/1940:4, 5

### Rogers, Walter

Daughter born, 01/24/1941:5

Son born, 01/16/1942:5

### Rogers, Walter P.

Engaged to Florence E. Coleman, 08/30/1940:5

### Rogers, Walter Peter

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3

Wed to Florence Edna Coleman, 09/06/1940:5

### Rogers, Warren

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

Stationed at Edenton Air Station, NC, 10/06/1944:1

Sergeant stationed at Edenton Air Station, NC, 12/29/1944:1

### Rogers, Warren A.

Marine takes basic training at Parris Island, SC (p), 02/12/1943:1

- Rogers, Warren Alexander**  
Aviation mechanic promoted to Private 1st Class, 11/12/1943:1  
Graduates from Aviation Mechanic's School, transfers to Cherry Point, NC, 11/19/1943:1
- Rogers, William F.**  
Daughter born, 02/09/1940:9
- Rogerson, George**  
Brockton man drowns in Tispaquin Pond, 08/15/1941:1
- Roht, George J.**  
Promoted to Sergeant with G-2 Military Intelligence at Greensboro, NC, 04/30/1943:1
- Roht, Robert**  
Obituary, 08/02/1940:2  
Dies at age 65, 08/02/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 08/09/1940:5
- Roht, Robert, Jr.**  
Oil burner flare-up on Pearl St, 06/05/1942:8
- Roller-Skating**  
Residents oppose rink at hearing, 03/26/1943:1  
Selectmen vote to grant permit to Leighton, 04/09/1943:1  
Why the haste? (1) (The Spectator), 04/09/1943:2  
Nearby residents ask selectmen to reconsider, 04/16/1943:1
- Romaine, Lawrence B.**  
Has article in *Antiques Magazine*, 01/12/1940:10
- Rondelli (Mr)**  
Pool room granted permit for sign over sidewalk, 01/05/1940:1
- Rondelli, Edmund**  
Son born, 07/05/1940:5
- Rondelli, Edward John**  
Engaged to Marie Theresa Garafalo, 10/01/1943:5  
Wed to Marie Theresa Garafalo, 10/08/1943:5
- Rondelli, Henry**  
Private transfers from Fort Bragg, NC to Camp Edwards, 09/04/1942:8
- Rondelli, Henry Arigo**  
Engaged to Inez Helen Chiocca, 07/21/1944:4  
Wed to Inez Helen Chiocca, 08/04/1944:4
- Rondelli, Louis**  
Pool room license renewed, 04/24/1942:4  
Fined \$25 for keeping slot machines, 08/28/1942:1  
Selectmen suspend pool room license, 09/11/1942:4  
Slot machines declared forfeit, 09/18/1942:3  
License suspended for two months, 09/25/1942:1  
Selectmen vote to restore license, 10/30/1942:1  
Obituary, 09/10/1943:4  
Dies at age 42, 09/10/1943:5  
Selectmen close poolroom, 09/17/1943:1
- Rondelli, Luigi**  
Police probe break-in at pool room, 06/28/1940:5
- Roofers and Roofing**  
Chet Churchill (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Dunham, Dunham, and Raymond open Middleboro Roofing Co. (ad), 02/09/1940:6  
Chet Churchill contracts to roof Colley Cranberry Co. plant at Plymouth, 02/16/1940:10  
Middleboro Roofing Co. re-roofs Star Mill property occupied by Wind Innersole Co., 06/21/1940:8
- Rook, Mrs S.J.A.**  
Resides in Niantic, CT, 01/16/1942:7
- Rook, Samuel J.A.**  
Obituary, 06/13/1941:4
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1882-1962**  
Makes donation to Methodist Community Fair, 09/25/1942:1  
Mary Hammond travels to New York in same pullman car as Roosevelt, 12/03/1943:5
- Root, Frank**  
Son born, 12/24/1943:5
- Root, Frank L.**  
Wed to Ethel A. Wiksten, 05/07/1943:1
- Rorshach, Otto**  
Resides in Compton, CA, 08/01/1941:8
- Rosa, Albert**  
Daughter born, 09/05/1941:5
- Roscoe, George**  
Grass fires gets under house on Carmel St, 02/16/1940:1
- Rose, Alfred**  
Employed at sanatorium, 01/12/1940:4
- Rose, Anna**  
Engaged to Francis Fraher, Jr., 01/09/1942:8
- Rose, Anna Sylvia**  
Wed to Francis J. Fraher, Jr., 02/20/1942:5
- Rose, Bill**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1
- Rose, Eleanor V.**  
Engaged to Joseph M. Griffin, 05/08/1942:5
- Rose, Eleanora V.**  
Skids into telephone pole on East Main St, 03/07/1941:3
- Rose, F.G.**  
Occupies house at Miller and Highland St, 09/20/1940:3
- Rose, Helen Nellie**  
Obituary, 11/28/1941:4  
Dies at age 79, 11/28/1941:5
- Rose, John Vincent**  
John Rose Jacintho petitions to change name, 02/28/1941:5  
Engaged to Mary Teresa Malone, 04/03/1942:5
- Rose, Leah**  
Begins work as dental assistant at Camp Edwards, 08/08/1941:8
- Rose, Leah A.**  
Dental assistant transfers to Harvard, 10/06/1944:8
- Rose, Martina Grace**  
Obituary, 05/26/1944:4
- Rose, Stewart**  
Picks raspberries in October, 10/17/1941:2
- Rose, William V.**  
Top-flight auto salesman, 05/16/1941:3  
Hudson fined \$50 for using Rose's car without permission, 07/28/1944:3  
Seeks damages from Hudson for unauthorized use of car, 10/13/1944:6
- Rose Motor Sales**  
103 Everett St (ad), 01/26/1940:5  
Taunton man admits guilty in theft of auto, 06/07/1940:2  
Granted gasoline license, 03/21/1941:1  
William Rose top-flight auto salesman, 05/16/1941:3  
Cars wanted for defense workers (ad), 02/19/1943:8  
Brackett boys find auto in woods off North Grove St, 05/12/1944:1
- Rosen, Elin**  
New district manager for Spencer, Inc., 04/02/1943:3
- Rosen, Elin L.**  
Promoted to district manager (ad), 10/29/1943:8
- Rosen, Frank**  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/05/1940:5
- Rosen, Louise C.**  
Widow of Olaf dies at age 90, 04/10/1942:5  
Obituary, 04/10/1942:7
- Rosenthal, David**  
Son born, 10/06/1944:7
- Rosenthal, David M.**  
Grass and woods fire on Highland St, 04/16/1943:8
- Rosenthal, Neil David**  
Born to David, 10/06/1944:7
- Rose's Beauty Shoppe**  
Closed August 5th to 19th (ad), 07/26/1940:10  
Employs Rose and Margaret Camandona, 08/13/1943:8  
Arthur White held for grand jury on break-in, 08/20/1943:1
- Rosbach, Adolph**  
Forced by ill health to give up duties at First Unitarian (p), 08/23/1940:1  
Fractures hip in fall, 10/18/1940:10  
Tribute, 08/15/1941:1  
Petition for probate of will, 08/22/1941:6

- Rossbach, George**  
Resides in Palo Alto, CA, 09/27/1940:1  
Employed at Pawtuxent Research Center in Maryland, 02/14/1941:10  
Daughter born, 12/25/1942:8
- Rossbach, George B.**  
Working at Patuxent Research Reserve in Maryland, 08/08/1941:8
- Rossbach, Malvina A.**  
Obituary, 05/02/1941:4  
Wife of Adolph dies at age 59, 05/02/1941:4
- Rossbach, Malvina H.**  
Petition for probate of will, 06/27/1941:9  
Estate valued at \$100,000, 07/25/1941:1
- Rossini, Dominic**  
Private stationed at Walnut Ridge, AR (p), 08/13/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7, 12/31/1943:7  
Cited for heroism with heavy bombardment group in Europe (p), 10/06/1944:1
- Rossini, Josephine Mary**  
Engaged to John William Gazzero, 08/07/1942:4
- Rossiter, Amanda**  
Obituary, 08/11/1944:4  
Widow of James dies at age 81, 08/11/1944:4  
Petition for probate of will, 08/18/1944:4
- Rotary Mill**  
Profile of local restaurant, 11/08/1940:7  
Granted entertainment license, 11/29/1940:1  
Manager Joseph Hayden supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
New banquet rooms now open (ad), 11/14/1941:8  
Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:2  
Howard Johnson applies for liquor license, 12/03/1943:5  
Granted liquor license, 12/17/1943:1  
To be replaced by Red Coach Grill, 05/26/1944:1  
Hearing set to consider liquor license transfer to Red Coach Grill, 07/28/1944:3  
Liquor license transfer granted, 08/11/1944:3  
Johnson Co. guilty of unclean conditions, fined \$75, 08/25/1944:1  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5
- Rotch (Mr)**  
Employees harvesting ice, 01/26/1940:7  
George Mills employed at Rotch estate, 09/06/1940:6  
Employs Mary McMorrow, 09/27/1940:3  
Employs Alton Linton, 10/04/1940:3  
Carroll Peck employed at estate, 08/08/1941:6  
Employs Stanley Mills, 09/19/1941:6  
Michael Buttermore employed at estate, 09/29/1944:6
- Rotch, Arthur G.**  
McKay named agent for Rotch, administration of civilian emergency fund, 01/01/1943:8  
Chimney fire on Highland Rd, 03/05/1943:2  
Fire on golf course on Highland Rd, 08/18/1944:5
- Rotch, Katherine**  
Enlists in WAAC, 02/12/1943:6  
Private stationed in Las Vegas, NV, 08/11/1944:7
- Rotch, Lydia**  
Volunteers in parachute corps, 07/17/1942:6  
Resides in Boston, 04/09/1943:3
- Rotch, Lydia W.**  
Has first sculpture show in Boston, 06/06/1941:2
- Rotch, Phoebe Rodman**  
Wedding described, 12/24/1943:2
- Rounds, C. Merton**  
Brockton couple married 25 years, 03/24/1944:8
- Rounds, F.L.**  
Dentist, 121 Centre St (ad), 12/20/1940:3  
Chimney fire at office on Center St, 01/31/1941:4
- Rounds, Frederick L.**  
Fire burns hole in roof of High St house, 11/15/1940:1  
Wayne Thomas collapses and dies at dentist office, 07/21/1944:1
- Rounds, Mrs Merton**  
Resides in Brockton, 11/26/1943:4
- Rounseville (Mr)**  
Disposal of estate discussed at town meeting, 02/18/1944:3
- Rounseville (Mrs)**  
Town sells two parcels received in bequest, 04/19/1940:1
- Rounseville, Adelia**  
Lets Miller St tenement to Stewart Flanders, 08/08/1941:6
- Rounseville, Della**  
Lets tenement to James Bradford, 07/16/1943:4
- Rounseville, Freeloove T.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Rounseville, Ida**  
Oscar Stets bids \$200 for Rounseville lot on Everett St, 05/10/1940:1
- Rounseville, Mrs Albert**  
Francis LeBaron occupies Rounseville tenement on Miller St, 06/28/1940:7  
Lets Miller St tenement to John Vickery, 11/08/1940:5
- Rounseville, Mrs Martin**  
Deeds to land left to town turned over, 01/05/1940:8
- Rounseville, Robert**  
Engaged to Ethel May Crossley, 09/29/1944:6
- Rounseville, Robert S.**  
Wedding described, 12/29/1944:6
- Rousseau, Louis**  
Daughter born, 01/15/1943:8
- Rower, Mrs Albert**  
Resides in New York, 01/02/1942:4
- Roy, Arthur**  
Lakeville tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9
- Roy, Eleanor**  
Wedding described, 09/29/1944:6
- Roy, Eleanor S.**  
Engaged to Albert Crossley, 3rd, 06/30/1944:4
- Roy, Thomas**  
Safe word received from Pearl Harbor, 01/02/1942:4  
Carver Navy man home on furlough, 07/17/1942:7
- Roy, Thomas G.**  
Seaman 1st Class in many battles in South Pacific (p), 08/18/1944:1
- Royal Cafe**  
Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5  
Arthur Gorrie applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5  
Happy New Year (ad), 12/29/1944:3
- Roza, John B.**  
Boiler backfires at Winthrop-Atkins Co., burns janitor, 12/03/1943:1
- Rubber (see Salvage)**
- Ruberio, Avelino**  
Charged with illegal possession of revolver, 07/18/1941:4
- Rubeski, John Charles**  
Granted hawkers license, 05/17/1940:1
- Rubin, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 01/22/1943:5  
Purchases School St home from Mrs Edward Stetson, 09/17/1943:8  
Leases former Park Cafe premises for Fruit Outlet, 10/06/1944:1  
Applies for permit to erect sign, 11/17/1944:5
- Rubin, Pauline R.**  
Sues town for damages resulting from accident on Center St, 03/29/1940:1
- Ruda, Annie Elizabeth**  
Wed to Harold Francis Parker, 08/13/1943:5
- Ruda, John E.**  
Melvin Fenton submits wife's doctor bills to selectmen, 09/20/1940:4
- Ruda, Joseph**  
Pleads guilty to operating without a license, 09/13/1940:7  
Fined \$20 for driving without a license, 01/03/1941:3
- Ruda, Joseph E.**  
Welfare Department truck crashes into Alberts' car, 08/30/1940:4
- Rudolph (Sergeant)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

- Rudolph, Albert**  
Engaged to Ann Sullivan, 11/29/1940:3
- Rudolph, Albert G.**  
Engaged to Ann E. Sullivan, 11/22/1940:9
- Rudolph, Albert Gustave**  
Engaged to Ann Elizabeth Sullivan, 11/29/1940:5  
Wed to Ann Elizabeth Sullivan, 12/06/1940:4
- Rudolph, Emil**  
North St couple married 50 years, 09/12/1941:2
- Rudolph, Harold**  
On furlough from camp in Kentucky, 04/30/1943:4  
Sergeant stationed at Cortland Field, AL, 02/25/1944:5  
Wedding described, 03/03/1944:2  
Wed to Lillian Rogers, 03/24/1944:8
- Rudolph, Harold A.**  
Engaged to Lillian G. Rogers, 03/03/1944:5  
Wed to Lillian G. Rogers, 03/03/1944:5
- Rudolph, Jack**  
Engaged to Evelyn Wrightington, 10/15/1943:1
- Rudolph, Jack Gordon**  
Engaged to Evelyn May Wrightington, 12/03/1943:5  
Wed to Evelyn May Wrightington, 01/28/1944:5
- Rudolph, Johanna M.**  
Wife of Emil dies at age 70, 03/06/1942:5  
Obituary, 03/06/1942:6
- Rudolph, Johanna Meta**  
Petition for probate of will, 03/27/1942:4
- Rudolph, Lillian Rogers**  
Joins husband in Alabama, 06/23/1944:5  
Teacher resigns from Rock School, 08/18/1944:1
- Rudolph, Mrs Harold**  
Moves to Alabama, 07/21/1944:5
- Rudolph, Norman**  
Son born, 02/27/1942:5  
Corporal in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Ruftel, B.K.** (*see* The Grenadier)
- Ruhmpohl, Catherine**  
Obituary, 06/04/1943:4  
Wife of Francis dies at age 26, 06/04/1943:5
- Ruhmpohl, Charles**  
Daughter born, 12/31/1943:5, 01/07/1944:4
- Ruhmpohl, Charles A.**  
Granted pedlar's license, 07/30/1943:1
- Ruhmpohl, Francis**  
Daughter born, 07/26/1940:5
- Rullo, A.**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Rullo, Albert**  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam, 01/30/1942:7
- Rullo, Alfred P.**  
Engaged to Gloria M. Anternoits, 11/17/1944:1
- Rullo, Henry**  
Son born, 05/17/1940:5
- Rullo, Leonis J.**  
Engaged to Arthur Balzotti, 07/23/1943:5  
Wed to Arthur Balzotti, 09/03/1943:5
- Rullo, Samuel**  
Public gaming on West Grove St sidewalk lands man in court, 09/20/1940:2  
Has fine revoke remitted by parole officer, 03/21/1941:3  
Son born, 04/24/1941:5, 09/08/1944:5
- Rumpohl, Charles A.**  
Pedlar's license renewed, 08/11/1944:3
- Runaways**  
*see also* Missing Children  
Plymouth youths stopped in Middleboro, 08/22/1941:1  
Boston kids thumb ride the wrong way, end up in Middleboro, 03/27/1942:1  
George McGuire charged with assault runs away to escape trial, 03/26/1943:1
- Runaways (continued)**  
Two Boston juveniles caught here, 08/27/1943:1  
Three Walpole boys follow carnival to Middleboro, 07/21/1944:7
- Running**  
MA State sophomore Nancy Alger competes in running and swimming, 03/29/1940:1
- Rupp, Margaret**  
Wedding described, 10/17/1941:2, 4
- Ruprecht, Caspar A. F.**  
Wife files for divorce, 06/18/1943:5
- Ruprecht, Dorothy**  
Files for divorce, 06/18/1943:5
- Ruprecht, Dorothy Hebert**  
Engaged to Freeman A. Black, 05/05/1944:4  
Wed to Freeman A. Black, 05/12/1944:4
- Rushton, Addie May**  
Wed to Leo P. LePage, 04/24/1941:5
- Russell, Annie**  
Engaged to Herbert C. Shaw, 03/03/1944:5
- Russell, Annie Bumpus**  
Wed to Herbert C. Shaw, 04/07/1944:4
- Russell, Bessie**  
Engaged to Harold A. Bennett, 08/28/1942:5
- Russell, Eliza**  
Obituary, 12/31/1943:2  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Russell, Elizabeth**  
Roslindale woman dies at age 87, 12/31/1943:5
- Russell, Gladys**  
License for restaurant and overnight camp renewed, 01/01/1943:7
- Russell, Gladys J.**  
Granted victualler's license, 12/17/1943:10
- Russell, Harold**  
English Army man sees sister for first time in 35 years, 02/06/1942:1
- Russell, Herman**  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 11/13/1942:4  
Private stationed in Mississippi, 01/22/1943:7  
Grange service flag has one star, for Herman Russell, 01/29/1943:7  
Private transfers to Camp Croft, SC, 01/29/1943:7
- Russell, Herman E.**  
Fined \$15 for assault on Alidis Reed, 11/01/1940:7
- Russell, Nelson**  
Wed to Gertrude Stowell, 04/24/1942:5  
Wedding described, 04/24/1942:8
- Ruziycki, Michael**  
Injures head on fall from loading platform at Nemasket Transportation, 02/26/1943:1
- Ruzychi, Boleslaw**  
Chimney fire on Lane St, 05/03/1940:4
- Ruzycki, Boleslaw**  
Falls down stairs at Lane St home, 12/29/1944:7
- Ryan, Catherine**  
Obituary, 03/13/1942:2  
Dies at age 47, 03/13/1942:5
- Ryder (Mr)**  
Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1  
Transfer of property to out-of-town owners unhealthy condition (l) (The Spectator), 07/05/1940:2
- Ryder, May**  
Ill with mumps, 02/04/1944:5
- Ryder, Alonzo F.** (*see* Alonzo F. Ryder Co., Inc.)
- Ryder, Annabel**  
Obituary, 11/19/1943:2
- Ryder, Annabel L.**  
Wife of Howard C. dies at age 58, 11/19/1943:5
- Ryder, Clarence H.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

**Ryder, Dorrance**

Manager of Middleboro Male Quartet, 11/08/1940:10

**Ryder, Edwin**

Resides in Boston, 06/14/1940:10

**Ryder, Edwin F.**

Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class down with rheumatic fever at Norfolk Naval Hospital, VA, 06/25/1943:4

**Ryder, E.M.**

Estate trustees make claim on part of old fire barn, 09/15/1944:1  
Selectmen consider claim in executive session, 09/29/1944:1

**Ryder, Frances**

Resides in Wellesley, 06/14/1940:10

**Ryder, Francis**

Telephone employee promoted to Providence office, 02/06/1942:8  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed at Woods Hole, 04/23/1943:1  
Lieutenant expects to command new LCI craft (p), 03/17/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Ryder, Fred M.**

Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
Chief of Fire Department (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Fire Chief injures eye at barn fire at Heleen's, 05/23/1941:1  
Hears firefighters from London at conference, 06/20/1941:1  
Appointed forest warden, 02/06/1942:1  
Fire Chief files annual report (p), 01/22/1943:5  
Firemen sign petition to remove Fire Chief, 04/23/1943:1  
No action on move to oust Fire Chief, 04/30/1943:1  
Fire Chief to be given hearing on four charges, 05/07/1943:1  
Selectmen comply with ouster petition, 05/14/1943:1  
Removal of Fire Chief rescinded by selectmen, Ryder submits resignation, 07/16/1943:1

**Ryder, George M.**

Promoted to Sergeant in Operations Office in the Pacific, 10/29/1943:1  
Takes part in American landing at Dutch New Guinea, 06/16/1944:8

**Ryder, George Mason**

Engaged to Barbara Norris, 10/02/1942:1  
Wed to M. Barbara Norris, 03/26/1943:5  
Wedding described, 03/26/1943:6  
Arrives in Australia, 06/11/1943:1

**Ryder, Gerard**

Moves back to home on Miller St, 05/29/1942:4  
Couple moves to home on Miller St, 06/12/1942:2

**Ryder, Henry**

Rock couple married 25 years, 06/21/1940:6  
Chimney fire on Smith St, 12/24/1943:1

**Ryder, Horace**

Frank Jefferson moves to Horace Ryder homestead, 04/05/1940:9

**Ryder, John Dorrance**

Born to N. Dorrance, 01/03/1941:4

**Ryder, Lester**

Daughter born, 02/23/1940:4

**Ryder, Margaret**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Ryder, Morrill S.**

Named vice president of Trust Co., 03/01/1940:1

**Ryder, Morrill S., Jr.**

Engaged to H. Georgina Horton, 06/26/1942:5  
Wed to H. Georgina Horton, 07/03/1942:5

**Ryder, Morrill S., Sr.**

Alumnus of MIT, 06/06/1941:1

**Ryder, Mrs Francis**

Resides in Cambridge, 03/21/1941:8

**Ryder, Mrs Roger**

Resides in Alexandria, VA, 11/29/1940:6

**Ryder, N. Dorrance**

Assistant treasurer of Savings Bank, 08/23/1940:8  
Son born, 01/03/1941:4  
Daughter born, 08/28/1942:5  
Resigns from Savings Bank to take post with Standard Register Co., 05/05/1944:1

**Ryder, Samuel**

Son born, 07/12/1940:5

**Ryder, Samuel C.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 07/07/1944:4  
Graduates from basic engineer training, 12/29/1944:1

**Ryder, Samuel E.**

Obituary, 07/04/1941:4  
Dies at age 78, 07/04/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/25/1941:4

**Ryder, T.M.**

Insurance company supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

**S**

**Sabalewski, Adam**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/11/1941:3

**Sabalewski, Caroline**

Attends College of Practical Arts and Letters at Boston University, 01/16/1942:1  
Graduates from Boston University, 05/28/1943:1

**Sabalewski, Jacob**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/11/1941:3

**Sabetain, George**

Valve blows off steam radiator at barbershop, 01/16/1942:4

**Sabsch, Madeline E.**

Wed to Alvin E. Heinig, 04/24/1942:5

**Saccocia, Arthur**

Daughter born, 05/14/1943:5  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

**Saccocia, Arthur A.**

Family moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 07/18/1941:3

**Saccocia, John**

Public gaming on West Grove St sidewalk lands man in court, 09/20/1940:2  
Fails to appear in court on gambling charge, 01/24/1941:8  
Discharged from probation, 02/14/1941:1

**Sachem Press**

Clarence Churbuck drops civil action, 01/12/1940:4  
Selectmen cancel contract with press, cite conflict of interest, 03/15/1940:1  
Town Counsel points way to avoid violating charter, 03/22/1940:1  
Judgement should be on facts, not alibis (I) (The Spectator), 03/22/1940:2  
Printers, 47 Wareham St (ad), 10/09/1942:8

**Sacred Heart Church**

Rev. M. J. Danahy (p), 10/25/1940:8  
Organist Charlotte McDonald resigns after 12 years, 02/07/1941:8  
Holds annual Mardi Gras, 02/28/1941:6  
Large confirmation class includes 183 children and 19 adults, 05/30/1941:1  
Mary Hullahan's will provides for purchase of bell, 07/11/1941:1  
Mary Hullahan's will provides for bell, 08/01/1941:3  
Judge allows contested will of Mary Hullahan, 11/07/1941:5  
Taunton man ordered out after disturbance at Mardi Gras ball, 02/20/1942:1  
Marion Liber named Miss Middleboro Mardi Gras at annual event, 02/20/1942:6  
Receives bequest from will of Mary Hullahan, 10/23/1942:5  
Members of parish at war number 103, 11/20/1942:1  
Hangs second Honor Roll, 04/16/1943:2  
Bartula assigned to replace McCarthy at Sacred Heart, 06/25/1943:1  
Honor Roll now has 256 names, 07/30/1943:1  
New flags dedicated, 01/21/1944:2  
Tower has new bell, 02/11/1944:1  
*The Bell at Sacred Heart Church* poem by Idella M. Luce, 03/17/1944:5  
Raises money for new church organ, 03/24/1944:1  
Bishop Cushing confirms class of 147, 05/05/1944:1  
Funeral mass from Father Michael Danahy (p), 05/19/1944:1  
Stores close for mass for the late Father Danahy, 05/19/1944:1  
Organizes parish baseball team, 05/19/1944:6

**Sacred Heart Church (continued)**

Final tribute paid to Father Danahy, 05/26/1944:2  
 Thomas Fallon named parish administrator, 06/02/1944:4  
 First class of 49 takes first communion, 06/02/1944:6  
 Timothy Gleason named new pastor, 11/17/1944:1  
 Timothy Gleason new pastor (p), 11/24/1944:1  
 New pastor inaugurates new service for military men, 12/08/1944:1  
 New curate James Cosgrove assumes duties, 12/15/1944:4

**Sadeck, Mary**

Engaged to Michael Morris, 07/07/1944:4  
 Wed to Michael Morris Charves, 07/07/1944:4

**Safford, Emma**

Petition to foreclose tax lien, 06/04/1943:4

**Safford, Zerbina E.**

Petition to foreclose tax lien, 06/04/1943:4

**Sagesta, Joseph**

Son born, 06/05/1942:4

**St. Armand, Emil**

Chimney fire on Arch St, 01/26/1940:1

**St. Armand, Oliva**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**St. Armand, Orvilo**

Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**St. Luke's Hospital Club**

Ladies auxiliary forms, 02/28/1941:4  
 New organization holds first meeting, 03/07/1941:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 03/06/1942:1  
 Mrs Melvin Southwick speaks to club on China, 05/08/1942:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 03/05/1943:1  
 To get free use of Town House for charity ball, 11/12/1943:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 03/24/1944:6  
 Eighty attend benefit tea, 04/28/1944:8  
 Holds 2nd annual charity ball, 12/15/1944:10

**St. Luke's Hospital of Middleboro**

Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1  
 Lions Club holds benefit turkey dinner, 02/16/1940:7  
 Benefit style show attracts more than 400, 03/08/1940:1  
 Filled to capacity, 03/15/1940:1  
 Knights of Columbus on list of on-call blood donors, 03/15/1940:10  
 Fire Department's inhalator rushed to St. Luke's, 04/05/1940:1  
 Admissions jump in past three years; incorporators meet, 04/19/1940:1  
 Offers use of two rooms on first floor for Red Cross work, 05/03/1940:2  
 Admissions statistics, 05/10/1940:1  
 Babies steal the show at hospital open house, 05/17/1940:1  
 One-tree blaze behind building, 05/17/1940:8  
 Laboratory approved by state board, 08/09/1940:1  
 Superintendent Louise Hornby takes extensive courses in administration, 08/30/1940:1  
 Due at St. Luke's for services rendered (l) (The Spectator), 08/30/1940:2  
 Carl Kendall urges support of hospital (l), 09/20/1940:2  
 To benefit under the will of pharmacist Ernest Johnson, 09/27/1940:1  
 To the friends of St. Luke's hospital (l) (Arthur D. Benson), 09/27/1940:1  
 Has much-needed new entrance driveway, 09/27/1940:1  
 Louise Hornby's experiences at NE Institute will benefit St. Luke's, 09/27/1940:1  
 Request for donations for improvements, 10/04/1940:1  
 Contributions short of need, 10/25/1940:1  
 Special administrator appointed after hearing concerning will, 11/01/1940:1  
 Contestants and hospital reach compromise on will, 11/22/1940:1  
 New visiting hours, 04/04/1941:1  
 Incorporators hold annual meeting, 04/18/1941:1  
 Beneficiary of Mary Hullahan's will, 07/11/1941:1  
 DAR presents flag pole, 07/11/1941:1  
 Superintendent Louise Hornby supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Judge allows contested will of Mary Hullahan, 11/07/1941:5  
 On American College of Surgeon's approved list, 11/28/1941:1  
 New X-ray unit installed, 11/28/1941:1

**St. Luke's Hospital of Middleboro (continued)**

Issues appeal for \$5,000, 12/05/1941:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/17/1942:1  
 Beneficiary of Alice Gerrish's will, 04/24/1942:1  
 Granted hospital permit, 07/03/1942:2  
 Article by Glidden gets national circulation, 07/17/1942:1  
 Kinsman building receives much needed improvements, 08/21/1942:4  
 Receives bequest from will of Mary Hullahan, 10/23/1942:5  
 Receives provisional approval from American College of Surgeons, 01/08/1943:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 01/22/1943:1  
 Charity ball well-attended, 12/10/1943:1  
 On American College of Surgeons approved list, 01/07/1944:1  
 Hospital service at highest peak, 01/21/1944:1  
 Gifts to Lenda Hanks Memorial Fund total \$221.75, 04/07/1944:6  
 Too busy to hold open house, 05/12/1944:1  
 Announces plan for Blue Cross enrollment, 05/12/1944:5  
 Penicillin to be available here, 05/12/1944:6  
 Selectmen vote to erect "Quiet Zone" signs for hospital, 06/30/1944:1  
 Unable to get "Quiet" signs for hospital, 08/04/1944:4  
 No hurricane damage, 09/22/1944:2  
 Wheelchairs donated to St. Luke's in Lenda Hanks' name, 11/24/1944:1  
 Approved by American College of Surgeons, 12/29/1944:1

**St. Luke's Hospital of Middleboro - Employees**

Joseph Giberti staff doctor (p), 08/09/1940:3  
 Winsor Fryer on courtesy staff (p), 08/09/1940:3  
 Employs Marion Guilford, 10/04/1940:8  
 Dr S.A. McLean on staff (p), 10/25/1940:8  
 Night supervisor Leonora Walsh resigns, 02/07/1941:8  
 Emma Schnitzler cook, 08/15/1941:8  
 Dr Frank Wheatley succeeds Dr Packard, 11/28/1941:3  
 Nurse Mrs Ridell Kelsey goes to night duty, 01/16/1942:7  
 Mary Waters RN, 08/28/1942:8  
 Priscilla Caswell released by St. Luke's, new district nurse, 12/10/1943:1  
 Emma Schnitzler resigns after 18 years of service, 12/10/1943:8  
 Louise Hornsby wins membership in American College of Hospital Administrators, 09/01/1944:1

**Salfer, Charles E.**

Obituary, 05/21/1943:2  
 Dies at age 89, 05/21/1943:5

**Salimen, Toivo**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 04/30/1943:4

**Salles, Frederick M.**

Obituary, 12/08/1944:4  
 Dies at age 70, 12/08/1944:5

**Salley, Arnold**

Auto suffers slight damage in fire, 11/22/1940:1  
 Injured at Walsh-Kaiser shipyard in Providence, 09/10/1943:1  
 Son born, 01/14/1944:5

**Salley, Arnold C.**

Corporal stationed at Quantico, VA (p), 08/20/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Salley, Arnold Carleton**

Wed to Rita Mary Hennessey, 09/05/1941:5

**Salley, Ellen May**

Engaged to Robert O. Thayer, 12/12/1941:5  
 Wed to Robert Oscello Thayer, 12/19/1941:7  
 Wedding described, 12/19/1941:8

**Salley, Ellen M.**

Engaged to Robert O. Thayer, 05/31/1940:1

**Salley, Ervin A.**

Salley and Maleski families driven from homes by fire at 21 Forest St, 01/10/1941:1

**Salley, Mildred H.**

Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1

**Salminen, Wayne**

East Carver man stationed at Camp Edwards, 02/21/1941:3  
 Stationed at Camp Edwards, 03/28/1941:6  
 East Carver man promoted to Private First Class, 05/16/1941:6

**Salminen, Wayne (continued)**

Corporal stationed at Fort George Meade, MD, 01/08/1943:2

**Salt Box City (Lakeville)**

Feud aired in district court, 11/22/1940:1  
Two new assault cases arise from local feuds, 11/29/1940:1  
Family scrap aired in court, 12/06/1940:1  
Sumner faces trial for assault, 12/20/1940:7  
Sumner Hayden found guilty of assault on Meack and Burnham, 12/27/1940:1

**Salter, Carmen C.**

Voice teacher, 106 South Main St (ad), 11/27/1942:8

**Salter, Clifford**

Lieutenant (jg) heading for California, 04/09/1943:1

**Salter, Mrs Carmen**

Attends Boston University to study opera, 10/22/1943:8

**Salter, T. Clifford**

Transfers to South Boston W.T. Grant store, 03/22/1940:2  
Middleboro Theatre will take aluminum in lieu of ticket (ad), 07/25/1941:8  
Youngster uses mother's fine coffee percolator to get into movies, 08/01/1941:4

**Salvage**

Committee named to direct collection of useful waste, 04/17/1942:1  
Students distribute slips for Victory Drive, 04/24/1942:1  
Response to appeal prompt and generous, 05/01/1942:4  
Rural War Action committee active in campaign, 05/22/1942:4  
Rebell and his "minute men" conduct campaign, 05/29/1942:1  
William Shea named head of Salvage for Victory Campaign in Lakeville, 06/05/1942:6  
Lakeville committee issues appeal to householders, 06/12/1942:6  
Red Cross in charge of salvage efforts for the duration, 08/14/1942:1  
Junk needed for war (ad), 08/14/1942:7  
If you have scrap ready call 206-W, 08/21/1942:1  
Nemasket Springs Water Co. donates truck for scrap collection, 09/04/1942:2  
Town to help out with loan of trucks, 09/25/1942:3  
Karrying on key campaign, 10/02/1942:8  
Red Cross beneficiary of local drive, 10/09/1942:4  
Arrangements made for second big collection, 10/16/1942:1  
Every man, woman, and child urged to aid collection drive, 10/23/1942:1  
Motor Corps continues scrap drive, 10/23/1942:4  
Scrap drive exceeds quota, 10/30/1942:1  
Selectmen discuss collecting scrap from town barn, 10/30/1942:1  
Lakeville wins radio station contest, 11/13/1942:7  
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Co. offers rails for salvage, 11/20/1942:1  
Farmers urged to make new hunt for scrap, 11/27/1942:1  
Middleboro committee intensifies farm salvage drive, 04/23/1943:1  
Householders urged to continue salvage of fats, 08/13/1943:1  
Women top quota for fat collection, 10/01/1943:4  
Help Middleboro fill its quota (ad), 11/12/1943:4  
Proceeds for veteran fund, 11/26/1943:1  
Housewives urged to save fats, 12/24/1943:4  
Quota on salvage of fats exceeded, 04/28/1944:1  
Middleboro housewives exceed quota on fat salvage, 07/14/1944:4  
Paper shortage critical (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Salvage - Metal**

Should old tin cans be reprocessed and reused (l) (The Spectator), 05/02/1941:2  
Aluminum collection scheduled for Middleboro, 07/18/1941:1  
Local drive for aluminum lagging, 07/25/1941:1  
Quota topped in campaign for aluminum, 08/01/1941:8  
Nearly ton and a half of aluminum contributed, 08/08/1941:1  
Director of aluminum drive expresses thanks (l), 08/15/1941:8  
Legion collecting old auto plates, 12/19/1941:1  
Lakeville veterans arrangement pickup of old auto plates, 12/26/1941:6  
Legion opens drive for old auto plates, 01/02/1942:1  
Selectmen investigate salvage of old street rails, 04/03/1942:1

**Salvage - Metal (continued)**

Removing old rails would cost \$6,000, could sell for \$1,500, 04/10/1942:1  
Uncle Sam needs more scrap metal, 05/08/1942:1  
Temporary surplus of waste paper, still need metal, rags, and rubber, 05/22/1942:4  
Army takes plane parts junk dealers bought after crash, 06/05/1942:4  
Town Manager requests help from WPA on rail salvage, 09/25/1942:1  
Scrap metal total for Middleboro 70,000 pounds, 10/02/1942:1  
WPB to remove old street rails, 10/23/1942:1  
Do not throw away tin cans, 11/06/1942:1  
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Co. offers rails for salvage, 11/20/1942:1  
Local junk men honored for auto salvage work, 11/27/1942:1  
Max Berman awarded Certificate of Merit for setting scrap metal collection record (p), 12/04/1942:1  
Tin cans added to list for collection, 01/01/1943:1  
Tin can program planned, 01/15/1943:5  
Tin cans must be properly prepared, 01/22/1943:1  
Storm postpones tin collection, 02/05/1943:1  
Can collection nets five tons, 05/28/1943:1  
Tin can collection (ad), 09/10/1943:8  
Can drive nets nearly 5,000 pounds, 09/17/1943:1  
Wasting tin cans (l) (The Spectator), 03/10/1944:2  
Latest collection nets 7,000 pounds of cans, 08/18/1944:1

**Salvage - Paper**

Newspaper and magazine drive underway in Lakeville, 01/09/1942:6  
High school students to collect paper, 02/13/1942:1  
Students collect old newspapers, 02/20/1942:1  
Temporary surplus of waste paper, still need metal, rags, and rubber, 05/22/1942:4  
More paper needed, 08/13/1943:1  
Paper collection yields 30,000 pounds, 12/03/1943:1  
Continue to save paper, cans, fats, 01/21/1944:1  
Latest collection will go to fund for veterans, 03/03/1944:1  
Scrap drive nets 13 tons, 03/10/1944:1  
The town should help (l) (The Spectator), 04/07/1944:2  
Recent drive collects 28,900 pounds, 05/19/1944:1  
More than 12 tons collected, 07/28/1944:1  
Lakeville scouts collect 3.25 tons, 09/22/1944:6  
Reception committee sells 25,000 pounds, 11/03/1944:4  
Have waste paper ready, 12/15/1944:1  
Collection nets 24,000 pounds, 12/22/1944:1

**Salvage - Rubber**

Temporary surplus of waste paper, still need metal, rags, and rubber, 05/22/1942:4  
President Roosevelt calls for scrap rubber, 06/19/1942:1  
Rubber drive unearths relics of bygone days, 06/26/1942:1  
Nearly 16,000 lbs. of rubber collected, 06/26/1942:5  
Rubber total for Lakeville 4,280 lbs., 07/17/1942:6

**Salvas, George**

Carver man dies at age 69, 04/07/1944:4  
Obituary, 04/07/1944:6

**Salvation Army**

Seeks \$500 in annual appeal, 05/31/1940:3  
Important notice to friends of the Salvation Army (ad), 05/31/1940:6  
Fund drive goes over the top, 07/05/1940:1  
Opens appeal for \$500, 06/06/1941:1  
Campaign sponsors, 06/13/1941:2  
Opens campaign here (p), 06/20/1941:2  
Raises \$622.46, 07/18/1941:1  
Opens special campaign for silk, 09/05/1941:5  
Annual appeal for \$650, 06/26/1942:6  
Makes annual appeal, 07/03/1942:2  
Aids home front, 07/10/1942:6  
Mail shower of donations, 07/24/1942:2  
Campaign goal \$750, 07/02/1943:6  
Campaign starts with Chamber endorsement of \$750, 07/09/1943:1  
Aids local needy cases, 07/16/1943:4  
Seek more funds for local work, 07/23/1943:3

**Salvation Army (continued)**

Names sponsors of annual appeal, 06/16/1944:4  
Sets appeal goal at \$1,000, 06/23/1944:1  
Portion of funds to remain in Middleboro, 06/30/1944:3

**Sampson, Albert J.**

Obituary, 03/08/1940:4

**Sampson, Alice**

Wedding described, 07/18/1941:4

**Sampson, Alice May**

Engaged to Harry H.C. Marshall, 02/14/1941:1

**Sampson, Alma**

Star Point of Eastern Star (p), 07/26/1940:3

**Sampson, Anna P.**

Dies in Monson at age 61, 02/14/1941:5

Obituary, 02/14/1941:10

**Sampson, Freda K.**

Ends life in Taunton River, 07/12/1940:1

Petition for administration of estate, 08/16/1940:6

**Sampson, George**

Enrolls at Wesleyan College in Middletown, CT, 09/13/1940:10

On honor roll at Wesleyan University, 10/17/1941:6

Private stationed at Camp Chaffey, AR, 10/29/1943:1

Technical Sergeant stationed at Camp Chaffee, AR, 06/30/1944:4

Sent to Infantry Officer's Training school at Fort Benning, GA, 12/22/1944:1

**Sampson, George H.**

Reservist called to active duty, 03/26/1943:1

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Chaffee, AR, 03/10/1944:4

Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Chaffee, AR, 04/21/1944:1

**Sampson, George Harold**

Named MHS class of 1940 valedictorian, 03/22/1940:1

**Sampson, Harry LeBaron**

Warren and Baker plead guilty to two counts of breaking and entering, 04/24/1941:1

Gibbs and Baker get one year probation for breaking and entering at Sampson's, 06/20/1941:1

**Sampson, N. Merrill**

Lakeville couple married 25 years, 04/10/1942:1

Main St couple married 25 years, 04/10/1942:6

**Sanatoriums (see Lakeville Hospital)**

**Sanborn, Bernard**

Engaged to Isabelle Elizabeth Cordeiro, 12/12/1941:1

Engaged to Isabelle E. Cordeiro, 12/25/1942:5

Wed to Isabelle E. Cordeiro, 01/15/1943:5

Seriously wounded in action in Holland, 10/13/1944:1

**Sanborn, Harold Everett**

Wed to Mary Frances Harvey Quimby, 05/24/1940:5

**Sanborn, Mrs Bernard**

Employed at Woolworth's, 07/28/1944:2

**Sanitariums (see Middleboro Sanitarium)**

**Santapia, James**

Son born, 02/16/1940:4, 5

**Santin, Luigi**

Pro-burial services held in Medford, 12/22/1944:7

**Santos, Ernest F.**

Engaged to Edna Florence Conant, 01/02/1942:1

**Santos, Ernest Herbert**

Wed to Edna Florence Conant, 02/18/1944:5

**Santos, Leo**

Daughter born, 11/05/1943:5

**Santucci, Lena Mary**

Wed to Albert William Ingles, 07/26/1940:2

**Santucci, Silvio**

Wed to Anna Inglese, 09/20/1940:5

**Sargent, Beatrice H.**

Dies at age 65, 12/15/1944:5

**Sargent, Beatrice Holman**

Obituary, 12/22/1944:7

**Sargent, Mrs George**

Brothers, sisters reunited after 67 years (p), 09/26/1941:1

**Sargent, Robert**

Engaged to Jeanette Letendre, 10/22/1943:1

Wedding described, 12/10/1943:4

**Sargent, Robert B.**

Wed to Jeanette L. Letendre, 12/10/1943:5

Reports to Maxwell Field, AL, 08/25/1944:4

Corporal transfers to Selfridge Field, MI, 10/13/1944:4

Daughter born, 10/27/1944:4

Cryptographer at Sheppard Field, TX (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Sargent, Robert H.**

Resides in Havana, Cuba, 05/17/1940:10

Obituary, 09/01/1944:8

**Sault, Myrtis**

Engaged to William L. Jacintho, 10/18/1940:5

Wed to William L. Jacintho, 10/25/1940:5

**Saucy, George**

Takes position at sanatorium, 03/20/1942:6

**Saunders, Ernest**

Graduates from Boston University, 06/14/1940:3

Enrolls in Duke University, 09/12/1941:7

Ordained and accepted by church in Berkeley, RI, 06/12/1942:2

**Saunders, Ernest W.**

Receives degree of Ph.D. from Duke University, 06/04/1943:4

**Saunders, Everett L.**

Proprietor of Saunders Paint & Hardware Co., 02/23/1940:2

Grass fire on Wareham St, 04/12/1940:3

**Saunders, Harold**

Resides in Dallas, TX, 03/07/1941:10

Resides in Philadelphia, PA, 04/23/1943:8

**Saunders, H.G.**

Appointed manager of Kinney Mfg. office in Philadelphia, 12/26/1941:8

**Saunders, Martin L.**

Wareham St couple married 50 years, 05/23/1941:2

Obituary, 03/26/1943:4

**Saunders, Martin Lincoln**

Dies at age 76, 03/26/1943:5

**Saunders, Mrs Ernest**

Resides in Berkeley, RI, 09/13/1940:6

Employed at Duke University library, 09/12/1941:7

Promoted at library at Duke University, 06/12/1942:2

**Saunders, Mrs Ernest M.**

Resides in Berkeley, RI, 01/03/1941:4

**Saunders, Rozella**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

Leaves for new post with National Defense Bureau in Washington, DC, 07/11/1941:8

Engaged to Daniel West, 12/04/1942:8, 12/18/1942:6

**Saunders, Rozella W.**

Engaged to Daniel M. West, 12/25/1942:5

**Saunders, Rozella Wood**

Engaged to Daniel West, 06/19/1942:1

Wedding described, 01/08/1943:2

**Saunders, Vera Rogers**

Graduates from Boston University, 06/14/1940:3

**Saunders Paint & Hardware Co.**

Everett Saunders proprietor, 02/23/1940:2

Shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

Three juveniles guilty of theft, 07/09/1943:1

**Savage, Charles B.**

Elected to The Brown Key at Brown University, 05/01/1942:1

**Savage, Henry**

Attends Boston University, 03/29/1940:1

Stationed at Fort Warren, 03/21/1941:1

Stationed at Fort Devens, 06/13/1941:4

Corporal stationed at Camp Shelby, MS, 09/29/1944:4

**Savage, Henry W.**

Stationed at Camp Pendleton, CA, 04/17/1942:8

Private transfers from Miami, FL to Fort Meyers, FL, 08/28/1942:8

Aviation cadet transfers to Oklahoma, 03/05/1943:1

Corporal arrives in England, 12/22/1944:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Savage, Henry Wilson**

Receives degree from Boston University, 06/14/1940:1

### **Savage, Jane**

Attends Skidmore College, 02/02/1940:8  
Freshman elected to School Senate, 04/19/1940:8  
Represents Skidmore College at College Fashion Show, 08/29/1941:8  
Enters Chamberlayne School in Boston, 09/19/1941:8  
Starts executive training at R.H. White's in Boston, 07/23/1943:5

### **Savage, Jane Frances**

Engaged to William Thomas Stohn, 11/06/1942:1

### **Savage, Jane H.**

Graduates from Chamberlain School of Retailing in Boston, 06/18/1943:4

### **Savage, Janet**

Moves to apartment on Reland St, 11/29/1940:8  
Moves to Courtland St, 01/17/1941:8

### **Savage, Janet Frances**

Wed to William Thomas Stohn, 07/21/1944:4  
Wedding described, 07/21/1944:8

### **Savage, John**

Attends Brown University, 03/29/1940:1

### **Savage, John B.**

Brown University junior enlists in Naval Reserve, 04/03/1942:4  
Promoted to Petty Officer 3rd Class at Porto Rico, 03/05/1943:1  
Radioman on furlough from Porto Rico for first time in 18 months, 10/08/1943:1  
Naval Reservist transfers from Caribbean to Charleston, SC, 09/15/1944:4

### **Savage, John Bachelor**

Engaged to Dorothy Chandler, 11/26/1943:1

### **Savage, Vinal Howard**

Engaged to Miriam Elizabeth Young, 06/20/1941:1  
Wedding described, 07/11/1941:2  
Wed to Miriam Elizabeth Young, 07/11/1941:5

### **Savard, Alyce**

Resides in Boston, 07/26/1940:4

### **Savard, Cecilia**

Engaged to Harold Priest, 10/10/1941:8

### **Savard, Cecilia Agnes**

Engaged to Harold Linwood Priest, 10/10/1941:1, 5  
Wed to Harold Linwood Priest, 10/17/1941:5  
Wedding described, 10/24/1941:6

### **Savard, E.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

### **Savard, Edward**

Engaged to Virginia Clark, 02/18/1944:4  
Daughter born, 11/24/1944:5

### **Savard, Edward Emile**

Engaged to Virginia Marie Clark, 02/11/1944:5  
Wed to Virginia Marie Clark, 02/25/1944:5

### **Savard, Emil**

Grass fire at home of Emil Savard, 12/27/1940:4

### **Savard, Emile E.**

Charged with illegal fishing at Pocksha Pond, 03/14/1941:9  
Ice fisherman acquitted on technicality, 03/28/1941:1

### **Savard, Eugene**

Stationed at Parris Island, 10/08/1943:7  
Private transfers to Memphis, TN (p), 01/28/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

### **Savard, Eugene H.**

Promoted to Private 1st Class at Memphis, TN, 04/07/1944:1

### **Savard, Felixine**

Resides in Riverside, RI, 01/03/1941:4

### **Savard, Gerald Ernest**

Born to Walter, Sr., 08/04/1944:4

### **Savard, Phyllis**

Wedding described, 12/31/1943:5

### **Savard, T. Arthur**

Stationed in Mississippi, 10/08/1943:7

### **Savard, Walter**

Fire destroys home and barn on Plymouth St, 08/09/1940:1  
Family moves into newly built North Middleboro home, 11/15/1940:2  
Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1  
Receives notice to report for duty, 01/01/1943:7  
Arrives at Great Lakes Training Station, IL, 01/15/1943:3  
Engaged to Barbara Grets, 10/22/1943:8  
Wedding described, 11/05/1943:5  
Son born at St. Luke's, 08/04/1944:4

### **Savard, Walter H.**

Seaman 1st Class returns to ship, 06/25/1943:4  
Engaged to G. Barbara Grets, 09/24/1943:5

### **Savard, Walter, Jr.**

Accepts position in Maine, 07/10/1942:7  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL, 03/19/1943:4

### **Savard, Walter, Sr.**

Son born, 08/04/1944:4

### **Savaria, Marguerite**

Engaged to John F. Condon, Jr., 07/02/1943:8

### **Savas, Nicholas**

Purchases Murphy's Package Store, 08/16/1940:1  
Son born, 12/26/1941:5  
Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

### **Savas, Nick**

Application for liquor license for Murphy's Package Store, 11/27/1942:6

### **Savicki, William A.**

Engaged to Polly Veronica Drevinsky, 06/07/1940:2

### **Savicki, William Anthony**

Engaged to Apalonija Drevinsky, 08/16/1940:5  
Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to Polly Veronica Drevinsky, 09/06/1940:5

### **Savings Bonds**

Plymouth Shoe Co. and Leonard & Barrows set goal of \$100,000, 04/03/1942:1  
Are you "all out" for victory Mrs.? (l), 04/24/1942:4  
Many bonds sold at local theater, 06/12/1942:3  
Second annual Elks festival sells \$7,000 in bonds, 09/25/1942:4  
Elks defense committee sells \$9,864 of bonds and stamps, 10/02/1942:8  
Second war loan starts April 12 (ad), 04/09/1943:7  
Walker Co. receives Minute Man Flag for employees participation in war bonds program, 04/23/1943:1  
Students congratulated for purchases of war bonds, 04/30/1943:2  
Legion Auxiliary sells \$7,000 in bonds and stamps, 08/06/1943:4  
War Loan drive passes halfway mark here, 09/24/1943:1  
Quotas for Fourth War Loan drive increased, 01/14/1944:1  
Fourth War Loan is launched (ad), 01/14/1944:7  
Jack Sturtevant heads sale campaign here, 01/21/1944:1  
War bond sale totals \$74,000 in Middleboro, 01/28/1944:1  
Individuals lag in bond purchases, 02/04/1944:1  
Total sales of bonds \$105,500, 02/11/1944:1  
Middleboro exceeds war loan quota, 02/18/1944:1  
Middleboro total nearly half million, 03/10/1944:1  
D-Day for fifth War Loan campaign, 06/09/1944:1  
Fifth War Loan Campaign to push E Bonds, 06/16/1944:1  
War Bond sale running behind time schedule, 06/23/1944:1  
Sales fall far behind, 06/30/1944:1  
Middleboro far behind quota, 07/07/1944:1  
Town \$154,000 short, 07/14/1944:1  
Town purchases Series F bonds, 07/21/1944:1  
Lakeville quota \$700, 11/03/1944:6  
Quota for 6th campaign is \$253,231, 11/17/1944:1  
Drive off to slow start, 11/24/1944:1  
Over one third of quota now in hand, 12/01/1944:1  
Sales of small bonds lagging, 12/08/1944:1

**Savings Bonds (continued)**

War Fund total at \$7,184, 12/08/1944:1  
Drive quota topped by \$164,714, 12/15/1944:1  
Local sales 222% of quota, 12/22/1944:1

**Saw Mills**

see also Rock Manufacturing Co.  
Three Caldwells, DeMoranville, and Fillian employed at Rock mill, 01/31/1941:6  
James A. Thomas & Co. receives large government order for hornbeam rollers, 03/07/1941:10  
Soule and Washburn say they will not rebuild California Mills after fire, 05/16/1941:1  
J.A. Thomas Co., sawing, turning and woodworking, company reorganized (ad), 06/13/1941:10  
Mr Morley, pine lots wanted (ad), 08/11/1944:5

**Sawicki, Edward**

Accepts teaching post in Auburn, 08/22/1941:8  
Mathematics instructor in Auburn school, 08/29/1941:8  
New teacher at Bates School, 09/01/1944:1

**Sawicki, Joseph**

Engaged to Helen Bury, 05/02/1941:4  
Wed to Helen Bury, 05/30/1941:5

**Sawicki, Stephen**

Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Sawicki's Market**

Stephen Sawicki applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Sawyer, Elmer E.**

Obituary, 07/09/1943:2  
Dies at age 84, 07/09/1943:5

**Sawyer, Lucille Marie**

Harrison and Mabel Pepin petition to adopt, 03/29/1940:4

**Sayles, Arthur**

Obituary, 12/20/1940:8

**Sayward, Ralph K.**

Heavy capons for Thanksgiving (ad), 11/19/1943:8

**Scanlon, Joe**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Scanlon, John**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1  
Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
Promoted to Corporal, transfers to Buffalo, NY, 02/19/1943:1  
Staff Sergeant with Ferry Command at Romulus, MI, 05/21/1943:4  
Technical Sergeant stationed in Pennsylvania, 02/11/1944:8  
Technical Sergeant returns from overseas, 06/16/1944:1  
Sergeant flies thousands of miles for air transport service, 06/23/1944:1  
Technical Sergeant stationed at Presque Isle, ME, 10/13/1944:4

**Scanlon, John W.**

Technical Sergeant to report to Newcastle Air Base, DE, 12/24/1943:1

**Scanlon, Joseph**

Wed to Pauline Washburn, 12/29/1944:1

**Scanlon, Joseph M.**

Attends Navy Service School at Great Lakes, IL, 06/26/1942:1  
Assigned to active duty aboard USS Wichita, 10/09/1942:8

**Scanlon, Joseph Maurice**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 04/10/1942:4  
Wed to Pauline Loena Washburn, 12/29/1944:5  
Wedding described, 12/29/1944:8

**Scanlon, Joseph N.**

Engaged to Pauline Loena Washburn, 10/29/1943:1

**Scanlon, Marie**

Teaches in Rochester schools, 09/03/1943:4

**Scanlon, Mary A.**

Obituary, 09/04/1942:4  
Dies at age 51, 09/04/1942:5

**Scanlon, Maurice**

Probation continued, 03/21/1941:3

**Scanlon, Maurice W.**

Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 09/27/1940:2  
Probation continued for drunk driving, 01/24/1941:8  
On probation till drunk driving fine paid, 06/27/1941:7

**Scannell, Peggy**

Engaged to Francis Curley, 04/24/1941:7

**Scarlet Fever**

Bertha Huntley under quarantine, 02/16/1940:9  
Ten cases reported, 04/05/1940:1  
Three more cases this week, 04/12/1940:1  
Thalia Farrington ill, 03/13/1942:8  
Several house in Rock under quarantine, 03/20/1942:4  
Gordon Haskell at Chelsea Naval Hospital, 03/05/1943:1  
Seaman 2nd Class ill at Camp Endicott, RI, 05/14/1943:1  
Seaman 2nd Class Roy Shaw recovers, 06/18/1943:1  
Donald Kraus exposes 20 to scarlet fever, all quarantined, 03/17/1944:1  
Quarantine lifted for 25, 03/24/1944:2  
Arnold MacKenzie confined to military hospital with scarlet fever, 04/07/1944:4  
Seaman 2nd Class Jock Murdock hospitalized in Detroit, MI, 09/22/1944:6

**Schade, Paul**

Chaplain in U.S. Army, 06/25/1943:8  
To enter service as chaplain, 07/09/1943:2

**Schade, R.A.**

Brother Paul, not R.A., to enter service as chaplain, 07/09/1943:2

**Schade, R.C.**

Pastor resigns from Rock Village church, 09/10/1943:6

**Schade, Robert**

Rock church calls new minister, 05/09/1941:4  
Accepts call to Rock church, 05/23/1941:5  
To be ordained and married in Rochester, NY, 08/01/1941:7  
Wedding described, 08/22/1941:7  
Couple settles at Rock parsonage, 08/29/1941:7

**Scheiderick, Frank J.**

Town Counsel rules claims not valid, 03/13/1942:2

**Schleuter, Jennie A.**

Obituary, 05/16/1941:4  
Widow of Henry dies at age 75, 05/16/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/23/1941:6

**Schmeitter, Marie**

Obituary, 08/18/1944:3

**Schneider, Julia E.**

Engaged to Francis M. Bernier, 02/26/1943:4  
Wed to Francis M. Bernier, 03/05/1943:4

**Schneiter, Marie Marlot**

Petition for probate of will, 09/01/1944:5

**Schnitzler, Emma**

Cook at St. Luke's, 08/15/1941:8  
Resigns position at St. Luke's, 12/10/1943:8

**Schockley, Emerancy P.**

Obituary, 10/29/1943:3

**Schoenian, Bette**

Wed to Phillip A. Westgate, 03/26/1943:6

**Schofield, Betty**

Obituary, 04/12/1940:4

**Schofield, Howard**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Navy enlistee leaves for Boston, 06/25/1943:1  
Attends Navy Signal School at Newport, RI (p), 08/27/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Seaman 2nd Class transfers to Washington, DC, 01/07/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class returns the Solomon Branch, Washington, DC, 02/04/1944:4

**Schofield, Richard**

Art work on display at Tripp's; attends Vesper George School of Art, 09/19/1941:4

**Schofield, Robert**

Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Art work donated to high school, 10/03/1941:8  
 Artists receives basic training at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL (p), 01/15/1943:1  
 Navy man stationed at Norfolk, VA (p), 08/27/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
 On leave from active duty with Atlantic fleet, 05/19/1944:1  
 Participated in invasion of southern France, 10/27/1944:1

**Schofield, Robert S.**

Graduates from Signalman's School in Illinois, 08/06/1943:1

**Schofield, Robert Stanley**

Completes recruit training, assigned to signalmen's school at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL, 04/23/1943:1

**Scholarships**

Mary Hullahan's will provides for scholarship for member of graduating class, 08/01/1941:3  
 New MHS scholarship in the name of Lieutenant Robert Crozier, 07/28/1944:1

**Scholz, Paul**

Employed at Hingham Shipyard, 08/04/1944:3

**Scholz, Paul A.**

Lakeville barn destroyed by fire, 08/20/1943:1

**Scholz, Walter**

Joins U.S. Navy, 09/29/1944:6

**School Board** (*see* Middleboro - School Committee)

**School Children - Food**

*see also* Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274 - Milk Fund  
 History of high school lunch room program, 04/24/1942:3  
 New steamer installed in lunch room, 02/12/1943:5  
 New two-period lunch plan at high school, 10/15/1943:2  
 Changes made to lunch room finances, 12/03/1943:4

**School Children - Transportation**

Sumner Tinkham gives up driving school bus, 01/08/1943:2  
 Richard Dunbar awarded bus contract, 11/24/1944:1  
 Petition seeks repeal of private school transportation act, 12/01/1944:8

**School Committee** (*see* Middleboro - School Committee)

**School Lunches** (*see* School Children - Food)

**School Street School**

Teacher Mildred Bowman transfers to fifth grade, 08/22/1941:3  
 Forms Parent-Teacher Association, 01/09/1942:4  
 Custodian Ernest Maxwell leaves for service, 11/27/1942:1  
 Principal Donald Welch resigns, takes post at Bridgewater Junior High, 11/27/1942:1  
 Benjamin Thomas new teacher, 12/18/1942:1  
 Unfurls Minute Man flag, 12/10/1943:4  
 Cleaning and repair done in time for start of classes, 12/31/1943:1  
 Firebugs at work here in past month, 12/31/1943:1  
 The firebug menace (I) (*The Spectator*), 12/31/1943:2  
 Repairs discussed at town meeting, 02/18/1944:3  
 Band performs with high school band, 05/26/1944:8  
 Principal Benjamin Thomas resigns, 08/18/1944:1  
 New principal Samuel Abbott, Jr., 08/25/1944:4  
 Pupils keep Minute Man flag flying, 10/06/1944:4  
 New water connection installed, 11/03/1944:5

**Schools** (*see* Eaton Family School; Pratt Free School; Schools - Lakeville; Schools - Middleboro)

**Schools - Lakeville**

Twenty graduate, 06/07/1940:6  
 Schools open September 9th, 08/23/1940:3  
 Supt. Mattoon announces opening schedule, 08/23/1940:4  
 Decrease in district enrollment, 09/13/1940:1  
 Superintendent Mattoon resigns, 11/29/1940:1  
 George Austin appointed superintendent for Carver, Lakeville, Rochester school district, 12/06/1940:4  
 Mary Hildreth new second grade teacher, 09/11/1942:3  
 List of school faculty, 09/10/1943:7

**Schools - Middleboro**

*see also* Middleboro - School Committee; *names of specific schools*  
 Weather conditions and bus schedules force all-day closing, 01/19/1940:3  
 Storm delays closing date, 03/15/1940:7  
 Schools open September 9th, 08/23/1940:1  
 Notice of opening (ad), 08/30/1940:8  
 New year begins Monday, 09/06/1940:1  
 Superintendent Cushing's annual report, 02/07/1941:4  
 Opening day September 8th, 08/29/1941:1  
 Notice of opening (ad), 08/29/1941:8  
 Superintendent Cushing assures parents of childrens' safety, 12/12/1941:1  
 Superintendent Cushing discusses air raid plan in annual report (I), 02/06/1942:1  
 Parent protests that the no-school signal not sounded on stormy day (I) (*The Spectator*), 03/13/1942:2  
 Notice of opening (ad), 08/28/1942:8  
 Opens 236th year next week, 09/04/1942:1  
 Superintendent Cushing's annual report, says must retain school program (p), 01/22/1943:4  
 Annual report shows changes to courses in art and music, 01/29/1943:3  
 Health of school children excellent, 01/29/1943:8  
 Closes for two weeks to conserve fuel oil, 02/19/1943:1  
 Expected to close at usual time, 04/02/1943:2  
 Primary pupils learn how to spot aircraft, 06/18/1943:1  
 Notice of opening schedule (ad), 08/27/1943:2  
 Superintendent gives preview of school year, 09/10/1943:1  
 Cushing defends schools against charges of war failure in annual report, 01/28/1944:1  
 Selectmen refuse free use of Town House to schools, 04/14/1944:5  
 Closing and graduation dates, 05/19/1944:1  
 Demographics presented to support appropriations at special town meeting, 07/14/1944:1  
 Committee appointed to study school housing, 08/11/1944:1  
 Opening announcement (ad), 08/25/1944:3  
 Opens next Wednesday, teachers meet, 09/01/1944:1  
 Pupils on hunt for milkweed pods for war, 09/15/1944:1  
 Pupils collect 40 sacks of milkweed pods, 09/29/1944:5  
 One hundred nine bags of milkweed pods shipped to Michigan (p), 11/17/1944:1

**Schools - Middleboro (arts)**

"Mile of pennies" fund raiser for school bands, 03/08/1940:1  
 Pupils collect 40,000 pennies to purchase band instruments, 03/29/1940:1  
 Eighteen local students win prizes in MSPCA contest, 05/03/1940:1  
 Middleboro school music program reaches new high under Luther Churchill's supervision, 04/11/1941:7  
 There will be music in the air (I) (*The Spectator*), 05/02/1941:2  
 Observe Music Week with four concerts, 05/09/1941:1  
 Pupils win 57 MSPCA prizes for posters, 05/16/1941:2  
 School Victory Bazaar earns over \$1,000, 06/11/1943:1

**Schools - Middleboro (attendance and enrollment)**

At 1,710 on opening day, 09/13/1940:1  
 Vital statistics and school enrollment (I) (*The Spectator*), 02/07/1941:2  
 Harvest and whooping cough cut opening number, 1,631 start 235th year, 09/12/1941:1  
 Rain on opening day, 1,250 attend (I), 09/11/1942:1  
 Numbers increase during first week, 09/18/1942:1  
 To reopen September 8th, only slight drop in attendance anticipated, 08/27/1943:1  
 Will have 1,562 on opening day, 09/10/1943:1  
 Total registration up 33 from opening day, 09/17/1943:1  
 Enrollment up 32 as school opens, 09/08/1944:1  
 Enrollment increase of 68 over first day last year, 09/15/1944:1  
 Increased enrollment (I) (*The Spectator*), 09/15/1944:2

**Schools - Middleboro (commencement)** (*see* Middleborough Memorial High School - Commencement)

**Schools - Middleboro (facilities)**

*see also* Middleborough Memorial High School - Facilities  
Hill purchases old school house at Upper Four Corners, 07/19/1940:7  
Fire damages former Eaton Family School building, 02/21/1941:1

**Schools - Middleboro (faculty and staff)**

*see also* Middleboro Teachers' Association; Middleborough Memorial High School - Faculty and Staff  
School Committee awards tenure, makes appointments, 05/03/1940:1  
Local teachers attend state summer schools, 07/11/1941:1  
Four teachers resign, three new teachers elected; transfers made, 08/15/1941:1  
Selectmen discuss salary increases, 02/27/1942:7  
School Committee re-elects teachers, 05/29/1942:1  
New teachers elected, 12/18/1942:1  
Local teachers re-elected, 05/14/1943:1  
Teacher Lottie Lang resigns after 42 years of service, 08/13/1943:1  
Helen Pasztor granted 8-month leave of absence after 15 years with town, 08/27/1943:1  
School Committee fills three vacancies, 09/03/1943:1  
Bertha Callan appointed school nurse, 09/17/1943:1  
School Committee fills vacancies, 09/17/1943:1  
Teachers elected for upcoming year, 05/12/1944:1  
Helen Pasztor resigns as public health nurse, 05/19/1944:1  
Schools lose three more teachers, 08/18/1944:1  
Committee elects new teachers, 08/25/1944:1  
Effie Tucker resigns after 23 years of service, 09/15/1944:1

**Schools - Middleboro (finances)**

Cut school money last (I) (The Spectator), 03/08/1940:2  
Budget for 1943 estimated at \$155,850, 01/08/1943:1  
How money is spent to keep schools going, 01/15/1943:1  
Costs increase but still below average, 02/04/1944:1

**Schools - Middleboro (sports)** (*see* Middleborough Memorial High School - Sports)

**Schroeder, Katherine**

Wed to Weldon A. Thomas, 10/30/1942:5  
Wedding described, 10/30/1942:10

**Schubert, Joseph H.**

Petition for probate of will, 01/10/1941:8  
Executor presents account of estate, 02/20/1942:6

**Schultz, Carol**

Three-year-old falls from second-story window, 08/14/1942:4

**Schultz, Henry**

Soldier now in California, 09/24/1943:5

**Schultz, Henry F.**

Middleboro man on leave from Camp Hulen, TX, 12/27/1940:4

**Schultz, Irene Snowden**

Granted divorce on grounds of cruel and abusive treatment, 02/23/1940:3

**Schultz, Lucy Mae Hirst**

Wed to Harold Watson, 10/23/1942:5

**Schultz, William E.**

Wife granted divorce on grounds of cruel and abusive treatment, 02/23/1940:3

**Scott, William E.**

Obituary, 03/26/1943:4  
Dies at age 59, 03/26/1943:5

**Scribner, Evelyn**

Teaches in Waterman School in Rochester, 09/03/1943:4

**Scribner, Harvey B.**

High school science and math teacher resigns, 08/18/1944:1

**Scribner, Harvey R.**

New member of high school faculty, 02/05/1943:1

**Seafood** (*see* Fish Markets)

**Seager, David C.**

Executrix petitions to sell real estate, 06/05/1942:5

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Notice from Lakeville sealer, 06/07/1940:8  
Notice to businesses, 12/27/1940:8  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Notice from Lakeville sealer, 07/04/1941:6

**Sealer of Weights and Measures** (*continued*)

Details of need for additional funds, 10/24/1941:1  
Notice to businesses (ad), 01/02/1942:8  
Lakeville notice, 06/26/1942:2  
Public notice (ad), 01/08/1943:8  
Joseph Dutra resigns, 01/22/1943:1  
Selectmen appoint public weighers, 04/16/1943:1, 04/30/1943:8  
Notice from Lakeville, 07/23/1943:8  
Notice to businesses, 12/31/1943:8  
Lakeville notice, 07/21/1944:3

**Sears, Albert N.**

Chimney fire on Plympton St, 02/06/1942:4

**Sears, Henry W.**

Lions Club treasurer (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

**Sears, Herbert**

Engaged to Rose McLaughlin, 12/04/1942:5

**Sears, Mabel Belcher**

*see also* Barber, Mrs Howard Clark  
Wedding described, 02/23/1940:2

**Sears, Mrs Earl**

Resides in Brockton, 06/13/1941:3

**Sears Lumber Co.**

Fire in retaining wall on Vine St, 06/06/1941:1  
34 Vine St (ad), 11/07/1941:7  
Truck driver wanted (ad), 04/14/1944:8

**Seaver, Gladys E.**

Dies at age 75, 05/12/1944:4

**Seaver, Ralph A.**

Wedding described, 07/21/1944:8

**Seaver, Susie A.**

Sister dies in Spencer, 05/30/1941:6

**Seavey, Mary S.**

Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Seavey, Olive**

Employed at sanatorium, 08/16/1940:3

**Seed, Richard**

Obituary, 03/21/1941:1  
Dies at age 73, 03/21/1941:5  
Fined \$20 for reckless driving, 08/27/1943:6

**Seed, Richard, Jr.**

Chimney fire on France St, 12/08/1944:4

**Segien, Charles**

Daughter born, 10/02/1942:5

**Sekonda, Stanley**

Son born, 04/19/1940:4

**Seldon, Mrs Daniel**

Funeral held in Medford, 05/17/1940:9

**Selective Service Board District 101**

District 101 Board headquartered at Town House, 10/18/1940:1  
District 101 registration total 3,525, 10/18/1940:1  
Local board gives serial numbers to registrants (t), 10/25/1940:1  
Complete list of District 101 draft order numbers (t), 11/08/1940:1  
Complete list of draft order numbers (t), 11/08/1940:1  
Advisory board members available to help men answer questionnaires, 11/22/1940:1  
First local selective service quota now at Camp Devens, 11/22/1940:1  
Classifies registrants, 11/29/1940:1  
Selective Service Board classifies registrants, 11/29/1940:1  
Eight more selective service registrants called, 12/20/1940:1  
Eleven draftees selected, 12/27/1940:1  
Eleven draftees selected from District 101, 12/27/1940:1  
Revised quota calls for 60 men, 02/21/1941:1  
Board makes changes to 4th quota list, 02/21/1941:4  
District complimented on small number of rejections, 03/21/1941:1  
Selective Service Board resumes examinations of draftees, 06/06/1941:1  
District 101 quota now 115, 06/13/1941:1  
New selective service group given serials, 07/11/1941:1  
Board notified of deferments, 08/01/1941:1  
Local board gets call for 13 men, 08/15/1941:1

**Selective Service Board District 101 (continued)**

Selective service registrants examined in Providence, 12/12/1941:4  
Men who previously served are reclassified, 12/19/1941:1  
Selective Service Board no longer publicizing draft quota info, 01/02/1942:1  
Local board gets instructions for third listing, 01/16/1942:1  
Advisers meet twice a week to assist registrants, 05/01/1942:1  
Middleboro and Lakeville men included in next draft quota, 05/08/1942:1  
Service transferred to Manpower Commission, 12/11/1942:12  
Twenty-five Middleboro boys leave for Fort Devens, 02/19/1943:1  
Delinquents named by local board, 10/29/1943:1  
Announce draft schedule for March, 03/03/1944:1

**Selective Service Board District 101 - Staff**

Sullivan and Jacob named to district draft board, 10/11/1940:1  
Thomas and Cushing in charge of registration, 10/11/1940:1  
Aurora Chartier clerk, 09/05/1941:8  
Margaret Hill assistant clerk, 10/10/1941:4  
Clerk Aurora Chartier resigns after FBI investigation, 11/14/1941:1  
Teresa M. McEnroe appointed new clerk of board, 11/28/1941:1  
McEnroe new chief clerk, 12/05/1941:1  
Helen Pasztor named rehabilitation agent for rejected selectees, 12/12/1941:1  
Lillian Gauthier temporary clerk, 02/20/1942:8  
Helen Callahan added to clerical staff, 04/17/1942:8  
Mrs James Meehan new chief clerk, 10/09/1942:4  
Theresa Kanserstein new to clerical staff, 10/16/1942:8  
Teresa Kanerstein appointed assistant clerk, 10/15/1943:8  
Evelyn Drake clerk, 07/28/1944:4  
Margaret Meehan chief clerk, 10/06/1944:1

**Selectmen - Middleboro (see Middleboro - Board of Selectmen)**

**Selenio, Viljo**

Stove pipe fire on East Main St, 12/11/1942:11

**Selenius, Francis**

Bicycle stolen from in front of YMCA, 05/14/1943:4

**Sellew, Elizabeth**

Freshman at Boston University, 09/10/1943:8

**Sellew, Lewis R.**

Civil engineer supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Appointed Acting District Highway Engineer, 05/21/1943:1  
Named District Engineer for Department of Public Works, 10/15/1943:1  
Promoted to District Highway Engineer in District 7, 03/03/1944:1

**Sena, Donald**

Wedding described, 11/03/1944:6

**Sena, Matteo D.**

Applies for change of location for Quittacus, Inc., 08/07/1942:5  
Application for liquor license for Quittacus, Inc., 11/20/1942:5  
Application for liquor license for The Quittacas, 11/19/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Sena, Matthew D.**

Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license in Lakeville, 05/02/1941:7  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license for Golden Spur Ranch, 11/28/1941:7  
Flames destroy garage and car on Staples Shore, 11/20/1942:1  
Fire damages cottage at Assawampsett Lake, 12/01/1944:1

**Sena, Thomas D.**

Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license in Lakeville, 05/02/1941:7  
Thomas and Matthew Sena apply for liquor license for Golden Spur Ranch, 11/28/1941:7  
Stationed at Camp Reckett, VA, 07/10/1942:6

**Sena, Thomas Donald**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant with Medical Administrative Corps, Camp Barkley, TX, 05/07/1943:1

**Senior Citizens (see Aged)**

**Senna, Don**

George Manning sells Camp Joe Hooker race track to Tom and Don Senna, name changed, 10/18/1940:7

**Senna, Matthew D.**

Ordered to report for induction into U.S. Army, 07/04/1941:6

**Senna, Thomas, Jr.**

Senior Corporal stationed at Camp Pickett, VA, 10/02/1942:3  
Private stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 01/08/1943:3

**Senna, Tom**

George Manning sells Camp Joe Hooker race track to Tom and Don Senna, name changed, 10/18/1940:7

**Sepetjian, John T.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1  
Seabee writes from the Pacific (l), 12/29/1944:2

**Serafin, John**

Gets two years probation for break-ins, 02/16/1940:1

**Serafin, John, Jr.**

Indicted for breaking and entering, larceny and assault, 02/16/1940:1

**Serpa, Albert**

Daughter born, 03/08/1940:4

**Serra, Angelo**

Sentenced to three months for assault on daughter Dorothy, 11/27/1942:1  
Submits certification of killing of fowl by dog to selectmen, 04/30/1943:2  
Couple has three sons serving Uncle Sam (p), 11/12/1943:1

**Serra, Anthony**

Petty Officer 1st Class stationed in Trinidad (p), 11/12/1943:1  
Electrician's Mate home from the Pacific (p), 08/25/1944:1

**Serra, Antonio**

Joins U.S. Navy, 01/26/1940:3

**Serra, Dominic**

Fined \$10 for theft of photo from Wright's studio, 08/13/1943:3  
Fined \$80 for operating car without authorization, 10/22/1943:7

**Serra, Dorothy**

Angelo Serra sentenced to three months for assault on daughter, 11/27/1942:1

**Serra, Frank**

Corporal sees action in battle for Saipan, 08/25/1944:1

**Serra, Frank J.**

Corporal stationed in Hawaii (p), 11/12/1943:1

**Serra, Joseph**

Son born, 07/07/1944:4

**Serra, Ralph**

Private with 49th Armored Division at Camp Campbell, KY (p), 01/29/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Private serves in Italy (p), 11/12/1943:1  
Private 1st Class receives Purple Heart for service in Italy, 08/25/1944:1

**Serra, Ralph J.**

Mitchell Chambers' auto overturns on Old Center St, five hurt, 12/20/1940:3  
Wounded in Italy, awarded Purple Heart (p), 06/30/1944:1  
Receives Silver Star for gallantry in action in Italy (p), 10/13/1944:1

**Serra, Tony**

Promoted to First Class Petty Officer (p), 09/25/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Service Stations (see Automobile Service Stations)**

**Seventh Day Adventists**

see also Pohlman, A.B.  
Bid on Cole's South Main St property, 04/10/1942:1  
Selectmen approve charter for Laymen's Benevolent Association, 01/01/1943:7  
Public hearing on incorporation of Laymen's Benevolent Association, 01/08/1943:5  
Rev Pohlman denounces liquor traffic (l), 11/26/1943:5  
To dedicate new church edifice, 03/10/1944:1  
Dedicate new church edifice (p), 03/17/1944:1

**Sewage Disposal**

Extension of disposal system proposed, to clean up Nemasket, 02/16/1940:1  
Crowleys obtain hookup to sewer on Bourne St, 05/02/1941:4  
James Meehan granted sewer hookup permit, 04/03/1942:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Sewage Disposal (*continued*)

Water and Highway Departments lay new pipe line from Plymouth Shoe Co., 12/31/1943:4  
Cesspool dug at Union Street School, 02/25/1944:8  
May ban use of local rivers for sewage, 10/27/1944:1  
No one opposes proposed river ban, 11/03/1944:1  
Pollution of Taunton River prohibited, 12/15/1944:1

### Sewall, Eleanor

Attends college in Boston, 12/27/1940:6  
Attends North Andover Academy, 01/22/1943:6

### Sewall, Eleanor May

Enrolls at YMCA School of Domestic Science in Boston, 10/25/1940:10  
Graduate of School of Domestic Science in Boston, 06/06/1941:8

### Sewall, Howard

Private stationed in Camp Breckenridge, KY, 05/14/1943:7  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Private stationed at Camp Rucker, AL, 02/18/1944:7

### Sewall, Howard P.

Private with infantry at Camp Breckenridge, KY (p), 11/12/1943:1

### Sex Crimes

Mary Cassidy not guilty on charge of lewd and lascivious language, 03/29/1940:7  
Lewd and lascivious behavior gets Archie Orrall long probation, 08/16/1940:2  
Daisy Garnett and James Nunes charged with lewd and lascivious behavior, 03/21/1941:5  
Garnett and Nunes guilty on morals charge, each get year, 03/28/1941:1  
Garnett in court for motor vehicle violation after conviction in morals case, 07/04/1941:2  
Police round up eight on morals charges, 06/05/1942:1  
Nine men and a girl involved in morals case, 06/12/1942:1  
Four guilty, four freed in morals case, 06/19/1942:1  
Two out-of-town couples living at local cabin; sentenced on morals charges, 04/02/1943:4  
Embalmer Charles McLean charged with morals offense, 08/04/1944:6  
Capias order served on McLean, bail forfeited, 08/18/1944:1  
Charles Perry, Sr. charged with wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:1  
Dora Perry charged with wanton speech and behavior, 08/25/1944:6

### Seymour, Louise Lee

Obituary, 09/12/1941:4  
Widow of Thomas H. dies at age 82, 09/12/1941:5

### Shad (*see* Herring; Herring - Middleboro)

### Shanks, Arthur

Selectmen refuse taxi permit, 03/12/1943:2  
Daughter born, 06/25/1943:5

### Shanks, Arthur D.

Engaged to Nellie Frances Gurney, 07/31/1942:5  
Wed to Nellie Frances Gurney, 08/07/1942:5

### Shanks, Frank

Bendix service (ad), 08/25/1944:8

### Shanks, Frank R.

Engaged to Mildred L. Blouin, 07/18/1941:5  
Wed to Mildred L. Blouin, 07/25/1941:5  
Granted permit for repair garage, 05/05/1944:1

### Sharrock, Alice

Engaged to Harold Kaye, 03/08/1940:2

### Shaw, Abbie Wentworth

Obituary, 07/16/1943:8

### Shaw, Albert

With 57th Battalion Signal Corps at Camp Edwards, 03/21/1941:1  
Resides in East Pepperell, 09/05/1941:8  
Private 1st class stationed at Camp Edwards, 09/12/1941:8  
Leaves with 57th Signal Battalion for Fort Bragg, NC, 10/03/1941:8

### Shaw, Alice G.

Obituary, 02/12/1943:4  
South Carver woman dies at age 88, 02/12/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 03/05/1943:3

### Shaw, Anita

Wedding described, 08/16/1940:6

### Shaw, Arnold

Waives furlough, goes directly to service, 09/18/1942:8  
Private transfers to Kansas City, MO, 01/29/1943:1  
Private with Signal Corps in Columbia, SC (p), 03/12/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### Shaw, Arnold W.

Private stationed in Columbia, SC, 06/25/1943:1, 8  
With Air Service Command Depot in England, 12/01/1944:1

### Shaw, Art

Shaw's Radio Service, new location on Everett Square (a), 08/04/1944:4

### Shaw, Arthur

Shaw's Radio Service, new location on Center St, 12/01/1944:1

### Shaw, Arthur B.

Concludes services at Camp Edwards, 01/31/1941:6

### Shaw, Arthur C.

Dies at age 55, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8

### Shaw, Arthur W.

Door lost when car sideswipes truck at Wareham and Smith St, 01/28/1944:3

### Shaw, Barbara

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

### Shaw, Barbara Estella

Wedding described, 02/04/1944:2

### Shaw, Benjamin C.

Town assessor (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Takes out nomination papers for election to Board of Assessors, 12/19/1941:1  
Observes 80th birthday, biography (p), 11/13/1942:8  
Purchases property off East Grove St from town, 05/28/1943:1  
Candidate for re-election, 12/01/1944:8  
On executive committee of Assessors' Association, 12/22/1944:1

### Shaw, Benjamin W.

Administrator presents account of estate, 09/25/1942:4

### Shaw, Bernice C.

Resigns position in local schools, 08/02/1940:1

### Shaw, Blanch E.

Daughter of Willard dies at age 3, 02/18/1944:5

### Shaw, Blanche

Three-year-old suffocates on oil burner fumes and smoke, 02/18/1944:1

### Shaw, Blanche Elizabeth

Born to Willard, 11/08/1940:5

### Shaw, Bradford

Colonel returns from Pacific, commander of Selfridge Field, MI, 09/01/1944:5

### Shaw, Bradford A.

Carver man commands air base in Australia, 07/24/1942:1  
Promoted to Major at U.S. Air Base in Australia, 08/21/1942:3

### Shaw, C.

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
Captain of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

### Shaw, Calvin H.

Obituary, 02/02/1940:4  
Dies at age 84, 02/02/1940:5

### Shaw, Calvin Henry

Petition for administration of estate, 04/26/1940:3

### Shaw, Carlton

Stationed at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL, 08/20/1943:4  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed Great Lakes Quartermaster School, IL, 12/10/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

### Shaw, Carlton T.

Enlists in U.S. Naval Reserve (p), 11/20/1942:4  
Aviation Cadet attends Pre-Flight school in Chapel Hill, NC, 04/09/1943:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Shaw, Carlton Thomas**

Promoted to primary flight training at Naval Air Station at Glenview, IL, 06/11/1943:1  
Seaman 1st Class completes sub training in New London, CT, 04/28/1944:1

### **Shaw, Charles H.**

Obituary, 01/05/1940:4  
Dies at age 73, 01/05/1940:5

### **Shaw, Charles W.**

Receives boot training at Newport, RI (p), 08/13/1943:1  
Stationed in Philadelphia, 11/19/1943:1  
Serving somewhere in the Pacific, 07/21/1944:1  
Wires flowers to family while in Pacific, 12/01/1944:1

### **Shaw, Chester**

Files for re-election as collector, 12/24/1943:1

### **Shaw, Chester L.**

Takes out nomination papers for election as treasurer/collector, 12/19/1941:1  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

### **Shaw, Clarence L.**

Gets permit to carry pistol, 09/12/1941:2  
Granted pistol permit, 10/23/1942:2  
Appointed to succeed Butler at Town House, 08/27/1943:1  
Granted renewal of permit to sell firearms, 03/24/1944:4

### **Shaw, Curtis**

Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 11/26/1943:3

### **Shaw, David**

Recently married couple moves from Carver to Middleboro, 12/10/1943:4

### **Shaw, David L.**

Rejoins Merchant Seamen after year's absence due to auto accident, 10/27/1944:1

### **Shaw, David Lyon**

Engaged to Eleanor Gretta Reis, 10/15/1943:5  
Wed to Eleanor Gretta Reis, 11/05/1943:5

### **Shaw, Dorothy**

Employed at T.M. Ryder Co., 08/21/1942:10

### **Shaw, Dorothy H.**

Pictured in office of T.M. Ryder & Co. (p), 11/13/1942:3

### **Shaw, Eben**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/26/1943:7

### **Shaw, Edith Anna**

Born to Frederick, 09/05/1941:3

### **Shaw, Edward**

Stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 05/01/1942:10  
Stationed with Army near Washington, DC, 07/10/1942:3  
Stationed at Fort Myers, VA, 07/10/1942:8  
Corporal stationed in Washington, DC (p), 03/12/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### **Shaw, Edward L.**

Stationed at Fort George E. Meade, MD, 04/10/1942:8  
Wed to Idanel McLemore, 10/01/1943:4  
Wedding described, 10/08/1943:4  
Corporal stationed in Washington, DC, 11/26/1943:1  
Corporal stationed at Manchester, NH, 11/24/1944:4

### **Shaw, Edward S.**

Corporal stationed in Washington, DC, 06/25/1943:8

### **Shaw, Edwin L.**

Injured in collision in Bridgewater, 03/14/1941:1

### **Shaw, Eleanor**

Accepts civil service post in Washington, DC, 10/17/1941:8  
Engaged to George F. Luning, 10/09/1942:3

### **Shaw, Eleanor Margaret**

Wed to Corlis Williams, 09/08/1944:8

### **Shaw, Elisha**

Replaces Sylvanus Brett as Precinct Two warden, 09/29/1944:7

### **Shaw, Elisha Hermann, Jr.**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Ordinance Department at Pedricktown, NJ, 08/27/1943:5

### **Shaw, Elizabeth**

New assistant at Rock Village Library, 03/01/1940:7  
Resides in Acushnet, 11/01/1940:6  
Accepts post with FBI office in Washington, DC, 11/26/1943:8

### **Shaw, Elizabeth B.L.**

Graduates from Williams Business School in Brockton, 07/09/1943:4

### **Shaw, Ella A.**

Widow of Charles H. dies at age 85, 02/16/1940:5

### **Shaw, Ellen A.**

Obituary, 02/16/1940:4

### **Shaw, Elmer F.**

Everett St couple married 53 years, 12/27/1940:1  
Everett St couple married 56 years, 12/24/1943:3  
Small shed burned on Everett St, 05/05/1944:8

### **Shaw, Ethel A.**

Engaged to Leo D. Curley, 12/06/1940:5  
Wed to Leo D. Curley, 12/13/1940:5

### **Shaw, Ethel Alden**

Engaged to Leo D. Curley, 11/29/1940:1  
Wedding described, 12/13/1940:4

### **Shaw, Ethel M.**

Employed in Boston, 08/16/1940:3

### **Shaw, Flora E.**

Wedding described, 01/05/1940:7

### **Shaw, Francis**

Private stationed at Camp Ellis, IL, 07/23/1943:5  
Corporal Technician stationed at Camp Ellis, IL, 08/27/1943:6  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Corporal stationed at Camp Carson, CO, 02/18/1944:4

### **Shaw, Francis C.**

Moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 06/21/1940:6  
Car crashes into pole after blow out on Thompson St, 10/24/1941:5  
Private assigned to Medical Replacement Training center at Camp Robinson, AR, 04/09/1943:4  
Corporal in Medical Corps at Camp Carson, CO (p), 10/29/1943:1

### **Shaw, Frank H.**

Wed to Gladys Haden, 02/20/1942:5

### **Shaw, Fred**

Resides in Carver, 03/14/1941:3

### **Shaw, Frederick**

Wed to Eleanor Hein, 06/28/1940:7  
Daughter born, 08/29/1941:5, 09/05/1941:3  
Son born, 02/11/1944:5

### **Shaw, Freeman**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

### **Shaw, Freeman A.**

Local boy and Army trio caught rolling dice on Sunday, 10/30/1942:1  
Granted pistol permit, 01/08/1943:1  
With medical unit at Camp Barkeley, TX (p), 08/13/1943:1  
Home on furlough, 11/19/1943:1  
Corporal somewhere in England, 07/21/1944:1  
Corporal meets Russell Grant in France, 09/15/1944:4

### **Shaw, G. Warren**

North Carver couple married 53 years, 11/26/1943:3

### **Shaw, George**

Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7

### **Shaw, George A.**

Dies at age 67, 03/06/1942:5  
Obituary, 03/06/1942:6

### **Shaw, George H. (see George H. Shaw Co.)**

### **Shaw, George R.**

Lewis and Lucretia Harding ordered to pay \$27,000+ to George R. Shaw, appeal expected, 03/08/1940:1  
Harding's attorney appeals to Supreme Court, 03/15/1940:1  
Where angels fear to tread (I) (The Spectator), 03/15/1940:2  
Harding resumes charge of Shaw varnish works, 07/12/1940:1  
Supreme Court opinion in Harding-Shaw case, 07/12/1940:9  
Stockholders continue battle for George H. Shaw varnish company, 07/26/1940:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Shaw, George R. (continued)

Supreme Court will not review decision in Shaw-Harding case, 09/13/1940:1  
Hardings win long Shaw case litigation, 10/25/1940:1  
Appeal entered in Harding-Shaw case, 11/01/1940:1  
Harding petition denied in court, 12/13/1940:1  
George R. Shaw seeks permission to file appeal, 02/28/1941:8  
Final decree in Shaw-Harding case stands, 04/11/1941:1

### Shaw, Gertrude A.

Obituary, 01/07/1944:5  
Widow of Ezra dies at age 71, 01/07/1944:5

### Shaw, Gilbert Warren

North Carver couple married 50 years, 11/29/1940:4

### Shaw, Gladys

Engaged to Alfred Crowther, 02/06/1942:3

### Shaw, Gladys Elizabeth

Engaged to Levi J. Bousquet, 02/16/1940:1  
Engaged to Joseph Levy Bosquet, 04/19/1940:5  
Wed to Joseph Levi Bousquet, 05/03/1940:5

### Shaw, Gladys Mae

Wed to Alfred Crowther, 01/22/1943:5, 6, 01/29/1943:7

### Shaw, Grace

Brings home highest award from state 4-H gathering, 06/12/1942:1

### Shaw, Hannah B.

*see also* Hannah B. Griffith Shaw Home for the Aged  
Trustees present account of trust, 01/31/1941:3  
Trustees present account of estate, 09/03/1943:5, 12/03/1943:5,  
05/05/1944:2, 11/10/1944:5

### Shaw, Harrison

Fire destroys ice house, 03/22/1940:1  
Fire in saw dust pile on Plymouth St, 06/27/1941:6

### Shaw, H.C.

Wanted, live broilers and fowl (ad), 02/20/1942:8

### Shaw, Helen

Lieutenant leaves for training at Camp Blanding, 05/29/1942:8  
Second Lieutenant with 16th General Hospital, Fort Blanding, FL,  
11/20/1942:4  
Nurse with MA General Hospital Unit arrives in North Africa,  
03/12/1943:8

### Shaw, Helen D.

Second Lieutenant with 6th General Hospital in North Africa (p),  
03/19/1943:1  
Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Lieutenant describes trip through Arab quarters in North Africa (l),  
02/25/1944:8  
With 6th General Hospital, compiles admirable record (p), 12/29/1944:1

### Shaw, Henry

Daughter born, 02/28/1941:5

### Shaw, Henry H.

Obituary, 07/31/1942:8  
Petition for probate of will, 09/25/1942:4

### Shaw, Henry Howard

Dies at age 85, 07/31/1942:5

### Shaw, Henry M.

Daughter born, 03/07/1941:4

### Shaw, Herbert

Resides in Malden, 01/31/1941:4

### Shaw, Herbert C.

Discharged from probation, 03/15/1940:2  
Reckless driving case continued, 09/19/1941:2  
Acquitted on driving charge, 10/24/1941:4  
Engaged to Annie Russell, 03/03/1944:5  
Wed to Annie Bumpus Russell, 04/07/1944:4

### Shaw, Hester

Enjoys family reunion, 03/24/1944:1

### Shaw, Howard

Wed to Elizabeth Manning, 09/06/1940:6

### Shaw, Howard S.

Obituary, 03/03/1944:4  
Brockton man dies at age 51, 03/03/1944:5

### Shaw, Ida V.

Obituary, 09/15/1944:8

### Shaw, Jack

Seaman 1st Class stationed at Chincoteague, VA, 12/08/1944:3

### Shaw, John

Seaman 1st Class stationed at Elizabeth City, NJ, 09/01/1944:5

### Shaw, John Arthur

Leaves for naval training, 10/15/1943:5

### Shaw, Ken

Fancy native turkeys (ad), 11/15/1940:8

### Shaw, Kenneth

Wedding described, 11/28/1941:7  
Brooder house fire kills 300 chicks, 05/28/1943:8

### Shaw, Kenneth L.

Engaged to Norma Jean White, 10/31/1941:5  
Son born, 09/11/1942:5  
Private celebrates second wedding anniversary, 12/03/1943:4  
Private takes aerial electrician course in Newport, RI (p), 04/14/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

### Shaw, Laurence E.

Engaged to Roberta B. Palmer, 03/08/1940:3

### Shaw, Lawrence

Private stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, 09/04/1942:2  
Private stationed in Virginia, 11/27/1942:5

### Shaw, Lawrence W.

At Naval Training Station in Pensacola, FL, 08/27/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet attends Pre-Flight Prep School in Williamstown,  
01/14/1944:1

### Shaw, Lawrence William

High school boy sworn in as apprentice seaman, 03/26/1943:1

### Shaw, Lewis G.

Obituary, 05/16/1941:4  
Carver man dies at age 83, 05/16/1941:5

### Shaw, Lewis W.

Judge hears illegitimacy case brought by Elizabeth Bennett,  
03/22/1940:9  
Fails to appear in court in illegitimacy case, 01/24/1941:8  
Probation continues in non-support case, 01/31/1941:2

### Shaw, Louis W.

On probation in non-support case, 01/03/1941:3

### Shaw, Lura A.

Petition for probate of will, 04/11/1941:3

### Shaw, Lura Abbie

Widow of Calvin H. dies at age 78, 01/31/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/31/1941:8

### Shaw, Madeline

Teaches in Norton, 02/23/1940:2  
Engaged to Howard Butman Corey, 02/21/1941:1  
Engaged to Howard Corey, 06/06/1941:8  
Engaged to be married this month, 06/20/1941:3  
Engaged to Howard Buttman Corey, 06/20/1941:5  
Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4  
Wed to Howard Butman Corey, 07/04/1941:5

### Shaw, Mae

Tribute (l), 12/19/1941:4

### Shaw, Marguerite

Engaged to Joseph Mackiewicz, 04/12/1940:4  
Engaged to Joseph J. Mackiewicz, 05/17/1940:2

### Shaw, Marilyn

Brings home highest award from state 4-H gathering, 06/12/1942:1

### Shaw, Marion

Accepts position in Freetown, 04/05/1940:3

### Shaw, Marjorie

Nurse resigns from Weymouth hospital after five years, 10/04/1940:6  
Nurse leaves for service at Fort Devens, 01/15/1943:3  
Registered nurse at base hospital in West Palm Beach, FL, 07/09/1943:7

### Shaw, Marjorie Anna

Second Lieutenant reaches New Caledonia, 03/03/1944:1

### Shaw, Martha

Engaged to Edmund Perry, 06/21/1940:6

- Shaw, Martha I.**  
Engaged to Edmund Perry, 02/02/1940:6, 06/21/1940:5  
Wed to Edmund Perry, 07/05/1940:5
- Shaw, Martha Irene**  
Wedding described, 07/05/1940:2
- Shaw, Martha W.**  
Obituary, 12/20/1940:3  
Dies at age 92, 12/20/1940:5
- Shaw, Mary Anne**  
Two-year-old resuscitated after oil burner fumes and smoke fill house,  
02/18/1944:1
- Shaw, Mattie F.**  
Obituary, 12/12/1941:2  
Dies at age 66, 12/12/1941:5
- Shaw, Mildred C.**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4
- Shaw, Mildred Taylor**  
Violinist delights Cabot Club, 01/17/1941:1  
Concert mistress for All Girls Orchestra of WHDH, 12/22/1944:3
- Shaw, Minnie**  
Killed in auto accident in Bridgewater, 10/31/1941:1
- Shaw, Mrs Arthur C.**  
Moves from Middleboro to South Middleboro, 06/13/1941:9
- Shaw, Mrs Clarence**  
Hit by auto while crossing New Bedford street, 01/01/1943:6
- Shaw, Mrs Ezra**  
Moves back to Middleboro from Boston, 11/20/1942:8
- Shaw, Myra A.**  
Named to Library Board, 03/28/1941:1  
Petition for probate of will, 04/04/1941:4  
Petitions for re-appointment to Library Board of Trustees, 12/31/1943:5
- Shaw, Nellie Wicher**  
Brockton woman dies, 01/07/1944:5  
Obituary, 01/14/1944:4  
Memorial concert at American Institute of Normal Methods,  
07/28/1944:2
- Shaw, Norman**  
Stationed at Fort Devens, 03/14/1941:3
- Shaw, Robert H.**  
Daughter born, 06/19/1942:5
- Shaw, Rose A.**  
Fined \$5 for failure to get auto inspected, 11/12/1943:1
- Shaw, Roy**  
Granted pistol permit, 02/21/1941:6  
And Ray Nourse congratulated on opening new store (ad), 08/11/1944:4
- Shaw, Roy C.**  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Seabee writes from the Pacific (l), 12/29/1944:2
- Shaw, Roy E.**  
Wedding described, 06/02/1944:7
- Shaw, Roy Elmer**  
With Navy Construction Battalion at Camp Peary, VA, 03/05/1943:1  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed at USN Construction Training Center,  
Williamsburg, VA, 04/02/1943:8  
Private 2nd Class transfers to Camp Endicott, RI, 04/23/1943:1  
Seaman 2nd Class ill with scarlet fever at Camp Endicott, RI,  
05/14/1943:1  
Recovers from attack of scarlet fever, 06/18/1943:1  
Seabee with Amphibious Training Base at Solomon, MD (p),  
03/24/1944:1  
Engaged to Lucy Isabelle Stone, 05/19/1944:4  
Wed to Lucy Isabelle Stone, 06/02/1944:5
- Shaw, Samuel**  
Attends Massachusetts State College, 02/02/1940:8  
Awarded gold medal for extra-curricula activities, 05/17/1940:8  
Recognized by Kappa Sigma for leadership, 03/14/1941:6  
Graduates from MA State College, 06/13/1941:10  
Stationed at Fort Monmouth, NJ, 06/05/1942:2  
Corporal writes three letters from Africa (l) (p), 01/01/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7
- Shaw, Samuel (continued)**  
Dies at age 83, 08/25/1944:4  
Obituary, 08/25/1944:4  
Petition for probate of will, 09/08/1944:5
- Shaw, Sarah P.**  
Obituary, 12/11/1942:2  
Wife of Samuel dies at age 69, 12/11/1942:7  
Petition for probate of will, 12/25/1942:5
- Shaw, Walter**  
Takes first at Rochester field trials, 11/21/1941:7
- Shaw, Willard**  
Daughter born, 11/08/1940:5  
Six-year-old Anna Gabrey hit by auto, dies of injuries, 09/26/1941:1  
Son born, 02/12/1943:5, 12/29/1944:5
- Shaw, William**  
Employed at Gibbs place on Miller St, 08/04/1944:5
- Shaw, William A.**  
Couple moves to Rock, 08/18/1944:4
- Shaw, William F.**  
Hosts Shaw family reunion, 09/15/1944:2
- Shaw Estate Trustees**  
Did not make offer to contribute to Rock water extension, 04/19/1940:1
- Shaw's Radio Service**  
New location on Everett Square (a), 08/04/1944:4  
Vacates building slated for demolition, 08/11/1944:2  
Moves to new location in Pasztor & Klar building on Center St,  
12/01/1944:1  
Opens at 133 Center St (ad), 12/01/1944:7
- Shea, Alvera M.**  
William and Alvera Shea apply for liquor license for Higgins' Package  
Store, 11/28/1941:6
- Shea, Edward J.**  
Employed in Fall River, 08/23/1940:3  
Recipient of U.S. Flag Association scholarship, 09/20/1940:6  
Family moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 12/27/1940:6  
Family moves to Portsmouth, NH, 04/10/1942:6
- Shea, Leona**  
Teacher resigns from North Lakeville School, 09/11/1942:3
- Shea, W.**  
Manager of Higgins Package Store, Upper Four Corners, Lakeville (ad),  
03/28/1941:5
- Shea, William D.**  
William and Alvera Shea apply for liquor license for Higgins' Package  
Store, 11/28/1941:6  
Named head of Salvage for Victory Campaign in Lakeville,  
06/05/1942:6  
Application for liquor license for Higgins' Package Store, 11/20/1942:5
- Shedd, Daniel Porter**  
Engaged to Priscilla Kelly, 09/08/1944:1
- Sheehan, Bernard**  
Soldier now in either Texas or California, 09/24/1943:5  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Sheehan, Bernard J.**  
Stationed at Alameda, CA, 02/20/1942:8  
Staff Sergeant with 821st Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion in Muroc, CA  
(p), 02/11/1944:1  
Stationed somewhere in New Guinea, 11/24/1944:1
- Sheehan, Edith**  
Obituary, 07/03/1942:8
- Sheehan, Edith A.**  
Obituary, 06/26/1942:4  
Dies at age 49, 06/26/1942:5
- Sheehan, John Louis**  
Will take stump for President Roosevelt, 10/11/1940:1
- Sheehan, Mary**  
Executor presents account of estate, 07/11/1941:2
- Sheehan, Mrs Robert**  
Resides in Harvard, 12/06/1940:10
- Sheehan, Robert**  
Son born, 10/04/1940:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Sheehan, Sarah Boucher**  
Son born, 10/04/1940:4
- Sheehy, Anna M.**  
Widow of Nicholas dies at age 75, 03/06/1942:5  
Obituary, 03/06/1942:6
- Sheehy, Bill**  
Joseph Borsari sees Sheehy in northwest Africa (l), 07/30/1943:1
- Sheehy, Sarah A.**  
Clerk of probation, 09/13/1940:10
- Sheehy, William**  
Sergeant in Post Office Department in North Africa, 04/09/1943:1  
Receives visit from Leroy Haskell in Africa, 06/11/1943:1
- Sheehy, William N.**  
Manager of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
Private transfers from Camp Blanding, FL to Fort Hamilton, NY, 10/30/1942:1  
Corporal Technician with 5th base post office in North Africa, 01/22/1943:4  
Sergeant Technician writes from North Africa (p), 02/26/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Has charged of registered mail at big African post office, 06/16/1944:1
- Shell Oil Co.**  
Construction begun at site of old Nemasket House, 06/07/1940:1  
Granted permit to move floodlight, 08/15/1941:3  
Petitions for additional 5,000 gallon tank, 01/02/1942:1  
Addition of new tank approved, 01/16/1942:1  
Randolph Gammons resigns from Jenney Coal Co., manager of Shell station, 08/18/1944:2  
Gammons applies for increase in gasoline storage capacity, 08/25/1944:1  
Gammons granted permit for additional gas storage, 09/15/1944:8
- Sheridan, Thomas**  
Obituary, 01/26/1940:4
- Sheriff, Joseph**  
Wedding described, 04/04/1941:6
- Sherman, Allen**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Smyrna, TN, 08/27/1943:6
- Sherman, C.A.**  
Bicycle maintenance (ad), 04/26/1940:3  
Granted permit to increase gasoline storage capacity, 06/27/1941:1  
Peter the barber's Center St shop for rent (ad), 06/19/1942:10  
Granted permit to sell firearms, 07/03/1942:2  
Firearms and gasoline sales licenses renewed, 08/11/1944:3  
Hurricane smashes glass window, 09/22/1944:2
- Sherman, Charles A.**  
Granted firearms license, 04/18/1941:6  
Granted permit to sell firearms, 09/17/1943:1
- Sherman, Clarence W.**  
Fined \$35 for negligent driving, 11/15/1940:4  
Discharged from probation, 11/29/1940:4
- Sherman, Estelle Catherine**  
Wed to Edward Mozart Brown, 10/02/1942:5
- Sherman, Eva**  
Obituary, 01/30/1942:4
- Sherman, Fred**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- Sherman, Harris**  
Plympton ensign home on leave, 01/09/1942:7
- Sherman, Mrs C.A.**  
Vice-president of Co-workers (p), 11/01/1940:7
- Sherman, Nelson**  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 02/04/1944:6  
Receives medical discharge from U.S. Army, 09/15/1944:3
- Sherman, Norman**  
Leaves for service with U.S. Army, 01/14/1944:3
- Sherman, Ruth**  
Winfred and Edith Perkins petition to adopt Sherman, 05/05/1944:3
- Sherwin, George H.**  
Obituary, 02/16/1940:4  
Dies at age 74, 02/16/1940:5
- Sherwood, Annie S.**  
Obituary, 03/01/1940:4  
Dies at age 78, 03/01/1940:5
- Sherwood, Arnold**  
Wedding described, 07/07/1944:8
- Shimkus, Dominic**  
Town Infirmary resident dies, 06/18/1943:10
- Shimkus, Paul**  
Passenger injured after taxi sideswiped, crashes into tree in West Bridgewater, 03/06/1942:1
- Shine, Harold S.**  
In charge of new John Hancock Insurance office here, 01/16/1942:3
- Shing, Jean H.**  
Sergeant serves in India (p), 11/17/1944:1
- Shing, Jeanen**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 04/28/1944:1
- Shing, Jeanon**  
Trains with combat engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO (p), 11/17/1944:1
- Shing, Lillian**  
Engaged to Clifton S. Valler, 10/22/1943:5  
Wed to Clifton S. Valler, 10/29/1943:5
- Shockley, Emerancy Pearce**  
Widow of Fred A. dies at age 81, 10/29/1943:4
- Shockley, Emma**  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/12/1943:4  
Public auction to settle estate, 06/16/1944:10
- Shockley, Fred A.**  
Eighty-year-old marks 25 years as deputy sheriff, 07/11/1941:1  
Obituary (p), 01/30/1942:1  
Dies at age 80, 01/30/1942:5  
Public auction of personal property (ad), 05/22/1942:8
- Shockley, Frederick A.**  
Petition for probate of will, 02/13/1942:5
- Shockley, John**  
Daughter born, 09/13/1940:5
- The Shoe Box**  
Russell Dupont opens store at 133 Center St (ad), 07/31/1942:3
- Shoe Industry**  
*see also* Alberts Shoe Co.; G.E. Keith Shoe Co.; John E. Lucey Shoe Co.; Leonard & Barrows; Plymouth Shoe Co.  
Gets a minimum wage (l) (The Spectator), 03/29/1940:2  
Middleboro Roofing Co. re-roofs Star Mill property occupied by Wind Innersole Co., 06/21/1940:8  
Theodore Wood reviews history of Chamber of Commerce at 25th anniversary dinner, 11/22/1940:1  
Goldsteins buy company interest in two corporations, to change name, 08/01/1941:1  
Rationing lifted on odd lot shoes, 07/23/1943:2  
Walter Morris sells Morris Shoe Co. to Charles W. Dean, new name Dean-Morris, 12/29/1944:1
- Shoe Stores**  
Transfer of Anderson property to out-of-town owners unhealthy condition (l) (The Spectator), 07/05/1940:2  
Anderson plans move for store to 4 South Main St, 07/05/1940:4  
Walk-Over Shoe Store (ad), 07/26/1940:6  
White Shoe Store, 374 Centre St (ad), 07/26/1940:6  
Andrew's Shoe Store (ad), 08/02/1940:4  
Moody's shoe repair stock and machinery purchased by Anderson's, 04/18/1941:8  
Russell Dupont opens The Shoe Box at 133 Center St (ad), 07/31/1942:3  
White Shoe Store closed Mondays during July and August (ad), 07/02/1943:8  
Andrew's Shoe Store, ration-free shoe sale (ad), 07/23/1943:4  
Hurricane smashes glass window at Tony's, 09/22/1944:2
- Shoes**  
Types of rubber footwear will be rationed, 10/02/1942:1  
Consumers stage "coupon 17" raid, 06/18/1943:1

**Shootings**

Recent bride Grace Hayward shot, victim of rejected suitor, 10/31/1941:1  
Youth fires rifle from car across the street, 05/01/1942:1

**Shore, Alfred**

Corporal stationed at Florence Air Field, SC, 08/18/1944:8

**Shore, Alfred William**

Alfred William Skorzewski petitions for name change, 07/23/1943:2

**Shore, Doris Lida**

Doris Lida Skorzewski petitions for name change, 07/23/1943:2

**Shore, Douglas**

Douglas Skorzewski petitions for name change, 07/23/1943:2  
Baptized at North Middleboro Congregational Church, 10/22/1943:4

**Shore, William**

Baptized at North Middleboro Congregational Church, 10/22/1943:4

**Shore, William Alfred**

William Alfred Skorzewski petitions for name change, 07/23/1943:2

**Shores, Jean**

Girl thrown off hayrack, dragged by pony, 07/02/1943:1

**Shores, Louise O.**

Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Shubert, Joseph H.**

Obituary, 01/10/1941:8

**Shuman, Grace**

Lets School St apartment to Richard Kinsman, 03/12/1943:4  
Brother dies in Waldoboro, ME, 03/31/1944:4

**Shuman, John**

Dies in Waldoboro, ME, 03/31/1944:4

**Shuman, Walter**

Receives honorable discharge, employed in Cambridge, 09/24/1943:8

**Shuman, Wilford**

Employed in Boston, 07/12/1940:4  
Obituary, 01/03/1941:4  
Dies at age 65, 01/03/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/07/1941:4  
Resides in Brookline, 07/10/1942:8  
Private with Medical Battalion at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 11/27/1942:4

**Shurtleff, Alfred H.**

Obituary, 06/14/1940:6

**Shurtleff, Alice O.**

Engaged to Russell F. Shurtleff, Jr., 12/20/1940:5

**Shurtleff, Annie**

Injured in auto accident in Canada, 09/05/1941:2

**Shurtleff, Benjamin A.**

Obituary, 09/13/1940:1  
Dies at age 68, 09/13/1940:5

**Shurtleff, Beverly**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters Westbrook Junior College, Portland, ME, 09/22/1944:2  
Glee Club member at Westbrook Junior College, 12/15/1944:10

**Shurtleff, Clinton**

Obituary, 05/22/1942:4

**Shurtleff, David R.**

Wed to Phyllis Ann Bettridge, 09/10/1943:8

**Shurtleff, Emily M.**

Dies at age 86, 04/11/1941:4  
Obituary, 04/11/1941:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/18/1941:5

**Shurtleff, Eugene**

Daughter born, 08/07/1942:5  
Grass and brush fire on Plymouth St, 05/05/1944:8

**Shurtleff, Eugene M.**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 03/21/1941:5

**Shurtleff, Fred**

Daughter born, 06/21/1940:5

**Shurtleff, George A.**

*see also* Geo. A. Shurtleff & Son; Shurtleff Hardware Store  
Arlington St couple married 50 years, 10/18/1940:1  
Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 10/25/1940:2

**Shurtleff, Harold A.**

North Carver man leaves for final physical exam at Boston, 01/08/1943:2

**Shurtleff, Harrison**

Files nomination papers for position as assessor, 01/03/1941:1

**Shurtleff, Harrison A.**

Son born, 01/26/1940:1

**Shurtleff, Harrison F.**

Town of Middleboro assessor (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Announces candidacy for assessor, 12/13/1940:1  
Town sells Willis lot to Shurtleff, 06/27/1941:2  
Files for re-election as assessor, 12/24/1943:1

**Shurtleff, James F.**

Names may be on ballot if Shurtleff agrees not to file injunction, 01/05/1940:1  
Did selectmen know about number of required signatures? (I) (The Spectator), 01/05/1940:2  
Candidate for Board of Selectmen, biography, 01/05/1940:4  
Selectman releases statement concerning printing on ballots (I), 01/12/1940:2  
Statement made in *Middleboro Journal* false (I) (The Spectator), 01/12/1940:2  
Ungracious to be critical (I) (The Spectator), 01/12/1940:2  
Wins decisively (I) (The Spectator), 01/19/1940:2  
Discusses charter at meeting of South Middleboro Improvement Association, 03/22/1940:1  
Daughter born, 06/21/1940:1  
Joseph Teceno accused of offer to pay Shurtleff for liquor license transfer, 07/12/1940:1  
Shurtleff in contest for Stetson's seat, 07/19/1940:1  
Stetson opposed by two candidates, 07/26/1940:1  
Selectman resigns chairmanship, MacDougall named to succeed him, 01/09/1942:1  
Son born, 01/23/1942:1, 5  
Claims defense committee has no power, 02/27/1942:1  
Resignation does not conform to requirement of law, 02/27/1942:1  
Tosses resignation to board, 02/27/1942:1  
Selectmen ignore Shurtleff's advice on Defense Committee, 03/06/1942:1  
Boomerang (I) (The Spectator), 03/06/1942:2  
Selectmen cold to Shurtleff's proposed charter revision, 04/03/1942:1  
Selectman resigns to work with Rationing Board, 06/12/1942:1  
Leaves Rationing Board for post with Hall Co., 06/26/1942:1  
Selectman Churbuck wants Shurtleff charged with larceny of keys, 10/30/1942:6  
Named Town Manager for Mansfield (p), 12/10/1943:1  
Sworn in as Mansfield Town Manager, 12/17/1943:1

**Shurtleff, James H.**

Stetson wins smashing victory over Shurtleff (t), 09/20/1940:1  
The limb broke—and how! (I) (The Spectator), 09/20/1940:2

**Shurtleff, James P.**

Plot thickens in case of Town House keys, 11/06/1942:8

**Shurtleff, Leonard**

Son born, 06/28/1940:5

**Shurtleff, Leonard Grant**

Born to Leonard, 06/28/1940:5

**Shurtleff, Margaret**

Joins the WAC, 09/15/1944:2  
Private stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 12/29/1944:2

**Shurtleff, Marion Gifford**

Son born, 01/26/1940:1

**Shurtleff, Merrill**

Daughter born, 09/05/1941:5

**Shurtleff, Merrill A.**

Captain in U.S. Air Transport Service, 04/30/1943:1  
Captain is skipper of plane covering South American route, 12/03/1943:5

**Shurtleff, Merrill Percy**

Wedding described, 02/16/1940:4

**Shurtleff, Mrs Robert**

Resides in Salt Lake City, 08/08/1941:8  
Resides in South Euclid, OH, 09/10/1943:8

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel**

Executor presents account of estate, 09/05/1941:5  
Reed helps with cranberry harvest in South Middleboro, 09/10/1943:3

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel F., Jr.**

Judge advises Tucker and Shurtleff families to steer clear, 06/16/1944:7

**Shurtleff, Philip Vernol**

Engaged to Laura Frances Black, 05/17/1940:2

**Shurtleff, Phillip V.**

Fined total of \$120 for auto violations, 11/19/1943:3

**Shurtleff, Priscilla**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Completes course at Bryant secretarial school in Providence, 07/30/1943:4  
Carver girl joins U.S. Marines, 06/02/1944:8

**Shurtleff, Robert**

Son born, 04/10/1942:5  
Couple moves from Columbus, OH to Cleveland, 09/03/1943:10  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7  
Moves from Ohio to Salt Lake City, UT, 02/11/1944:8

**Shurtleff, Ronald Edgar**

Born to Harrison A. and Marion Gifford, 01/26/1940:1

**Shurtleff, Russell F., Jr.**

Engaged to Alice O. Shurtleff, 12/20/1940:5

**Shurtleff, Wesley**

Corporal stationed at Camp Chaffee, AZ, 07/09/1943:7

**Shurtleff, Wesley W.**

Promoted to Private 1st Class at Camp Chaffee, AR, 03/12/1943:4  
Promoted to Corporal at Camp Chaffee, AR, 04/02/1943:3

**Shurtleff Hardware Store**

*see also* Geo. A. Shurtleff & Son  
Remodeling of South Main St store begins, 01/05/1940:8  
Familiar old building gets new front, 04/05/1940:1  
Invites public to open house, 04/12/1940:1  
Many attend opening of newly renovated store, 04/19/1940:4  
Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
Shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4  
Gets permit to sell alcohol, 09/12/1941:2  
Attempted break-in, 01/02/1942:4  
Employs Elmer Gross, 10/29/1943:8  
Firearms sales permit renewed, 07/28/1944:6

**Sidewalks**

Chet Churchill (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Merchants have no right to display on sidewalks, 01/12/1940:1  
Petition for walks on Summer and Plymouth St, 02/23/1940:1  
Selectmen receive petition for improvements on School St, 06/14/1940:2  
Selectmen to investigate request from Gladys Swartz for School St, 10/04/1940:1  
Selectmen vote for construction on School St, 10/11/1940:4  
Finance Committee approves funds transfer, 10/18/1940:1  
Chamber of Commerce wants Oak St walk repaired, 11/15/1940:1  
Selectmen approve resurfacing of Rte 28 walks in South Middleboro, 11/29/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss reconstruction of Oak St walk, 04/24/1941:1  
Bertram Thomas files complaint about reconstruction of Wareham St bridge, 05/16/1941:1  
Special Lakeville town meeting addresses fund transfers, 05/30/1941:3  
Chamber wants Oak St walk rebuilt, 06/27/1941:1  
Selectmen to investigate possibility of walk on Wareham St bridge, 06/27/1941:1  
Work starts on Wareham St bridge walk, 07/11/1941:1  
Alfonso Fish requests repair at diner, 08/01/1941:3  
Disagreement over right to repair walk at Chamber building, 11/07/1941:1  
Chamber sidewalk to be repaired, 11/14/1941:1  
Barrett protests conditions of Oak St walks, 03/31/1944:1  
Selectmen authorize construction on School St Ext, 05/19/1944:7

**Sidewalks (continued)**

Holes caused by hurricane need filling, 11/17/1944:5  
New walk proposed for south side of Bates School, 12/01/1944:6

**Signs and Signboards**

*see also* Billboards; Traffic Signs and Signals  
Rondelli's pool room granted permit for sign over sidewalk, 01/05/1940:1  
Harry Aultman granted permit to erect sign at 155 Center St, 04/19/1940:1  
Nicholas Dascoulias applies for permit to erect sign, 04/19/1940:1  
Sugarman and Hale granted permit to erect sign on Center St, 05/10/1940:1  
Thompson & Son granted permit to erect sign on South Main St, 05/10/1940:1  
Original Cleansers granted permit for sign on South Main St, 05/17/1940:4  
Tenants moving out of Peirce property granted permits to move signs, 07/26/1940:4  
Millette wants rewording of illuminated sign at Rte 28 and Old Centre St, 09/06/1940:1  
Gammons granted permit for sign at Shell station, 09/06/1940:7  
Hirst granted permit for sign at Middleboro Sanitarium Health Store, 09/20/1940:4  
Electrical wiring in sign at Central Cafe burns out causing fire, 10/11/1940:8  
Selectmen table discussion of neon sign for Middleboro Theatre, 11/01/1940:4  
Unitarian Church opposes neon sign for Middleboro Theatre, 11/08/1940:1  
Checker Taxi granted permit for sign at George's barber shop on North Main St, 05/02/1941:4  
Selectmen table request from Joseph Teceno for two metal signs, 05/09/1941:1  
Carroll Cut Rate Store granted permit for neon sign, 10/24/1941:2  
Anders Martenson granted permit for wooden sign at new location, 04/17/1942:2  
Needed at Plympton and Thompson St, 04/17/1942:2  
American Legion granted permit for sign, 06/05/1942:2  
Nichols and Aubrey get permit for swinging sign at 169 Center St, 06/18/1943:4  
American Lithuanian-Polish Club granted permit to erect sign, 07/30/1943:1  
Promades granted permit to erect soft drink sign, 09/17/1943:1  
Selectmen vote to erect "Quiet Zone" signs for St. Luke's, 06/30/1944:1  
Cecil Gibbs granted permit to erect sign on Oak St, 07/28/1944:6  
Unable to get "Quiet" signs for hospital, 08/04/1944:4  
Selectmen maintain stand against Berman's signs on highway, 09/15/1944:8  
Store signs blown down by hurricane, 09/22/1944:2  
McFarlin and Rubin apply for sign permits, 11/17/1944:5

**Silva, Albert**

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1

**Silva, Antone**

Obituary, 02/06/1942:4

**Silva, Edward**

Employed at Taunton State Hospital, 01/01/1943:6

**Silva, Frank**

Manager of W.T. Grant store in New Britain, CT, 08/23/1940:8  
Resides in Philadelphia, PA, 08/08/1941:8  
Baby born, 07/23/1943:4

**Silva, John**

Private stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 07/09/1943:6

**Silva, Joseph**

Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1  
Daughter born, 09/18/1942:4

**Silva, Joseph Thomas**

Joseph Goulart petitions to change name, 02/06/1942:7

**Silva, Manuel**

Son born, 08/09/1940:5  
Daughter born, 08/08/1941:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Silva, Manuel (continued)**  
Son born, 02/26/1943:5
- Silva, Marianna**  
Wed to John Edward McMullen, 08/25/1944:4
- Silva, Paul**  
Selectmen accept offer of bog as ice rink, 12/03/1943:2  
Grass fire near Carpenter St bog, 03/10/1944:1  
Files complaint of stolen spruce tree, 12/15/1944:3  
Town property at Shaw St and Taunton Rd may have been sold twice, 12/15/1944:3
- Silva, Pearl**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 07/04/1941:5
- Silva, Pearl E.**  
Engaged to Joseph Correia, 07/28/1944:4  
Wed to Joseph Correia, 08/04/1944:4
- Silva, Phil**  
Posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 07/04/1941:5
- Silva, Philip**  
Daughter born, 02/14/1941:5  
Son born, 10/23/1942:5  
Daughter born, 11/19/1943:5  
Son born, 06/23/1944:4
- Silva, Philip J.**  
Engaged to Alice E. Easton, 03/19/1943:5  
Wed to Alice E. Easton, 03/26/1943:5
- Silva, William**  
Transfers from Coast Guard station in Chicago to Point Pleasant, WV, 01/24/1941:7
- Silva, William F.**  
Stationed with Coast Guard in Chicago, IL, 09/27/1940:3
- Silver Dart Lines**  
Selectmen approve new bus line, 05/22/1942:1
- Silveria, Alice**  
Wedding described, 10/10/1941:6
- Silvia, Albert**  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1
- Silvia, Francis**  
Engaged to Blanche Elsie Mackiewicz, 06/06/1941:5
- Silvia, Francis J.**  
Philadelphia district manager for W.T. Grant Co., 01/31/1941:1
- Silvia, Frank E.**  
Seaman 1st Class assign to ship gun crew (p), 09/29/1944:1
- Silvia, Hazel Davis**  
Son born, 09/10/1943:8
- Silvia, Henry**  
Son born, 06/04/1943:5, 09/10/1943:8, 10/13/1944:4
- Silvia, Henry A.**  
Engaged to Hazel B. Davis, 01/15/1943:5  
First to file marriage intentions in 1943, 01/15/1943:5  
Wed to Hazel B. Davis, 01/15/1943:5  
Promoted to Corporal at Kelly Field, TX (p), 05/19/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3  
Corporal returns to Brookley Field, AL, 11/17/1944:8
- Silvia, Henry, Jr.**  
Born to Henry and Hazel Davis, 09/10/1943:8
- Silvia, James**  
House for sale on School St Ext. (ad), 04/19/1940:8  
Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1
- Silvia, Jessie M.**  
Wife of Joseph dies at age 77, 07/14/1944:4
- Silvia, John**  
Private suffers foot injury at Camp Myer, VA, 11/05/1943:1
- Silvia, Manuel**  
Elected to state post in Order of Improved Red Men, 10/31/1941:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Silvia, Manuel J.**  
Named Great Junior Sagamore for state IORM (p), 07/18/1941:1  
Named Great Sachem of Red Men (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Honored by leaders of Red Men (p), 03/24/1944:1  
Nomination papers in circulation, 12/01/1944:1
- Silvia, Wilfred**  
Elected Grand Scribe for Kappa Sigma at the University of New Hampshire, 01/23/1942:8
- Silvia, Wilfred M.**  
Lieutenant transfers to Camp Stewart, GA, 11/05/1943:1  
Lieutenant with Engineer Corps in New Hebrides (p), 09/08/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Simas, Charles Carroll**  
Engaged to Flora Jardullo, 04/09/1943:5  
Wed to Flora Jardullo, 05/07/1943:5
- Simmons, Addison**  
Town House lawn not a social center for canines, 12/03/1943:2
- Simmons, G.M.**  
Wood yard (ad), 01/05/1940:3
- Simon, Martha**  
Petition for probate of will, 11/06/1942:5
- Simon, Naomi**  
Plympton woman accepts post at Union Street School, 01/02/1942:4
- Simon, Phyllis**  
Fills vacancy at South Middleboro School left by Nolan's resignation, 09/03/1943:1
- Simon, Ruth Naomi**  
New teacher at Union Street School, 12/12/1941:9
- Sinclair, Grace**  
Lieutenant appointed operating room supervisor at Dow Field hospital in Maine, 08/13/1943:3
- Sinclair, Grace F. Logan**  
Lieutenant appointed operating room supervisor at Dow Field Station Hospital, ME (p), 09/17/1943:1
- Sinclair, Grace Logan**  
Middleboro woman answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
Lieutenant transfers to Mitchell Field, NY, 01/14/1944:3  
Lieutenant transfers to Kearns Field, UT, 02/25/1944:7
- Sinclair, John**  
Obituary, 10/08/1943:4  
Dies at age 83, 10/08/1943:5
- Sinclair, Lyman**  
Wedding described, 06/04/1943:2
- Sinkinson, Arthur W.**  
Wed to Margery L. Skinner, 07/11/1941:5
- Sinoski, Annie**  
First Middleboro girl to join WAVES (p), 11/27/1942:1  
Answers the call to serve her country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Sinoski, Annie A.**  
Attends Navy school for WAVES storekeepers in Indiana, 02/26/1943:4  
WAVE stationed at Hutchinson Naval Air Station, IN (p), 04/21/1944:1
- Sinoski, Joseph L.**  
Charged with illegal fishing at Pocksha Pond, 03/14/1941:9  
Ice fisherman acquitted on technicality, 03/28/1941:1
- Sinoski, Stanley**  
Engaged to Elizabeth M. Venturi, 04/24/1941:5  
Staff Sergeant serving in England (p), 04/21/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Sinoski, Stanley S.**  
Wed to Elizabeth M. Venturi, 05/09/1941:5  
Staff Sergeant with ordinance base depot company in England, 11/12/1943:1  
Now stationed in France, 12/01/1944:4
- Sipolin, Olga**  
Teaches in New Britain, CT, 05/10/1940:4
- Sisson (Mr)**  
Air raid warning signal installed at garage, 06/26/1942:7
- Sisson, Alden C.**  
Twists ankle, bruises hip in fall, 02/23/1940:4  
Disappears; on vacation, no search required, 08/16/1940:1  
Receives FBI diploma, 01/16/1942:1  
Police Chief gets safety certificate, 05/28/1943:1  
Safety Committee praises civilian defense service, 11/03/1944:1
- Sisson, Annie M.**  
Obituary, 12/24/1943:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Sisson, Elizabeth**  
Engaged to John Rinehart, 03/12/1943:4  
Wedding described, 03/19/1943:5
- Sisson, Elizabeth D.**  
Engaged to John B. Rinehart, 03/12/1943:5  
Wed to John B. Rinehart, 03/19/1943:5
- Sisson, Elmer**  
Purchases South Middleboro station buildings, will move them to Kendrick's Ave, 06/21/1940:6  
Purchases Rock Railroad Station, moves it to Benton St, 06/28/1940:7  
Purchases both Rock and South Middleboro Railroad stations, moved to Benson St, 07/05/1940:3
- Sisson, Madelyn**  
Sick with mumps, 01/21/1944:4
- Sisson, Mrs Alden C.**  
Night blooming cactus blooms, 08/18/1944:4
- Sisson, Philip G.**  
Resigns from Fire Department, 10/24/1941:1  
Selectmen vote for leave of absence, 11/07/1941:1  
Who thought this up? (I) (The Spectator), 11/07/1941:2  
Retiring fireman given purse of silver dollars, 11/07/1941:6  
Ryder replies on Sisson resignation, 11/14/1941:8
- Sisson, Sarah F.**  
Petition for license to sell real estate, 01/12/1940:3
- Skalak, Catherine F.**  
Obituary, 04/02/1943:4  
Fall River woman dies at age 58, 04/02/1943:5
- Skating**  
*see also* Middleboro Community Skating Club; Roller-Skating  
Weather favorable all week, 01/05/1940:6  
South Middleboro folks enjoy sport, 01/15/1943:3  
Selectmen accept offer from Silva of bog as ice rink, 12/03/1943:2  
North Middleboro popular with skaters, 01/07/1944:4  
Permit renewal for rink denied, 07/28/1944:1  
Harriet Campbell thanks selectmen for refusing permit, 08/11/1944:3  
Selectman Bump proposes rink at playground, 11/10/1944:1  
Rink proposal held up again, 11/17/1944:1  
Selectmen okay use of field for rink, 12/01/1944:1
- Skidmore, Alvin**  
Wed to Lorraine Leighton, 01/28/1944:6  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed in the Aleutian Islands, 04/21/1944:8
- Skidmore, Alvin M.**  
Ensign stationed in Washington, DC, 05/21/1943:8  
Lieutenant transfers to Jacksonville, FL, 06/16/1944:1
- Skidmore, Alvin Morell**  
Wed to Lorraine Shaw Leighton, 01/29/1943:5  
Wedding described, 01/29/1943:6
- Skidmore, A.M.**  
Ensign stationed in California, 07/09/1943:8  
Lieutenant transfers to Quonsett, RI, 10/13/1944:4
- Skidmore, Lorraine Leighton**  
Resides in Washington, DC, 05/21/1943:8  
Takes civil service post at Camp Edwards, 09/24/1943:8
- Skillings, Roswell B.**  
Obituary, 02/27/1942:2  
Dies at age 44, 02/27/1942:5
- Skillings, Roswell Blanchard**  
Wed to Essie Clarabell Sligh, 07/04/1941:5
- Skinner, Margery L.**  
Wed to Arthur W. Sinkinson, 07/11/1941:5
- Skorzeroski, Alfred William**  
Wed to Doris Lida Jackson, 02/18/1944:5
- Skorzewski, Alfred William**  
Petitions for name change to Alfred William Shore, 07/23/1943:2
- Skorzewski, Doris Lida**  
Petitions for name change to Doris Lida Shore, 07/23/1943:2
- Skorzewski, Douglas**  
Petitions for name change to Douglas Shore, 07/23/1943:2
- Skorzewski, William Alfred**  
Petitions for name change to William Alfred Shore, 07/23/1943:2
- Skowski, Alfred**  
Son born, 06/11/1943:4  
Corporal stationed at Camp Dale Mabry, FL, 08/20/1943:4
- Skowski, Alfred W.**  
Wed to Doris L. Jackson, 09/05/1941:1
- Skowski, Doris Jackson**  
Son born, 06/11/1943:4
- Skowski, Douglas Arthur**  
Born to Alfred and Doris Jackson, 06/11/1943:4
- Skowski, Mrs Alfred**  
Moves from Connecticut to North Middleboro, 11/06/1942:2
- Slater, Albert**  
Couple moves to Lonsdale, RI, 04/24/1941:6  
Son born, 09/24/1943:7, 10/01/1943:4
- Slater, Gilbert John**  
Born to Albert, 10/01/1943:4
- Slater, Herbert A.**  
Engaged to Elvira Acquarone, 11/14/1941:5
- Slater, Hubert A.**  
Wed to Elvira Acquarone, 11/28/1941:5
- Slaughterhouses**  
A.G. Cushman, hogs dressed (ad), 01/03/1941:8  
Howard Taylor applies for permit, 02/06/1942:2  
John Rebell re-appointed inspector of slaughtering, 04/09/1943:1
- Sledding (see Coasting)**
- Sleeper, Cora**  
Obituary, 05/30/1941:3
- Sleeper, Perley**  
Sells Elmhurst Farm on Vaughan St to George Allen, 05/07/1943:4  
Moves to Whitman, 05/14/1943:7
- Sleeper, Perley M.**  
Vincent Harnedy guilty of disturbing the peace, 01/16/1942:1
- Sligh, Essie Clarabell**  
Wed to Roswell Blanchard Skillings, 07/04/1941:5
- Sloan, Arnold**  
Arnold Sloan & Son, toy manufacturers, 108 Arch St (ad), 12/03/1943:4  
Chimney fire on Sumner St, 11/24/1944:3
- Sloan, Kenneth**  
Born to LeClare and Mary Gail Jurgelewicz, 10/23/1942:1
- Sloan, LaClaire**  
Daughter born, 07/17/1942:5
- Sloan, LaClare**  
Soldier in New Guinea manages to send birthday roses to wife Mary, 09/01/1944:1
- Sloan, LeClare**  
Technical Sergeant receives news in Australia of birth of son, 10/23/1942:1
- Sloan, Mary Gail Jurgelewicz**  
Son born, 10/23/1942:1
- Sloan, Mary Jurgelewicz**  
Receives birthday roses from husband in New Guinea, 09/01/1944:1
- Small, Emily**  
Moves from Brockton to Rock, 08/21/1942:2
- Small, Emily L.**  
Dies at age 83, 05/26/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/26/1944:7
- Small, Herbert**  
Meets Lloyd Thomas in Italy, 03/31/1944:4
- Small, Lawrence**  
Daughter born, 05/30/1941:4, 06/06/1941:6  
Purchases Hunter homestead on Highland St, 08/27/1943:8  
Daughter born, 12/01/1944:5, 12/08/1944:7
- Small, Mrs Thomas**  
Resides in Dennisport, 09/05/1941:2
- Small, Olive**  
Mother dies in North Andover, 09/18/1942:8
- Small, Veronica**  
Engaged to Robert Washburn, 02/04/1944:4

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Smalley, Betsey**

Wife of Edwin dies at age 75, 05/01/1942:5  
Obituary, 05/01/1942:10

### **Smarsh, Anna**

Elected teacher in Woodstock, VT, 08/29/1941:8

### **Smarsh, Anne**

Accepts teaching post in Woodstock, VT, 08/22/1941:8

### **Smarsh, David**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

### **Smarsh, Eva**

Attends Medical Arts School in Brooklyn, NY, 06/07/1940:8

### **Smith, A. Tremaine**

Charged with milk price violation, 04/05/1940:3  
In court on charge of selling milk below set price, 05/10/1940:1  
Grass fire on Benson St, 03/07/1941:10  
Clarence Dextraze's milk truck collides with Smith's auto on Everett St, 03/14/1941:7  
Robert Southworth resigns, replaced by Frank Bent, 03/21/1941:4  
Sells milk business to Mr Albert, 01/30/1942:2

### **Smith, A. Vincent**

Reappointed medical examiner, 05/17/1940:1  
School physician (p), 07/19/1940:3  
Pearl St couple married 50 years, 11/19/1943:1  
Escapes injury when car turns over, 01/28/1944:3

### **Smith, Abner**

Family moves to Dedham, 05/29/1942:8

### **Smith, Abner H.**

North Main St property sold to William Bath, 07/17/1942:8

### **Smith, Abner Humphrey**

Obituary, 10/09/1942:4  
Dedham man dies at age 60, 10/09/1942:5

### **Smith, Albert**

Purchases Pfeninger cottage on Long Pond, 07/05/1940:2

### **Smith, Albert G.**

Completes basic training, to attend school for Motor Machinist's Mate, 04/30/1943:1  
Trains as machinist mate in Richmond, VA, 05/14/1943:4  
Fireman 3rd Class stationed at Richmond, VA (p), 06/04/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

### **Smith, Albert W.**

Engaged to Carolyn Drake, 09/29/1944:1

### **Smith, Alton F.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

### **Smith, Andrew**

Engaged to Virginia Rice, 07/19/1940:8

### **Smith, Bernard**

Pistol permit revoked, 12/01/1944:1

### **Smith, Caroline**

Graduates from Modern School of Applied Arts in Boston, 06/13/1941:6

### **Smith, Carolyn Louise**

Born to Vernon A. and Charlotte, 11/14/1941:8

### **Smith, Catherine Curley**

Son born, 07/12/1940:10  
Resides in Middleton, Nova Scotia, 09/25/1942:8

### **Smith, Catherine M.**

Engaged to Edward V. Whitty, 01/19/1940:5  
Wedding described, 02/09/1940:1

### **Smith, Celia**

Resides in Dedham, 03/15/1940:10

### **Smith, Celia Humphrey**

Engaged to Herbert Shaw Reimels, 08/15/1941:4  
Wed to Herbert Shaw Reimels, 03/20/1942:5  
Wedding described, 03/20/1942:5

### **Smith, Charles C.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1

### **Smith, Charles C., Jr.**

Engaged to Mary Leona Phillips, 01/05/1940:5

### **Smith, Charles, Jr.**

Son born, 06/12/1942:5

### **Smith, Charles L.**

Collides with Thelma Carr on Main St in Lakeville, 12/25/1942:2  
Fined \$25 for speeding, 12/17/1943:4  
Injured in collision with parked truck, 04/21/1944:1  
Guilty of permitting person to operate auto with no legal right to do so, 11/10/1944:1

### **Smith, Charlotte**

Daughter born, 11/14/1941:8

### **Smith, Clarence**

Employed at State Farm, 08/09/1940:6

### **Smith, Doris**

Employed at Lucy Braley's Candy Kitchen, 08/15/1941:6  
Engaged to Perley S. Warren, 08/07/1942:1  
Employed at Winthrop-Atkins Co., 08/21/1942:4

### **Smith, Doris A.**

Engaged to Perley S. Warren, 09/03/1943:5

### **Smith, Doris Anna**

Wedding described, 09/17/1943:2

### **Smith, Eliza**

Breaks hip in fall, 07/24/1942:8

### **Smith, Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 02/27/1942:4  
Wed to Robert L. Cushing, 02/27/1942:5

### **Smith, Elizabeth Dean**

Engaged to Robert L. Cushing, 05/30/1941:1

### **Smith, Elsie Helen**

Engaged to Francis Russell Parker, 05/24/1940:5

### **Smith, Fred**

Son born, 07/12/1940:10

### **Smith, George A.**

Ralph White pulled from Nemasket River by Smith, 06/28/1940:1  
Guilty of four motor vehicle charges, 01/30/1942:6  
Selectmen vote not to discharge Gas & Electric employee, 02/06/1942:1

### **Smith, Gordon W.**

Resides in Waterville, ME, 04/12/1940:3  
Couple married five years, 09/12/1941:7  
Currently teaching math to Army Air students at 216th College Training Detachment, Colby College, 07/23/1943:4

### **Smith, Guy**

Hand crushed in press at Winthrop-Atkins Co., 10/02/1942:1

### **Smith, Guy H.**

Dies at age 40, 02/18/1944:5  
Obituary, 02/25/1944:2

### **Smith, Henry Francis**

Obituary, 02/04/1944:9

### **Smith, Ida J.**

Widow of Henry dies at age 69, 12/03/1943:5  
Obituary, 12/03/1943:7  
Petition for probate of will, 01/07/1944:5

### **Smith, John N.**

Inducted into the U.S. Army, 08/25/1944:1

### **Smith, Julian**

Chimney fire on East Main St, 03/29/1940:1  
Oil burner fire on East Main St, 05/08/1942:1

### **Smith, Lawrence E.**

Engaged to Doris Larter, 09/18/1942:4  
Wedding described, 09/25/1942:4  
Wed to Doris E. Larter, 09/25/1942:5

### **Smith, Lawrence S.**

Pleads not guilty of larceny from Katherine Wright, 07/05/1940:1  
Pleads not guilty to larceny of dresses, 07/12/1940:2  
Larceny case sent to trial, 07/19/1940:3  
Given time to complete restitution, 07/19/1940:4  
Arrested for operating to endanger, 07/26/1940:8  
Guilty of larceny from Albert Drake, 09/27/1940:2

### **Smith, Lawyer**

Carver man enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/19/1943:4

### **Smith, Lemira**

Re-appointed to faculty of Plymouth junior high school, 06/14/1940:10

- Smith, Lorenzo**  
Brookline man dies at age 72, 11/19/1943:5
- Smith, Maria N.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/30/1943:8  
Petition to adjust claim on estate, 04/07/1944:5
- Smith, Mary**  
Dies in Myricks, 12/25/1942:8
- Smith, Mary E.**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Smith, Melvin**  
Resides in Salem, 09/13/1940:6
- Smith, Mrs Arthur**  
Resides in Buzzards Bay, 04/12/1940:6
- Smith, Mrs J.A.B.**  
Aunt dies in Washington, DC, 08/13/1943:4
- Smith, Mrs Robert**  
Treasurer of Nursing Association (p), 07/19/1940:3
- Smith, Newton**  
Son born, 03/08/1940:4
- Smith, Orrin R.**  
Oil burner flareup on South Main St, 02/25/1944:8  
Dies at age 77, 07/21/1944:4  
Obituary, 07/21/1944:6  
Petition for probate of will, 08/11/1944:5
- Smith, Philip H.**  
On danger list after allegedly walking into moving auto, 11/01/1940:5  
Private wounded in Sicily, 10/01/1943:5  
Private wounded during invasion of Italy, 03/10/1944:1
- Smith, Ray**  
Called to active duty at Camp Edwards, 01/03/1941:8
- Smith, Robert**  
Purchases Doane homestead on Oak St, 10/18/1940:10  
Daughter born, 01/02/1942:5  
Son born, 04/02/1943:5  
Private trains with motor platoon at Fort Jackson, SC, 05/05/1944:1
- Smith, Robert Charles**  
Engaged to Beverly Elaine Nourse, 08/09/1940:5  
Wedding described, 08/23/1940:2
- Smith, Ruth**  
Employed at Winthrop-Atkins, 01/03/1941:5
- Smith, Ruth Alice**  
Wed to Everett W. Collins, 01/23/1942:5  
Wedding described, 01/23/1942:7
- Smith, S. Forrest**  
Cow goes through ice on pond, 12/06/1940:8
- Smith, Seymour**  
Resides in Cortland, NY, 04/05/1940:10  
Resides in Norwich, NY, 02/06/1942:8  
Resides in Trenton, NJ, 06/18/1943:10
- Smith, Shirley**  
Wed to Merritt Hewitt, Jr., 07/10/1942:6
- Smith, Sybil E.**  
Obituary, 09/20/1940:2  
Widow of Charles dies at age 36, 09/20/1940:5
- Smith, Thomas**  
Athol man joins U.S. Navy, 02/19/1943:7
- Smith, Tremaine**  
Resides in Wareham, 05/05/1944:3
- Smith, Tremaine, Jr.**  
Employed at Camp Edwards, 11/08/1940:2
- Smith, Tremaine S.**  
Guilty of siphoning gasoline from automobiles, 07/04/1941:1
- Smith, Vernon A.**  
Daughter born, 11/14/1941:8
- Smith, Virginia C.**  
For School Committee (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:5  
Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10
- Smith, Virginia Cunningham**  
Biography of candidate for School Committee, 01/15/1943:7
- Smith, Virginia Lee**  
Resides in New York, 03/01/1940:8  
Engaged to Joseph Palmer, Jr. (p), 08/02/1940:1  
Engaged to Joseph Palmer, 10/25/1940:1  
Wedding described, 11/01/1940:2
- Smith, Walter**  
Moves to Plymouth St apartment, 08/02/1940:4  
Daughter born, 01/16/1942:5, 07/21/1944:4
- Smith, William**  
Daughter born, 05/28/1943:5
- Smith, William Paul**  
Engaged to Amy Delarocco, 02/02/1940:5
- Smolski, Chester**  
Elected high school basketball captain, 01/07/1944:1
- Smolski, Chester E.**  
Inducted into the U.S. Marine Corps, 08/25/1944:1  
Receives boot training at Parris Island, SC, 09/01/1944:1
- Smolski, Chet**  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1
- Smolski, Sophie M.**  
Engaged to Andrew J. Maksimuk, 04/18/1941:5
- Smyth, Margaret**  
Resides in Framingham, 01/05/1940:8
- Snow, Alberta**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of Memorial High School Band and the *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls at Framingham State Teacher's College, 09/17/1943:8  
Co-chair of War Bonds sales at Framingham Teacher's College, 11/10/1944:8
- Snow, Marshall A.**  
Ends life with monoxide (p), 08/14/1942:1
- Snow, Marshall Albert**  
Dies at age 48, 08/14/1942:5  
Petition for probate of will, 08/28/1942:5
- Snow, Mrs Sherwood**  
Resides in Providence, RI, 12/20/1940:6
- Snow, Richard**  
Private stationed at MacDill Field, FL, 08/06/1943:3
- Snow Removal**  
High school driveway a challenge for Chief Sisson, 03/01/1940:2  
Leaving clean up to nature may not spell economy (l) (The Spectator), 03/01/1940:2  
Grader used to break frozen drifts, 03/01/1940:4  
Selectmen do not take action on fund transfer request, 03/08/1940:1  
Blizzard costs town \$2,000, 09/27/1940:4  
Highway Department wants funds to offset expense, 10/04/1940:1  
Bicycle power runs gas pumps for town trucks during power outage, 03/07/1941:3  
Night work suggested at selectmen's meeting, 01/16/1942:3  
Selectmen reach agreement with Department of Public Works, 10/30/1942:1  
Snow plows out for first time this season, 12/18/1942:3  
Highway Department wants man with a horse to plow, 12/03/1943:7  
Wanted, man with a horse (ad), 12/03/1943:8
- Snowden, Audrey**  
Baby killed in accident in Falmouth, 06/07/1940:2
- Snowden, Bedford Reid, Jr.**  
Seaman 2nd Class completes training at Sampson, NY, 04/21/1944:1
- Snowden, Cora**  
Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1
- Snowden, Herbert**  
Daughter born, 08/22/1941:5
- Snowden, Merton**  
Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Snowden, Mrs Herbert**  
Auto goes off the road in Falmouth, kills infant daughter, 06/07/1940:2

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Snowden, Raymond A.**  
Soldier arrested for absence without leave, 08/01/1941:1
- Snowden, Rollene**  
Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1
- Snowden, Russell**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Soares, Harold Roderick**  
Wed to Alice Mary Davis, 07/10/1942:5
- Sobiloff, M.N.**  
Purebred cattle get exclusive herd name, 06/02/1944:6
- Sobiloff, Myer**  
Grass and brush fire off Miller St, 04/21/1944:4
- Soccer**  
Philip Iampietro member of MA State College team, 10/09/1942:8
- Social Security Board**  
Changes hours at post office, 12/26/1941:7
- Softball**  
*see also* Middleboro Softball League  
Leighton calls for softball players, 05/21/1943:1  
Joseph McCulloch fractures hand playing softball, 07/02/1943:4
- Solandt (Rev)**  
Army chaplain serves in England, 12/15/1944:3
- Solandt, Andrew**  
Resides in Cheyenne, WY, 10/01/1943:4
- Solandt, Andrew W.**  
Chaplain with U.S. Army, 08/07/1942:7  
Minister stationed at camp in Wyoming, 10/09/1942:3
- Solandt, Margaret**  
Enters the University of Wyoming, 10/09/1942:3
- Sollis, Herbert F.**  
Kingston couple married 42 years, 11/22/1940:7
- Songs and Song Writing**  
Mrs Grant Hadsell, Sr. completes composition of 19th piece of music, 05/17/1940:8  
Joseph and Ruth Gomes write patriotic song, *The Eagle Commands Old Sam*, 02/25/1944:1  
*The Eagle Commands Old Sam* on sale at Farrar's (ad), 02/25/1944:8  
Pianist and composer John Leary entertains shipmates in Puerto Rico, 07/14/1944:1
- Sons of the American Legion**  
Holds annual roll call supper, 05/17/1940:1
- Sons of Veterans**  
Urge selectmen to repair old fire station headquarters, 03/22/1940:1  
Selectmen propose old fire station repairs to WPA, 04/05/1940:1
- Sopa, Theodore**  
Raymond Barry collides with Sopa during storm, 11/29/1940:4
- Soper, Charles A.**  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 07/12/1940:6
- Soper, George**  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 06/07/1940:1  
Discharged from probation, 06/21/1940:1, 08/02/1940:3  
Completes probation for drunk charge, 12/26/1941:5  
Suspended sentence revoked, sent to State Farm, 04/24/1942:3  
Guilty of stealing wheel barrow, gets 30 days for drunkenness, 06/25/1943:1  
Released from Plymouth House of Corrections, sent back again, 07/30/1943:6
- Soper, George F.**  
Sentences himself to State Farm, 01/24/1941:6
- Sortini, Lena**  
Tax collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7
- Soucie, Anna M.**  
Guilty of larceny of handbag from Nellie Moulton, 03/10/1944:2
- Soucie, Dorothy M.**  
Precinct St home destroyed by fire, 06/25/1943:1
- Soucie, Louis C.**  
Chimney fire on Precinct St, 01/12/1940:7, 01/17/1941:1, 12/26/1941:4  
New tire and tube stolen, gravel dumped in gas tank, 06/12/1942:3
- Soucie, Louis C. (continued)**  
Grass fire on Precinct St, 03/26/1943:8  
Precinct St home destroyed by fire, 06/25/1943:1
- Soucie, Matilda**  
Precinct St home destroyed by fire, 06/25/1943:1
- Soucy, Normand**  
Engaged to Florence Elizabeth Reis, 03/22/1940:1
- Soule, Albert**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1
- Soule, Albert F.**  
Joins radio club at University of New Hampshire, 01/30/1942:4  
North St couple married 25 years, 09/15/1944:4
- Soule, Albert F., Jr.**  
Named first alternative candidate for appointment to West Point, 02/07/1941:1  
Enters University of New Hampshire, 09/19/1941:8  
Naval aviation cadet leaves for training at Middlebury College, VT, 03/19/1943:4  
Appointed Cadet Company Commander at Middlebury College, VT, 04/02/1943:8  
Aviation Cadet assigned to Naval Pre-Flight School at Chapel Hill, NC, 05/28/1943:1  
Promoted to primary flight training at Naval Air Station, Glenview, IL (p), 08/20/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet transfers to Corpus Christi, TX, 11/05/1943:1  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Naval Reserves (p), 05/05/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3  
Lieutenant graduates as naval aviator, 07/14/1944:4  
Engaged to Thalia Farrington, 08/11/1944:8, 08/18/1944:3
- Soule, Albert Foster**  
Engaged to Thalia Myrtle Farrington, 07/21/1944:1
- Soule, Albert Foster, Jr.**  
Aviation Cadet transfers to Corpus Christi, TX, 11/19/1943:1  
Engaged to Thalia Myrtle Farrington, 10/13/1944:4  
Wed to Thalia Myrtle Farrington, 10/20/1944:4  
Wedding described, 10/20/1944:4
- Soule, Albert, Jr.**  
Falls asleep at the wheel, three injured, 08/02/1940:1
- Soule, Barbara**  
Student at Chandler Secretarial School, 11/08/1940:10  
Graduates from Chandler School, 06/13/1941:10  
Engaged to William Elwell Bigelow, 09/05/1941:1  
Engaged to William E. Bigelow, 03/27/1942:4
- Soule, Barbara W.**  
Engaged to William E. Bigelow, 03/20/1942:5
- Soule, Barbara Walleston**  
Wed to William Elwell Bigelow, 04/10/1942:5  
Wedding described, 04/10/1942:8
- Soule, Celia**  
Breaks hip in fall, 10/27/1944:8
- Soule, Edwin E.**  
Soule and Washburn say they will not rebuild California Mills after fire, 05/16/1941:1  
East Middleboro couple married 50 years, 04/17/1942:1
- Soule, Evelyn**  
Resigns as Captain of motor corps, 08/07/1942:8
- Soule, Henry**  
Obituary, 04/23/1943:2  
Dies at age 74, 04/23/1943:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/30/1943:5
- Soule, Katherine**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Enrolls at Bridgewater State Teacher's College, 09/10/1943:8
- Soule, Mildred**  
Member of Phi Sigma Epsilon at Burdett College, 04/26/1940:1  
Resides in Boston, 04/24/1942:4
- Soule, Mildred M.**  
Graduates from Burdett College, 06/20/1941:3  
Appointed clerk to the Town Clerk, 11/19/1943:1

- Soule, Ralph**  
Son born, 07/28/1944:4
- Soule, Roger**  
Seaman 1st Class stationed at Sapelo Island, GA, 09/03/1943:1
- Soule, Roger E.**  
Enlists in U.S. Coast Guard, training in Brooklyn, NY, 11/27/1942:1  
Seaman 2nd Class at James Island, SC (p), 02/26/1943:1  
Transfers to Port Edwards, Canada, 12/01/1944:4
- Soule, Roger L.**  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Soule, Sylvia**  
Breaks hip in fall, 01/19/1940:6
- Soule Street School**  
School Committee votes to close another rural school, 08/23/1940:1
- Sousa, Alfred**  
Denies rumor he is not in shop (ad), 10/31/1941:8  
Injured in Brockton crash, 12/12/1941:8
- Sousa, Anna Mary**  
Wed to Joseph Rapoza, 09/22/1944:4
- Sousa, Caesar**  
Daughter born, 01/29/1943:7
- Sousa, Doris**  
Employed at Bourne's store, 08/21/1942:10
- Sousa, Francis**  
Daughter born, 01/05/1940:5
- Sousa, Isabel**  
Enrolls as student nurse at MacLean Hospital, Waverly, 09/22/1944:2
- Sousa, Manuel J.**  
Dies at age 79, 11/27/1942:5  
Obituary, 11/27/1942:8
- Sousa, Mrs Alfred**  
Injured in Brockton crash, 12/12/1941:8
- Sousa, Roberta E.**  
Sued by Halifax couple for \$4,000, 04/10/1942:1
- South America** (see Americas)
- South Middleboro Cemetery**  
Association elects officers, 05/03/1940:7  
Harold Williams in charge of mowing, 05/30/1941:6  
Harold Williams trustee, 08/15/1941:6  
Graveyards the topic of Historical Society mid-winter meeting, 02/26/1943:2
- South Middleboro Improvement Association**  
Hosts rally for local candidates, 01/12/1940:1  
Shurtleff discusses charter at meeting, 03/22/1940:1  
Petitions for street light on Pine St, 03/07/1941:4
- South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church**  
Holds annual choir concert, 06/28/1940:3  
Exterior painting begun, 07/19/1940:4  
Gets new coat of paint, 08/16/1940:3  
New sign with gold letters installed above door, 11/15/1940:4  
Rev. Avery accepts pastorate of Ewart, MI church, 05/02/1941:3  
Janitor Melville Matthews resigns, 06/06/1941:4  
Appointment of Rev Ridell Kelsey to South Middleboro and South  
Carver confirmed, 06/13/1941:9  
Rev Beach presents organ mirror to church, 06/20/1941:3  
Dura Higgins new janitor, 07/04/1941:7  
Littlefield presents Raphael painting to church, 07/18/1941:7  
Holds first in series of concerts celebrating 100th anniversary, 09/26/1941:4  
Over 1,000 attend fair, 09/26/1941:4  
Continues celebration of centennial, 10/24/1941:6  
Joint concert by South Middleboro and Unitarian churches well received, 05/22/1942:7  
New pastor, Glen Lamb, comes from the west, 07/17/1942:1  
Publishes list of addresses of service men, 08/07/1942:5  
Parsonage painted by James Graham, 09/04/1942:6  
Beneficiary of Mary Goetz's estate, 11/13/1942:4  
Oldest members listed, 01/15/1943:3  
Working toward purchase of new duplicator, 01/15/1943:3  
New duplicator now at parsonage, 02/26/1943:7
- South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church** (continued)  
New window shades installed in auditorium, 03/12/1943:5  
Combined choirs from South Middleboro and Unitarian churches present concert, 10/22/1943:4  
Dedicate new flag, 02/25/1944:3  
Work begun on well, 09/08/1944:7
- South Middleboro Parent Teacher Association** (see Rock-South Middleboro Parent-Teacher Association)
- South Middleboro Railroad Station**  
Elmer Sisson purchases station buildings, will move them to Kendrick's Ave, 06/21/1940:6  
Elmer Sisson purchases both Rock and South Middleboro Railroad stations, moved to Benson St, 07/05/1940:3
- South Middleboro School**  
Arleen Nolan new teacher, 08/15/1941:1  
Telephone installed, 01/30/1942:2  
Teacher Arlene Nolan resigns, 07/02/1943:1  
Phyllis Simon fills vacancy left by Nolan's resignation, 09/03/1943:1  
Phyllis Johnson new teacher, 12/17/1943:1  
Chimney blown off in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Southers, Dorothy**  
Wed to Arthur G. Thomas, 05/22/1942:5  
Wedding described, 05/22/1942:8
- Southwick, Eleanor**  
New high school student hales from China, 05/02/1941:6
- Southwick, Frederick A.**  
Obituary, 06/11/1943:2  
Dies at age 77, 06/11/1943:5
- Southwick, Melvin**  
Evacuated from Hong Kong, enroute to America, 07/12/1940:10  
Arrives in Los Angeles on clipper ship, 12/27/1940:4  
Standard Oil rep in China home for visit, 01/31/1941:1  
Wife receives message of safety from Hong Kong, 12/12/1941:8  
Interned by Japanese in Hong Kong, 01/30/1942:1  
Reported safe in Hong Kong, 05/15/1942:1  
May be among prisoners exchanged, 05/29/1942:1  
On list for prisoner exchange, 06/12/1942:8  
Mrs Southwick receives telegram, husband on the way home, 08/07/1942:8  
Standard Oil exec home from Japanese POW experience (p), 08/28/1942:1  
Escaped major torture during imprisonment, 09/04/1942:1  
Until they are crushed (I) (The Spectator), 09/04/1942:2  
Family moves to New York, 10/30/1942:10  
Going back to war zone, leaves for India, 08/06/1943:1  
Standard Oil man leaves for new post in New Delhi, India, 09/24/1943:8
- Southwick, Melvin L.**  
Returns to work with Standard Oil Co. in China, 06/20/1941:10  
Listed in prisoner exchange group, 06/26/1942:1
- Southwick, Mrs Melvin**  
Speaks to Teachers' Association on life in China, 01/16/1942:8  
Speaks to hospital club on China, 05/08/1942:8
- Southwick, Robert**  
Son born, 04/14/1944:4
- Southwick, Robert G.**  
Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Fined \$30 on morals charge, 06/19/1942:3
- Southwick, Robert Sylvester**  
Engaged to Helen Ethel Briggs, 11/06/1942:1, 05/28/1943:5
- Southworth, Charles**  
Army inductee stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 02/05/1943:6  
Corporal stationed in Virginia, 04/09/1943:3
- Southworth, Chester**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 03/05/1943:6  
Private stationed at Seymour Johnson Field, NC, 03/26/1943:6
- Southworth, Edwin**  
Resides in Fall River, 08/13/1943:5
- Southworth, Mabel**  
Wed to Mr. Neville, 05/08/1942:3

- Southworth, Philander**  
Granted pistol permit, 09/17/1943:1
- Southworth, Robert**  
Gives up position with A. Tremaine Smith, 03/21/1941:4
- Southworth, Rodney**  
Resides in Providence, RI, 01/31/1941:6
- Southworth, Rodney C.**  
Resides in Scarsdale, NY, 08/18/1944:4
- Souza, Alice Rita**  
Engaged to Vincent Hannan, 11/28/1941:1  
Engaged to Vincent Hannon, 02/06/1942:5
- Souza, Anna Marie**  
Daughter of Cesar christened, 07/23/1943:4
- Souza, Anna Mary**  
Engaged to Joseph Rapoza, 08/25/1944:4
- Souza, Beverly Frances**  
Born to M. Francis, 01/19/1940:6
- Souza, C.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Souza, Caesar**  
Wed to Charlotte DeMaranville, 01/26/1940:6
- Souza, Cesar**  
Daughter born, 01/22/1943:5
- Souza, Charles H.**  
Promoted to Corporal at Greenville Army Flying School, MS, 09/25/1942:1  
Completes naval training at Sampson, NY, 03/10/1944:1
- Souza, Constance**  
Manager of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Appointed clerk in school superintendent's office, 08/28/1942:1
- Souza, Francis**  
Family moves to Lakeville, 05/01/1942:6  
Employed at Rhode Island Tool Co, Providence, 08/07/1942:7
- Souza, Laura Sadie**  
Engaged to Henry Gonsalves, 02/04/1944:4  
Wed to Henry Gonsalves, 02/25/1944:5
- Souza, Laurence E.**  
Graduates from McLean Hospital School of Nursing, 06/04/1943:8
- Souza, Lawrence**  
Student at McLean hospital, 06/19/1942:10  
Stationed in Lajunta, CA, 10/13/1944:4
- Souza, Lawrence E.**  
Aviation student at Roswell, NM, 12/08/1944:1
- Souza, M. Francis**  
Daughter born, 01/19/1940:6
- Souza, Mary**  
Engaged to Joseph Ellsworth Pierce, 02/14/1941:5  
Wed to Joseph Ellsworth Pierce, 02/28/1941:5
- Souza, Mary Rose**  
Wedding described, 06/13/1941:3
- Souza, Rita**  
Engaged to Vincent Hannan, 01/16/1942:2  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:4  
Wed to Vincent Hannon, 02/20/1942:5
- Sowerby, Gilbert**  
Confectionery bicycle truck blown over by gust of wind, 11/22/1940:1  
Runs bike vending vehicle into Gregory's car door, 08/08/1941:1
- Sowerby, Mildred I.**  
Engaged to George E. Guild, 03/27/1942:4  
Wed to George E. Guild, 04/10/1942:5
- Sowerby, Mildred Irene**  
Wedding described, 04/10/1942:8
- Sowydrda, Alexander**  
President of student chapter of Institute of Aeronautical Sciences, 07/09/1943:2
- Sowydrda, Alexander**  
Graduates from University of Minnesota as aeronautical engineer, 03/24/1944:1
- Sowydrda, Theodora**  
Accepts position as junior stenographer with government in Washington, DC, 07/18/1941:8
- Sowydrda, Walter**  
Enters Bentley School of Accounting, 09/19/1941:8
- Spalding (Mr)**  
New high school instructor takes over from McGown, 10/09/1942:4
- Spalding, Edward**  
Teacher at Kimball Union Academy in New Hampshire, 09/22/1944:8
- Spalding, Edward L.**  
Replaces MacGown as High school science teacher, 09/11/1942:1  
High school science teacher resigns, takes post in Waterford, ME, 07/21/1944:1
- Sparrow, Albert**  
Dies at age 89 in Barnard, VT, 05/30/1941:5
- Sparrow, Albert S.**  
Obituary, 05/30/1941:4
- Sparrow, Ivan**  
Promoted to manager of Dighton Farm Service Store, 01/17/1941:8  
Son born, 11/06/1942:5
- Sparrow, Philip**  
Aviation cadet passes initial training, stationed at Randolph Field, TX, 01/23/1942:8  
At Advanced Training Pursuit School at Foster Field, TX, 04/10/1942:8
- Sparrow, Philip S.**  
Flying cadet stationed at Lambert Field in East St. Louis, MO, 11/07/1941:7  
Lieutenant made Element Leader of "B" flight, 24th Fighter Squadron, 04/02/1943:1
- Sparrow, Philip Sheldon**  
Engaged to Dora Ann Davis, 06/12/1942:6  
Wedding described, 08/07/1942:4
- Spaulding, Hazel Louise**  
Engaged to M. Howard Mason, 03/13/1942:2  
Wed to Melville Howard Mason, 07/17/1942:5  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:6
- Spaulding, Herbert**  
Staff Sergeant stationed at Randolph Field, 10/01/1943:1
- Spaulding, L. Richard**  
Receives honorable discharge, 10/08/1943:6
- Spaulding, Lester R.**  
Private stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 09/18/1942:6  
Receives medical discharge, 09/24/1943:1
- Spaulding, Richard**  
Employed in Carver, 08/16/1940:6  
Private stationed in Virginia, 07/17/1942:7  
Private stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 03/12/1943:3
- Speed Limits and Speeding**  
Arthur Medeiros fined \$5, 06/28/1940:2  
Elmer Bryant fined \$5, 06/28/1940:2  
Arthur Wood fined \$5, 10/25/1940:2  
Town Counsel suggests limits for South Main St and others, 11/15/1940:4  
Number injured by autos here doubled in 1940, 01/31/1941:1  
Thomas Thatcher, Jr. violates probation, 04/24/1941:3  
Raymond Barrus fined \$15, 05/16/1941:1  
Joseph Knysinski fined \$15, 06/27/1941:4  
Edward Barrett pays \$5 fine, 07/11/1941:3  
Selectmen discuss local limits, 08/01/1941:1  
Richard Stafford fined \$5, 08/01/1941:2  
Bennett Larkin fined \$5, 08/15/1941:2  
Selectmen discuss establishing 25-mph limit for town, 10/03/1941:6  
Robert Peirce fined \$20, 08/07/1942:2  
Chief advises drivers of procedures in dimout area, 12/11/1942:5  
Charles Smith fined \$25, 12/17/1943:4
- Spencer, Donald**  
Graduates from Army Air Force Flexible Gunnery school, Fort Myers, FL, 09/03/1943:1  
Sergeant returns to Idaho, 10/22/1943:4

**Spencer, Donald (continued)**

Staff Sergeant takes additional training overseas, 05/26/1944:1  
Awarded air medal and oak clusters for service in Europe, 07/07/1944:1  
Bomber group cited for distinguished and outstanding performance of duty, 11/10/1944:8

**Spencer, Earl**

Crashes into tree on Taunton Ave, 03/14/1941:1

**Spencer, Earl B.**

Pleads not guilty to drunk driving, 03/21/1941:3  
Guilty of two driving charges, reckless and drunk driving, 03/28/1941:1

**Spencer, Margaret G.**

Files for divorce, 07/31/1942:6

**Spencer, Norbert**

Wife files for divorce, 07/31/1942:6

**Spooner, George**

Resides in Quincy, 02/27/1942:8

**Spooner, George F.**

Five generations attend 50th wedding anniversary, 05/03/1940:3  
Five generations attend 90th birthday celebration for Louisa Spooner (p), 01/31/1941:4

**Spooner, Louisa**

Resides in Quincy, 01/26/1940:8  
Five generations attend 90th birthday celebration (p), 01/31/1941:4  
Resides in Wollaston, 07/04/1941:8

**Spooner, Louisa A.**

Obituary, 04/02/1943:4

**Spooner, Millard**

Resides in Philadelphia, PA, 06/28/1940:8

**Sporting Goods**

C.A. Sherman, bicycle maintenance (ad), 04/26/1940:3

**Sports (see Middleboro Athletic Association; Middleborough Memorial High School - Sports; names of specific sports; Recreation)**

**Sports - Accidents**

Fred Bigelow breaks nose in basketball game, 02/02/1940:4  
Mrs Maurice Lawrence hit by racing motorcycle at Camp Joe Hooker, 05/10/1940:7  
George Gray breaks foot playing hockey, 01/31/1941:6  
Joseph McCulloch fractures hand playing softball, 07/02/1943:4  
Darragh Harlow injured playing softball, 08/13/1943:4

**Sprague, Hattie**

Resides in Duxbury, 05/05/1944:8

**Spring, Etta**

Obituary, 07/05/1940:10

**Spurr, Helen**

Engaged to Richard B. Caswell, 04/12/1940:6

**Spurr, Sarah H.**

Wedding described, 08/30/1940:1

**Spurrier, A.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Spurrier, Arthur**

Resumes studies at Wesleyan University in Ohio, 09/11/1942:8  
Pledged to Sigma Phi Epsilon, 10/09/1942:4  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 06/04/1943:4

**Spurrier, Janette**

Enters Fitchburg Training School of Nursing, 09/08/1944:8

**Spurrier, Paul**

Treasurer of fraternity at Ohio Wesleyan University, 12/12/1941:11  
Honored at Ohio Wesleyan, 02/20/1942:6  
Comes home before entering Army Air Corps, 02/26/1943:8

**Spurrier, Paul M.**

Engaged to Elizabeth Elisa Lewis, 02/11/1944:1  
Receives wings, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, 02/11/1944:1  
Wedding described, 02/25/1944:2  
Lieutenant instructor at Greenwood, MS, 09/29/1944:8

**Spurrier, P.M.**

Methodist minister makes home here (p), 09/05/1941:1

**Spurrier, R.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Spurrier, Ralph**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Squires, Raymond**

Serving in New Guinea and Australia, 02/04/1944:4

**Squires, Donald L.**

*Somewhere in Australia* (poem), 11/06/1942:6

**Squires, Richard P.**

Hero of 51 bombing missions congratulated by Major General Twining (p), 10/06/1944:1

**Squires (Private)**

*We've Done Our Hitch in Hell* (poem), 01/22/1943:7

**Squires, C. Raymond**

East Bridgewater family purchases house from Raymond Arnaud, 09/11/1942:7

**Squires, Delbert**

Resides in Hartford, CT, 08/01/1941:7

**Squires, Donald L.**

Engaged to Clara M. Bouldry, 11/17/1944:5  
Wed to Clara M. Bouldry, 12/01/1944:5

**Squires, Richard P.**

Tail gunner home for first time in two years, 11/19/1943:1  
Promoted to Corporal and awarded Air Medal, 06/09/1944:1

**Squires, Robert**

Private home on leave, 08/20/1943:4

**Squires, Wilfred**

Sergeant stationed at Camp Stewart, GA, 10/22/1943:4

**Stables**

Five saddle horse for sale at Indian Stables (ad), 11/05/1943:8  
Hickory Ranch, saddle horses for sale or hire (ad), 05/05/1944:8

**Stackpole, Elizabeth**

Wed to Robert J. Neal, 07/04/1941:8

**Stafford, Philip**

Resides in Washington, DC, 11/15/1940:8  
Completes training in New Jersey, 04/28/1944:1

**Stafford, Phillip W.**

Ensign attends Naval Training School at Princeton University, 03/10/1944:1  
Ensign has new assignment with Bureau of Ships (p), 09/22/1944:1

**Stafford, Phillip**

Ensign scheduled for active duty, 02/11/1944:1

**Stafford, Phillip Wendell**

Wedding described, 07/21/1944:8

**Stafford, Richard**

Resides in Fall River, 02/28/1941:3  
Begins active training with Army Aviation cadets, 02/05/1943:6  
Transfers to Columbus, MS, 01/28/1944:1  
Engaged to Eunice Jones, 03/17/1944:4  
Lieutenant transfers to Tampa, FL, 06/23/1944:5  
Lieutenant expects transfer from station in Florida, 09/15/1944:6  
Flies B-17 over Middleboro on way to Nova Scotia, 09/22/1944:4  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Stafford, Richard E.**

Jones injured when auto tips over rounding curve on Plymouth St, 07/25/1941:1  
Fined \$5 for speeding, 08/01/1941:2  
Graduates from Durfee Textile School, accepts post at American Thread in Fall River, 06/12/1942:6  
Enlists in U.S. Army Air Corps Reserves, 11/13/1942:1  
Private with 26th School Squadron at Atlantic City, NJ, 02/05/1943:4  
Private takes training as aviation cadet at Norwich University, 03/19/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet stationed at Reclassification Center at Nashville, TN, 06/04/1943:2  
Continues flight training at Dorr Field, FL, 09/10/1943:1  
Aviation Cadet stationed in Courtland, AL, 11/19/1943:1  
Takes third stage of flight training at Courtland, AL, 11/26/1943:1  
Engaged to Eunice Louise Jones, 01/21/1944:1  
Transfers to Advanced Flying School, 02/04/1944:1  
Engaged to Eunice L. Jones, 03/10/1944:5

**Stafford, Richard E. (continued)**

Receives silver wings of flying officer at Columbus Field, MS,  
03/17/1944:1  
Wed to Eunice L. Jones, 03/24/1944:5  
Wedding described, 03/24/1944:8  
Lieutenant completes training as Flying Fortress pilot, 06/02/1944:1  
Second Lieutenant enroute to foreign theater of operations (p),  
09/22/1944:1  
Wins Air Medal at 8th AF Station in England, 12/15/1944:1

**Stafford, Richard Elton**

Aviation Cadet stationed at Maxwell Field, AL, 07/23/1943:1

**Stage Door Studio**

Laura Childs returns to Middleboro to open studio, 08/30/1940:7  
Laura C. Childs director, Glidden building (ad), 08/30/1940:8

**Stancar, Mrs John**

Joins WAC, 11/10/1944:6

**Standish, Agnes**

Petition for public auction of real estate, 07/28/1944:5

**Standish, Agnes C.**

Public auction of land (ad), 09/15/1944:4

**Standish, Agnes Nora**

Wife of Robert W. dies at age 51, 04/03/1942:5

**Standish, Agnes Nora Creedon**

Obituary, 04/03/1942:2

**Standish, Arthur**

Begins studies at Stockbridge Ag School at State College in Amherst,  
10/02/1942:8  
Member of MA State College Glee Club, 12/11/1942:12  
Dispersal sale by public auction (ad), 10/13/1944:4

**Standish, Arthur L.**

Chimney fire on Thomas St, 03/21/1941:5

**Standish, Barbara**

Engaged to Crawford Wright, 09/20/1940:2

**Standish, Barbara K.**

Engaged to Crawford Wright, 10/04/1940:5

**Standish, Barbara Keith**

Wed to Crawford Wright, 10/11/1940:5  
Wedding described, 10/11/1940:5

**Standish, Beatrice**

Bookkeeper at The Homestead, 05/26/1944:6  
Wed to Raymond Wordell, 11/03/1944:6

**Standish, Beatrice Marie**

Engaged to Joseph L. Letourneau, 08/18/1944:4

**Standish, Ellen S.**

Widow of Henry E. dies at age 84, 03/17/1944:5  
Obituary, 03/17/1944:8  
Petition for probate of will, 03/31/1944:4

**Standish, Ellsworth**

Transfers to Bronson Field, FL, 11/13/1942:8  
Promoted to Aviation Radio Man 3rd Class, 03/12/1943:1  
Attends pre-flight school in California, 03/03/1944:4

**Standish, Ellsworth B.**

Seaman 2nd Class suffers bronchial pneumonia in Pensacola, FL,  
08/14/1942:10  
Attends Naval Flight Prep School at Seattle, WA, 05/28/1943:4  
Takes flight training at Wenatchee, WI, 11/12/1943:1  
Radio maintenance man posted to San Diego, CA, 07/28/1944:1

**Standish, Ellsworth Blanchard**

Transfers to Pensacola Naval Air Station, 03/06/1942:3  
Enlists in U.S. Navy, 03/27/1942:3

**Standish, Elmer E.**

Chimney fire on Wareham St, 03/29/1940:1  
Wareham St couple married 55 years, 05/17/1940:2

**Standish, Eva M.**

Obituary, 05/16/1941:4

**Standish, Forest B.**

Chimney fire on Crossman Ave, 03/27/1942:1

**Standish, Forrest B.**

Isaac St couple married 25 years, 12/10/1943:1

**Standish, Frederick E.**

Purchases Wareham St land and building from C. Florence Hathaway,  
01/19/1940:10  
Builds fireproof garage at 33 Wareham St, 08/02/1940:1  
Frank Dutra pleads not guilty to larceny from Standish, 11/22/1940:3  
Dutra larceny case continued, 12/06/1940:1, 12/13/1940:10  
Dutra agrees to pay Standish \$10 per week, 01/17/1941:6  
Granted gasoline license, 03/21/1941:1  
Dutra case of larceny from Standish continued, 06/20/1941:10  
Permitted to increase gas storage capacity by 2,000 gallons,  
04/03/1942:3  
Granted taxi permit, 03/12/1943:2  
Auto dealer license renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
Granted taxi license and auctioneer's license, 05/05/1944:1

**Standish, George**

Private stationed at Atlantic City, NJ, 11/13/1942:8  
Promoted to Corporal, graduates from aviation institute in Kansas City,  
04/16/1943:1  
Encounters William Thomas and John Alden in South Pacific,  
10/20/1944:4

**Standish, George E.**

Private attends Aircraft Mechanics Training School in Kansas City, MO,  
12/11/1942:1  
Corporal stationed at Jefferson Barracks, MO, 05/28/1943:4  
Corporal serving in South Pacific, 11/12/1943:1  
Son born, 12/31/1943:8  
Corporal sees Bob Thomas at South Pacific location, 03/03/1944:4  
Corporal posted to Pacific Theater, 07/28/1944:1

**Standish, George Eddy**

Wedding described, 03/12/1943:7

**Standish, George Eddy, Jr.**

Born to George E., 12/31/1943:8

**Standish, H. Arthur**

Sells pure bred Ayrshire calves to Wyoming ranch, 05/23/1941:8

**Standish, H.A.**

Ships Ayrshires to Wyoming, 09/26/1941:1

**Standish, Harland**

Daughter born, 05/24/1940:5

**Standish, Lillian G.**

Wed to Robert W. Standish, 02/19/1943:4

**Standish, Margaret E.**

Wed to Kendrick W. Owens, 05/29/1942:4

**Standish, Margaret Edythe**

Wedding described, 05/29/1942:8

**Standish, Maria A.**

Petition for probate of will, 07/25/1941:4

**Standish, Mrs Henry**

Public auction at residence (ad), 05/19/1944:8

**Standish, Myles**

Dies at age 69, 11/29/1940:5  
Petition for probate of will, 12/20/1940:3

**Standish, Robert W.**

Wed to Lillian G. Standish, 02/19/1943:4

**Standish, Russell**

Sergeant serves nineteen months in Aleutians, 03/03/1944:8

**Standish, T. Russell**

Promoted to Corporal with Chemical Warfare unit in Alaska (p),  
03/12/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Standish, Virginia**

Eleven-year-old burned by flames from gas stove, 09/25/1942:1

**Standish, Walter**

Stationed at Fort Warren, Boston, 05/08/1942:3  
Private 1st Class stationed somewhere in the Gulf of Mexico,  
01/29/1943:6  
Encounters William Thomas and John Alden in South Pacific,  
10/20/1944:4

**Standish, Walter A.**

Harold Hill struck by auto driven by Walter Standish, 03/01/1940:5  
Pleads guilty to larceny of OAA checks, 03/13/1942:4  
Fails to appear in court, 03/27/1942:1

**Standish, Walter Alden**

Wed to Fedora Agnes Reynolds, 09/03/1943:5

**Standish, Walter I.**

Engaged to Edith M. Finneran, 05/17/1940:2

**Standish, Warren B.**

Wed to Rita M. Davidson, 03/26/1943:5  
Private stationed at Hunter Field, GA, 10/15/1943:3

**Standish Farm Dairy**

Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

**Standish Service Station**

33 Wareham St (ad), 01/19/1940:3  
Celebrates 10th anniversary (ad), 05/17/1940:4  
Fred Standish builds fireproof garage at 33 Wareham St, 08/02/1940:1  
Rationing Board ready to start work, cars line up before gas drought (p), 07/24/1942:1  
Ralph Howes' ankle broken during rush for gas, 07/24/1942:4  
Money missing after break-in, 07/16/1943:1

**Stanhope, Barbara**

New English teacher at high school, 08/25/1944:1  
New teacher at high school, 09/29/1944:7

**Stanley, James**

Wed to Patience Stanley, 05/14/1943:5

**Stanley, Patience**

Wed to James Stanley, 05/14/1943:5

**Stanley, Stephen**

Wins football letter at Cushing Academy, 11/21/1941:1  
Awarded for participation in sports at Cushing Academy, 06/05/1942:8

**Stanley, Steve**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Stanley, Steven**

MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7

**Stanley's Service Station**

Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

**Stanuliewicz, Stephen**

Returns to studies at U.S. Merchant Marine Academy, 11/10/1944:8

**Stanuliewicz, Stephen C.**

Assigned to sea duty with Merchant Marine, 09/03/1943:1

**Stanuliewicz, Stephen Charles**

Graduates from U.S. Merchant Marine Academy, 12/29/1944:5

**Staples, Charles**

Funeral held in Bryantville, 01/16/1942:7

**Staples, Clarence**

Bags 10-point buck, 12/15/1944:3

**Staples, Jean**

Falls from tricycle, fingers caught in spokes, 02/02/1940:7

**Staples, Robert**

Catches 4.5-lb. bass in Long Pond, 07/24/1942:3

**Starbuck, George W.**

Obituary, 08/11/1944:6  
Petition for probate of will, 09/08/1944:3

**Starbuck, Noble**

Obituary, 08/11/1944:6

**Starp, John**

Daughter born, 04/11/1941:4

**Starrett, Elsie M.**

Receives award for 25 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1

**State Farm**

Local police aid in hunt for escaped State Farm prisoner, 06/21/1940:1  
Inmate George Willette throws himself under delivery truck, 06/28/1940:1  
William Delorey sentenced for vagrancy, 09/20/1940:2  
Town Infirmary man Charles Horton committed to State Farm, 10/18/1940:6  
George Soper sentences himself to State Farm, 01/24/1941:6

**State Farm (continued)**

Wins Community League basketball championship, 03/28/1941:7  
Three guards brutally murdered, delinquents try to fire prison building, 01/02/1942:1  
Submits large order for Gideon's bibles, 04/23/1943:1  
Much needed improvements discussed, 12/15/1944:6

**State Farm - Employees**

Employs Lawrence Huntley, 02/16/1940:9  
Employs Arthur Goodreau, 06/07/1940:8  
Florence Davis employed in office, 06/21/1940:3  
Employs Murdock Hartling, 07/19/1940:7  
Employs Clarence Smith, 08/09/1940:6  
Employs Robert Jones, 08/09/1940:7  
Employs Russell Carver, 08/09/1940:7  
Employs Walter Houghton, 09/13/1940:6  
Employs William Dupre, 05/16/1941:6  
Hires William McFarlin, 11/07/1941:3  
Employs Irving Pierce, 03/06/1942:7  
Employs Lester Thorson, 07/17/1942:4  
Robert Jones machinist, 08/07/1942:7  
Ellis Davis electrician, 10/30/1942:4  
Hires Richard White, 06/25/1943:4  
Employs Albert Dube, 07/30/1943:2  
Employs Robert Waive, 10/08/1943:7  
Andrew Anderson officer, 09/01/1944:3  
Employs Harold Jackson, 09/01/1944:3

**Stearns, Howard J.**

J.H. Turner, Inc. new express and freight business, 06/27/1941:4

**Steff, Howard N.**

Engaged to Nancy S. Alger, 02/21/1941:1, 01/23/1942:5

**Steff, Howard Newton**

Wedding described, 01/23/1942:3

**Steff, Mrs Howard**

Makes home in Middleboro, 02/18/1944:3

**Steff, Nancy**

Clerk appointed to assist merchants with OPA problems, 02/04/1944:1

**Stegmaier, Anita**

Wed to William F. Carey, 06/06/1941:8

**Stegmaier, Phyllis**

Attends Trinity College, 03/29/1940:1

**Stegmaier, Phyllis Claire**

Attends Trinity College, Washington, DC, 11/27/1942:8  
Graduates from Trinity College, 06/04/1943:1  
Resides in Buffalo, NY, 12/22/1944:8

**Stegmaier, Theodore**

Member of Senior Year Book staff, the *Sachem* staff, and the high school band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enlists in Army Air Corps, 11/20/1942:4  
Corporal is instructor of Theory of Flying in San Antonio, TX, 04/14/1944:1

**Stegmaier, Theodore H.**

Pledges Sigma Nu, 12/05/1941:8

**Stegmaier, Theodore H., Jr.**

Corporal stationed in San Antonio, TX, 10/13/1944:4

**Stegmaier, Theodore, Jr.**

Enters Cornell University, 09/19/1941:8

**Stegmaier, Phyllis Claire**

Takes post as airplane designer with Curtis-Wright Airplane Co., 08/20/1943:8

**Stephens, Gertrude**

Public auction (ad), 10/16/1942:8

**Stephenson, Arthur**

Killed in blast at National Fireworks Co. in Rockland, 04/24/1942:1

**Sterling, Paul**

Obituary, 02/13/1942:8

**Sterling Lumber Co.**

Cut pine logs for sale (ad), 02/25/1944:6

**Stets, Frank E.**

Dies at age 83, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Stets, Oscar

Bids \$200 for Rounseville lot on Everett St, 05/10/1940:1  
Local Guardsman attends eight days of camp in Concord, 07/02/1943:1

### Stetson, Doris

Receives award for 20 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1

### Stetson, G. Ward

Representative enlists in Massachusetts State Guard, 03/21/1941:1  
Appointed to board for Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture, 04/11/1941:8  
Appointed to governor's defence committee, 04/18/1941:1  
With committee on inspection of LaGuardia airport, 05/23/1941:4  
Attends Army Tactical School in Sturbridge, 10/23/1942:4  
On staff of commander of State Guard, Region VI, 10/08/1943:8  
Assistant to manager of Cahill's campaign for governor, 06/30/1944:8

### Stetson, George W.

Judge's portrait hangs in court room (p), 07/18/1941:1

### Stetson, George Ward

Announces bid for re-election to House of Representatives, 05/31/1940:1  
Takes out nomination papers, 06/14/1940:1  
Wareham wants Stetson's seat (l) (The Spectator), 06/14/1940:2  
Opposed by two candidates, 07/26/1940:1  
To head South Essex Sewerage board (p), 08/09/1940:1  
Takes oath of office, 08/23/1940:1  
Nominate and re-elect (l) (The Spectator), 08/23/1940:2  
Gov. Saltonstall needs Stetson's continued support (l) (The Spectator), 09/06/1940:2  
Candidate for re-election as representative (ad) (p), 09/06/1940:8  
Vote for Stetson (l) (The Spectator), 09/13/1940:2  
Letter of appreciation for support (l), 09/20/1940:1  
Wins smashing victory over Shurtleff (t), 09/20/1940:1  
A substantial victory! Congratulations (l) (The Spectator), 09/20/1940:2  
State representative (p), 11/01/1940:7  
Total vote 7,176, 11/22/1940:1  
Named to military, conservation committees, 01/03/1941:1  
Appointed to Commission on Interstate Cooperation, 01/10/1941:1  
Appointed regional director of Wood Fuel Production, 02/13/1942:1  
Wins nomination for 6th District Representative (t), 09/18/1942:1  
Commissioned Lieutenant with 25th Infantry, MA State Guard, 10/02/1942:1  
Representative wins again, 11/06/1942:1  
Tops all candidates in election, 11/06/1942:1  
Named to important committees, 01/15/1943:1  
Named vice president of state Republican club, 01/29/1943:3  
Appointment to marine fisheries committee confirmed (p), 02/12/1943:1  
Re-elected to county extension board, 05/21/1943:8  
Elected vice-president of MA Republican Club, 02/04/1944:1  
Re-elected by large majority (t), 11/17/1944:3

### Stetson, Mrs Edward

Sells School St home to Arthur Rubin, 09/17/1943:8

### Stetson, Myra C.

Wreckers tear down Stetson house at South Main and Grove St, 10/03/1941:1

### Stetson, Warren L.

Granted pistol permit, 04/03/1942:3  
Resigns from East Walpole bank, 07/03/1942:8  
Promoted to Corporal Technician, on temporary assignment to Wake Forest, NC, 04/16/1943:1  
Wedding described, 10/01/1943:2  
Wed to Lillian A. Norvish, 10/01/1943:5

### Stevens, Blanche P.

Obituary, 05/15/1942:4  
Wife of Frederick dies at age 70, 05/15/1942:5

### Stevens, Clyde

Daughter born, 11/06/1942:5

### Stevens, Clyde B.

Engaged to Gladys Elvira Newcomb, 04/26/1940:1  
Engaged to Gladys Newcomb, 09/27/1940:2  
Engaged to Gladys E. Newcomb, 10/11/1940:5

### Stevens, Clyde B. (continued)

Wed to Gladys E. Newcomb, 10/18/1940:5

### Stevens, Leroy

Wedding described, 01/05/1940:6

### Stevens, Melvin

Son born, 12/05/1941:5

### Stevens, Mrs Stewart

Resides in Bronxville, NY, 03/05/1943:5

### Stevens, Norman

Resides in Waltham, 06/13/1941:3

### Stevens, Stella A.

Auction sale of furniture (ad), 09/11/1942:8

### Stevenson, May Clark

Resides in Riverside, CA, 07/18/1941:8

### Stewart, Elden

Daughter born, 10/20/1944:4

### Stewart, Eldon

Son born, 08/14/1942:5

### Stewart, Eleanor

Wed to Waldo Nason, 06/06/1941:3

### Stewart, Helen R.B.

Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4

### Stewart, Jack

Member of softball champion Leighton Oilers (p), 10/22/1943:1

### Stewart, Jo Anne B.

WAVE leaves for training center in New York, 02/19/1943:1

### Stewart, John B.

Obituary, 02/05/1943:4  
Internment at Watertown, 02/05/1943:5

### Stewart, Sanborn

Couple purchases farm in Maine, 02/19/1943:7

### Stiles, Lawrence H.

Stationed at Camp Edwards, 04/04/1941:6

### Stoddard, Margaret

Engaged to Herbert Nolan, 06/20/1941:4

### Stohn, Alexander

Resides in Newton, 11/13/1942:4

### Stohn, Alexander C.

Petition for probate of will, 09/22/1944:4

### Stohn, Alexander C., Jr.

Engaged to Mary Casey, 04/24/1941:1  
With Signal Corps at Northeastern University, 04/30/1943:1

### Stohn, Alexander Carl, Jr.

Engaged to Mary Casey, 07/04/1941:5

### Stohn, Alexander, Jr.

Graduates cum laude from Harvard University, 06/27/1941:10  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

### Stohn, Robert

Attends William and Mary, 03/29/1940:1  
With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadrons in Miami Beach, FL, 06/26/1942:8  
Studies aviation mechanics at Wentworth Institute, 08/14/1942:5

### Stohn, William

Attends Lowell Textile school, 12/27/1940:8  
Enlists in M2 Naval Reserves, 04/17/1942:8  
Coxswain stationed in Portland, ME, 08/14/1942:5  
Coxswain enrolled in V-12 unit in Baltimore, MD, 02/11/1944:4  
Coxswain stationed in Long Island, NY, 10/13/1944:1

### Stohn, William T.

Coxswain transfers to Portland, ME, 04/30/1943:1  
Prepares for naval commission at Tufts College, 03/24/1944:4  
Wedding described, 07/21/1944:8

### Stohn, William Thomas

Enlists as coxswain in Naval Reserve, 07/10/1942:4  
Engaged to Jane Frances Savage, 11/06/1942:1  
Wed to Janet Frances Savage, 07/21/1944:4

### Stolte, Albert M.

Son born, 09/19/1941:6

### Stolte, Robert Ryder

Born to Albert M., 09/19/1941:6

- Stone, Clifford**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Butner, NC, 07/21/1944:2
- Stone, Frank**  
Couple moves from upper to lower tenement on Pleasant St, 12/11/1942:7
- Stone, Franklin P.**  
Granted pistol permit, 04/03/1942:3  
Dies at age 74, 05/26/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/26/1944:4
- Stone, Lucy Isabelle**  
Engaged to Roy Elmer Shaw, 05/19/1944:4  
Wed to Roy Elmer Shaw, 06/02/1944:5
- Stone, Marie S.**  
Executors present account of estate, 03/01/1940:3
- Stone, Mira P.**  
Petition for probate of will, 09/03/1943:5
- Stone, Myra P.**  
Obituary, 06/14/1940:4
- Stonkus, Anthony**  
Private stationed in Miami Beach, FL, 08/21/1942:10
- Stonkus, Anthony R.**  
Corporal and wife tell of fishing trip in Florida, 09/11/1942:1
- Stopka, Stanley Joseph**  
Rejected by selective service on results of physical exam, 11/22/1940:1
- Storms**  
*see also* Hurricanes; Lightning  
Blizzard buries town, gale piles up 8-ft. drifts, 02/16/1940:1  
Blizzard cost estimated at \$4,000 (p), 02/23/1940:1  
Chief of Police urges caution, 02/23/1940:1  
Second storm brings deluge of rain, 02/23/1940:1  
Could you have done the job better? (I) (The Spectator), 02/23/1940:2  
Drifts delay wire repair, 02/23/1940:4  
Leaving clean up to nature may not spell economy (I) (The Spectator), 03/01/1940:2  
Spring lets loose electrical storm, 03/22/1940:1  
Middleboro receives 1.94 inches of rain, 2.5 inches of snow, 04/26/1940:1  
First winter weather come early, five inches cause driving hazard, 11/29/1940:4  
Town escapes worst of gale and snow, February totals low, 03/07/1941:1  
Weekend storm brings 6.4 inches of snow, 03/14/1941:1  
Electrical storm disrupts power, smashes main fuses on tower, 08/15/1941:1  
Northeast hits Cape Cod area, Middleboro gets 3 inches of wet snow, 01/30/1942:1  
Parent protests that the no-school signal not sounded (I) (The Spectator), 03/13/1942:2  
Gale-borne storm brings 1.82 inches of rain, 03/13/1942:4  
Nearly one inch of rain in an hour floods streets, cellars, 07/03/1942:3  
Brief storm drops 3/4 inch of rain in 25 minutes, 07/24/1942:1  
Thunderstorms bring 1.47 inches of rain, 10/23/1942:4  
Barometer hits record low, gale sweeps through town, 12/04/1942:1  
Second snowfall brings additional two inches, 12/18/1942:10  
Brings 2.05 inches of rain, 01/01/1943:4  
Easterly storm threatens heavy, drifting snow, 01/29/1943:1  
Rock hit hard, 02/05/1943:4  
Five inches of snow and sub-zero temperatures, 03/05/1943:1  
Town escapes over foot of snow, change to rain produces worst slush of winter, 03/12/1943:2  
Severe electrical storm hits town, 05/21/1943:1  
Short but severe storm passes through Rock, 07/16/1943:4  
Electrical storm brings heavy rain, 07/30/1943:1  
Electric tempest sweeps town, 08/20/1943:1  
First snowstorm way off schedule, 02/18/1944:8  
Winter salutes spring with nine inches of snow, 03/24/1944:1  
A sneak attack on spring (I) (The Spectator), 03/24/1944:4  
Storm drops over two inches of rain, 04/28/1944:1  
Nor'easter puts electric circuits out of commission, 11/24/1944:4
- Story, Ethel J.**  
Obituary, 06/14/1940:4  
Taunton woman dies at age 62, 06/14/1940:5  
Funeral held in North Carver, 06/21/1940:6
- Stowe, Lucy**  
Wedding described, 06/02/1944:7
- Stowell, Gertrude**  
Wed to Nelson Russell, 04/24/1942:5
- Stowell, Gertrude Muriel**  
Wedding described, 04/24/1942:8
- Stoyko, Stella A.**  
Wedding described, 01/30/1942:8
- Straffin, Arthur F.**  
Dies at age 84, 08/15/1941:5  
Obituary, 08/15/1941:6, 8  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/22/1941:6  
Left \$700 in cash hidden about home, \$30,000 in banks, 08/22/1941:8
- Stranger, Kate B.**  
Engaged to Winifred E. Bryant, 01/24/1941:5
- Strassel, Harold A.**  
Engaged to Blanche E. Roby, 01/01/1943:6
- Strautman, Arnold**  
Chief radio technician in charge of lab near Oran, North Africa, 06/09/1944:1
- Street Lighting**  
*see also* Christmas  
Middleboro Theatre manager requests more street lighting, 09/27/1940:1  
Frank St gets light pole, 10/18/1940:1  
South Middleboro Improvement Association petitions for light on Pine St, 03/07/1941:4  
Selectmen approve turn off of street lights for planned blackout, 05/16/1941:1  
Town House and police-court to be floodlighted every night, 10/24/1941:1  
Lighting our assets (I) (The Spectator), 10/24/1941:2  
Philbrook sets up temporary lights at Town House, 11/21/1941:1  
Selectmen discuss lights for Thomas St, 04/24/1942:4  
Town lacks shields for new dimout regulations, 12/04/1942:1  
Normal lighting will be restored, 12/17/1943:1  
Full lighting restored on some streets, 12/31/1943:1  
Hurricane smashes globes on white way, 09/22/1944:2  
Rebecca Thomas requests street light for Bloomfield Ave, 10/13/1944:2  
Selectmen vote to put ten lights in Waterville, 10/27/1944:1  
Three new street lights to be installed, 12/01/1944:6
- Street Lists** (*see* Census)
- Streets**  
*see also* Middleboro - Highway Department; Roads, Highways, Etc.  
Selectmen lay out new streets, 01/05/1940:1  
Special town meeting called to vote new layouts, 05/31/1940:1  
Four streets accepted at special town meeting, 06/21/1940:1  
Acceptance of Mayflower Ave discussed at special town meeting, 06/21/1940:2  
Woods Lake Terrace Improvement Association petitions for layout of Atwood Ave, 09/06/1940:7  
Wendell Fuller files claim with town for damaged tires, 11/29/1940:6  
Lois and Marjorie streets laid out by selectmen, 02/28/1941:8  
Selectmen petitioned for improvements to Cherry St, 04/04/1941:1  
Town may acquire Lincoln St as public way, 04/11/1941:6  
Middleboro Sanatorium owner makes plea for improvements to Pleasant St, 05/09/1941:1  
Selectman calls attention to potholes, 08/01/1941:3  
Fairview St residents request road work, 08/29/1941:1  
Selectmen assign street numbers to Woodsum and Crowley, 10/03/1941:1  
Land deals for street improvements voted on at town meeting, 02/27/1942:4  
Town Counsel rules claims by Frank Scheiderick not valid, 03/13/1942:2  
Action on closing River St for gun testing range held up, 04/24/1942:1  
Selectmen authorize closing of River St, 05/01/1942:1

**Streets (continued)**

National Fireworks, Inc. requests closing of River St, 05/29/1942:1  
Merchants urged to aid in "Clean Streets" program, 08/14/1942:1  
Petition submitted to make Clark St a public way, 12/31/1943:3  
New public ways discussed at town meeting, 02/18/1944:1  
Ayotte opposes Lakeville street layout proposal, 03/03/1944:3  
Selectmen favor fund transfer for repair of Summer St, 04/14/1944:1  
Highland St petition for repair granted, 05/05/1944:7  
Almelda Bus Service Co. complains about condition of Everett St, 06/30/1944:1  
Cleaners on early shift quit early, 06/30/1944:1  
Almelda granted hearing on condition of Everett St, 08/25/1944:5  
All streets cleared and passable in wake of hurricane, 09/29/1944:4  
County Commissioners ask selectmen to prepare program for Chapter 90 road work, 10/13/1944:1  
Jacobs brings School St curve to attention of selectmen, 11/17/1944:1  
Nickerson Ave to be two-way artery again, 12/01/1944:1  
Selectmen discuss condition of old Wareham St, 12/01/1944:6  
County Board requests action on town streets, 12/22/1944:1

**Strikes (labor)** (see Labor Relations)

**Stringer, Gladys H.**

Wed to Eino Everett Lehtomaa, 07/19/1940:5

**Stringer, Gladys H. Pratt**

Engaged to Eino Everett Lehtomaa, 07/12/1940:5

**Strogny, Cecil**

Daughter born, 01/28/1944:5

**Strople, Arthur**

Remodels Miller St building as residence, 03/26/1943:6

**Strople, Frederick**

Resides in Cleveland, OH, 07/11/1941:7  
Staff Sergeant with U.S. Army, 07/17/1942:7

**Struck, Christian**

And Edward Baker collide on Old Center St, 08/27/1943:2

**Struck, Raymond A.**

Electric plant truck in collision with Struck's coupe at Oak and Pierce, 01/02/1942:1

**Stuart, Betty Robbins**

Son born, 02/12/1943:7

**Stuart, C.B.**

Couple has three sons serving overseas, one missing (p), 10/27/1944:1

**Stuart, Charles**

Stationed at Camp Haan, CA, 02/05/1943:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Stuart, Charles B.**

Couple has four sons serving their country, 02/05/1943:1

**Stuart, Charles F.**

Denies guilt on three charges, 09/25/1942:7  
Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 10/02/1942:2  
Receives high commendation for actions on Normandy beachhead, 10/13/1944:1  
Serving in France (p), 10/27/1944:1

**Stuart, Donald**

In basic training at Quonsett Point, RI, 02/05/1943:1  
Son born, 02/12/1943:7  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Stuart, Donald J.**

On duty aboard destroyer escort (p), 10/27/1944:1

**Stuart, Donald John**

Wed to Marjorie Louise Dias, 06/30/1944:4

**Stuart, Edmonde C.**

Wounded in action in France, 11/10/1944:1

**Stuart, Edwin**

Daughter born, 02/20/1942:5

**Stuart, Frederick Ivan**

Engaged to Patricia Loretta Cray, 03/21/1941:5

**Stuart, George**

Daughter born, 01/01/1943:4  
With 407th Coast Artillery at Camp Haan, CA, 02/05/1943:1  
Stationed at Camp Haan, CA, 02/05/1943:1

**Stuart, George W.**

Wedding described, 11/15/1940:4

**Stuart, George William**

Wed to Ernestine A. Gamache, 11/15/1940:5

**Stuart, R.**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Stuart, Robert**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1  
Staff Sergeant is radio operator in Washington, DC, 02/05/1943:1  
Cadet going through classification at Nashville Army Air Center, 04/30/1943:1  
Bombardier heard on radio station WHDH, 03/24/1944:4  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Stuart, Robert B.**

Pleads not guilty to reckless driving, 12/06/1940:2  
Not guilty of reckless driving, 12/13/1940:3  
Aviation Cadet in Pre-Flight School at Maxwell Field, AL, 05/28/1943:1  
Wedding described, 10/29/1943:5  
Staff Sergeant wins air medal for achievements with 8th AAF Bomber Station, 07/28/1944:1  
Staff Sergeant reported missing in action (p), 08/11/1944:1  
B-24 Liberator radio operator missing (p), 10/27/1944:1

**Stuart, Robert Burns**

Aviation Cadet completes primary pilot training in McBride, MO, 09/03/1943:4

**Studley, Fred Leslie**

Wedding described, 08/16/1940:6

**Studley, Merilyn**

Engaged to Thomas McFarlin, 09/26/1941:2

**Studley, Merilyn W.**

Wedding described, 09/26/1941:4  
Wed to Thomas F. McFarlin, 09/26/1941:5

**Stulpin, Edward**

Engaged to Edith Loring Long, 06/06/1941:1  
Engaged to Edith Long, 08/22/1941:5  
Stationed at Maxwell Field, AL, 05/22/1942:8  
Stationed at Decatur, GA, wife joins him, 09/25/1942:8  
Cadet takes advanced training at Selma, AL, 01/01/1943:1  
Private transfers to Denver, CO, 05/21/1943:4

**Stulpin, Edward J.**

Now in pre-flight training at Maxwell Field, AL, 06/26/1942:1  
Private stationed at Selma Field, LA, 04/21/1944:1

**Stulpin, Edward Joseph**

Engaged to Edith Loring Long, 08/22/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Edith Loring Long, 09/05/1941:5

**Stulpin, Zigmund**

Daughter born, 12/10/1943:5

**Stulpin, Zigmund A.**

Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 05/22/1942:6

**Sturgis, Doris**

Manager of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Takes position with Trust Co., 09/18/1942:8

**Sturgis, John W.**

Cherry St couple married 50 years, 05/09/1941:1  
Dies at age 78, 12/29/1944:5  
Obituary, 12/29/1944:8

**Sturgis, Lloyd**

Opens hardware store on Center St, 10/31/1941:1  
Sturgis and Fawcett get hearing about broken drain, 10/09/1942:2

**Sturgis, Madeleine Charlotte**

Engaged to Gordon Emerson Nichols, 06/16/1944:1

**Sturgis, W. Lloyd**

Purchases North St house from Emil Robinson, 03/08/1940:8

**Sturgis, W.L.**

Manager of T.W. Pierce Hardware (ad), 07/26/1940:9  
Sturgis Hardware open for business (ad), 10/31/1941:4

**Sturgis Hardware**

Opening soon at 64 Center St (ad), 10/17/1941:8  
Lloyd Sturgis opens store on Center St, 10/31/1941:1  
Open for business (ad), 10/31/1941:4

**Sturtevant, Arlene**

Accepts position with War Department in Washington, DC,  
05/23/1941:2  
Wedding described, 10/22/1943:4

**Sturtevant, Barbara**

Engaged to Fred Higgins, Jr., 01/16/1942:1

**Sturtevant, Barbara Pearl**

Wed to Frederic M. Higgins, 02/13/1942:5

**Sturtevant, Eileen**

Employed in Washington, DC, 09/05/1941:4

**Sturtevant, Elmer E.**

Huntley gets permits to move three buildings for Sturtevant,  
08/09/1940:4

**Sturtevant, Jack**

Ag teacher leaves high school for service, 06/19/1942:1  
Engaged to Madelyn Marie Wilson, 08/07/1942:1  
Wed to Madelyn M. Wilson, 01/01/1943:4  
Wedding described, 01/01/1943:5  
Heads committee to promote home gardening, 02/12/1943:4  
Graduates from Boston University, 08/18/1944:1

**Sturtevant, John**

Corporal stationed in South Carolina, 03/31/1944:4

**Sturtevant, John M.**

Obituary, 06/04/1943:4  
Dies at age 45, 06/04/1943:5

**Sturtevant, S. Weston**

Corporal stationed at Camp Croft, SC (p), 08/11/1944:1

**Sturtevant, Westoff**

Engaged to Gertrude Clapp, 12/19/1941:7

**Sturtevant, Weston**

Daughter born, 10/02/1942:5

**Sturtevant, Weston S.**

Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Sugarman, Joseph**

*see also* Sugarman & Hale  
Charles Benson knocked down by Sugarman's auto near center,  
04/12/1940:1  
Couple moves to Boston, 01/17/1941:8

**Sugarman & Hale**

Allan Hale certified for state bar, 03/15/1940:1  
New lawyer Allan Hale will be associated with Sugarman, 04/26/1940:1  
Granted permit to erect sign on Center St, 05/10/1940:1  
87 Center St, 05/17/1940:10  
New law office opens on Center St, 05/24/1940:7  
Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway,  
06/28/1940:1  
Move law offices to 11 Wareham St (ad), 07/26/1940:10

**Suicide**

Freda Sampson ends life in Taunton River, 07/12/1940:1  
Amelia DelVecchio drowns herself in cesspool, 07/26/1940:1  
Leon Alden committed to state hospital after attempt to cut own throat,  
09/27/1940:1  
Body found in Lakeville ravine, external violence cause of death,  
10/25/1940:1  
Testimony in Harry Hill death inquest held behind closed doors,  
12/20/1940:1  
Error in report on Hill inquest, 12/27/1940:7  
Gene Ashley hangs himself at Rock farm, 01/10/1941:1  
Judge Sullivan continues inquest into death of Harry Norman Hill,  
01/24/1941:1  
New inquest into death of Harry Hill be held, 02/07/1941:1  
Third District Court judge to sit at new death inquest, 02/21/1941:1  
New Hill death inquest held in private, 02/28/1941:1  
Inquest fails to clear up mystery of death of Harry Norman Hill,  
04/11/1941:1

**Suicide (continued)**

Elderly Eunice Churbuck attempts suicide with razor blade,  
08/08/1941:1  
Marshall Snow ends life with monoxide (p), 08/14/1942:1  
Nellie Roberts dies inhaling illuminating gas, 08/21/1942:1  
Oscar Wentworth shoots himself in front of his stepdaughters,  
09/03/1943:1  
William Cunningham kills himself in beach wagon, 02/25/1944:1  
Frank Ashley Alden commits suicide in Dedham jail, 04/14/1944:1

**Sukeforth, Ernest**

Everett St couple married 25 years, 04/24/1942:1  
Brother-in-law dies in Maine, 01/07/1944:4

**Sukeforth, Vincent A.**

Applies for liquor license, 02/21/1941:1  
No action on liquor license application, 02/28/1941:1

**Sukeforth, William L.**

Killed November 30th in France, 12/29/1944:1

**Sukeforth's Service Station**

Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7

**Sukus, John**

Daughter born, 11/20/1942:5

**Sullivan, Alice Margaret**

Accepts teaching post in Falmouth, 12/11/1942:12

**Sullivan, Ann**

Engaged to Albert Rudolph, 11/29/1940:3

**Sullivan, Ann E.**

Engaged to Albert G. Rudolph, 11/22/1940:9

**Sullivan, Ann Elizabeth**

Engaged to Albert Gustave Rudolph, 11/29/1940:5  
Wed to Albert Gustave Rudolph, 12/06/1940:4

**Sullivan, Arleen**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls in Fisher Secretarial School, 10/29/1943:2  
Graduates from Fisher School, Boston, 10/20/1944:1

**Sullivan, Arlene**

Begins studies at Fischer Secretarial School in Boston, 09/17/1943:8

**Sullivan, Arthur**

Daughter born, 07/03/1942:5

**Sullivan, Arthur F.**

Engaged to Helen E. Downey, 05/22/1942:5  
Wed to Helen E. Downey, 05/29/1942:4

**Sullivan, Clarence**

On ship docked at Alabama, 03/08/1940:2  
Merchant marine safe in Honolulu, 01/23/1942:6

**Sullivan, D.D.**

Receives honorary life membership in Chamber of Commerce,  
12/06/1940:4

**Sullivan, Dennis D.**

Death entered into court records, 02/07/1941:1  
Judge, banker dies suddenly, obituary (p), 02/07/1941:1  
Judge John V. Sullivan delivers tribute from the bench, 02/07/1941:1  
A product of our way of life (I) (The Spectator), 02/07/1941:2

**Sullivan, Dennis David**

Dies at age 77, 02/07/1941:5

**Sullivan, Eugene**

Daughter born, 04/23/1943:5

**Sullivan, Henry**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Sullivan, J. Vincent**

Sergeant transfers from Boston to Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 08/28/1942:8  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Army Military Police Corps (p),  
01/28/1944:1  
Engaged to Helen Callahan, 01/28/1944:1  
Plans wedding for camp in Alabama, 04/14/1944:1  
Lieutenant stationed in Aliceville, AL, 07/21/1944:1

**Sullivan, J. Vincent, Jr.**

One of first military volunteers from Middleboro (p), 12/18/1942:1  
Sergeant transfers to Western Defense Command, 03/19/1943:4

- Sullivan, John**  
Resides in Ardmore, OK, 08/30/1940:8  
Returns from Africa, training in Miami, FL, 11/03/1944:6
- Sullivan, John F.**  
Resides in Ardmore, OK, 06/27/1941:10  
Ensign enlists in U.S. Maritime Service, 10/30/1942:1  
Ensign stationed at Sheepshead Bay, NY, 01/08/1943:4  
Reservist transfers to regular Navy at Dartmouth College, VT, 04/16/1943:1  
Ensign attends Naval Training School in Hanover, NH, 06/04/1943:4  
Home from Mediterranean, to train in San Diego, CA, 11/17/1944:8
- Sullivan, John Francis**  
Wedding described, 08/30/1940:1
- Sullivan, John H.**  
Completes five years on local bench, 01/12/1940:8  
Alumnus of Holy Cross, 06/13/1941:6  
Taunton couple married 25 years, 12/05/1941:1  
Judge dies at Taunton home (p), 08/13/1943:1  
Local court and police represented at services for Judge, 08/20/1943:2
- Sullivan, John J.**  
News dealer takes vacation for first time in 30 years, 05/10/1940:5  
Wed to Audrey M. Voight, 09/13/1940:5  
News stand broken into, 12/31/1943:1  
Juvenile admits to break-in at Sullivan's Newsstand, 09/01/1944:1
- Sullivan, John J., Jr.**  
Engaged to Audrey M. Voight, 09/06/1940:5
- Sullivan, John P.**  
Cape Cod express kills two policemen, 02/09/1940:3
- Sullivan, John V.**  
Drunk wanders onto judge's lawn, 08/16/1940:1  
Judge John V. Sullivan delivers tribute to Judge D.D. Sullivan from the bench, 02/07/1941:1  
Named Town Counsel, 01/30/1942:1  
Sworn in as Town Counsel, 02/06/1942:1  
Succeeds Kelley as Town Counsel, 02/06/1942:3  
Granted auctioneer license, 04/24/1942:4  
Elected president of Plymouth County Bar Association, 12/18/1942:10  
Named district court justice (p), 08/27/1943:1  
Appointment to 4th District Court confirmed, 09/10/1943:1  
The most important judges (I) (The Spectator), 09/17/1943:2  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Formally nominated for Superior Court, 05/05/1944:1  
Confirmation pending, 05/12/1944:1  
Lions Club members pay homage to Judge Sullivan, 05/26/1944:4  
Honored by more than 100 judiciary and bar members, 06/23/1944:1  
Honored by fellow Elks, 06/30/1944:1
- Sullivan, John V., Jr.**  
Volunteers for military service, 05/09/1941:8
- Sullivan, John Vincent**  
Receives degree from Boston University, 06/14/1940:1  
Judge holds first session after induction ceremony, 09/17/1943:1  
German prisoners of war play music at wedding, 04/21/1944:4  
Selected for Superior Court (p), 04/28/1944:1
- Sullivan, J.V.**  
Associate justice of 4th District Court (p), 08/09/1940:3  
Vice president of Plymouth County Bar Association, 11/29/1940:4
- Sullivan, Laurence J.**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Knight, CA, 04/30/1943:1  
Corporal stationed in Oakland, CA, 06/04/1943:1
- Sullivan, Lawrence J.**  
Private transfers to Camp Knight, CA, 03/12/1943:1  
Corporal stationed at Camp Knight, CA, 05/12/1944:1  
Corporal stationed at Oakland, CA, 05/19/1944:1
- Sullivan, Lawrence Joseph**  
Engaged to Victoria A. Griniewicz, 04/18/1941:5  
Wedding described, 05/02/1941:2  
Wed to Victoria A. Griniewicz, 05/02/1941:5
- Sullivan, Myra E.**  
Obituary, 10/29/1943:5
- Sullivan, Nora**  
Fractures hip in fall, 08/13/1943:4
- Sullivan, Nora C.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/05/1940:7
- Sullivan, Paul**  
Student at Worcester Academy, 03/22/1940:2  
Enters Cornell University, 09/19/1941:8  
With Air Corps in Technical Training Squadrons in Miami Beach, FL, 06/26/1942:8  
Private transfers to Savannah, GA, 09/25/1942:1  
Corporal stationed at Savannah, GA, 06/25/1943:4  
Sergeant stationed at Hunter Field, GA, 06/23/1944:1
- Sullivan, Paul D.**  
Graduates from Worcester Academy, 06/13/1941:10  
Pledges Sigma Nu, 12/05/1941:8  
Private with 36th Air Base Squadron, Hunter Field, GA, 11/20/1942:4  
Private assigned to Hunter Air Field, GA (p), 12/18/1942:1  
Corporal with 36th Air Base Squadron in Savannah, GA, 12/24/1943:4  
Promoted to Sergeant at Hunter Field, GA, 05/19/1944:1
- Sullivan, R.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1
- Sullivan, Robert A.**  
Inducted into U.S. Marines, 06/23/1944:1
- Sullivan, Robert J.**  
On leave from Fort Slocum, NY, 02/14/1941:8
- Sullivan, William**  
Grass fire at Cherry and Walnut St, 03/06/1942:1  
Chimney fire on East Main St, 12/18/1942:10
- Sullivan, William H.**  
Private transfers to Fort Worth, TX, 09/22/1944:1
- Sullivan, William Henry**  
Private arrives at Gulfport Field, MS, 09/10/1943:1  
Private arrives at Augustana College for training, 10/08/1943:1
- Sullivan & Sullivan**  
Real estate, South Main St (ad), 01/26/1940:8
- Sullivan's Newsstand**  
Employs Rose Pasztor, 08/08/1941:8  
Juvenile admits to break-in, 09/01/1944:1  
Juvenile gets suspended sentence, 09/22/1944:2
- Sumner, Charlotte E.**  
Obituary, 11/08/1940:9
- Sumner, Jennie**  
Finds unusual lizard in garden, 09/03/1943:4  
Lizard probably a newt, 09/10/1943:3  
The salamander, 09/17/1943:3
- Sumner, Mrs Henry**  
Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7
- Sumner, Robert**  
Chief Petty Officer with Seabees (p), 02/04/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7
- Sunnyside Farm**  
Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Supermarkets** (see First National Stores, Inc.; The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.)
- Supple, Lizzie M.**  
Obituary, 02/19/1943:5  
Widow of Richard T. dies at age 86, 02/19/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 03/05/1943:7
- Support (spousal)** (see Desertion and Non-Support)
- Surrey, Bruce**  
1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
Reports for duty with U.S. Navy, 04/14/1944:3  
Completes training at Sampson, NY, 05/19/1944:1  
Seaman recommended for V-12 unit, 06/09/1944:1
- Surrey, LeRoy B.**  
Obituary, 04/11/1941:4
- Surrey, Nancy Miller**  
Passed away in March, 04/04/1941:10

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Sutcliffe, Bertha**  
Wedding described, 10/18/1940:7
- Sutherland, Henrietta**  
Employed in Cambridge, 10/04/1940:6  
Engaged to Winthrop Snowden Thomas, 01/03/1941:8  
Wed to Winthrop Snowden Thomas, 06/06/1941:5  
Wedding described, 06/06/1941:7
- Sutherland, Henrietta Rosa**  
Engaged to Winthrop Thomas Snowden, 05/16/1941:5
- Sutcliffe, Janet**  
WAVE stationed at Radcliffe College, 08/27/1943:8
- Swain, Elizabeth A.**  
Obituary, 04/23/1943:2  
Dies at age 92, 04/23/1943:5
- Swaja, John**  
Employed at sanatorium, 11/15/1940:6
- Swan, Ponsomby M.**  
Obituary, 09/06/1940:4  
Carver man dies at age 83, 09/06/1940:5
- Swanson, John**  
Breaks two fingers while cranking a tractor, 02/14/1941:2  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Lakeville PTA donates sum of money to Middleboro High valedictorian, 04/24/1942:6  
Memorial High School valedictory and essay, 06/19/1942:7
- Swanson, John A.**  
Middleboro valedictorian enters Harvard, 09/18/1942:2
- Swanson, John Albert**  
Names Middleborough High valedictorian, 03/13/1942:1
- Swanson, Mildred Louise**  
Wed to Thomas T. Hurley, 01/17/1941:4
- Swanson, Olaf**  
Couple purchases McCully farm on Highland Rd, 06/19/1942:6  
Public auction (ad), 10/16/1942:8  
Brockton couple moves to farm on Highland Rd, 02/12/1943:6
- Swanson, Walter P.**  
Engaged to Pauline Norvish, 05/09/1941:2
- Swartz, Gloria**  
New owner of Pierce Building, demolition a three-week project, 08/09/1940:1  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 12/13/1940:9
- Swartz, Robert**  
Opens business in Taunton, 01/17/1941:8
- Sweeney, Bessie**  
Resides in Texarkana, 08/15/1941:6  
Volunteer librarian of South Middleboro branch, 10/06/1944:3
- Sweeney, John F.**  
Daughter born, 02/09/1940:4  
*Gazette* sports writer promoted to field supervisor post, 09/19/1941:1
- Sweeney, LeRoy**  
Family leaves for new home in Texarkana, TX, 11/29/1940:4  
Stationed with U.S. Army in Alabama, 08/18/1944:4
- Sweeney, LeRoy F.**  
Employed in Chillicothe, OH, 01/19/1940:9
- Sweeney, Rosemary**  
Born to John F., 02/09/1940:4
- Swetlowich, Joseph**  
Staff Sergeant serves three years (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Swetlowich, Joseph**  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Swenning, Charles**  
Resides in Boston, 07/23/1943:4  
Employed with Kelvin and White Co. of Boston, 10/08/1943:6
- Swerczyk, Mary**  
Engaged to Thomas Gilbert Vaughn, 05/02/1941:4  
Wed to Thomas Gilbert Vaughn, 05/30/1941:5
- Swetlovitch, Joseph**  
Taxi soldiers get rousing send off, 10/24/1941:1
- Swetlovitch, Joseph**  
Soldiers send letter of appreciation (l), 10/31/1941:1
- Swift (Mr)** (*see* Urquart-Swift Land Co.)
- Swift, Bertha A.**  
Obituary, 03/28/1941:4
- Swift, Bertha Amanda**  
Wife of Jacob dies at age 59, 03/28/1941:5
- Swift, Betty**  
Private serves in Washington, 11/24/1944:4
- Swift, Bradford E.**  
Resides in Los Angeles, CA, 02/12/1943:8
- Swift, Clyde**  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:2
- Swift, Gordon**  
Daughter born, 06/21/1940:5
- Swift, Grace M.**  
Obituary, 01/01/1943:8
- Swift, Harold**  
Purchases Everett St property from Ethel Dunham, 06/06/1941:8  
Swift's Service Station moves to new location across the street, 07/04/1941:8
- Swift, Horace**  
Courtland St couple married 25 years, 05/12/1944:3
- Swift, Mrs Clyde**  
Joins WAC, training in Georgia, 06/23/1944:8
- Swift, Orrin**  
Lieutenant (jg) stationed at Norfolk, VA (p), 05/14/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Swift, Orrin A.**  
Promoted to full Lieutenant in U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1
- Swift's Service Station**  
Moves across the street (ad), 07/04/1941:8  
Moves to new location across the street, 07/04/1941:8
- Swimming**  
MA State sophomore Nancy Alger competes in running and swimming, 03/29/1940:1  
Middleboro team defeats visitors, 08/28/1942:4  
Playground swim team off to good start, 08/13/1943:5  
New phase of physical education trains boys for military service, 06/09/1944:1
- Swimming Pool**  
Pool opens for season, 07/05/1940:1  
Pool popular during hot spell, 08/02/1940:1  
Pool drained for season, 09/06/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss piping for pool, 09/06/1940:1  
Opens for the season, 348 attend opening day, 07/04/1941:1  
Employs Robert Pope, 07/04/1941:7  
Attendance over 4,000 for season (t), 08/29/1941:1  
Kids welcome opening, three days attendance close to 600, 07/10/1942:1  
New hours, 08/07/1942:1  
May be empty next year, 09/11/1942:1  
Filling of pool a matter for special town meeting, 10/16/1942:4  
Special town meeting article calls for \$2,500, 10/30/1942:1  
Funds voted at special town meeting, 11/13/1942:2  
Receipts from 1942 totaled \$273.95, 01/22/1943:1  
Peterson hopes to get pipe to fill pool, 06/11/1943:1  
Pool pipe line approved by WPB, 06/18/1943:4  
Town Manager orders piping, 07/16/1943:1  
Instruction period added, 07/16/1943:2  
Attendance total 1,670 since July 5 opening, 07/16/1943:5  
To be connected directly and permanently to town water supply, 04/21/1944:1  
Pipe line completed, 04/28/1944:1  
Test of new supply pipes satisfactory, 05/05/1944:1  
Jackson St water main choked up (l) (*The Spectator*), 05/12/1944:2  
Cost of piping less than \$1,000, 06/16/1944:1  
Playground superintendent announces staff and schedule, 06/30/1944:6  
Attendance first week 2,123, 07/14/1944:1  
Playground road oiled to keep dust off water, 07/14/1944:1

**Swine**

Town Farm gets pedigreed hogs, 02/07/1941:1  
Litter of eight thoroughbred pigs born at Town Farm, 05/09/1941:1  
Town Farm sells 24 hogs to welfare agent, 07/24/1942:8  
Town Farm pigs lack water and garbage, 10/01/1943:1  
Herb Lawrence's pig climbs wall, goes AWOL, 09/08/1944:4

**Swinthier, George**

Couple returns from wedding trip, resides on County St, 09/05/1941:7  
Couple moves to Dedham, 12/26/1941:6

**Swords, Maude A.**

Assonnet resident charged with drunkenness, 06/21/1940:1

**Sylva, Paul**

Public auction (ad), 08/20/1943:8

**Sylvester, Alfred**

Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7

**Sylvester, Catherine**

Obituary, 08/13/1943:2  
Dies at age 57, 08/13/1943:5

**Sylvester, Chester M.**

Accuses town of using unlicensed plumbers (l), 06/04/1943:1  
Hiram Archer believes attack on board misdirected (l), 06/11/1943:1  
Trade magazine praises letter concerning plumbing (l), 07/02/1943:4  
Criticises issuing of plumbing permit by Health Board (l), 08/27/1943:1  
Responds to Jennings' letter, only concerned with public health (l), 09/10/1943:1  
Requests publication of letter to clarify interpretation of plumbing rules (l), 02/11/1944:1

**Sylvester, Harriet**

Moves from Pearl St to School St, 07/10/1942:8

**Sylvester, Lawrence**

Employed in defense industry in Bridgeport, CT, 03/14/1941:8  
Corporal with anti-aircraft unit at Cornwallis Army Airdrome (p), 10/01/1943:1  
Corporal stationed in Oregon, 11/26/1943:6

**Sylvester, Lawrence D.**

Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7

**Sylvester, Lawrence F.**

Corporal arrives safely in England, 04/07/1944:1

**Sylvester, Marion H.**

Wed to Ernest T.N. Morgan, 06/27/1941:5

**Sylvia, Alfred**

Wed recently, 01/31/1941:6  
Engaged to Irene E. Michael, 03/31/1944:4  
Wed to Irene E. Michael, 04/28/1944:4  
Daughter born, 08/25/1944:4

**Sylvia, Edward M.**

Receives armed guard training in Virginia, 11/19/1943:1  
Armed guard with U.S. Navy (p), 08/25/1944:1

**Sylvia, Ernest**

Swell to get hometown paper (p), 07/07/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7  
Radio man serves in Bruno, CA (p), 08/25/1944:1  
Seaman 1st Class stationed in California, 10/13/1944:4

**Sylvia, Ernest J.**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed in Boston, 11/19/1943:1

**Sylvia, Helen L.C.**

Enlists in WAVE, 07/23/1943:1

**Sylvia, Helen Louise**

Graduates as dental assistant at U.S. Naval Training Center, Sampson, NY, 05/12/1944:1

**Sylvia, J.**

1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Sylvia, J. Phyllis**

Private with WAC stationed in Milwaukee, 11/19/1943:1

**Sylvia, John**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Iron burns through ironing board on Oak St, 08/08/1941:1  
Corporal arrives in England, 08/04/1944:1  
Couple has three sons and one daughter in the service (p), 08/25/1944:1

**Sylvia, John (continued)**

Ship's Cook in South Pacific for past 17 months (p), 08/25/1944:1  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 12/01/1944:3

**Sylvia, John F.**

Pedestrian Edward Jennings knocked down by Sylvia's auto, 11/14/1941:1  
Graduates from Navy School of Recruits, 09/18/1942:1  
Cook 3rd Class to serve on PT boat (p), 02/26/1943:1  
Navy gunner home after six months in Pacific, 12/15/1944:1

**Sylvia, John P.**

Charged with assault and battery and non-support, 06/11/1943:7  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Sylvia, John V.**

Couple has three sons and one daughter in the armed service, 11/19/1943:1  
Ship's Cook 2nd Class somewhere in the Pacific, 11/19/1943:1

**Sylvia, L. Phyllis**

Private 1st Class with WAC in Milwaukee, WI (p), 08/25/1944:1

**Sylvia, Lillian Phyllis**

Awarded scholarship to NE Conservatory of Music, 08/29/1941:1  
Takes WAAC training at Fort Des Moines, IA, 10/08/1943:1

**Sylvia, M.**

Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Sylvia, Phyllis**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of Senior Year Book staff and the *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Receives orders from WAC to report for duty, 08/20/1943:1  
Private 1st Class on WAC recruiting staff in Wisconsin, 07/14/1944:4

**Sylvia, Sylvester**

Member of Pro Merito Society and the *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Sylvia, Wilfred**

Attends University of New Hampshire, 01/08/1943:8

**Sylvia J.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1

**Syverson, Mary E.**

Elderly woman saved from suffocation in burning home, 01/22/1943:1

**Szupillo, Longin**

Wedding described, 06/06/1941:2  
Wed to Margaret T. Carlson, 07/25/1941:5

**Szwaja, John**

Resigns from sanatorium dairy, enters U.S. Army, 02/21/1941:3

**T**

**Taber, Caroline Elizabeth Stevens**

Engaged to William McKay, 10/17/1941:5  
Wed to William McKay Dickison, 11/07/1941:5

**Tabor, Caroline**

Engaged to William Dickinson, 10/10/1941:8

**Tabor, Esther**

Resides in New Bedford, 08/14/1942:6

**Tabor, J.R.**

New Bedford couple married 25 years, 09/18/1942:2

**Tabor, Phyllis**

Wed to John L. Vickery, 07/12/1940:6

**Tabor, Phyllis Alice**

Engaged to John Leonard Vickery, 06/28/1940:5  
Wed to John Leonard Vickery, 07/05/1940:5

**Tack (horses)**

George G. Benson (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Movie star James Cagney buys harness at Benson's shop, 08/13/1943:1

**Tagliapietra, A.**

On leave in California after year and a half in southwest Pacific, 11/19/1943:8

**Tagliapietra, Amedeo**

Engaged to Elsie M. Wambolt, 05/01/1942:5  
Wedding described, 05/15/1942:2  
Wed to Elsie M. Wambolt, 05/15/1942:4  
Stationed in San Francisco, CA, 09/04/1942:8

**Tagliapietra, Elsie Wambolt**

Joins husband in San Francisco, CA, 09/04/1942:8

**Tailors**

*see also* Dressmakers; Horsman, Paul; Martenson, Anders  
Sven Hokanson's complete tailor shop equipment for sale (ad),  
07/26/1940:10

**Tallman (Mr)**

Public auction at storage place (ad), 11/12/1943:8

**Tallman, Esther**

Public auction of household goods (ad), 07/18/1941:3

**Tallman, James A.**

Granted permit to move building from Cherry St to West St,  
07/26/1940:4

**Tallman, Sarah Washburn**

Wedding described, 06/04/1943:8

**Tallman, William W.L.**

Chimney fire on Everett St, 05/03/1940:4  
Granted auctioneer's license, 02/28/1941:8  
Chimney fire on Everett St, 12/12/1941:4, 03/06/1942:1  
Public auction on Everett St (ad), 05/08/1942:8  
Granted license to sell used autos, 12/18/1942:9  
Granted auctioneers license, 03/12/1943:2  
Granted second hand furniture license, 05/28/1943:7  
Public auction sale at storage place (ad), 06/04/1943:8  
Purchases parcel of land from town, 07/16/1943:3  
Lively bidding at town real estate auction, 07/30/1943:3  
Chimney fire on Everett St, 01/07/1944:1  
Granted secondhand furniture permit, 01/07/1944:1  
And Faun Fish to hold auction at storehouse (ad), 09/08/1944:4  
And Fish to hold auction at storehouse (ad), 10/20/1944:4

**Tallman, Wm. W.L.**

Public auction (ad), 10/09/1942:8

**Tanners and Tanning**

Geilich Tanning Co. equips added space to East Main St facility,  
12/27/1940:1  
Geilich Tanning Co. considers plan for new addition, 04/11/1941:1  
Geilich Tanning Co. moves to Taunton, 04/18/1941:1

**Tapley, G.F.**

Purchases Plymouth St house from Elliott Poore, 07/18/1941:7

**Tate, Thomas**

Moves to Wareham, 01/26/1940:8  
Couple moves to Wareham, 11/01/1940:9  
Son born, 12/11/1942:7  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**Tatlow, Harold**

Son born, 06/26/1942:5

**Tatro, Earl**

Private in 211th Coast Artillery, Battery H, 11/08/1940:2

**Tatro, Earl E.**

Discharged from Army for dependency reasons, 10/03/1941:4  
Gets 30 suspended sentence for driving unregistered, uninsured car,  
01/16/1942:2

**Tatro, Francis**

Son born, 06/26/1942:5  
Chimney fire on Lovell St, 11/05/1943:1

**Tatro, Leora C.**

Engaged to Robert Francis Westgate, 11/13/1942:5

**Tatro, Rose E.**

Engaged to Charles Bumpus, 09/24/1943:5  
Wed to Charles Bumpus, 10/08/1943:5

**Taunton Orchestral Club**

Holds 23rd annual concert, 06/06/1941:8

**Taunton River**

Freda Sampson ends life in Taunton River, 07/12/1940:1  
Fisheries director indicates action on pollution soon, 10/29/1943:1  
Pollution to be reduced, 12/03/1943:1  
Alewives killed by plant waste in river, 05/19/1944:1  
State public health officer renders opinion on alewife die-off (l) (The  
Spectator), 06/02/1944:2  
Pollution as bad as ever, 07/14/1944:1

**Taunton River (continued)**

Superior Court orders halt to pollution of river, 10/20/1944:1  
May ban use of local rivers for sewage, 10/27/1944:1  
No one opposes proposed river sewage ban, 11/03/1944:1  
Selectmen hear report on pollution hearing, 11/10/1944:1  
Pollution prohibited, 12/15/1944:1

**Taunton Street Railway Co.**

Bus permit transferred to East Taunton Bus Line Corp., 04/09/1943:1

**Taverns**

*see also* The Grenadier  
Joseph Teceno granted 1 a.m. permit for West St tavern, 07/11/1941:2

**Taxation - Lakeville**

Maurice Ferron charges Charles Riley with assault and resisting arrest,  
04/05/1940:2  
Notice from tax collector, 06/27/1941:7  
List of parcels to be taken, 07/18/1941:8  
Notice of tax taking, 08/01/1941:4  
Collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9, 04/30/1943:6  
Notice of collection of accounts due, 05/07/1943:6  
Notice of tax taking, 11/05/1943:5, 05/26/1944:5, 09/15/1944:5

**Taxation - Massachusetts**

Town receives half of its share, \$16,062, 03/29/1940:1  
Town receives half of gas tax revenue, 04/19/1940:1  
Net state tax for Middleboro \$10,182, 05/30/1941:1  
Town gets \$11,115 from state in annual settlement, 11/20/1942:1

**Taxation - Middleboro**

*see also* Middleboro - Board of Assessors; Real Estate  
Reduction up to voters (l) (The Spectator), 01/12/1940:2  
How taxes were reduced in 1938-1939 (ad) (l) (H.J. Goodale),  
01/12/1940:4  
Selectmen to hold auction of tax title properties, 01/19/1940:10  
The Spectator compares tax rate to common expenditures (l),  
02/02/1940:2  
Special town meeting called to vote on rate reduction, 05/31/1940:1  
A stabilized rate (l) (The Spectator), 05/31/1940:2  
Collector's sale, 05/31/1940:7  
New rate lowest in 15 years, 06/21/1940:1  
Rate for 1940 reduced to \$31.60, 06/21/1940:1  
And then an error exploded in the middle of the tax figures (l) (t) (The  
Spectator), 06/28/1940:2  
Middleboro's largest taxpayers for 1940 (t), 07/12/1940:1  
Deputy tax collector Thomas Hirst resigns, 08/30/1940:1  
Rate estimated at \$29.60 for 1941, 05/02/1941:1  
Voters appropriate \$16,000 for fixing rate at \$29.60 for 1941,  
05/23/1941:1  
Rate for 1941 fixed at \$29.60 (t), 05/30/1941:1  
List of Middleboro's largest taxpayers for 1941 (t), 06/13/1941:1  
Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4  
Rate recommended \$32 to \$35, 02/06/1942:1  
Rate of \$34 to \$36 indicated, 02/27/1942:1  
Rate of \$33 still possible with added appropriations, 03/13/1942:1  
Peterson proposes \$16,125 for tax fixing, rate may be \$34-\$35,  
05/15/1942:1  
Opportunist financing (l) (The Spectator), 05/15/1942:2  
Tax indifference at special town meeting (l) (The Spectator),  
05/22/1942:2  
Assessors set to fix rate at \$37-\$38, 05/29/1942:1  
By-passing the Town Manager (l) (The Spectator), 05/29/1942:2  
Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7  
Rate for 1942 set at \$34.40, 06/05/1942:1  
Voters provide for reduced rate, 06/05/1942:1  
List of Middleboro's heaviest taxpayers (t), 07/03/1942:1  
Collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9  
Estimated tax for 1943 at \$34.13, 02/12/1943:1  
Collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6  
Rate fixed at \$34, 05/07/1943:1  
List of taxpayers assessed over \$100 (t), 06/18/1943:1  
Rate may increase 73 cents, 02/18/1944:1  
Rate for 1944 set at \$35, 04/21/1944:1  
Collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### Taxation - Plymouth County

Middleboro bill \$15,337, 07/30/1943:1  
Middleboro share \$15,626.48, 03/10/1944:1

### Taxi Service

*see also* Checker Taxi Co.  
Selectmen establish taxi stand on Center St, consider Millerd's application, 05/03/1940:1  
Selectmen settle taxi stand question, 05/24/1940:1  
Selectmen renew Millerd's taxi license, 05/02/1941:4  
Selectmen renew Murphy's jitney license, 05/02/1941:4  
Cornelius Millerd granted license, 05/08/1942:2  
William Murphy granted hackney license, 05/08/1942:2  
Cornelius Millerd files suit against Taunton man for damages to taxicab, 09/04/1942:4  
John DeWolf applies for taxi stand permit, 12/18/1942:4  
Standish granted permit, Freeman and Shanks refused, 03/12/1943:2  
William Murphy's taxi permit renewed, 04/30/1943:8  
Murphy and Standish granted licenses, 05/05/1944:1  
William Murphy granted taxi license, 05/05/1944:1

### Taylor, Albert

Lynn man dies at age 85, 11/10/1944:5

### Taylor, Albert J.

Obituary, 11/10/1944:4

### Taylor, Algie Conant

Obituary, 12/12/1941:4

### Taylor, Alice

Dominic Serra fined \$80 for operating car without authorization, 10/22/1943:7

### Taylor, Amos George

Engaged to Barbara G. Hilton, 11/24/1944:5  
Wed to Barbara Gray Hilton, 12/01/1944:5

### Taylor, Arthur E.

Dies at age 89, 07/14/1944:4  
Obituary, 07/14/1944:5

### Taylor, Chester

Wed to Gladys Eaton Hamilton, 10/02/1942:5

### Taylor, Clarence M.

Engaged to Odet Fortin, 10/27/1944:4

### Taylor, Cordelia

Obituary, 10/15/1943:4  
Wife of Arthur E. dies at age 88, 10/15/1943:5

### Taylor, Ellen

Resides in Washington, DC, 01/23/1942:7

### Taylor, Frank L.

Obituary, 01/02/1942:4  
Petition for probate of will, 03/27/1942:3

### Taylor, Frank Lewis

Dies at age 67, 01/02/1942:5

### Taylor, Howard F.

Applies for slaughterhouse permit, 02/06/1942:2

### Taylor, James

Son born, 11/13/1942:5  
Summer residents married 50 years, 05/28/1943:4

### Taylor, Kenneth C.

Open letter concerning water main extension (I), 08/09/1940:4

### Taylor, Lillian Woods

Obituary, 09/06/1940:4  
Wife of Chester dies, 09/06/1940:5

### Taylor, Louise May

Engaged to Harold Eldredge Chapman, 08/20/1943:1

### Taylor, Louise M.

Engaged to Harold E. Chapman, 09/24/1943:5  
Wedding described, 10/01/1943:2  
Wed to Harold E. Chapman, 10/01/1943:5

### Taylor, Lucy

Engaged to Albert Marzelli, 07/04/1941:1, 08/22/1941:2

### Taylor, Lucy R.

Engaged to Albert Marzelli, 08/08/1941:4

### Taylor, Lucy Rosella

Wedding described, 09/05/1941:4  
Wed to Albert Marzelli, 09/05/1941:5

### Taylor, Marion

Injured when back of piano tumbles on her, 07/17/1942:1

### Taylor, Mrs Samuel

Mother dies in Myricks, 12/25/1942:8

### Taylor, Myrtle White

Engaged to Albert August Heidman, 01/01/1943:4

### Taylor, Prescott

Family moves to Fall Brook, 12/04/1942:6

### Taylor, Richard

Resides in Plympton, 07/23/1943:4

### Taylor, Richard E.

Son born, 02/05/1943:3

### Taylor, Richard Eaton

Wed to Ellen Marie Williams, 08/15/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/15/1941:6

### Taylor, Robert

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4

### Taylor, Robert E.

Believed among victims of *Robin Moor* sinking by U-boat, 06/13/1941:1

### Taylor, Robert M.

Stationed at Newport, RI, 08/14/1942:10  
Seaman 2nd Class attends Fleet Service School in Norfolk, VA, 03/05/1943:1  
Promoted to Petty Officer 2nd Class in England (p), 01/21/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
Serves in foreign waters for 21 months, 07/21/1944:1

### Taylor, Robert Milton

Graduates from Navy School of Recruits, 09/18/1942:1

### Taylor, Susie E.

Resigns post with local manufacturer, 05/28/1943:8

### Taylor, Tescott

Daughter born, 02/13/1942:5

### Taylor, Trescott

Couple occupies tenement on Miller St, 11/21/1941:5

### Taylor, Verna

Obituary, 02/02/1940:4

### Taylor, Verna Cuzner

Dies at age 18, 02/02/1940:5

### Taylor, Virginia Myrtle

Engaged to Everett Henry Chapman, 07/02/1943:5  
Wedding described, 07/09/1943:3  
Wed to Everett Henry Chapman, 07/09/1943:5

### Taylor, William

Library holds exhibition of arrowheads collected by Taylor and Craig, 01/21/1944:8

### Taylor, William B.

Rationing provides for common defense (I), 05/15/1942:3

### Taylor, William H.

Wants electrical service meter from Brockton company, 09/27/1940:4

### Teachers (*see* Schools - Middleboro (faculty and staff))

### Teceno, Francis Arthur

Born to Michael J. and Martha E. Lovell, 01/26/1940:1

### Teceno, Frank

Granted victualler license, 04/17/1942:2  
Granted victualler's licenses, 04/09/1943:1

### Teceno, Gertrude

Engaged to Lucien Joseph Bernier, 12/24/1943:5  
Wed to Lucien Joseph Bernier, 12/31/1943:5

### Teceno, Joseph

Tries again for liquor license transfer, 05/24/1940:1  
Selectmen set date for liquor license hearing, 05/31/1940:1  
Selectmen delay action on liquor license, 06/21/1940:1  
Finally granted liquor license transfer, 06/28/1940:1  
Accused of offer to pay Shurtleff for liquor license transfer, 07/12/1940:1  
State liquor board approves transfer of license, 07/19/1940:1

**Teceno, Joseph (continued)**

Selectmen grant license for entertainment and amusement, 08/23/1940:4  
 Granted dine and dance license, 02/28/1941:8  
 Selectmen table request for two metal signs, 05/09/1941:1  
 Writes selectmen asking status of liquor application, 06/13/1941:6  
 Selectmen to give hearing on new application, 06/27/1941:1  
 Granted 1 a.m. permit for West St tavern, 07/11/1941:2  
 James Clark denies assault on Teceno, 06/11/1943:7  
 Clark guilty of assault on Teceno, 06/18/1943:9  
 Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7

**Teceno, Joseph A.**

Coast Guard enlistee leaves for training at Manhattan Beach, NY, 08/13/1943:1

**Teceno, Joseph A., Jr.**

Seaman 2nd Class on active sea duty (p), 02/11/1944:1

**Teceno, Joseph F.**

Liquor license transfer turned down again, 01/12/1940:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/21/1941:7  
 Application for liquor license for Teceno's Cafe, 11/20/1942:5  
 Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2

**Teceno, Margaret A.**

Engaged to Dominic P. Falconieri, 10/20/1944:4  
 Wed to Dominic P. Falconieri, 10/27/1944:4

**Teceno, Martha E. Lovell**

Son born, 01/26/1940:1

**Teceno, Mary J.**

Engaged to William D. Michael, 03/29/1940:5

**Teceno, Michael**

Chimney fire on Vine St, 07/05/1940:4  
 Son born, 07/16/1943:5

**Teceno, Michael J.**

Son born, 01/26/1940:1

**Teceno's Cafe**

Public auction (ad), 04/24/1941:8  
 42 West St (ad), 08/15/1941:8  
 Joseph Teceno's application for liquor license, 11/21/1941:7  
 Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5  
 Joseph Teceno applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
 Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Teel, Charles**

Couple moves to Springfield, 09/15/1944:6

**Teel, Charles W.**

Auction (ad), 09/15/1944:5

**Teel, Eunice S.**

Engaged to James Russell Crowe, 09/18/1942:5  
 Wed to Thomas Russell Crowe, 09/25/1942:5

**Teele, Charles, Jr.**

Private in U.S. Marines, 06/23/1944:5

**Teeling, Cynthia**

Born to Joseph, 07/31/1942:7

**Teeling, Cynthia Card**

Born to Joseph, 07/03/1942:5

**Teeling, Joe**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1

**Teeling, Joseph**

Teaches in Medway, 04/12/1940:6  
 Daughter born, 07/03/1942:5, 07/31/1942:7  
 New teacher at high school, 12/11/1942:1  
 Family moves here from Medway, 01/01/1943:7  
 Begins duties at high school, 01/08/1943:1  
 New high school coach boasts long baseball record, 01/08/1943:4  
 Daughter born, 10/08/1943:7  
 Injured in fall in cellarway, 11/24/1944:1  
 Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Teeling, Sandra Chase**

Born to Joseph, 10/08/1943:7

**Tees, Francis**

Home from hospital after bout with mumps, 03/03/1944:6  
 Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Telegraph**

see also New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.  
 Western Union hires Alyce Finneran, 11/13/1942:8

**Telephones**

see also New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.  
 Caswells enjoy first conference call, 01/05/1940:8  
 Phone with unlisted number to be installed at police station, 06/05/1942:2

**Telfer, Arnold**

Aunt's funeral held in Medford, 05/17/1940:9

**Telfer, Robert**

Private stationed at Cherry Point, NC, 06/23/1944:4

**Telfer, Robert S.**

Engaged to Norma Burke, 12/22/1944:1

**Teller, Robert**

North Carver man stationed at LaGuardia Field, 05/29/1942:4

**Temperance Movement**

Ready for fight on temperance (l) (Kenelm Winslow), 10/18/1940:6

**Temple, Richard**

Son born, 04/10/1942:5

**Tenaglia, Nicholas**

Reunited with brother Thomas in England, 09/29/1944:1

**Tenaglia, Salvatore**

Cuts face in fall, 04/02/1943:2

**Tenaglia, Thomas**

Reunited with brother Nicholas in England, 09/29/1944:1

**Tennis**

Work commences on community courts in South Middleboro, 05/24/1940:6  
 Regulations for use of courts, 06/07/1940:7  
 New courts constructed at playgrounds, 08/30/1940:7  
 Top surface completed at courts, 09/06/1940:1

**Tereskerz, Norman J.**

Engaged to Evelyn Elizabeth Andrews, 10/09/1942:3

**Terra, Antone**

Engaged to Pauline Clark, 08/07/1942:1  
 Private wins Purple Heart (p), 04/07/1944:1  
 Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Terrace Manor**

Esther Fish Burgess opens home to paying guests, 08/16/1940:3

**Terro, Antone Enos**

Engaged to Pauline Elizabeth Clark, 12/25/1942:5

**Terry, John H.**

Drops charges of assault and battery against Merle Washburn, 11/06/1942:2

**Terwilliger, Kenneth**

Rents Edmund Pratt estate from Samuel Roberts, 03/21/1941:4  
 Lets tenement to John Paull, 01/29/1943:2

**Tessier (Lieutenant)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Tessier, E.**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1

**Tessier, Elaine**

Albert Soule, Jr. falls asleep at the wheel, three injured, 08/02/1940:1  
 Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Tessier, Etta**

Uncle dies in California, 08/15/1941:8

**Tessier, Harold C.**

Captain of local Guard unit, 10/13/1944:1

**Tessier, Louis**

Resides in Syracuse, NY, 05/17/1940:10

**Tessier, Robert**

Joins military service, 05/12/1944:8

**Tessler, Harold**

First Sergeant in Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1

**Tetu, Eugene**

Carver man dies at age 29, 11/08/1940:5  
Obituary, 11/08/1940:10

**Tewksbury, Charles**

Daughter born, 10/11/1940:5

**T.F. Boucher Paint Store**

Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
Shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

**Thanksgiving (holiday)**

First Church of Christ holds service, 11/27/1942:6  
Lloyd Thomas tells of Thanksgiving on Italian front, 01/07/1944:4  
Town quiet for third war Thanksgiving, 11/24/1944:1

**Tharian, Sumner**

Accepts accountant position in Florence, MA, 07/11/1941:7

**Tharion, John S.**

Bicyclist struck by runaway trailer, 07/05/1940:1  
Employed by Int'l Silver Co. in Florence, MA (p), 09/12/1941:4

**Tharion, Sumner**

Attends Bentley School of Accounting, 01/05/1940:6

**Tharion, W.**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t),  
06/13/1941:1

**Tharion, Warren**

Attends Bentley School of Accounting, 02/19/1943:7  
Naval Reservist attends Dartmouth, 03/10/1944:1  
Completes training at Dartmouth, transfers to University of Wisconsin,  
10/13/1944:4

**Tharion, William W.**

Receives initial naval training at Sampson, NY, 07/28/1944:1

**Thatcher (Mr)**

Dropped from library trustees, succeeded by Thomas Weston,  
03/01/1940:1

**Thatcher, Allan R.**

Alumnus of Brown University, 06/14/1940:10

**Thatcher, Antone**

Private stationed at Eglin Field, FL, 01/22/1943:7

**Thatcher, Arthur**

Private has two brothers in service, 01/22/1943:7

**Thatcher, Edith R. Barker**

Obituary, 05/09/1941:8

**Thatcher, Frank**

North Carver couple has three sons in service, 01/22/1943:7

**Thatcher, Ronald**

Engaged to Louise Morse, 08/08/1941:4

**Thatcher, Ronald Gordon**

Engaged to Louise Florence Morse, 07/11/1941:1  
Wed to Louise Florence Morse, 08/29/1941:5  
Wedding described, 08/29/1941:7

**Thatcher, Thomas**

Private stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 01/22/1943:7

**Thatcher, Thomas J.**

Violates probation, 04/24/1941:3

**Thayer, Arleen**

Appointed to civil service position in Washington, DC, 01/23/1942:8

**Thayer, Azel O.**

Rock St couple married 25 years, 10/18/1940:6  
Lorraine Thayer fatally injured by father's car, 04/30/1943:1

**Thayer, Donald**

Bike skids, thrown into roadway, hit by car, 12/29/1944:1

**Thayer, Dorothy**

Husband charged with assault and non-support, 03/19/1943:4

**Thayer, Ewell P.**

Files for divorce, 05/12/1944:3

**Thayer, Harriet J.**

Obituary, 03/05/1943:7

**Thayer, James William**

Accidentally swallows a pin, 01/29/1943:7

**Thayer, Lawrence**

Resides in Eastondale, 02/14/1941:3

**Thayer, Lewis**

Son born, 09/26/1941:2  
Granted garbage transport permit, 07/03/1942:2  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

**Thayer, Lewis E.**

Garbage hauling permit renewed, 08/09/1940:4  
Charged with assault and non-support of wife Dorothy, 03/19/1943:4  
Guilty of assault and battery, 04/02/1943:2  
Not guilty of non-support, 05/21/1943:2  
Send-off for service man, 09/10/1943:8  
Private training in England (p), 05/26/1944:1  
Writes from somewhere in Italy (l), 06/09/1944:3

**Thayer, Lorraine**

Fatally injured by father's car, 04/30/1943:1  
Daughter of Azel O. and Florence Carver dies at age 6, 04/30/1943:5

**Thayer, Louis**

Son born, 09/19/1941:5

**Thayer, Maxine C.**

Husband files for divorce, 05/12/1944:3

**Thayer, Robert**

Daughter born, 12/17/1943:5

**Thayer, Robert O.**

Engaged to Ellen M. Salley, 05/31/1940:1  
Private 1st Class on leave from Fort Dawes, Winthrop, 04/04/1941:10  
Engaged to Ellen May Salley, 12/12/1941:5

**Thayer, Robert Oscello**

Wed to Ellen May Salley, 12/19/1941:7  
Wedding described, 12/19/1941:8

**Thayer, William**

Couple moves to Benton St, 01/15/1943:5  
Sells Miller St place to Ellis Williams, 08/27/1943:8  
Wed to Marjorie Quelle, 09/29/1944:4

**Thayer, William E.**

Chimney fire on Miller St, 11/13/1942:4  
Injured when car hits pole on Wareham St, 12/18/1942:9  
Engaged to Marjorie Quelle, 09/22/1944:4  
Wed to Marjorie F. Quelle, 09/29/1944:4

**Thayer, William E., Jr.**

Private 1st Class stationed in Roswell, NM, 09/29/1944:1

**Thayer, William, Jr.**

Returns from six months at CCC camp in Vermont, 04/04/1941:9  
Private 1st Class attends aviation school in Amarillo, TX (p),  
07/02/1943:1

**The American Citizen Club**

Selectmen questioned on delay for proposed club, 06/30/1944:8

**The Chicken House**

Open throughout the fall (ad), 10/04/1940:6

**Theater**

*see also* Bates School - Arts; Middleboro Teachers' Association;  
Middleborough Memorial High School - Arts  
Middleboro Night at Priscilla Beach Theatre in Plymouth (ad),  
08/09/1940:8  
Laura Childs returns to Middleboro to open Stage Door Studio,  
08/30/1940:7  
Stage Door Studio, Laura C. Childs director, Glidden building (ad),  
08/30/1940:8  
Central Congregational youths present short play *The First Thanksgiving*, 11/28/1941:2

**Theft**

*see also* Automobile Theft; Burglary; Larceny; Robbery  
Boston youths caught here with loot, 01/19/1940:1  
Howard Bryant guilty of bait theft and destruction of fish weir  
belonging to Fred Alger, 02/02/1940:1  
Levi Nickerson guilty of stealing casket from Clarence Hayward,  
03/15/1940:2  
Walter Pittsley charged with receiving stolen goods, 04/05/1940:8  
Pittsley not guilty of receiving stolen property, 04/12/1940:2  
WPA tools disappear from Muttcock bridge project, 08/16/1940:1  
Multiple incidents of undergarment theft go unreported, 12/06/1940:1  
Season of woodland vandals (l) (The Spectator), 12/20/1940:2

**Theft (continued)**

Howard Bryant fails to appear in court, 01/03/1941:3  
 Howard Bryant discharged from probation, 01/03/1941:8  
 Thomas Camandona not guilty of stealing wood from Leon DeMoranville, 03/21/1941:3  
 Benson and Zion held for grand jury in theft case, 04/18/1941:1  
 Dunn seeks restitution from Henry Zion in plumbing thefts, 04/18/1941:1  
 John Phelan guilty of stealing money from Harold Congdon, Jr., 06/20/1941:10  
 Soucie discovers new tire and tube stolen, gravel dumped in gas tank, 06/12/1942:3  
 Drunk James Miller helps himself to fruit at local stand, 06/19/1942:6  
 Francis Selenius' bicycle stolen from in front of YMCA, 05/14/1943:4  
 Police Chief traces four stolen bicycles, 06/04/1943:1  
 George Soper guilty of stealing wheel barrow, gets 30 days for drunkenness, 06/25/1943:1  
 Court hears bicycle theft cases against juveniles, 06/25/1943:2  
 Serra and Marra each fined \$10 for theft of photo from Wright's studio, 08/13/1943:3  
 Keys stolen from Superintendent Cushing's car, 09/24/1943:1  
 Alexander Heath, Jr. reports theft and damage by young boys, 04/14/1944:1  
 Suit stolen from Jenks' car, 08/11/1944:4  
 Pratt's heifer stolen by Hudson and Vinton, sold for \$45.75, 09/08/1944:1

**Thew, Edward**

Couple moves to County St, 03/05/1943:6

**Thew, George**

Precinct St couple married 44 years, 10/15/1943:3

**Thew, Martha**

Arrives safely in San Francisco, CA, 04/02/1943:7

**Thew, William**

Family moves to Keith Ave, 01/22/1943:6  
 Family moves to Marston Mills, 03/12/1943:4

**Thibault, Alston Robert**

Twin son of Newman dies, 12/18/1942:10

**Thibault, Edgar**

Reported killed in train accident in Bermuda, 07/10/1942:1  
 Military rites and burial held in Bermuda, 07/24/1942:4

**Thibault, Newman**

Twin sons born, 12/18/1942:10  
 Daughter born, 07/28/1944:2

**Thibault, Newman W.**

Resides in Worcester, 10/04/1940:8  
 Receives degree of Ph.D. from University of Michigan (p), 06/04/1943:1

**Thibault, William J.**

New photographic studio at 48 North Main St, 08/23/1940:1

**Thibault, William Newman**

Twin son of Newman survives, 12/18/1942:10

**Thibault Studio**

Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
 Opens at 48 North Main St (ad), 08/23/1940:8

**Thibeault, Leonard J.**

Private with U.S. Army in England, 05/05/1944:1

**Thimas, Domingo G.**

Private stationed in Hawaii, 11/27/1942:5

**Thimble Club Daughters**

Hold annual meeting, 02/16/1940:6  
 End 30th year of service to community, 02/14/1941:1  
 Hold annual meeting, 02/13/1942:4  
 Devote full time to war work, 02/12/1943:4  
 Complete 33rd year of service, 02/04/1944:10

**Third Baptist Church**

Rev Abercrombie resigns, going to Woburn, 08/02/1940:1  
 Rev Lawrence Graves called, 11/01/1940:6  
 Lawrence Graves accepts call, 11/15/1940:6  
 Pastor Lawrence Graves installed at Rock church, 02/21/1941:2

**Third Baptist Church (continued)**

Rev Lawrence Graves resigns, 03/21/1941:4  
 Calls new minister, Robert Schade, 05/09/1941:4  
 Holds annual business meeting, 05/09/1941:6  
 Rev Robert Schade accepts call, 05/23/1941:5  
 Hangs very pretty service roll, 12/11/1942:6  
 Receives bequest from estate of Katherine S. Blake, 08/20/1943:4  
 Pastor R.C. Schade resigns, 09/10/1943:6  
 Holds annual business meeting, 05/05/1944:5

**Third Congregational Church** (see North Middleboro Congregational Church)

**Thomas, A.C.**

Employed at sanatorium, 02/05/1943:6

**Thomas, Albert**

Ethel Wrightington charged with larceny from Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas, 01/23/1942:2

**Thomas, Albert A.**

Ethel Wrightington makes full restitution to Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas, 03/06/1942:4

**Thomas, Alfred E.**

Rock couple married 50 years, 02/21/1941:1  
 Rock couple celebrates 50th anniversary, biographies (p), 02/28/1941:1  
 Twin brothers celebrate 77th birthday, 09/19/1941:6

**Thomas, Alton G.**

Obituary, 04/12/1940:4  
 Dies at age 51, 04/12/1940:5

**Thomas, Alvin E.**

Couple observes 46th anniversary, 11/08/1940:2  
 Twin brothers celebrate 77th birthday, 09/19/1941:6  
 One of oldest members of South Middleboro ME Church, 01/15/1943:3  
 Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 11/03/1944:1

**Thomas, Arnold**

Son born, 08/16/1940:5  
 Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 10/03/1941:8  
 Children set fire to playhouse on Plymouth St, 11/21/1941:1  
 Son born, 08/21/1942:5  
 Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 08/27/1943:4  
 Not guilty of destruction of property, 01/14/1944:1  
 Private stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 06/09/1944:9  
 Trains with paratroopers at Camp McClellan, AL, 09/08/1944:2

**Thomas, Arnold G.**

Sentenced to Massachusetts reformatory for breaking and entering, 02/16/1940:1  
 Inducted into U.S. Army, 05/26/1944:1

**Thomas, Arthur C.**

Employed at sanatorium, 02/05/1943:3

**Thomas, Arthur G.**

Enlists in U.S. Army, 08/30/1940:8  
 Stationed at Ft. Myer, VA, 01/03/1941:8  
 Wed to Dorothy Southers, 05/22/1942:5  
 Wedding described, 05/22/1942:8  
 Promoted to Staff Sergeant at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 06/19/1942:4  
 Staff Sergeant assigned to 83rd Division at Camp Atterbury, IN, 08/28/1942:8  
 Stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, MO (p), 04/23/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
 Wounded in Germany, 12/22/1944:1

**Thomas, Barbara A.**

Wedding described, 02/27/1942:4  
 Wed to Haig Kayajan, 02/27/1942:5

**Thomas, Benjamin**

Daughter born, 05/08/1942:5  
 Principal-elect of Bates School, 01/08/1943:1

**Thomas, Benjamin D.**

New teacher at School Street School, 12/18/1942:1  
 School Street School principal resigns, 08/18/1944:1

**Thomas, Bernice**

Employed at Winthrop-Atkins Co., 08/08/1941:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Thomas, Bertram L.**

Files complaint about reconstruction of Wareham St bridge, 05/16/1941:1  
Transfers from Edgewood Arsenal to Fort McDowell, CA, 05/08/1942:6  
News of Carver, MA makes Honolulu newspaper, 08/28/1942:1  
Corporal Technician with 8th Chemical Company in Honolulu, HI (p), 11/20/1942:1  
Named to Finance Committee, 01/21/1944:1

### **Thomas, Bertram L., Jr.**

Stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, MD, 03/20/1942:8  
Transfers from Fort McDowell, CA to Hawaii, 06/05/1942:8  
Corporal Technician hospitalized in Hawaii with foot injury, 04/16/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Corporal with Chemical Warfare Division in Hawaii, 05/12/1944:1  
Sees old friend Albert Bois in Hawaii, 08/11/1944:4

### **Thomas, Bob**

Shot down after getting Jap Zero, 02/25/1944:1  
Corporal meets George Standish at South Pacific location, 03/03/1944:4  
Lieutenant posted to Pacific Theater, 07/28/1944:1

### **Thomas, Bradford**

Resides in Boston, 03/28/1941:8

### **Thomas, Bradford S., Jr.**

Obituary, 05/22/1942:4

### **Thomas, Bradford Standish, Jr.**

Dies at age 16, 05/22/1942:5

### **Thomas, C. Theo**

Son born, 12/26/1941:5, 8

### **Thomas, C. Theo, Jr.**

Born to C. Theo, 12/26/1941:8

### **Thomas, Caleb**

Son born, 01/26/1940:4, 01/31/1941:5, 10/20/1944:4

### **Thomas, Carrie Anna**

Obituary, 02/02/1940:4  
Dies at age 79, 02/02/1940:5

### **Thomas, Cephas F.**

Obituary, 04/26/1940:1  
Brockton man dies at age 72, 04/26/1940:5

### **Thomas, Charles**

Engaged to Doris Pratt, 05/07/1943:5  
Wed to Doris Pratt, 05/28/1943:5

### **Thomas, Clarence E.**

Granted pistol permit, 02/06/1942:1

### **Thomas, Clyde S.**

Insurance (ad), 01/05/1940:7  
Profile of local insurance agency, 11/08/1940:7  
Acquires insurance business of Walter Beals (ad), 07/03/1942:6  
Chosen master of Masons, 11/06/1942:1  
Boat travels far in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2

### **Thomas, Dana**

Private stationed at Fort Knox, KY, 04/02/1943:4  
Private stationed in Arizona, 06/25/1943:5  
Private stationed in Tennessee, 07/02/1943:5  
Private receives Purple Heart for service in Italy, 08/25/1944:1  
Arrives at Fort Devens from Italy, will receive medical treatment, 10/06/1944:1  
Confined to hospital at Fort Devens, 10/06/1944:7  
Awarded Purple Heart, Silver Star, and Good Conduct Medal for actions in Italy, 11/17/1944:8  
Treated at Fort Devens, 12/08/1944:3

### **Thomas, Dana E.**

Seriously wounded in Italy, 06/30/1944:4  
Wounded soldier brought back to U.S., 09/15/1944:1

### **Thomas, Earl**

Obituary, 02/26/1943:4

### **Thomas, Edward**

Daughter born, 06/26/1942:5  
Purchases parcel at Lakeville town land auction, 08/20/1943:5

### **Thomas, Edward B.**

Printer, 106 Everett St (ad), 03/01/1940:8  
Agent for the Hoover Company (ad), 05/10/1940:8

### **Thomas, Eleanor H.**

Grade two teacher at Union Street School, 08/22/1941:3

### **Thomas, Elizabeth**

Employed at sanatorium, 07/05/1940:10

### **Thomas, Emma C.**

Obituary, 04/12/1940:4  
Widow of Silas dies at age 74, 04/12/1940:5

### **Thomas, Emma L.**

Thanks members of combined choir (l), 02/18/1944:2

### **Thomas, Ernest E.**

Profile of high school history teacher, 10/02/1942:2

### **Thomas, Ernest F.**

Family moves from Rock to Middleboro, 09/11/1942:6

### **Thomas, Flora M.**

Moves from West St to Benton St, 10/30/1942:10

### **Thomas, Florence**

Engaged to Harold Wilson, 10/17/1941:1  
And sister wed in double ceremony, 11/07/1941:1

### **Thomas, Florence Adele**

Wedding described, 11/29/1940:4  
Wed to Lorimor Thompson Cummings, 11/29/1940:5

### **Thomas, Forest E.**

Real estate and insurance, 59 Everett St (ad), 08/22/1941:8  
Files for re-election to School Committee, 12/24/1943:1

### **Thomas, Forrest**

Chimney fire on Everett St, 12/25/1942:4

### **Thomas, Forrest E.**

Files nomination papers for position on School Committee, 01/03/1941:1

### **Thomas, Frank**

And wife take posts at Rock store, 09/12/1941:7  
Moves from Lakeville to Plympton, 11/21/1941:3

### **Thomas, Frank E.**

Tax collector's notice, 05/29/1942:7

### **Thomas, Fred**

Middleboro Motor Sales wants to lease land across from garage from the town, 06/13/1941:6

### **Thomas, Fred A.**

Dies at age 66, 07/14/1944:4  
Obituary, 07/14/1944:5  
Nemasket Camp of Gideons pass resolutions upon death of, 08/25/1944:7

### **Thomas, Fred Martin**

Wed to Mary McIntyre, 01/28/1944:2

### **Thomas, Frederica H.**

Resides in Bristol, CT, 08/30/1940:8

### **Thomas, George**

Son born, 02/13/1942:5  
Daughter born, 05/28/1943:5

### **Thomas, George B.**

Son born, 02/05/1943:5  
Send-off for service man, 09/17/1943:4

### **Thomas, George Washington**

Plympton's oldest resident turns 97, 03/01/1940:7  
Lone survivor of GAR honors Civil War dead, 05/31/1940:1  
GAR vet turns 98, brief biography, 02/21/1941:1  
GAR survivor has 99th birthday, 02/27/1942:4  
Ninety-nine-year-old veteran heads Memorial Day observance, 06/05/1942:1  
Sole survivor of GAR Post 8 to turn 100, 02/19/1943:1  
Commander honored on 100th birthday by veteran organizations (p), 02/26/1943:1  
Plympton Grange honors GAR veteran, 02/26/1943:2  
GAR Commander in 101st year, leads rites, 06/04/1943:1  
Centenarian Civil War vet joins comrades, obituary (p), 06/25/1943:1

**Thomas, Harriet**

Resigns as district nurse, 11/05/1943:8  
Retiring district nurse honored, 01/14/1944:1  
To serve again as District Nurse, 07/28/1944:3

**Thomas, Harry W.**

Obituary, 10/24/1941:4

**Thomas, Harvey C.**

Couple married 50 years, biographies, 04/05/1940:1

**Thomas, Helen**

Employed at Winthrop-Atkins Co., 08/15/1941:6  
Engaged to William O'Brien, 10/31/1941:4  
And sister wed in double ceremony, 11/07/1941:1

**Thomas, Helen Regina**

Engaged to George William O'Brien, 10/24/1941:5

**Thomas, Herbert**

Son born, 04/05/1940:4  
Daughter born, 11/27/1942:5  
Rubbish fire behind shed on West St, 04/07/1944:1

**Thomas, Herbert H.**

One of trio caught hunting skunks with auto, 12/19/1941:1

**Thomas, Herbert, Jr.**

Fined \$75 for hunting deer, 03/05/1943:2

**Thomas, Herman**

Private stationed in Virginia, 02/19/1943:8  
Private stationed at Camp Pickett, VA, 04/09/1943:8  
In hospital in North Africa recovering from leg injury received in action, 09/10/1943:4  
On leave after 15 months active duty with 45th Infantry in Italy, 09/15/1944:1  
Private attends motor repair school at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD, 10/27/1944:1  
Returns from active duty with 5th and 7th armies in Italy, 11/10/1944:8  
Private in hospital in Indianapolis, IN, 12/22/1944:1

**Thomas, Herman F.**

Engaged to Nellie M. Clark, 09/04/1942:5  
Wed to Nellie N. Clark, 09/18/1942:4

**Thomas, J.A.**

J.A. Thomas Co., sawing, turning and woodworking, company reorganized (ad), 06/13/1941:10

**Thomas, James**

Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
Morals case dismissed, 06/19/1942:3  
Daughter born, 09/25/1942:5  
Promoted to Corporal, back in Holland after seeing action in Germany, 12/08/1944:1

**Thomas, James A.**

James A. Thomas & Co. receives large government order for hornbeam rollers, 03/07/1941:10

**Thomas, James W.**

Rear-ended by Maine auto at Carver and Purchase St, 11/29/1940:4

**Thomas, Jean**

Member of the *Sachem* staff, the band, and Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Member of MA State College Glee Club, 12/11/1942:12  
Member of Bay State of MA State College, 02/05/1943:8  
Soloist with MA State Glee Club, 11/26/1943:8

**Thomas, Jeanne**

Enters MA State College at Amherst, 09/19/1941:7  
Member of MA State College Traveling Glee Club, 03/27/1942:4

**Thomas, Josiah L.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**Thomas, Kenneth F.**

Resides in Meredith, NH, 03/27/1942:4

**Thomas, Laurretta Carver**

Obituary, 01/16/1942:4  
Widow of L. Edgar dies at age 87, 01/16/1942:5

**Thomas, Laurretta T.**

Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Thomas, Lawrence**

With Seabees in Oakland, CA, 03/10/1944:4

**Thomas, Lawrence H.**

Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class stationed at Port Huenene, CA (p), 04/23/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7

**Thomas, Leslie**

Employed by Clayton McFarlin of South Carver, 09/12/1941:7  
Completes work on Carver bog, 12/12/1941:6  
Concludes service at Fox Island bog in Carver, 01/15/1943:3  
Private sends greetings from somewhere in Italy, 12/31/1943:5

**Thomas, Leslie N.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 11/05/1943:7

**Thomas, Leslie W.**

Passes exam for Army, leaves for Fort Devens, 03/26/1943:7  
Stationed in Pennsylvania, 04/09/1943:3  
Private 1st Class sees action at Anzio (p), 10/13/1944:1

**Thomas, Levi F.**

Obituary, 11/15/1940:5

**Thomas, Lloyd**

Son born, 06/06/1941:5  
Baby born, 06/06/1941:7  
Son born, 04/02/1943:5

**Thomas, Lloyd A.**

Tells of Thanksgiving on Italian front, 01/07/1944:4

**Thomas, Lloyd E.**

Resides in Allston, 02/14/1941:10  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 05/15/1942:8  
Private transfers to Savannah, GA, 07/03/1942:8  
Private transfers from Hunter Field, GA to Key Field, MS, 08/14/1942:10  
Promoted to Private First Class at Key Field, MS, 09/25/1942:1  
Promoted to Corporal at Key Field, MS, 10/16/1942:4  
At Key Field, MS (p), 11/20/1942:1  
Promoted to Sergeant at Key Field, MS, 01/15/1943:4  
Sergeant arrives safely somewhere in North Africa, 06/04/1943:1  
Sergeant now in Sicily (p), 08/20/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Promoted to Staff Sergeant in Italy, 12/03/1943:4  
Meets William Tribou in Italy, 03/17/1944:1  
Meets Herbert Small in Italy, 03/31/1944:4  
Sergeant's unit wins Presidential Unit Citation Ribbon (p), 10/20/1944:1

**Thomas, Lloyd F.**

Allston man with 579th Technical School Squadron in Miami Beach, FL, 05/29/1942:8

**Thomas, Lois**

Chimney fire on East Main St, 02/09/1940:1  
Engaged to Clarence Benson, 04/16/1943:3, 04/30/1943:8

**Thomas, Lois B.**

Engaged to Clarence E. Benson, 01/22/1943:8  
Wedding described, 07/23/1943:8

**Thomas, Lois Bowker**

Wed to Clarence Earl Benson, 07/23/1943:5

**Thomas, Lyman**

Hen house and barn burn on Rte 28, 02/28/1941:4

**Thomas, Lyman W.**

Writes prize-winning essay, 07/04/1941:7

**Thomas, Marion**

Attends Colby College, 03/22/1940:2  
Elected house-chairman at Colby College, 04/05/1940:1  
On Dean's list at Colby College, 10/25/1940:10  
Elected to National Social Science honor society, 04/18/1941:8  
Elected to Phi Beta Kappa National Honor Society, 03/20/1942:2  
Resides in Marshfield, 03/05/1943:5  
Teaches in Marshfield, 04/23/1943:8  
Takes teaching post in Peterborough, NH, 09/08/1944:8  
Resides in Peterborough, NH, 09/29/1944:2

**Thomas, Marion B.**

On Dean's List at Colby College, 02/28/1941:1, 10/24/1941:8  
Named to Dean's List at Colby, 03/20/1942:8  
Elected to Phi Beta Kappa at Colby College, 03/27/1942:1

**Thomas, Marion B. (continued)**

Receives honors in scholarship at Colby, 05/08/1942:8  
Graduates from Colby College (p), 05/22/1942:1

**Thomas, Mary Ricco**

Resides in Norton, 02/05/1943:8

**Thomas, Maude L.**

Chimney fire on Crossman Ave, 12/22/1944:4

**Thomas, Mrs Albert**

Dragged by train, saves son, loses leg, 06/30/1944:1

**Thomas, Mrs Arnold**

Amputee home from St. Luke's, 09/08/1944:2

**Thomas, Mrs Frank**

Employed at Rock Village store, 10/15/1943:3

**Thomas, Mrs George L.**

Central Baptist organist honored for 40 years of service, 05/09/1941:4

**Thomas, Mrs J.B.**

Co-workers secretary (p), 10/25/1940:8

**Thomas, Mrs Walter**

Here for funeral of Carrie Thomas, 02/09/1940:4

**Thomas, Muriel V.**

Fire burns hole in roof of High St house owned by Frederick Rounds,  
11/15/1940:1

Wedding described, 03/20/1942:4

**Thomas, Muriel Vincent**

Wed to Everett Walton Howard, 03/20/1942:5

**Thomas, Myra**

Completes nurse's training at NE Baptist Hospital, Boston, 02/05/1943:8  
Graduates from First Service Command basic training for Army nurses  
at Fort Devens, 03/31/1944:1

**Thomas, Myron**

Daughter born, 03/03/1944:5

**Thomas, Myron B.**

Assistant conductor of Whitman American Legion post, 08/30/1940:8  
Private instruction in brass instruments (ad), 09/13/1940:10  
Appointed supervisor of music for Randolph schools, 07/11/1941:3  
Engaged to Martha A. MacDonald, 08/15/1941:4, 10/10/1941:1  
Engaged to Martha Ann MacDonald, 10/10/1941:5  
Engaged to Martha A. MacDonald, 10/17/1941:2  
Wed to Martha Anne MacDonald, 10/24/1941:5  
Wedding described, 10/24/1941:6  
Pupils present recital, 06/23/1944:8

**Thomas, Robert**

Attends Norwich University, 11/14/1941:8  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Thomas, Ruel E.**

Obituary, 04/16/1943:4

**Thomas, Ruth W.**

Resigns as Red Cross canteen chairman, 06/09/1944:10

**Thomas, Sarah Catherine**

Wife of Fred M. dies at age 83, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8

**Thomas, Shirley**

Wed to Charles Barengo, 12/08/1944:1

**Thomas, Sid**

Serves as fishing guide to Ted Williams, 06/20/1941:10

**Thomas, Snowden W.**

Resides in Philadelphia, PA, 01/05/1940:6  
Transfers from New York to Greenfield, 07/26/1940:4  
Resides in Washington, DC, 04/23/1943:4

**Thomas, Susan F.**

Petition for license to sell real estate, 05/01/1942:8  
Petition for distribution of balance of estate, 10/30/1942:7

**Thomas, Susie F.**

Obituary, 09/12/1941:4  
Dies at age 69, 09/12/1941:5

**Thomas, Veretta**

One of oldest members of South Middleboro ME Church, 01/15/1943:3

**Thomas, W. Robert**

Leaves for Air Force Classification Center in California, 08/21/1942:10  
Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant (p), 07/02/1943:1

**Thomas, W. Snowden**

Transfers to Birmingham, NY, 06/13/1941:9  
Employed in Washington, DC, 10/10/1941:4  
Home on leave from San Francisco, CA, 05/05/1944:3

**Thomas, Waldo S.**

Town Clerk releases statement concerning printing on ballots (l),  
01/12/1940:2  
Benton St couple married 25 years, 06/21/1940:1  
Town Clerk (p), 07/26/1940:3  
Suffers from dogwood poisoning on hands, 01/03/1941:8  
Re-appointed as Town Clerk, 01/23/1942:1  
Begins 20th year as accountant, 18th year as Town Clerk (p),  
08/06/1943:1

**Thomas, Walter C.**

Rock couple married 38 years, 07/23/1943:4

**Thomas, Wayne Sheldon**

Collapses and dies at dentist office, 07/21/1944:1

**Thomas, Weldon**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
Caught in Washington snow storm on furlough from Camp Shelby, MS,  
04/03/1942:8  
Assigned to communication service in South Boston, 10/16/1942:4  
Signal Corpsman leaves immediately from Boston for Camp Shelby,  
MS, 11/06/1942:5  
Private with 355th Military Police Escort Guard Co. at Camp Shelby,  
MS, 05/28/1943:1  
Leaves for unannounced destination, 06/18/1943:4  
Plympton man dies at age 100, 06/25/1943:5

**Thomas, Weldon A.**

Auto forced off Rte 28, crashes into woods, 12/27/1940:1  
Back at Camp Blanding, FL after furlough, 10/17/1941:8  
Surprises father with ten-day furlough from Camp Blanding, FL,  
01/16/1942:8  
Wed to Katherine Schroeder, 10/30/1942:5  
Wedding described, 10/30/1942:10  
Transfers to 355th Military Police at Camp Shelby, MS, 02/26/1943:1  
Private 1st Class home on furlough, 12/03/1943:4  
Private stationed at Camp Loxley, AL, 06/23/1944:4

**Thomas, Wellie**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Thomas, William**

Encounters George and Walter Standish in South Pacific, 10/20/1944:4

**Thomas, William R.**

Cited for destroying Japanese plane, 03/24/1944:2

**Thomas, William Robert**

Will graduate from Norwich University, receive commission in Air  
Corps, 04/24/1942:2  
Shoots down Jap Zero at Rabaul (p), 02/04/1944:1  
Promoted to 1st Lieutenant with 13th AAF Squadron in the South  
Pacific, 04/21/1944:1

**Thomas, Winthrop Snowden**

Engaged to Henrietta Sutherland, 01/03/1941:8  
Engaged to Henrietta Rosa Sutherland, 05/16/1941:5  
Wed to Henrietta Sutherland, 06/06/1941:5  
Mr and Mrs Alfred Thomas attend nephew's wedding, 06/06/1941:6  
Wedding described, 06/06/1941:7

**Thomas, Zilpah B.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 08/20/1943:5

**Thomas Bros. (contractors)**

Fills in cellar hole at Wareham and North Main St, 01/26/1940:8  
Lime falls off truck, wind stirs up mess on Center St, 08/16/1940:1  
Fire in cement mixer truck off Wareham St, 11/08/1940:10  
Fire in motor of cement mixer, 01/03/1941:1  
Wanted, skilled mechanic for defense work (ad), 03/12/1943:8  
Specialized mechanics available for essential industries in Middleboro  
(ad), 05/07/1943:8  
Have machine parts welded by us (ad), 05/28/1943:5

**Thomas Bros. (contractors) (continued)**

Announce several defense jobs, 06/11/1943:2  
 Low bidder on access highway contract for Camp Myles Standish,  
 08/27/1943:8  
 Garage license renewed, 12/31/1943:3  
 Fire burns out service garage, 07/14/1944:1  
 Tort action taken on behalf of Lawrence Newton for injury from cement  
 mixer, 11/17/1944:3

**Thomas Bros. (store)**

Cora Travaglini clerk, 11/27/1942:4  
 Sylvester Greene resigns, replaced by Cora Travaglini, 01/08/1943:6  
 Closing Monday afternoons, 08/27/1943:5

**Thomas Construction Co.**

Removes wooden rail bridge in record time, 06/14/1940:1  
 Low bidder on state highway contract in Sandwich, 04/02/1943:1  
 Awarded Sandwich road construction contract, 04/16/1943:1  
 Fifty men wanted for defense construction (ad), 04/16/1943:5

**Thomastown School**

Teacher Nathalie Thibault Crowell resigns, 02/14/1941:1  
 School Committee closes suburban school, brief history, 08/15/1941:1

**Thompson, Arad**

Estate gives town three portraits painted by Cephas Thompson,  
 05/08/1942:1

**Thompson, Barbara M.**

Engaged to Robert T. Willetts, 08/01/1941:7

**Thompson, Catherine**

New physical education teacher at high school, 10/20/1944:1

**Thompson, Catherine Louise**

Two-minute interview with MHS teacher, 11/10/1944:2

**Thompson, Cephas**

Gerrish estate gives town three portraits, 05/08/1942:1

**Thompson, Charles A.**

Department comes three times to grass fire on Plympton St,  
 04/14/1944:5

**Thompson, Clarence**

Daughter born, 03/27/1942:5  
 Stationed at Fort McClellan, AL, 07/09/1943:1  
 Private 1st Class sustains shoulder wound at Anzio, 06/23/1944:1  
 Injured in combat on the Italian front, 07/07/1944:1  
 Private recovers from shrapnel wound sustained in Italy, 09/22/1944:1

**Thompson, Clarence Peter**

Engaged to Leona Michaud, 11/01/1940:5  
 Wed to Leona Michaud, 11/15/1940:5

**Thompson, Clifford**

Engaged to Eileen Guerin, 06/27/1941:4  
 Daughter born, 06/05/1942:4

**Thompson, Clifford C.**

Guilty of non-support, 06/28/1940:6

**Thompson, Clifford C., Jr.**

Wed to Catherine E. Guerin, 07/18/1941:5

**Thompson, Deborah Sturtevant**

Gerrish estate gives town three portraits painted by Cephas Thompson,  
 05/08/1942:1

**Thompson, Florence**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
 Engaged to Kenneth Hammond, 11/13/1942:3  
 Wed to Kenneth E. Hammond, 04/23/1943:5  
 Wedding described, 04/23/1943:5

**Thompson, Florence Gertrude**

Engaged to Kenneth Earle Hammond, 04/16/1943:5

**Thompson, Florence Washburn**

Engaged to Kenneth Hammond, 11/06/1942:1

**Thompson, Frank**

Private studies to become machinist at Keesler Field, MS (p),  
 04/16/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Thompson, Frank E.**

Private enrolled in airplane mechanics school, 01/15/1943:4  
 Private 1st Class graduates from airplane mechanics school at Keesler  
 Field, MS, 05/07/1943:1

**Thompson, George V.**

Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7

**Thompson, Gertrude L.**

Captain transfers from Fort Devens to Washington, DC, 10/15/1943:8

**Thompson, Gilbert C.**

Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Thompson, Herbert E.**

Granted renewal of common victuallers license, 04/04/1941:4

**Thompson, James**

Son born, 08/09/1940:5  
 Application for liquor license for Thompson & Son, 11/27/1942:6  
 Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
 Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5

**Thompson, James J.**

Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Sampson, NY, 02/04/1944:1

**Thompson, John R.**

Re-elect to Finance Committee (ad) (p), 01/12/1940:10  
 Expresses appreciation for support at polls (l), 01/19/1940:10  
 William Jacob for selectman (ad) (John R. Thompson), 01/16/1942:8  
 Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1

**Thompson, Lester J.**

Engaged to Agnes M. McDonald, 06/13/1941:5

**Thompson, Lester John**

Engaged to Agnes McDonald, 12/27/1940:1  
 Wedding described, 07/04/1941:4  
 Wed to Agnes Marie McDonald, 07/04/1941:5

**Thompson, Marie Louise**

Engaged to John Lewis Tucker, 06/12/1942:5

**Thompson, Miriam**

Who's who at Memorial High School, 12/08/1944:2

**Thompson, Mrs Lester**

Resides in Plainville, CT, 09/08/1944:8

**Thompson, Mrs Robert**

Resides in Woods Hole, 09/13/1940:6

**Thompson, Mrs Thomas**

Secretary of District Nursing Association (p), 11/01/1940:7  
 Graduates as member of Red Cross Nurses' Aide Corps, 07/30/1943:7

**Thompson, Rose**

Accepts civil service post in Washington, DC, 10/10/1941:8

**Thompson, Rosella C.**

Beneficiary of Alice Gerrish's will, 04/24/1942:1

**Thompson, Thomas**

Daughter born, 09/20/1940:4  
 Agent for Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 08/15/1941:8  
 Partitions burn in home on Thompson St, 02/06/1942:4  
 Counter man working for new owners at Bob's Diner, 06/26/1942:8

**Thompson, Thomas F.**

Attempt to thaw pipes results in fire on Thompson St, 12/25/1942:1

**Thompson, Thomas H.**

Family moves to Pierce St, 12/08/1944:8

**Thompson, Virgil**

Beneficiary of Alice Gerrish's will, 04/24/1942:1

**Thompson, Walter**

Application for liquor license for Thompson & Son, 11/27/1942:6  
 Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
 Granted liquor license, 12/03/1943:2  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5

**Thompson & Son**

Granted permit to erect sign on South Main St, 05/10/1940:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/27/1942:6, 11/24/1944:5

**Thompson Cafe**

Installs first juke box in this part of state, 04/18/1941:8  
 Closed one week for repairs and employee vacations (ad), 06/23/1944:8  
 Happy New Year (ad), 12/29/1944:4

**Thomson, Robert B.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 04/21/1944:1

**Thomson, Sydney R.**

Australian flier contacts Elwyn Lynde, 07/16/1943:4

- Thorley, Esther**  
Wed to Owen Kiernan, 07/19/1940:8
- Thorndike, A.K.**  
Candidate for Town Manager, 12/17/1943:1  
Selectmen vote not to name as acting Town Manager, 12/31/1943:1
- Thorson, Doris Bieling**  
Son born, 08/04/1944:4
- Thorson, Lester**  
Employed at State Farm, 07/17/1942:4  
Couple married recently, 11/13/1942:4  
Son born, 08/04/1944:4, 09/01/1944:3
- Thorson, William Lester**  
Born to Lester, 09/01/1944:3
- Thresher (Mr)**  
Wayne Whitman moves to Precinct St house, 03/07/1941:6
- Threshie, Nellie**  
Resides in South Dartmouth, 05/09/1941:6
- Thumb, Tom**  
Preston Benson and Charles Zion brought up on larceny and breaking and entering charges, 04/11/1941:1  
Benson and Zion held for grand jury in theft case, 04/18/1941:1
- Thurber, Harold**  
Obituary, 10/30/1942:5
- Thurlow, Henry A.**  
Eustis, FL man dies, 07/28/1944:4  
Obituary, 07/28/1944:6
- Thurston, Annie Perry**  
Son born, 10/25/1940:3
- Thurston, Gerald**  
Son born, 10/25/1940:3
- Thurston, Marcia E.**  
Dies at age 94, 06/14/1940:5  
Obituary, 06/14/1940:6
- Thurston, Mrs Gerald**  
Resides in Hyde Park, 07/21/1944:2
- Tibbetts, Arleene Ellen**  
Engaged to Raymond Winthrop Benson, 05/17/1940:2
- Tibbetts, Claire**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/11/1941:3
- Tibbetts, Lillian**  
Wed to Paul Anderson, 12/05/1941:4
- Tibbetts, Lillian M.**  
Wed to Paul Frederick Anderson, 11/07/1941:5
- Tibbetts, Madeline D.**  
Engaged to Walter V. Denham, 04/07/1944:4  
Wed to Walter V. Denham, 04/14/1944:4
- Tibbetts, Mrs Gardner**  
Resides in Ellsworth, ME, 12/04/1942:8
- Tibbetts, Norman McLean**  
Engaged to Della Nancy Azevedo, 09/04/1942:5  
Wed to Della Nancy Azevedo, 09/18/1942:4  
Daughter born, 07/23/1943:5
- Tiernan, Raymond H.**  
Engaged to Therese Fortin, 12/04/1942:4
- Tierney, Byrdie**  
Pictured with husband in Navy uniform (p), 01/08/1943:1
- Tierney, Harold**  
East end of greenhouse smashed in hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Tierney, James**  
Eleven-year-old hospitalized with infantile paralysis, 09/26/1941:1
- Tierney, Leo Francis**  
Completes basic training at Sampson, NY, 12/03/1943:1
- Tierney, William**  
Navy man stationed in Miami, FL (p), 01/08/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Tierney, William E.**  
Guilty of drunkenness, 01/31/1941:1
- Tierney, William Edward, Jr.**  
Graduates as full-fledged Apprentice Seaman, biography, 09/26/1941:2
- Tighe, James J.**  
Muthow and Tighe victims of tragic blaze in Lakeville home, 06/07/1940:1  
Harvard professor investigates tragic fire in Lakeville (I) (The Spectator), 06/07/1940:2  
Latest Lakeville tragedy like death of Tighe in 1940, 08/14/1942:1
- Tilden, L. Richard**  
Elected director of physical education at Marblehead YMCA, 09/26/1941:1
- Tilden, Richard**  
Trains with Gene Tunney group at Norfolk, VA, 01/29/1943:4
- Tillman, Enid Crosier**  
Wed to Frank Molivski, 02/27/1942:5
- Tillman, Warren F.**  
Guilty of non-support, 04/26/1940:3
- Tillson, Alice T.**  
South Carver woman dies, 11/24/1944:5
- Tillson, Clifton W.**  
Dies at age 66, 08/11/1944:4  
Obituary, 08/11/1944:4  
Petition for probate of will, 08/25/1944:5
- Tillson, C.W.**  
Appreciates marks of respect paid to L.O. Tillson (I), 12/05/1941:2
- Tillson, Elwood**  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7
- Tillson, George L.**  
Engaged to Aldona Bennett, 12/01/1944:5
- Tillson, Harriett E.**  
Executor presents account of estate, 07/31/1942:4
- Tillson, Ichabod**  
Petition for license to sell real estate, 05/22/1942:5
- Tillson, Ichabod Warren**  
Carver man dies at age 70, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8
- Tillson, Leonard O.**  
Dies suddenly, obituary (p), 11/28/1941:1  
Educator and churchman (I) (The Spectator), 11/28/1941:2  
Tribute to memory of (I) (J. Stearns Cushing), 11/28/1941:2  
Tribute to memory of (I) (Lindsay J. March), 11/28/1941:2  
C.W. Tillson appreciates marks of respect paid to L.O. Tillson (I), 12/05/1941:2  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/05/1941:4  
Photograph presented to Bates School, 03/13/1942:2  
Memorial High tribute to teacher, 06/19/1942:9
- Tillson, Mary**  
Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters University of New Hampshire, 09/19/1941:8
- Tillson, Mrs George**  
Dies in Elizabeth, NJ, 09/25/1942:8
- Tillson, Priscilla**  
Student at New Hampshire State, 04/05/1940:10  
Engaged to John J. Lockwood, 10/02/1942:5  
Wedding described, 10/09/1942:5
- Tillson, Roger**  
President of Trust Co., 09/27/1940:1
- Timko, Anne Elizabeth**  
Engaged to Franklin Jefferson, 09/19/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/26/1941:4  
Wed to Irving Franklin Jefferson, 09/26/1941:5
- Tingley, Mildred Ethel**  
Engaged to James Robert Carnello, 09/27/1940:5
- Tinkham, Anna L.**  
Second Lieutenant with 6th General Hospital in North Africa (p), 03/19/1943:1  
Middleboro woman answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
With 6th General Hospital, compiles admirable record (p), 12/29/1944:1
- Tinkham, Charles F.**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6

**Tinkham, Elsie**

Lets Miller St apartment to Adelaide Hasty, 04/09/1943:5

**Tinkham, Emma C.**

Dies at age 90, 06/16/1944:4

Obituary, 06/16/1944:6

Petition for administration of estate, 06/23/1944:2

**Tinkham, Evelyn**

Physiotherapist in Grand Rapids, MI, 08/01/1941:8

Wed to Carlos Figueiredo, 04/30/1943:8

**Tinkham, Evelyn Charlotte**

Wed to Carlos Lucas Figueiredo, 04/02/1943:5

**Tinkham, Frank**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 11/29/1940:1

**Tinkham, Helena Bradford**

Obituary, 08/02/1940:2

**Tinkham, Herbert L.**

Obituary, 05/30/1941:4

Brockton man dies at age 72, 05/30/1941:5

**Tinkham, Howard C.**

Engaged to Marion B. McDonald, 06/07/1940:5

Wed to Marion B. McDonald, 06/14/1940:5

Son born, 07/17/1942:5

**Tinkham, Levi**

To observe 90th birthday, biography, 08/01/1941:1

**Tinkham, Lillian Place**

Fifty-two students participate in recital, 06/28/1940:3

Pianoforte lessons (ad), 09/13/1940:10

Pianoforte students give recital, 06/27/1941:9

Pianoforte instruction (ad), 09/05/1941:8

Ten students in piano concerts at hall in Boston, 04/03/1942:3

Pianoforte students hold annual recital, 06/26/1942:4

Piano pupils present annual recital (t), 07/02/1943:8

Pianoforte pupils give fine program, 06/30/1944:5

**Tinkham, Louise**

Registered nurse employed in Boston, 08/01/1941:8

**Tinkham, Roger**

Moves to Rumford, RI, 09/13/1940:10

Inducted into U.S. Army, training at Sheppard Field, TX, 03/31/1944:4

**Tinkham, Roland**

Retires after 20 years at Ashley Farm; purchases Westgate house on

Highland St, 03/15/1940:9

**Tinkham, Roland Charles**

Wed to Evelyn S. Fitzgerald, 06/14/1940:5

**Tinkham, Sarah L.**

Administratrix presents account of estate, 09/25/1942:4

**Tinkham, Sumner**

Gives up driving school bus, takes post at Maxim Motor Co.,

01/08/1943:2

**Tinsley, Gerald**

Daughter born, 10/16/1942:5

**Tires**

C.P. Washburn Co. (ad), 05/17/1940:6

Harry Richmond (ad), 07/26/1940:10

Profile of local business, C.P. Washburn Co., 11/08/1940:7

Board of three will ration tires, 01/02/1942:1

Tire board allows two applications, Jenney and Savard, 01/16/1942:1

Middleboro board authorizes additional tire sales, 01/23/1942:1

Milk delivery goes to alternate days to conserve trucks, tires,

01/30/1942:1

Lakeville board allots three tires, 01/30/1942:4

Board authorizes purchases of obsolete tires, 02/06/1942:1

Rationing will affect firemen on call, 02/06/1942:1

Rationing of retread tires now in effect, 02/20/1942:1

Board authorizes tire purchases, 02/27/1942:1

Rationing Board warns against violation of tire rules, 03/06/1942:1

Gives Pastor Bath permit for one tire tube, 03/13/1942:1

List of authorized tire purchases, 03/20/1942:1

Rationing board addresses tire applications, 04/03/1942:1

Ten authorized to buy retread tires, 04/10/1942:1

Board approves tire purchases, 04/17/1942:1

**Tires (continued)**

Board authorizes tire purchases, 04/24/1942:4, 05/01/1942:1

Thieves steal 63 automobile tires from C.P. Washburn Co.,

05/01/1942:1

Five certificates issued in Lakeville, 05/01/1942:6

Six tire certificates issued in Lakeville, 05/01/1942:6

Board authorizes tire purchases, 05/01/1942:9, 05/08/1942:1,

05/15/1942:1

Board receives supply of retread certificates, 05/15/1942:8

Constable finds stolen Dorchester tires in Lakeville woods,

05/22/1942:4

Board authorize tire purchases, 05/22/1942:7

OPA bans publication of tire quotas, 05/29/1942:1

Authorized purchases, 05/29/1942:2, 06/05/1942:4, 6, 06/12/1942:7,

06/19/1942:4

Rubber drive unearths relics of bygone days, 06/26/1942:1

Authorized purchases, 06/26/1942:4, 6, 07/03/1942:2

Lakeville Board authorizes tire purchases, 07/03/1942:6

Authorized purchases, 07/10/1942:2, 4, 07/17/1942:3, 07/31/1942:3,

08/07/1942:3, 08/14/1942:9, 08/21/1942:2, 08/28/1942:6,

09/04/1942:8

Authorized purchases for Lakeville, 09/18/1942:2

Rationing of tires and gas to be combined, 10/30/1942:8

Railway Express Agency receives 500 tires from auto owners,

11/27/1942:1

Idle tires numbering 3,000 turned in, 12/11/1942:1

Lakeville Rationing Board issues certificates, 01/22/1943:6

No gasoline ration without tire certificate, 04/16/1943:8

OPA foresees 8,000,000 tire shortage, 10/01/1943:6

**Tisdale, Emma**

Sister dies in Whitman, 04/03/1942:4

**Tisdale, Emma J.**

Obituary, 09/10/1943:4

Widow of Francis W. dies at age 76, 09/10/1943:5

**Tison, Lucille**

Wedding described, 01/16/1942:7

**Tispaquin Pond**

George Rogerson of Brockton drowns in pond, 08/15/1941:1

**T.M. Ryder & Co.**

Insurance company supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

Employs Dorothy Shaw, 08/21/1942:10

Manager Ralph Maddigan celebrates 25 years in insurance business (p),

11/13/1942:3

**Tobey, Elida**

Judge refuses to issue complaint against Berube over firecracker,

07/19/1940:1

Supplementary process to recover damages from Berube dismissed,

12/06/1940:2

**Tobey, Elida J.**

Has Berube in court again on charge of malicious destruction of

property, 08/09/1940:1

Wins \$13 judgement against Berube, 08/16/1940:1

**Tobey, Leon B.**

Held for grand jury in break-in at Giberti's, 05/10/1940:1

**Tobey, Mrs Clifton**

Resides in Wareham, 07/03/1942:8

**Tobey, Robert**

Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5

**Tobey School of Dancing**

Classes now forming (ad), 10/03/1941:8

**Todd, Mrs Matthew**

Obituary, 08/21/1942:2

**Tomasik, Irene V.**

Engaged to Henry J. Hadsell, 11/07/1941:5

**Tomblen, Charles Lucius**

West Brookfield man dies at age 93, 01/30/1942:5

Obituary, 01/30/1942:8

**Tomkiewicz, Edwin**

Daughter born, 05/30/1941:4

**Tonari, Aldo**

Middleboro man answers the call (p), 10/08/1943:7

**Tonari, Ettore**

Obituary, 02/05/1943:4  
Dies at age 65, 02/05/1943:5

**Tonni, Leslie**

Receives honorable discharge, 07/30/1943:4

**Tony's Lunch**

Fire in partition at Center St restaurant, 04/23/1943:3

**Tornari, Aldo**

Corporal stationed in Hawaii since attack on Pearl Harbor (p), 09/17/1943:1

**Torres, Helen**

Resigns from sanatorium, takes post in Washington, DC, 01/12/1940:4

**Touhy, Frank**

Serves in Army in California, 08/07/1942:5

**Tower, Harriet E.**

Engaged to Robert E. Poirier, 02/02/1940:5

**Tower, Harriet T.**

Obituary, 03/24/1944:4  
Wife of Chester A. dies at age 65, 03/24/1944:5

**Towle, Irene**

Joins WAVES, 04/21/1944:8

**Town Employees - Middleboro**

*see also* Pensions; Town Officers - Middleboro  
Lydia Cobb clerk in office of the Town Clerk, 08/02/1940:2  
Verna Pearce resigns clerical position in town treasurer's office, replaced by Mae Deane, 11/22/1940:10  
Selectmen make appointments, 01/03/1941:8, 02/28/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to combine two clerical jobs into one, 04/04/1941:1  
Appointments approved, 04/04/1941:4  
Appointments and antagonisms (l) (The Spectator), 04/11/1941:2  
Town Manager opposes order by selectmen, 04/18/1941:1  
Selectmen propose three-point plan for employment of town personnel, 05/02/1941:1  
Powers and Thomas named public weighers, 05/02/1941:4  
Selectmen take no action on town employees, 05/09/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to exclude married women, aliens, and non-residents from employment, 05/30/1941:1  
Getting rid of competent employees (l) (The Spectator), 05/30/1941:2  
Consistent! (l) (The Spectator), 06/06/1941:2  
Ethel Dunham employed in town treasurer's office, 06/06/1941:8  
Kelley upholds constitutionality of discrimination against married women and pensioners, 06/13/1941:1  
It should not be retroactive (l) (The Spectator), 06/13/1941:2  
Town Manager will submit certificates signed by employees, 06/20/1941:1  
No action taken by selectmen on new employment policy, 06/27/1941:1  
Doris Burtzell replaces Mary Pawlak as clerk-stenographer with Welfare Department, 07/25/1941:1  
Selectmen consider amendments to employment policy, 08/15/1941:1  
Revision of the employment policy (l) (The Spectator), 08/15/1941:2  
Burkland dismissal withdrawn by selectmen, 08/29/1941:1  
Francis resigns as Gas & Electric Plant bookkeeper as result of selectmen's actions, 09/12/1941:1  
Selectmen vote to fire two Gas & Electric clerks and Town Clerk's clerks, 09/12/1941:1  
The firing squad in action again (l) (The Spectator), 09/12/1941:2  
A \$2,424 error (l) (The Spectator), 09/19/1941:2  
Selectmen want report on employees working two jobs, 10/03/1941:6  
Selectmen discharge three women clerks, 10/24/1941:1  
Selectmen present long set of regulations for town-owned vehicles, 10/24/1941:1  
Dorothy Hiltz succeeds Harriman and Cobb at Town House, 10/31/1941:1  
Politics in the raw (l) (The Spectator), 10/31/1941:2  
Ruth Harriman ends 20 years in Town Manager's office, 11/07/1941:1  
Selectmen adopt rules for use of town vehicles, 11/07/1941:1  
McNeece protests town employment policy of barring pensioners, 11/14/1941:1

**Town Employees - Middleboro (continued)**

Employees found drunk on the job to be discharged, 02/06/1942:3  
Selectmen make appointments, 02/20/1942:1  
Gertrude Dunham to be re-instated as clerk, 02/27/1942:1  
Selectmen make appointments, 02/27/1942:4  
Selectmen revise vote on salary increases, 02/27/1942:4  
Boomerang (l) (The Spectator), 03/06/1942:2  
Selectmen make appointments, 03/06/1942:2  
Selectmen ask counsel for ruling on reinstatement of Gertrude Dunham, 03/13/1942:1  
The charter (l) (The Spectator), 03/27/1942:2  
Employment policy amended, 04/03/1942:1  
Selectmen ask ruling on federal pay to Town House janitor, 04/03/1942:1  
Selectmen get answer to question of federal money, 04/10/1942:1  
Selectmen asked to list employees with X cards, 05/29/1942:6  
Selectmen consider need for assistant janitor at Town House, 11/20/1942:1  
Employees must collect pay checks in person, 11/27/1942:1  
Selectmen make appointments, 01/15/1943:1  
Special committee investigates pension plan, 01/29/1943:1  
Raises given to all full-time employees, 02/12/1943:1  
Selectmen make appointments, 02/26/1943:4  
Dorothy Bolan clerk at Town House, 07/16/1943:5  
Waldo Thomas begins 20th year as accountant, 18th year as Town Clerk (p), 08/06/1943:1  
Town House custodian Alfred Butler resigns, 08/13/1943:1  
Clarence Shaw succeeds Butler at Town House, 08/27/1943:1  
Mildred Soule appointed clerk to the Town Clerk, 11/19/1943:1  
Selectmen make appointments, 12/31/1943:3, 01/21/1944:4  
Finance Committee explains basis for pay increases, 02/25/1944:4  
Selectmen make appointments, 02/25/1944:6  
Adjustments made to wage schedules, 03/03/1944:1  
Finance Committee says statement by Rice incorrect, 03/03/1944:1  
Discussion of wages for garbage collectors, 06/16/1944:4  
Hope Alden employed at Town Meeting House, 07/07/1944:8  
Marion Hiltz employed in town treasurer's office, 07/28/1944:4  
Jesse Wilbur and Edward Coombs of gas plant to retire, 08/11/1944:1

**Town Farm**  
Finance Committee hears report, 08/16/1940:1  
Gets pedigreed hogs, 02/07/1941:1  
Litter of eight thoroughbred pigs born, 05/09/1941:1  
Twenty acres to be planted this year, 05/30/1941:7  
Contract awarded for repair work, 06/06/1941:1  
Cow gives birth to twins, 06/20/1941:10  
Selectmen okay funds transfer for rebuilding silo and lead for spraying, 06/27/1941:2  
Finance Committee okays transfers for silo repair and spraying elms, 07/04/1941:1  
Makes profit on sale of cream, 08/01/1941:1  
Rock Mfg inquires about purchasing timber, 02/27/1942:1  
Discussion of timber purchase by Rock Mfg. tabled, 03/13/1942:2  
Selectman authorized to obtain offer for lumber from Rock Mfg., 03/20/1942:4  
Selectmen propose small tree nursery, 05/01/1942:1  
Hornbeam trees on Wood St cut down without permit, 05/08/1942:1  
Rock Mfg. queries selectmen again on purchase of hornbeam, 06/05/1942:2  
Twenty-five acres of crops coming along fine, 07/10/1942:1  
Cutting of hornbeam violation of law, 07/17/1942:1  
Barn struck by lightning, 07/24/1942:1  
Letters protest felling of hornbeams (l), 07/24/1942:1  
Sells 24 hogs to welfare agent, 07/24/1942:8  
Welfare agent asks \$2,000 for infirmary and farm, 08/07/1942:1  
Federal War Production Board here for hornbeam timbers, 10/23/1942:1  
Selectmen drop price of hornbeam to \$6 a cord, 10/30/1942:1  
Fire in brooder house, 04/16/1943:8  
Appears in issue of trade magazine *Lead*, 04/23/1943:2  
Receipts to date \$5,6414, 07/30/1943:1  
Pigs lack water and garbage, 10/01/1943:1

# Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

## Town Farm (continued)

Barn scheduled for repair, 03/03/1944:1  
WFA forbids town to make heavy cream, 06/16/1944:4

## Town Infirmary

Edgar Roberts resigns after 12 years, 04/26/1940:1  
Mr and Mrs Wallace Grant resign as superintendent and matron, 04/26/1940:1  
Ernest and Ruth Crowell appointed to head Town Infirmary, 05/03/1940:1  
Ernest and Ruth Crowell assume duties at Infirmary, 05/10/1940:1  
Easton closes infirmary, sends needy here, 05/24/1940:1  
Finance Committee hears report, 08/16/1940:1  
Selectmen request funds transfer, 12/20/1940:1  
Ends year with a profit, 01/31/1941:1  
Emergency order blocked, 10/03/1941:1  
Can no longer do laundry from Fire Department, 02/06/1942:2, 3  
Takes eight needy residents from Halifax, 02/13/1942:1  
New residents from Hingham not Halifax, 02/20/1942:1  
New boarder from Abington, 04/17/1942:6  
Welfare agent asks \$2,000 for infirmary and farm, 08/07/1942:1  
McKay given right to spend \$2,000 for infirmary, 08/14/1942:1  
Unable to find cook, 10/23/1942:2  
Receipts exceed appropriations, 11/06/1942:6  
Grease fire, 11/13/1942:3  
Residents enjoy turkey dinner, 11/27/1942:4  
Filled to capacity, 12/25/1942:1  
Residents enjoy chicken dinner for Christmas, 01/01/1943:1  
Costs town but \$432, 01/15/1943:4  
Resident Dominic Shimkus dies, 06/18/1943:10  
Infirmary shingles (l) (The Spectator), 02/25/1944:2  
Shingles on wall need replacing, 02/25/1944:8  
Residents go to movies once a month, 04/28/1944:4  
Old tramp house being torn down, 05/05/1944:1  
Central Baptist choir gives concert, 05/12/1944:5  
Request for bids to shingle building, 05/12/1944:8  
Thirty one individuals in residence, 12/15/1944:9

## Town Manager - Middleboro

Edward Peterson (p), 11/01/1940:7  
Special meeting adjourned again, 11/08/1940:1  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Edward Peterson wants showdown concerning duties, 04/11/1941:1  
Appointments and antagonisms (l) (The Spectator), 04/11/1941:2  
Opposes order by selectmen to fire clerk, 04/18/1941:1  
Recommended appropriations slightly above requests, 02/06/1942:2  
Counsel rules that Manager must follow mandates of selectmen, 03/20/1942:1  
By-passing the Town Manager (l) (The Spectator), 05/29/1942:2  
Selectmen vote to take over buying from Manager, 07/03/1942:1  
Dorothy Bolan clerk, 07/16/1943:5  
In all fairness (l) (The Spectator), 07/23/1943:2  
Edward Peterson commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Medical Corps (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Selectmen tackle vacancy problem, 11/05/1943:1  
Selectmen fail to name successor, 11/12/1943:1  
Board of Selectmen, as a unit, will serve as Manager, 11/19/1943:1  
Dorothy Bolan appointed clerk to acting Town Manager, 11/19/1943:1  
Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson, 11/19/1943:1  
Selectmen bid farewell to Peterson (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Wanted, a Town Manager (l) (The Spectator), 11/26/1943:2  
Int'l City Manager's Assoc offers help in finding Acting Manager, 12/03/1943:1  
A.K. Thorndike meets with selectmen, 12/17/1943:1  
Several seek acting Town Manager job, 12/31/1943:1  
Selectmen must make appointment (l) (The Spectator), 01/14/1944:2  
Acting Manager Crapo reports to selectmen, 01/21/1944:1  
Two engineers candidates for post, 01/21/1944:1  
Crapo turns in keys; three candidates seek post, 02/04/1944:1  
Roger Macdonald named temporary Manager, 02/11/1944:1  
Roger Macdonald takes oath of office, 02/18/1944:1  
Macdonald getting things done (l) (The Spectator), 03/10/1944:2

## Town Manager - Middleboro (continued)

Macdonald's office flooded, 12/22/1944:4

## Town Meeting House

see also Town Officers - Middleboro  
New floor laid on auditorium stage, 03/22/1940:1  
Selectmen revise rental rates again, 04/19/1940:1  
Millette gets all het up over settees, 07/26/1940:1  
Settees finally placed on Nickerson Ave and South Main St, 08/02/1940:1  
District 101 draft board headquartered at Town House, 10/18/1940:1  
Finance Committee makes recommendation for improvement expenditures, 11/01/1940:1  
Special town meeting finally held, voters approve fund transfers, 11/29/1940:1  
Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9  
Blackout during operetta (l) (The Spectator), 03/07/1941:2  
Contract awarded for repair work, 06/06/1941:1  
Finance Committee approves \$473 in additional funds, 06/13/1941:1  
Settees to be place outside annually on June 1st, 06/27/1941:1  
Must have state-mandated emergency lighting, 07/11/1941:1  
Columns rotted, 08/01/1941:1  
State inspector demands action on emergency lighting, 08/15/1941:1  
Will use gas for emergency lighting, 08/29/1941:1  
Office of town clerk rearranged, 09/26/1941:1  
Give pigeons pointers on etiquette (l) (The Spectator), 10/03/1941:2  
To be floodlighted every night, 10/24/1941:1  
Parking area to be surfaced, 10/24/1941:1  
Lighting our assets (l) (The Spectator), 10/24/1941:2  
Philbrook sets up temporary lights, 11/21/1941:1  
Radio antenna to be installed, 12/12/1941:1  
Elliott Harlow, Jr. outlines proposal for use of Town House for basketball games, 01/16/1942:1  
Matter of basketball games dropped by selectmen, 01/23/1942:4  
Selectmen vote to discontinue floodlighting, 02/06/1942:3  
Painted with Anaconda White Lead paint (ad) (p), 02/06/1942:6  
Space at a premium with war agencies using offices, 04/24/1942:1  
Committee of three makes minor recommendations, 05/22/1942:1  
Selectmen do not approve drinking fountain installation, 06/19/1942:1  
State inspector may shut down hall, due to lack of emergency lighting, 07/03/1942:1  
Needs new water system, 07/17/1942:2  
Middleboro Theatre gets tree service in exchange for seats for Town House, 08/14/1942:3  
New floor laid in office of school superintendent, 08/21/1942:1  
Selectman Churbuck wants Shurtleff charged with larceny of keys, 10/30/1942:6  
Plot thickens in case of Town House keys, 11/06/1942:8  
Selectmen consider need for assistant janitor, 11/20/1942:1  
Woman's war service committee and Junior Girls Volunteer Service League both request free rent, 12/18/1942:10  
Selectmen agree to place Honor Roll at Town House, 01/01/1943:1  
Percy Churbuck says he has turned in key, 01/29/1943:2  
Local Guard unit permitted to construct additional room for armory, 02/26/1943:1  
Lawn benches freshly painted, 04/30/1943:8  
Selectmen's chambers painted, 07/02/1943:1  
St. Luke's Hospital Club to get free use for charity ball, 11/12/1943:1  
Gas & Electric Plant installs new electric switchboard, 11/19/1943:1  
Electrician Niro, not G&E staff. make improvements to Town House, 11/26/1943:1  
Lawn not a social center for canines, 12/03/1943:2  
Short on coal, 12/17/1943:1  
Selectmen vote to enforce rental fees, 01/14/1944:1  
Broken flag ring prevents flying Town House flag, 02/25/1944:4  
Central ME Church protests use of liquor at Town House dances, 03/10/1944:1  
Chimney fire causes no damage, 03/17/1944:2  
Selectmen refuse free use of hall to schools, 04/14/1944:5  
Town service flag now hangs in balcony, 04/21/1944:1  
Selectmen accept \$2,000 bid for reshingling, 06/16/1944:2

**Town Meeting House (continued)**

Repairs made to cupola, 08/04/1944:2  
 Lightning bolt fires cupola, 08/11/1944:1  
 Service flag updated, 08/25/1944:4  
 Damage to cupola estimated at \$335, 09/01/1944:1  
 Flag pole and cupola repaired, 09/08/1944:1  
 Cupola needs extensive repairs, 09/15/1944:4  
 Hurricane rips shingles off roof, 09/22/1944:2  
 Floodlights installed in rear to light playground, 11/17/1944:1  
 Local Guard unit asks for space for armory, 12/15/1944:3  
 Town Manager's office flooded, 12/22/1944:4

**Town Meetings - Lakeville**

Voters appropriate \$68,465, 03/14/1941:9  
 Special meeting addresses fund transfers, 05/30/1941:3  
 Voters approve \$68,102.30 budget (t), 03/13/1942:7  
 Warrant has 23 articles, 02/19/1943:3  
 Peaceful annual meeting has small attendance (t), 03/12/1943:7  
 Votes to purchase land between Long Pond and Assawompsett Lake, 07/30/1943:7  
 Annual meeting appropriations \$68,287, 03/17/1944:1

**Town Meetings - Middleboro**

*see also* Budgets - Middleboro; Elections - Middleboro  
 Selectmen complete draft of warrant, 01/05/1940:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 01/05/1940:4  
 Polling open noon to 8 p.m., all names printed on ballots, 01/12/1940:1  
 Selectmen take no action on warrant, 02/09/1940:1  
 Voters act on 13 of 26 articles in warrant, 02/16/1940:1  
 Voters adopt Shurtleff's budget with few changes, 02/16/1940:1  
 More money will probably be needed (l) (The Spectator), 02/16/1940:2  
 Special meeting called to vote on gas and electric funds, 05/31/1940:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 05/31/1940:4  
 Finance Committee acts on warrant, 06/07/1940:1  
 A long warrant (l) (The Spectator), 06/07/1940:2  
 Lack of quorum blocks action on long warrant, 06/14/1940:1  
 Selectmen ask voters to appropriate \$26,300, 10/18/1940:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 10/18/1940:4  
 Voters invited to appropriations party (l) (The Spectator), 10/25/1940:2  
 Special meeting adjourned, less than 50 attend, 11/01/1940:1  
 Fourth attempt needed for special meeting, 11/22/1940:1  
 The thrice adjourned special meeting (l) (The Spectator), 11/22/1940:5  
 Appropriations require voters at town meetings (l) (Romeo Millette), 11/22/1940:7  
 Special meeting finally held, voters approve fund transfers, 11/29/1940:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 01/10/1941:4  
 Discussion of warrant (l) (The Spectator), 01/31/1941:2  
 Citizens sabotage meeting, lack of quorum defeats adoption of budget, 02/14/1941:1  
 Votes sign off on \$9,482 in warrant, 02/14/1941:1  
 Civic responsibility in a slump (l) (The Spectator), 02/14/1941:2  
 Millette in the dog house—but does he care? (l) (The Spectator), 02/14/1941:2  
 Where do we go from here? (l) (The Spectator), 02/14/1941:2  
 Appeal for voters to attend adjourned annual deliberative session, 02/21/1941:1  
 Voters again ignore annual meeting, 02/21/1941:1  
 Come on, let's get town meeting over with (l) (The Spectator), 02/21/1941:2  
 Metaphorical musings (l) (The Spectator), 02/21/1941:2  
 Voters appropriate \$427,682 for 1941, 02/28/1941:1  
 Nine articles to come to a vote, 05/02/1941:1  
 Selectmen draft warrant for special meeting, 05/02/1941:1  
 Only 75 attend, meeting adjourned, 05/16/1941:1  
 It's your responsibility (l) (The Spectator), 05/16/1941:2  
 Voters appropriate \$16,000 for fixing rate at \$29.60 for 1941, 05/23/1941:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 01/09/1942:4  
 Voters appropriate \$450,923 for 1942, 02/13/1942:1  
 Voters desert, block action on warrant, 02/13/1942:1  
 It rests with the voters (l) (The Spectator), 02/13/1942:2

**Town Meetings - Middleboro (continued)**

Quorum lacking, voters adjourn until 2/24, 02/20/1942:1  
 Adjourned meeting addresses remaining articles in warrant, 02/27/1942:1  
 Voters complete annual town business, 02/27/1942:1  
 Selectmen call special meeting, 05/08/1942:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 05/08/1942:4  
 Selectmen agree on lowering quorum number, 05/08/1942:6  
 Lack of quorum at special meeting blocks action, 05/22/1942:1  
 Tax indifference (l) (The Spectator), 05/22/1942:2  
 Voters provide for reduced tax rate at special meeting, 06/05/1942:1  
 State Attorney General approves changes to quorum, 06/19/1942:1  
 Warrant for special election, 06/26/1942:8  
 It's no joke (l) (The Spectator), 07/24/1942:2  
 Adjustments in Welfare appropriations call for special town meeting, 09/25/1943:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 10/09/1942:4  
 Voters will be asked to appropriate \$3,000, 10/16/1942:1  
 No cash for dependent children if voters do not have quorum, 10/23/1942:1  
 Second attempt at special meeting fails, 10/30/1942:2  
 Wanted tonight 150 voters for special meeting, 11/06/1942:1  
 Three of eight articles adopted, 11/13/1942:1  
 Moderator's ruling that warrant stands is upheld, 11/20/1942:1  
 The moderator was right (l) (The Spectator), 11/20/1942:2  
 Review of warrant for upcoming annual meeting, 01/08/1943:1  
 Selectmen vote to present warrant with 16 articles, 01/08/1943:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 01/08/1943:4  
 Millette appeals to voters to attend, 02/05/1943:1  
 Short warrant for deliberative session, quota of 150 required, 02/05/1943:1  
 Full-time employees get raises, appropriations total \$480,789, estimated tax \$34.13, 02/12/1943:1  
 Voters call for postponement on retirement system, 02/12/1943:3  
 Annual meeting warrant includes 22 articles, 01/07/1944:1  
 Neglecting one freedom (l) (The Spectator), 01/07/1944:2  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 01/07/1944:4  
 Deliberative session to review 22 articles, 02/11/1944:1  
 Appropriations under warrant total \$3,700, 02/18/1944:1  
 Voters accept Finance Committee budget, 02/18/1944:1  
 Special meeting called for June 12, 05/19/1944:7  
 Warrant for special meeting, 06/02/1944:6  
 It's your business voters (l) (The Spectator), 06/09/1944:2  
 Less than 3rd of quorum turns out, meeting adjourned, 06/16/1944:1  
 Purchase of bonds up to voters, 06/23/1944:1  
 Second attempt at special meeting fails, 06/30/1944:1  
 Fire whistle to summon voters, 07/07/1944:1  
 Dangerous negligence (l) (The Spectator), 07/07/1944:2  
 Fire whistle to sound for special meeting (ad), 07/07/1944:5  
 Voters act on ten articles in 20 minutes, 07/14/1944:1

**Town Officers - Lakeville**

*see also* Elections - Lakeville  
 Special police appointed, 03/15/1940:6  
 Finance Committee organizes for the year, 03/28/1941:6  
 Constable George Mills resigns, 05/23/1941:6  
 Now raises for town officers, 03/17/1944:1

**Town Officers - Middleboro**

*see also* Elections - Middleboro; Town Employees - Middleboro; Town Manager - Middleboro  
 Selectmen do not name dog officer, 03/01/1940:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 03/01/1940:1  
 Selectmen appoint 30 special officers, 03/08/1940:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 04/26/1940:1  
 Selectmen appoint dog officers, fail to fill Park Commission vacancy, 05/17/1940:1  
 Special town meeting called to correct salary error, 05/31/1940:1  
 Selectmen name election officers, 09/06/1940:1  
 Joseph DeLongchamps resigns as dog officer, 06/27/1941:1  
 Robert Hewitt resigns as dog officer, 09/12/1941:2  
 Selectmen adopt rules for use of town vehicles, 11/07/1941:1

**Town Officers – Middleboro (continued)**

Waldo Thomas re-appointed as town clerk, 01/23/1942:1  
John V. Sullivan named Town Counsel, 01/30/1942:1  
John V. Sullivan sworn in as Town Counsel, 02/06/1942:1  
Sullivan succeeds Kelley as Town Counsel, 02/06/1942:3  
Health agent John Callan replaced by Clarence Hayward, 02/27/1942:1  
Hayward new health officer; Dunham reinstated, 03/20/1942:1  
Appointment of B.N. Cameron as inspector of animals approved, 04/10/1942:4  
Selectmen appoint fish warden and special police officer, 04/17/1942:2  
Robert Hewitt re-appointed dog officer, 05/08/1942:1  
Inspector of animals Bertram Cameron given leave, 07/03/1942:2  
Dutra resigns as Sealer of Weights and Measures, 01/22/1943:1  
Four apply for job as town dog officer, 08/13/1943:1  
Fred Wholley appointed dog officer, 08/27/1943:1  
Selectmen put off selection of public health nurse, 09/03/1943:4  
Dr Bonnar re-appointed town physician, 03/10/1944:4  
Public weighers appointed, 05/05/1944:7, 05/26/1944:4  
Selectmen appoint public weighers, 07/14/1944:2  
L. Francis Callan appointed Town Counsel, 08/25/1944:1  
Election officers re-appointed, 09/15/1944:8  
Weigher and constable appointed, 09/15/1944:8  
Elisha Shaw replaces Sylvanus Brett as Precinct Two warden, 09/29/1944:7  
Winifred Carver appointed public weigher, 10/13/1944:2  
Selectmen make appointments, 10/27/1944:1  
Public weighers appointed, 12/15/1944:3

**Town Reports - Middleboro**

Town Manager fails to obtain bid for printing, 01/22/1943:4

**Towne, Emma J.**

Obituary, 07/02/1943:3  
Wife of Frederick E. dies at age 71, 07/02/1943:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/16/1943:5

**Towne, James T.**

Engaged to Bettina Loheed, 01/02/1942:6  
Wed to Bettina Loheed, 04/24/1942:5  
Wedding described, 04/24/1942:7

**Towne, James Thompson**

Engaged to Bettina Loheed, 04/03/1942:5, 04/17/1942:7

**Towne, Louis A., Jr.**

Receives Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship from Thompson Island trade school, 12/27/1940:4

**Towne, Ray C.**

Elected president of Milwaukee Typographical Union, 05/28/1943:8

**Townes, Mrs James**

Resides in Saratoga Springs, NY, 02/26/1943:7

**Townsend, Charles**

Resides in Summerfield, NJ, 08/22/1941:7

**Townsend, John H.**

Obituary, 03/29/1940:4  
Dies at age 84, 03/29/1940:5

**Townsend, Mrs Charles**

Father dies in Brockton, 02/28/1941:6

**Toys and Games**

Arnold Sloan & Son, toy manufacturers, 108 Arch St (ad), 12/03/1943:4

**Track and Field**

C. Trafton Mendall candidate for track team at Bates, 10/10/1941:7

**Traegde, Murial Day**

Resides in Stoneham, 06/23/1944:8

**Traffic**

*see also* Wilcox, William  
Jams Cape route Sunday, only two accidents, 08/02/1940:1  
Heavy through town Sunday, but not jams, 08/09/1940:1  
Sunday traffic heaviest of the season, 08/01/1941:1  
Sunday numbers below normal, 08/15/1941:4  
List of local businesses supporting safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
Holiday traffic moderately heavy, 09/05/1941:1  
Motorists take final rides before rationing, 05/15/1942:6  
Very light on Sunday, 07/31/1942:8  
Ban on pleasure driving clears streets, 01/15/1943:1

**Traffic (continued)**

Alleged fun drivers will get hearing, 01/15/1943:4  
"Fun" driving ban lifted, 03/19/1943:1  
Very light here on weekend, 06/18/1943:2  
Heavier Sunday, but trickle compared to unrationed times, 07/23/1943:1

**Traffic Accidents (see Bicycles and Bicycling - Accidents; Pedestrians - Accidents; Railroads - Accidents; Traffic Accidents - Automobiles; Traffic Accidents - Horse-Drawn Vehicles; Traffic Accidents - Motorcycles)**

**Traffic Accidents - Automobiles**

*see also* Bicycles and Bicycling - Accidents; Pedestrians - Accidents  
Arthur Benson hits New Bedford delivery truck on Station St, 01/05/1940:4  
Churbuck and Eaton involved in triple collision at Peirce and School St, 01/05/1940:4  
Cabral in head-on collision with East Bridgewater driver at Everett Square, 01/12/1940:1  
Peter O'Rourke arrested for drunk driving after crashes into fence, 01/19/1940:7  
Doe fatally hurt on Wareham St, 01/26/1940:3  
Leo Chausse's oil tank truck tips over on Carver St, 02/02/1940:4  
Officer killed, three injured in Lakeville collision, 02/09/1940:1  
Brockton man tips auto on curve in Lakeville, 02/16/1940:2  
George Lee collides with Palmer driver at South Main and Nickerson St, 02/16/1940:4  
Morse and Lewoczko collide at Peirce and School St, 03/22/1940:1  
Howard Bryant injured in collision with Chester Camandona, 03/29/1940:1  
Police find car overturned, Yablonsky faces three charges, 03/29/1940:1  
Tynsboro man fractures ribs when beach wagon goes off highway, 04/19/1940:1  
Bernard Keough's auto wrecks white way street light on Wareham St, 04/26/1940:1  
Crowley collides with Washburn at the Four Corners, 04/26/1940:3  
Harold Griffiths, Jr. knocks down 15 feet of fence on Bridge St, 04/26/1940:5  
Eight in beach wagon crash on East Grove St, four go to hospital, 04/26/1940:6  
Deserted Lincoln found overturned at traffic circle, 05/10/1940:2  
West Roxbury auto sideswiped by Rhode Island driver on Rte 28, 05/10/1940:2  
Falmouth man blames flashing signal at traffic circle for accident, 05/31/1940:1  
Four Taunton residents injured in head-on crash in South Middleboro, 05/31/1940:1  
James Hall injured when car overturns, 06/07/1940:1  
Truckload of gas plunges down bank on East Main St, 06/07/1940:1  
Carver man damages police car on West Grove St, 06/07/1940:2  
Mansfield and Taunton drivers collide on West Grove St, 06/07/1940:2  
West Newton driver forced off road on South Main St, 06/07/1940:2  
Windshield wiper failure results in collision on Rte 28, 06/07/1940:3  
Anna Gross collides with Eleanor Falconieri at Peirce and Pearl St, 06/21/1940:1  
Rose Huxley fractures wrist in auto collision, 06/21/1940:1  
Taunton woman crushed when car hits tree head-on, 06/21/1940:1  
Auto crashes into tree, Gertrude Brindle dies at St. Luke's, 06/28/1940:1  
Brockton couple fortunate in collision with strawberry truck on West Grove St, 06/28/1940:6  
Five hurt when tire bursts on Rte 28, 07/05/1940:1  
Hay truck driven by Russell Buck collides with NY auto on West Grove St, 07/05/1940:1  
Holbrook driver hits tree on Rte 28, then hit by auto, 07/12/1940:1  
Blown tire leads to collision on Harding St, 07/12/1940:4  
Cow only fatality in five weekend mishaps, 07/19/1940:6  
Four injured in Plympton St crash, 07/26/1940:3  
Albert Soule, Jr. falls asleep at the wheel, three injured, 08/02/1940:1  
Cars jams Cape route Sunday, only two accidents, 08/02/1940:1  
Green's auto struck by Manomet driver at Oak and High St, 08/02/1940:1

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles (continued)**

North Attleboro beach wagon goes over wall into woods on Rte 28, 08/09/1940:1  
 Providence driver rear-ends Taunton auto on South Main St, 08/09/1940:1  
 Tire blows on East Grove St, car tips, two injured, 08/09/1940:1  
 Holbrook driver runs off road, hits pole and tree on Rte 28, 08/09/1940:2  
 Three hurt in rear-end collision on Plympton St, 08/09/1940:2  
 Doe killed by auto on Rte 28, 08/16/1940:1  
 Theodore Richmond's auto struck by Woonsocket, RI driver at Center and Cambridge St, 08/16/1940:4  
 Two accidents on Cape route Sunday, 08/16/1940:6  
 Lawrence Willis hits hydrant, breaks pole while driving drunk, 08/23/1940:1  
 Braley hooks bumpers with Quincy driver on Thompson St, 08/23/1940:6  
 Hit-and-skip driver from Dorchester fined \$105 for two incidents, 08/23/1940:6  
 Motorist knocks down traffic light and sign at rotary, 08/30/1940:1  
 Welfare Department truck crashes into Alberts' car, 08/30/1940:4  
 Brockton auto blows tire, hits hydrant, 09/06/1940:1  
 Melvin Fenton submits wife's doctor bills to selectmen, 09/20/1940:4  
 Woman trapped in car in Lakeville accident, 09/27/1940:1  
 Rhode Island truck hits Dorchester car on West Grove St, 09/27/1940:4  
 Alger collides with MacNeill on Courtland St, 10/18/1940:1  
 Barrows collides with Atwood at Everett and Arch St, 10/18/1940:1  
 Boston man flips car on East Grove St, 10/18/1940:8  
 Harold Dudley collides with Taunton car on Center St, 10/18/1940:8  
 Onset man runs auto into tree on East Grove St, 10/18/1940:8  
 Providence and Natick drivers collide on Rte 28, 10/18/1940:8  
 Roslindale cement mixer truck afire, plunges off road in Lakeville, 11/01/1940:1  
 Seven Camp Edwards' hurt in auto crash on East Grove St, 11/08/1940:2  
 Boston man hurt in rear-end collision on Bedford St, 11/15/1940:1  
 Taunton man fails to see parked car, crashes, 11/15/1940:1  
 Alice and Robert Brindle injured in collision with James Keegan's car, 11/22/1940:1  
 Gladys Lawrence found unconscious on Wareham St, 11/22/1940:1  
 Unknown driver breaks off light pole on Rte 28, 11/22/1940:7  
 New York man falls asleep at the wheel, car goes off road, 11/22/1940:9  
 Rhode Island driver fined \$35 for collision here, 11/29/1940:1  
 Several hurt in four storm-related accidents, 11/29/1940:1  
 Bernier collides with Hutchinson's auto on Center St, 11/29/1940:4  
 James Thomas rear-ended by Maine auto at Carver and Purchase St, 11/29/1940:4  
 Raymond Barry collides with Theodore Sopa during storm, 11/29/1940:4  
 Brockton driver goes through fence at death curve, 12/06/1940:1  
 East Bridgewater man fined for leaving scene of accident, 12/13/1940:1  
 John Alden drives car into load of lumber, requires 39 sutures, 12/20/1940:1  
 Nine injured in crash on East Grove St, 12/20/1940:1  
 Boston carpenters injured in crash at West Grove and Taunton St, 12/20/1940:2  
 Mitchell Chambers' auto overturns on Old Center St, five hurt, 12/20/1940:3  
 Grace Kelley injured in collision with West Hartford, CT auto, 12/27/1940:1  
 Weldon Thomas' auto forced off Rte 28, crashes into woods, 12/27/1940:1  
 Churbucks and Snowdens in fatal New Year's crash at Rhode Island Rd and Rte 18, 01/03/1941:1  
 Raymond Carr acquitted in crash that injured nine, 01/10/1941:2  
 Max Green collides with Rockland driver at Harding and Mill St, 01/10/1941:8  
 Number injured by autos here doubled in 1940, 01/31/1941:1  
 Stone marker on Lakeville-Middleboro line knocked down by motorist, 01/31/1941:1  
 Truck driver Charves killed by train in Rock village, 01/31/1941:1

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles (continued)**

Plymouth auto strikes pole on Center St, 01/31/1941:2  
 Taunton auto strikes pole on Center St, 01/31/1941:2  
 New Bedford couple hurt in Lakeville crash, 02/14/1941:1  
 Inquest held into death of Ernest Charves, 03/07/1941:1  
 Walter O'Hara killed in head-on collision outside Taunton, 03/07/1941:1  
 Eleanora Rose skids into telephone pole on East Main St, 03/07/1941:3  
 Fiorangelo Morrone collides with Everett Bowen on West Grove St, 03/07/1941:3  
 Snow plow operator Frank Harris collides with Everett driver, 03/07/1941:3  
 Earl Spencer crashes into tree on Taunton Ave, 03/14/1941:1  
 Pocius' load of hay bales leaves trail of damage on Everett St, 03/14/1941:4  
 Clarence Dextraze's milk truck collides with A. Tremaine Smith's auto on Everett St, 03/14/1941:7  
 Carl Johnson collides with Hiram Haley, Jr. at School and North St, 03/21/1941:1  
 New Bedford men injured in rollover on Rte 28, 03/21/1941:1  
 Four injured in rollover in Lakeville, 04/04/1941:1  
 Dorothy Mello dies as result of injuries from car accident, 04/11/1941:1  
 Gladys Barth injured when auto hits tree on Center St, 04/11/1941:1  
 Florence Commeau suffers leg injury when car sideswiped, 04/11/1941:7  
 David Pinkham's car rips down cement posts on Miller's hill, 04/24/1941:1  
 Fred Bigelow, Jr. involved in accident on West Grove St, 04/24/1941:1  
 Milton auto runs into bridge parapet on Center St, 04/24/1941:1  
 Rhode Island car struck by Boston driver on Rte 44, 04/24/1941:1  
 Carr collides with North Carver car at Everett and Arch St, 04/24/1941:6  
 Edward Dunn, Jr. collides with James Dainis at Oak and Peirce St, 05/02/1941:1  
 Frank Read hits tree trying to get bee out of car, 05/16/1941:3  
 Dana Bump fined \$20 for leaving scene of accident, 05/23/1941:2  
 Fall River auto blows tire, overturns at traffic circle, 05/30/1941:1  
 Clarence Churbuck fined \$150 for reckless driving in death of Rawcliffe, 05/30/1941:2  
 Dorchester auto overturns on Bedford St, 06/06/1941:1  
 New Bedford driver tips car on Lakeville curve, 06/06/1941:1  
 Wollaston auto rear-ends Arlington auto on West Grove St, 06/06/1941:1  
 Two hurt when car leaves Rte 28 in South Middleboro, 06/13/1941:1  
 Enid Crosier hits parked car owned by Fall River man, 06/13/1941:2  
 Rear-end collision between Everett and Cranston drivers on Clark's hill, 06/13/1941:2  
 Roxbury auto overturns when tire bursts, 06/13/1941:2  
 Tire blowout ends Roslindale woman's wild ride, 06/27/1941:1  
 Fred Wright collides with Quincy driver at South Main St traffic lights, 06/27/1941:2  
 Meandering cows cause auto crash, 07/04/1941:1  
 Six soldiers injured when car leaves Rte 28 in South Middleboro, 07/04/1941:1  
 Florence Robinson seeks \$15,000 from Elisha Jenks for auto accident injuries, 07/11/1941:1  
 Edward Costello crashes into North Attleboro trailer on Rte 28, 07/11/1941:2  
 Edward Chase's auto leaves road, hits pole, 07/11/1941:3  
 New Bedford couple injured when truck hits car, 07/11/1941:4  
 Dighton driver stops for purse in road, gets hit, 07/11/1941:6  
 Carver auto forced onto Bennett's lawn, 07/18/1941:1  
 Five injured in crash on West Grove St, 07/18/1941:1  
 New Bedford roadster ditched on Long Point Rd, 07/18/1941:1  
 New Haven man crashes into parked car on East Grove St, 07/18/1941:1  
 Weymouth man sentenced after drunk driving accident, 07/18/1941:1  
 Dedham auto forced up bank, tips over, 07/18/1941:5  
 Two escape with slight injuries when Worcester auto overturns on Bedford St, 07/18/1941:5  
 Cars lock together in rear-end collision on Rte 28, 07/25/1941:1  
 Jones injured when auto tips over rounding curve on Plymouth St, 07/25/1941:1

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles (continued)**

Kinsman, Young, and McCarthy injured in Thompson St accident, 07/25/1941:1  
 Cars bump at Everett Square, both damaged, 07/25/1941:4  
 New Bedford bakery truck overturns at North and Peirce St, 08/01/1941:1  
 Bridgewater bakery truck goes through fence on Everett St, 08/01/1941:4  
 Hyde Park women forced off Bedford St, hit tree, 08/01/1941:4  
 Clarence Churbuck defendant in lawsuit filed as result of New Year's Day auto fatality, 08/08/1941:1  
 Harding and Gammons narrowly escapes serious injury when car struck by truck, 08/08/1941:1  
 No accidents over first August weekend, 08/08/1941:1  
 Roxbury and Plainville drivers collide at Grove and South Main St, 08/08/1941:1  
 Watertown driver abandons car at traffic circle, 08/08/1941:1  
 Harold Hudson knocks down fort marker, runs away, 08/15/1941:1  
 Lunenberg driver Joseph Dupuis, killed in accident on Bedford St, 08/15/1941:1  
 State trooper Sheehan hurt when cruiser hit by truck, 08/15/1941:1  
 Military truck rear-ends Clifford Ray's car on Rte 28, 08/15/1941:2  
 Wareham and Bridgewater drivers collide at Grove and South Main St, 08/15/1941:3  
 Six soldiers injured when car hits tree on Rte 28, 08/22/1941:1  
 Carver woman suffers severe head injuries, 08/29/1941:2  
 New York driver jumps bank, crashes into Weld house, 09/05/1941:1  
 Only three accidents over weekend, 09/05/1941:1  
 Pennsylvania couple hurt in crash on Rte 28, 09/05/1941:1  
 Soldier's car wrecked when skids, turns over, 09/05/1941:2  
 Fall River man tossed off back of ladder truck at railroad bridge, 09/12/1941:1  
 Pennsylvania soldier skids, car goes 30 feet into woods, 09/12/1941:1  
 Three cars collide on Wareham St, 09/12/1941:1  
 Four-car crash in Lakeville, 09/12/1941:4  
 West Bridgewater man's car hit twice on Rte 28, 09/12/1941:8  
 Five hurt in collision at East and North Main St, 09/19/1941:1  
 Forney and Lee injured in crash on Highland Rd, 09/19/1941:1  
 Garafalo collides with Bridgewater auto at Everett Square, 09/19/1941:2  
 Guild and McMillan collide at Forest and Frank St, 09/19/1941:2  
 Eight injured in two-car collision on Rte 28, 09/26/1941:1  
 Providence trucker hits police cruiser, injures Sheehan, 09/26/1941:1  
 Six-year-old Anna Gabrey hit by auto, dies of injuries, 09/26/1941:1  
 Three injured in rear-end collision on Rte 28, 10/03/1941:7  
 Former selectman Alexander Heath charged with manslaughter (p), 10/10/1941:1  
 Lee and Galfre collide on Old Center St, 10/10/1941:4  
 Andy Pike overturns auto on Old Center St avoiding pheasant, 10/17/1941:4  
 Heath acquitted on manslaughter charge, 10/24/1941:1  
 Francis Shaw's car crashes into pole after blow out on Thompson St, 10/24/1941:5  
 New Bedford and Brockton drivers collide on Rte 28, 10/31/1941:1  
 Bridgewater auto goes off highway in South Middleboro, 10/31/1941:2  
 Everett man's auto hit while he changed tire, 11/14/1941:1  
 Taunton girl injures leg when car goes off highway, 11/14/1941:1  
 Brockton driver runs car into bridge parapet on West Grove St, 11/21/1941:1  
 Guy Davis' auto sideswiped by Plympton driver on Pratt's hill, 11/21/1941:1  
 Jacob Kulian runs car into fence at Camp Joe Hooker, 11/21/1941:1  
 New Bedford driver mires car on shore of Assawompsett Lake, 11/28/1941:1  
 Lillian Guild suffers leg and hip injuries when car goes over bank, 11/28/1941:8  
 Attleboro auto slips in frost, skids, and turns over at Clark's hill, 12/05/1941:1  
 Head-on collision between Providence and Marshfield drivers at Cedar and Soule St, 12/05/1941:1

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles (continued)**

Marie Drake fractures skull in auto accident on West Grove St, 12/19/1941:4  
 Medeiro's bakery truck hit by deer on Fuller St, 12/19/1941:4  
 Mrs Winthrop Clark's car goes through fence on West St, 12/19/1941:4  
 West Andover driver hits tree after tire blows, 12/19/1941:4  
 William Brackett collides with Elinor Falconieri on Old Center St, 12/26/1941:4  
 Bissonnette collides with Boston driver at Nemasket and Plymouth St, 12/26/1941:5  
 Providence car rolls over after tire blows, 12/26/1941:5  
 Electric plant truck in collision with Struck's coupe at Oak and Pierce, 01/02/1942:1  
 Wilmot collides with Plymouth driver at East Main and Montello St, 01/02/1942:4  
 Carr, Carr, and Pearce seek damages of \$26,000 for December auto accidents, 01/09/1942:1  
 Police Chief reports on work in 1941, 01/30/1942:1  
 Taxi filled with soldiers hits tree, catches fire, 02/06/1942:1  
 Connecticut driver skids, goes through fence in South Middleboro, 02/06/1942:5  
 Greenfield driver collides with Preti on West Grove St, 02/06/1942:8  
 Melrose woman crashes auto into pole on Rte 28, 02/13/1942:1  
 Passenger dies after taxi sideswiped, crashes into tree in West Bridgewater, 03/06/1942:1  
 Soldiers injured in rear collision on Rte 28, 03/13/1942:3  
 Amy and Alex Trulson file suits against Winthrop Clark, 04/10/1942:1  
 Roberta Sousa sued by Halifax couple for \$4,000, 04/10/1942:1  
 Three injured in hit-and-run at Peirce and Pearl St, 04/17/1942:1  
 Gasunas escapes serious injury when car goes off road, 04/17/1942:7  
 Alice Beattie strikes parked car owned by Mary Hammond, 04/24/1942:2  
 Drivers from Plymouth and Brockton collide on East Main St, 04/24/1942:2  
 Carver woman collides with Army truck, 05/01/1942:1  
 Alice Beattie pays \$20 fine for leaving scene of accident, 05/01/1942:4  
 Carver woman and baby hurt in collision with Army truck, 05/01/1942:4  
 Frank Bent fined \$20 for leaving scene of accident, 06/05/1942:6  
 Cannon's car goes off Wareham St, hits pole, 07/03/1942:1  
 Cleansers & Dyers truck struck by Brighton auto on West Grove St, 07/03/1942:3  
 Boston man collides with NE Transportation Co. bus on West Grove St, 07/10/1942:4  
 Out-of-towners collide at North Main and East Main St, 07/17/1942:6  
 New Bedford man pinned under auto in South Middleboro, 07/24/1942:1  
 Army bomb-carrier jackknifes into woods, 07/24/1942:4  
 Two hurt in collision on Rte 28, 07/24/1942:4  
 Carver driver hits pole on Vine St, 08/14/1942:3  
 Attleboro driver's name found in car catapulted over stone wall in Lakeville, 08/21/1942:1  
 Boston driver rear-ends Sagamore driver on Rte 28, 08/21/1942:4  
 Rhode Island truck hits beacon in Everett Square, 08/28/1942:2  
 Wareham driver rear-ends Holyoke driver on West Grove St, 08/28/1942:3  
 Brockton man found unconscious beside wrecked car, 09/04/1942:1  
 Walter Dudley fractures skull when car overturns, 09/11/1942:1  
 Belmont and Onset drivers collide on Bedford St, 09/25/1942:2  
 New Bedford driver rolls car in Lakeville, 10/16/1942:2  
 Taxi cabs collide on East Grove St, five soldiers injured, 10/30/1942:1  
 Army truck kills deer on Rte 28, 11/20/1942:2  
 Newton driver severely injured in crash on Plymouth St, 11/27/1942:1  
 Car driven by Burton Matheson turns somersault on Old Center St, 12/04/1942:1  
 One killed, nine injured in crash on Bedford St, 12/18/1942:1  
 William Thayer injured when car hits pole on Wareham St, 12/18/1942:9  
 Madeline Crossley injured in collision at North Main and Montello St, 12/18/1942:10

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles (continued)**

Charles Smith collides with Thelma Carr on Main St in Lakeville, 12/25/1942:2  
 Austen Beals fractures hand in auto mishap in West Grove St, 12/25/1942:8  
 Out-of-towners injured when skidding auto strikes tree on Rte 28, 01/29/1943:1  
 Medford man fined for failure to report accident in Lakeville, 01/29/1943:2  
 Only two fatal auto accidents here in 1942, 01/29/1943:8  
 Wareham driver hurt in collision here, 03/12/1943:1  
 Leighton child dragged by Philip's car, 05/28/1943:1  
 Two utility poles victims of autos, 05/28/1943:2  
 Holbrook man falls asleep at the wheel, 06/04/1943:6  
 East Taunton and Dorchester drivers collide, one car lands in pond, 06/04/1943:8  
 Galfre rear-ends McFarlin on Taunton St, 06/11/1943:2  
 Palmer auto found against tree in South Middleboro, 06/11/1943:4  
 Paul Conell gallops horse out of woods, right into automobile, 07/02/1943:1  
 Zilenski's horse hit by auto, had to be shot, 07/09/1943:1  
 Two Roxbury women hurt as car hits pole, 07/23/1943:1  
 Edna Ouelette knocked off bicycle by car, 07/23/1943:2  
 Boston woman hurt when car leaves highway, 07/23/1943:3  
 Brighton girl thrown from auto on East Grove St, 08/13/1943:3  
 Two hurt when taxi hits fence, 08/20/1943:6  
 Hydrant wrecked by Hurd auto, 08/27/1943:1  
 Christian Struck and Edward Baker collide on Old Center St, 08/27/1943:2  
 DeLongchamps' parked truck flattened by army tank destroyer, 09/10/1943:1  
 Army car rams rear of Woods Hole truck on West Grove St, 09/17/1943:2  
 Pennsylvania driver knocks down pole on Rte 28, 09/24/1943:6  
 Three injured in crash on West Grove St, 10/08/1943:1  
 Attleboro man hits parked car on West St, 10/08/1943:3  
 New Bedford woman runs car into tree in Lakeville, 10/08/1943:3  
 Pulpwood truck goes off the road on Plymouth St, 10/29/1943:6  
 Auto jumps onto fieldstone wall, 11/19/1943:1  
 William Houlihan collides with Onset driver on West Grove St, 11/19/1943:8  
 Deer's body found off East Main St, 11/26/1943:8  
 Randolph driver hits two trees, jumps stone wall on Rte 28, 12/10/1943:1  
 Four cars knocked out in mixup on West Grove St, 12/10/1943:3  
 Five defense workers uninjured when auto skids, 12/10/1943:7  
 Sleepy drivers wreck three cars, 12/17/1943:1  
 Three injured in crash on Rte 28, 01/14/1944:1  
 Car skids on Harding St, three soldiers injured, 01/21/1944:1  
 Soldier escapes ducking in bog, 01/21/1944:1  
 A. Vincent Smith escapes injury when car turns over, 01/28/1944:3  
 Door lost when Fuller's car sideswipes Shaw's truck at Wareham and Smith St, 01/28/1944:3  
 Rhode Island woman hurt in skid on Plympton St, 01/28/1944:3  
 Frederick Braley killed at Cherry St railroad crossing, 02/04/1944:1  
 Swansea man drives car off road, into utility pole, 02/11/1944:5  
 Committee to investigate two grade crossing tragedies, 02/18/1944:1  
 Lowe thanks volunteer blood donors (I), 02/18/1944:2  
 Anthony Nunes rams pole on Wareham St bridge, 03/03/1944:5  
 Navy man charged with drunk driving after hitting three poles, 03/10/1944:2  
 Army Jeep crashes into pole on Smith St, 03/17/1944:5  
 Whitney's bus collides with auto at Center and Lane St, 03/24/1944:8  
 Soldier injured when car leaves highway, hits tree, 04/14/1944:8  
 Charles Smith injured in collision with parked truck, 04/21/1944:1  
 Two killed in three-car crash in Lakeville, 05/05/1944:1  
 Auto crash claims third victim, 05/12/1944:1  
 Marion man suffers cuts when car hits tree, 05/12/1944:4  
 Providence car goes off East Grove St into swamp, 05/12/1944:6  
 Railroad fatalities put Middleboro lowest in safety contest, 05/19/1944:7

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles (continued)**

Nicholas Kontos strikes rock fleeing in stolen car, 05/26/1944:1  
 Finding in fatal Washburn accident trial due tomorrow, 06/02/1944:1  
 Two Roxbury residents hurt when bee invades car, 06/02/1944:4  
 Wilson children hurt in head-on collision on Rocky Meadow St, 06/02/1944:7  
 Plymouth auto hits light pole on Center St, 06/02/1944:8  
 Juvenile auto theft case continued, 06/23/1944:1  
 Revere woman bruised in collision on Center St, 07/14/1944:1  
 Wesley Dudivicz sued in auto accident case for \$10,000, 07/14/1944:1  
 Bettencourt guilty in Washburn case, 07/14/1944:3  
 Walpole couple injured when auto hits pole, 07/28/1944:6  
 Taxi cab driven by Bedrosian hits pole, two injured, 08/04/1944:1  
 Two young women injured when car hits pole, 08/18/1944:1  
 Rogers and Chipman in two-car collision on Center St, 08/25/1944:2  
 Rose and Doris April injured in collision with East Providence driver, 08/25/1944:6  
 Carver and Somerville drivers collide on Center St, 08/25/1944:7  
 Phyllis McLeod killed when auto hits pole, 09/01/1944:1  
 Beale's auto hit by Freitas's car on Center St, 09/08/1944:1  
 Raymond Warner in second auto accident, 09/08/1944:1  
 Five Plymouth residents injured in collision at Peirce and Pearl St, 09/15/1944:1  
 Deer in collision with two cars in South Middleboro, 09/22/1944:2  
 Sailor killed when auto hits tree, 10/06/1944:1  
 George Griswold hurt when car goes into woods, 11/03/1944:6  
 Correction to report on mishap at traffic circle, 11/10/1944:1  
 "Wrong way" driver blamed for accident, 11/10/1944:2  
 Onset man runs into Army truck on Rte 28, 12/15/1944:3

**Traffic Accidents - Horse-Drawn Vehicles**

Tire blows out, Wiksten Bros. horse runs away on Rte 28, 05/15/1942:1

**Traffic Accidents - Motorcycles**

Bridgewater men hurled from motorcycles after losing control in sand, 08/08/1941:1

**Traffic Regulations**

*see also* Drunk Driving; Parking; Reckless Driving; Speed Limits and Speeding; Traffic Signs and Signals

Selectmen discuss change in regulations for School St, 09/27/1940:1

Winthrop Clark fined \$5 motor vehicle violation, 09/27/1940:7

Albert Bois fined \$15 for failure to keep right while driving, 11/29/1940:1

Selectmen amend local rules, 08/01/1941:1

Amendments approved by state, 08/29/1941:2

Charles Pyne pays \$5 fine for traffic violation, 10/10/1941:2

Selectmen approve state form for traffic rule, 10/24/1941:1

Williams faces motor vehicle charges, 05/01/1942:1

Amendments to Middleboro regulations, 04/23/1943:8

**Traffic Signs and Signals**

Out of order at South Main and Grove St on busy Sunday, 07/05/1940:4

New police signal light wired underground, 07/19/1940:1

Motorist knocks down traffic light and sign at rotary, 08/30/1940:1

Selectmen request blinking light at Old Center St and Bedford St, 04/11/1941:6

Alice Howes requests traffic lights at Four Corners, 05/30/1941:1

Flashing red lights at Cherry St crossing needed in wake of fatal accidents, 02/25/1944:1

Crossing signals neglected (I) (The Spectator), 02/25/1944:2

Disk crossing signs relocated, 02/25/1944:8

Committee to ask for lights at rail crossing on Cherry St, 03/03/1944:1

Cherry St railroad crossing still a hazard (I) (The Spectator), 05/05/1944:2

Railroad warning sign at Spruce St crossing needs maintenance, 12/01/1944:1

Cherry St rail crossing still death trap (I) (The Spectator), 12/15/1944:2

**Trager, Samuel**

Private with Co. L, 101st Infantry, 05/09/1941:8

**Tramps (see Vagrancy)**

**Transportation**

*see also specific types of transportation*  
 State Conservation Committee conducts group riding survey, 07/17/1942:1  
 Teachers classify group riding survey cards, 07/31/1942:8  
 War Committee establishing clearing house for transportation issues, 08/07/1942:4

**Travaglini, Cora**

Clerk at Thomas Bros. store, 11/27/1942:4  
 Replaces Greene at Thomas Bros. store, 01/08/1943:6

**Travaglini, Theodore**

Misplaces landscaping trailer, 08/16/1940:1  
 Concludes services at Camp Edwards, 01/31/1941:6  
 Hears from brother in North Africa, 02/12/1943:3

**Travassos, Isabelle**

Accepts post in West Warwick, RI textile mill, 06/28/1940:8

**Travel** (*see Americas; Asia; Europe; Hawthorne, Roger*)

**Travers, Harold**

Daughter born, 07/25/1941:4

**Travers, Helen**

Engaged to Kenneth E. Adams, 11/07/1941:7  
 Wedding described, 01/23/1942:4  
 Wed to Kenneth E. Adams, 01/23/1942:5

**Travers, Helen Lydia**

Engaged to Kenneth Everett Adams, 10/31/1941:5

**Travers, Orrin**

Stove pipe disconnects in Wareham St home, 01/24/1941:1

**Traviglini, Ted**

Moves from Rock to South Middleboro, 05/03/1940:7

**Travilgini, Ted**

Landscape gardener employed in Carver, 08/22/1941:3

**Travis, Harold J.**

Fined \$50 for drunk driving, 06/14/1940:2

**Trees**

*see also Forests*  
 Moth warden starts campaign against destructive elm beetle, 05/09/1941:1  
 Bourgeois requests trimming of trees on Rounseville property, 05/16/1941:2  
 Selectmen propose small nursery on Town Farm, 05/01/1942:1  
 Hornbeam trees on Wood St cut down without permit, 05/08/1942:1  
 Rock Mfg. queries selectmen again on purchase of hornbeam from Town Farm, 06/05/1942:2  
 Cutting of hornbeam violation of law, 07/17/1942:1  
 Letters protest felling of hornbeams (l), 07/24/1942:1  
 Federal War Production Board here for hornbeam timbers, 10/23/1942:1  
 Selectmen drop price of hornbeam to \$6 a cord, 10/30/1942:1  
 Rock Mfg. Co., harvest your hornbeam for national defense (ad), 02/26/1943:8  
 Fifty Scouts from Boston plant 7,000 trees at Loon Pond, 04/30/1943:3  
 Joseph Ayotte, Christmas trees (ad), 11/26/1943:8  
 Middleboro Fruit Co., Christmas trees (ad), 12/10/1943:7  
 Old stump on Thatcher's Row gone, 09/15/1944:3  
 Hurricane takes heavy toll here, 09/22/1944:2  
 Lightning strike takes bark off oak tree on Oak St, 09/22/1944:2  
 Big elm in front of Robinson home on North Main St dismantled, 09/29/1944:4  
 Butts left in wake of hurricane on Rte 28 marked with reflectors, 09/29/1944:4  
 State Public Works District 7 loses 3,000 trees to hurricane, 10/20/1944:1  
 Property owners asked to clear fallen trees from own roads, 11/17/1944:2  
 Paul Silva files complaint of stolen spruce tree, 12/15/1944:3

**Trees, Olive C.**

Obituary, 03/19/1943:8

**Tremblay, Wilfred**

Public auction of cabinet shop (ad), 04/24/1942:8

**Trembley, Wilfred**

Obituary, 03/13/1942:6

**Trenholm, Robert W.**

Engaged to Edna A. Gordon, 11/15/1940:5  
 Wed to Edna A. Gordon, 12/13/1940:5

**Trespassing**

Giberti and Lunsakis arrested for trespassing at Elders Pond, 08/11/1944:4

**Trevett, Cyrus**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/07/1940:5

**Tribou, Daniel Willard**

Wed to Anna Howes, 05/29/1942:4

**Tribou, Kendrick**

Aviation Cadet receives flying instruction at Maine Central Institute (p), 07/16/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
 Engaged to Mildred Cushing, 08/04/1944:5  
 Wedding described, 11/10/1944:4

**Tribou, Kendrick H.**

Naval Aviation Cadet inducted (p), 10/09/1942:1  
 Aviation Cadet stationed at USN Flight School, Williamstown, MA, 04/02/1943:8  
 Ensign receives wings at Pensacola, FL, 09/22/1944:4  
 Wed to Mildred Q. Cushing, 11/10/1944:5

**Tribou, Kendrick Hill**

Promoted to primary flight training at Glenview, IL, 11/26/1943:1  
 Transfers to Naval Air Training Center, Corpus Christi, TX, 03/03/1944:1

**Tribou, Merle**

Officer of Alberta Rebekah (p), 07/19/1940:3

**Tribou, Robert**

Engaged to Evelyn Marie Mason, 10/17/1941:5  
 Engaged to Evelyn Mason, 10/17/1941:8  
 Private with Medical Corps at Camp Joseph T. Robidoux, AR, 04/16/1943:1

**Tribou, William**

Private transfers from Fort Belvoir to Westover Field, 01/02/1942:8

**Tribou, William E.**

Transfers from Fort Devens to Fort Lee, VA, 10/03/1941:8  
 Stationed at Fort Belvoir, VA, 10/17/1941:8  
 Meets Hardy and Dyer in Africa (l) (p), 12/11/1942:1  
 Fire in cellar of Oak St house, 12/24/1943:1

**Tribou, William E., Jr.**

Stationed at Westover Field, Chicopee Falls, 04/24/1942:3  
 Private 1st Class stationed at Fort Dix, NJ, 06/05/1942:3  
 Now stationed somewhere in England, 06/26/1942:8  
 Writes from England via new U.S. V-Mail (l), 07/17/1942:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
 Corporal writes from Sicily (l) (p), 08/13/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7  
 Meets Lloyd Thomas in Italy, 03/17/1944:1

**Tribou, William, Jr.**

Serving with Aviation Engineers in North Africa, 04/16/1943:1

**Tribou Fuel Oil Service**

Supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

**Trinque, Dennis**

Submits certification of killing of fowl by dog to selectmen, 04/30/1943:2

**Trinque, Eleanor May**

Engaged to Joseph John Carreiro, 10/10/1941:5  
 Wed to Joseph John Carreiro, 10/17/1941:5

**Trinque, Gerald**

Five-year-old dragged 75 feet by Gilli's auto, 08/28/1942:1

**Trinque, Romeo N.**

Fails to appear in court on civil matter, 01/12/1940:1

**Trinque, Wilfred**

Private training at Camp Wheeler, GA, 07/02/1943:1  
 Private with infantry at Fort Ord, CA (p), 12/17/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
 New Caledonia not half bad (l), 02/25/1944:8  
 The right kind of letter to service men (l) (The Spectator), 03/03/1944:2

- Trinque, William**  
Private transfers to Fort Ord, CA, 11/19/1943:1
- Tripp, Arnold**  
Stationed at Newport Naval Station, RI, 03/19/1943:4
- Tripp, Arnold D.**  
Completes basic Naval training, 10/16/1942:1
- Tripp, Arnold Davis**  
Wounded three times in PT night raid, 11/24/1944:1  
Condition improves (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Tripp, Arthur H.**  
Makes generous candy donation to needy children, 01/12/1940:10  
Sells candy shop to James McQuade, 07/26/1940:1  
Takes position at Rexall drug store in Falmouth, 11/01/1940:7
- Tripp, Arthur W.**  
Oil burner fire on East Main St, 07/19/1940:8
- Tripp, Barbara**  
Employed at Winthrop-Atkins Co., 08/23/1940:7  
Wedding described, 06/13/1941:3
- Tripp, Barbara Adeline**  
Engaged to Donald Edward Bishop, Jr., 06/06/1941:5
- Tripp, Bertram**  
Appointed forest warden, Rogers resigns, 01/31/1941:1  
Is warden appointment legal? (l) (The Spectator), 01/31/1941:2  
Declines forest warden job, 02/21/1941:1  
New acting Fire Chief, 05/28/1943:1  
Named new Fire Chief, 07/02/1943:1  
Middleboro man served his country in WWI (p), 10/22/1943:7  
Loses boat to hurricane, cottage damaged, 09/22/1944:4
- Tripp, Caleb**  
Corporal stationed at Clovis, NM, 05/28/1943:1  
Sergeant stationed in Savannah, GA, 07/21/1944:1
- Tripp, Cora A.**  
Obituary, 05/17/1940:3  
Dies at age 76, 05/17/1940:5
- Tripp, Fannie**  
Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1
- Tripp, Hazel**  
Employed at telephone office, 01/17/1941:7  
Engaged to Robert Hartling, 04/14/1944:2  
Wedding described, 04/14/1944:4
- Tripp, Hazel E.**  
Engaged to Robert F. Hartling, 04/07/1944:4
- Tripp, Herbert**  
Whitman man serves with U.S. Coast Guard, 02/04/1944:5
- Tripp, Herbert L.**  
Dies at age 68, 11/03/1944:4  
Obituary, 11/03/1944:6
- Tripp, James Lorenzo**  
Engaged to Elizabeth Howard Atwood, 11/07/1941:5  
Wed to Elizabeth Howard Atwood, 05/01/1942:4
- Tripp, John**  
Probation continued for six months, 12/29/1944:4
- Tripp, John, Jr.**  
Son born, 04/07/1944:4
- Tripp, John L.**  
Wed to Florence M. Benson, 11/19/1943:5
- Tripp, Martha Alice**  
Engaged to Arthur D. Richmond, 02/11/1944:6
- Tripp, Raymond P.**  
Attention Middleboro, need everyone's help (l), 01/30/1942:4  
Attention Middleboroians (l), 05/22/1942:2
- Tripp, Roger**  
Stationed with 3rd Cavalry, Troop B in Fort Myers, VA, 02/14/1941:10  
Home after spending year in Scotland, 04/09/1943:3  
U.S. Marine engineer stationed in North Carolina, 07/09/1943:7
- Tripp, Roger S.**  
Wed to Helen Louise Delbrugge, 06/19/1942:10  
Takes basic training at Parris island, SC (p), 05/21/1943:1
- Tripp, Roger S. (continued)**  
Technician Corporal with railroad shop battalion in England (p), 04/07/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Tripp, Russell**  
Resides in Hyannis, 01/19/1940:9  
Transfers to Fort Riley, KS, 06/27/1941:6  
Graduates from cavalry training at Fort Sill, KS, 10/17/1941:2  
Private in Troop E, 3rd Cavalry at Fort Jackson, SC, 11/21/1941:5  
Transfers from Fort Myer, VA to Camp Ogelthorp, GA, 03/06/1942:7  
Promoted to Sergeant, transfers to Fort Benning, GA, 07/17/1942:4  
Sergeant stationed in Columbus, GA, 08/28/1942:5
- Tripp, Russell W.**  
Promoted to Corporal at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 06/26/1942:8  
Sergeant with armored regiment at Fort Benning, GA (p), 03/26/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7  
Wedding described, 10/15/1943:8
- Tripp, Warren**  
Obituary, 05/23/1941:1  
Son of Raymond P. dies at age 5, 05/23/1941:5
- Tripp Family**  
Annual reunion held in Rock, 09/12/1941:7
- Tripp's Candy Kitchen**  
A good place to trade (ad), 01/05/1940:8  
Sells business to James McQuade, 07/26/1940:1  
McQuade makes renovations, 10/11/1940:8
- Tripp's Candy Shop and Luncheonette**  
Shop and enjoy sandwich and coffee (ad), 12/20/1940:10  
Displays clippings of military personnel from *Gazette*, 11/13/1942:1  
Closed evenings due to shortage of materials (ad), 02/26/1943:8  
Granted ice cream permit, 05/14/1943:2  
Closes for needed repairs (ad), 08/20/1943:8  
Firebugs at work here in past month, 12/31/1943:1  
The firebug menace (l) (The Spectator), 12/31/1943:2  
McQuade thanks Fire Department, 12/31/1943:4
- Trites, Beverly**  
Accepts position in Newport, RI, 08/14/1942:10
- Trites, Beverly Anne**  
Wed to Joseph B. Murphy, 11/13/1942:8
- Trites, Howard**  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:6
- Trites, John**  
Resides in Boston, 08/21/1942:3
- Trites, Robert**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Kelley Field, TX, 09/29/1944:4
- Tritos, John**  
Pleads not guilty to sale of liquor to minor, 03/19/1943:5  
Liquor sale case continued, 03/26/1943:1  
Appeals \$50 fine for liquor sale to minor, 04/09/1943:1  
Selectmen consider license revocation, 04/16/1943:1  
Pork pie fight lands Tritos and Cunningham in court, 07/02/1943:1
- Troy, John**  
Mr and Mrs Fred Dame attend funeral, 05/28/1943:8
- Troy, John E.**  
Obituary, 05/21/1943:2  
Belmont man dies at age 55, 05/21/1943:5
- Truancy**  
Anna Howes charged with keeping minor children out of school, 12/15/1944:2  
Howes admits to keeping daughter out of school, 12/22/1944:1
- Trubiano, Concessio**  
Wed to Clementina Estrella, 10/16/1942:5
- Trucks and Trucking**  
*see also* Nemasket Transportation Co.  
B.J. Owens, trucking and moving business for sale (ad), 02/02/1940:3  
Bernard Owens sells trucking business to Melville Wilbur, 02/09/1940:10  
M.D. Wilbur Trucking Co., general trucking, moving furniture (ad), 01/24/1941:8

**Trucks and Trucking (continued)**

Milk delivery goes to alternate days to conserve trucks, tires, 01/30/1942:1  
 Wilbur Bros., general trucking (ad), 07/24/1942:8  
 Defense Dept says all farm trucks must be registered, 10/23/1942:4

**Trudel, Zelfa M.**  
 Wed to Earl S. Mansfield, 07/04/1941:5

**True, Frank H.**  
 Plympton couple married 61 years, 06/20/1941:6

**True, Josephine A.**  
 Obituary, 11/28/1941:7

**Truesdale (Private)**  
 Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Truesdale, Kenneth W.**  
 Jersey cow plunges into well, breaks neck, 10/08/1943:1  
 Selectmen discuss role of dog who allegedly frighten cow, 10/15/1943:1

**Trufant, Ella**  
 Graduates from Radcliffe, 06/21/1940:1  
 Takes position as house-mother at Pine Mountain Settlement School in Kentucky, 09/06/1940:8  
 Resides in Washington, DC, 08/27/1943:8

**Trufant, Ella D.**  
 Member of Boston University summer chorus, 08/22/1941:8

**Trufant, Russell**  
 Purchases house in North Carver, 09/04/1942:2

**Trufant, Russell A.**  
 Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
 Has forsythia in bloom on Benton St, 11/21/1941:8  
 Suggests naming employment coordinating committee to plan for future depressions, 01/23/1942:1

**Trulson, Alex Olaf**  
 And wife file suits against Winthrop Clark, 04/10/1942:1

**Trulson, Amy**  
 And husband file suits against Winthrop Clark, 04/10/1942:1

**Trulson, Axel O.**  
 Obituary, 06/16/1944:6

**Trulson, Carl**  
 Accepted by U.S. Army for induction, 07/30/1943:4  
 Transfers with Medical Corps to camp in Illinois, 08/27/1943:5

**Trulson, Charles**  
 Private with medical unit in Illinois, 11/26/1943:4

**Tubman, Doris E.**  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4  
 Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Tubman, Kenneth L.**  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4  
 Charged with drunk driving, 12/05/1941:5  
 Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 12/19/1941:9  
 Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Tubman, Raymond**  
 Son born, 04/11/1941:4, 09/29/1944:4

**Tubman, Raymond W.**  
 Engaged to Margaret E. Vickery, 08/30/1940:5

**Tubman, Raymond William**  
 Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
 Wed to Margaret Elizabeth Vickery, 09/06/1940:5

**Tuck, Myron**  
 Inducted into U.S. Army, 08/27/1943:4  
 Stationed at Camp Peary, VA, 10/22/1943:4

**Tuck, Myron L.**  
 Construction worker transfers to Montpelier, VT, 07/18/1941:8  
 Seabee serving somewhere in Pacific (p), 10/13/1944:1

**Tucker, Effie, D.**  
 Resigns from school after 23 years of service, 09/15/1944:1

**Tucker, John Lewis**  
 Engaged to Marie Louise Thompson, 06/12/1942:5

**Tucker, Mary Carruthers**  
 Obituary, 08/30/1940:4  
 Dies at age 53, 08/30/1940:5

**Tucker, Robert B.**  
 Back in States after 21 months in Pacific, 12/15/1944:1

**Tufts, J. Warren**  
 Engaged to Martha Deane, 09/12/1941:6  
 Fiberglass insulation (ad), 09/22/1944:4

**Tufts, John W.**  
 Daughter born, 05/07/1943:5

**Tufts, John Warren**  
 Wedding described, 09/19/1941:3  
 Wed to Martha Wing Deane, 09/19/1941:5

**Turenne, Louis**  
 Son born, 03/08/1940:4

**Turenne, Louis A.**  
 Discharged from probation, 01/05/1940:3  
 Pleads not guilty drunkenness, 12/24/1943:2

**Turnbull, Myron**  
 Daughter born, 05/10/1940:5  
 Son born, 04/24/1942:5  
 Chimney fire on Summer St, 03/12/1943:6

**Turnbull, Robert**  
 Daughter born, 10/31/1941:4

**Turner, Edward H.**  
 J.H. Turner, Inc. new express and freight business, 06/27/1941:4

**Turner, Inez C.**  
 J.H. Turner, Inc. new express and freight business, 06/27/1941:4

**Turner, J.H.**  
 J.H. Turner, Inc. new express and freight business, 06/27/1941:4  
 J.H. Turner, Inc. successor to Eaton's Express (ad), 06/27/1941:5  
 Selectmen hold hearing on permit for gasoline and motor oil storage, 05/14/1943:2  
 Permit for gasoline storage granted, 05/28/1943:7

**Turner, John**  
 Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Turner, John James**  
 Engaged to Margaret L. Roberts, 08/09/1940:5

**Turner, Mrs Roy M.**  
 Resides in Marion, 12/19/1941:4

**Turner, Richard**  
 Bags 150-lb deer, 12/15/1944:3

**Turner, Roger Sherwood**  
 Engaged to Constance Swift Fish, 06/19/1942:3, 09/04/1942:5

**Turner, Russell**  
 Son born, 06/28/1940:5, 01/15/1943:8

**Turney, Harold**  
 Son born, 05/14/1943:5

**Turney, John Willie**  
 Born to Harold, 05/14/1943:5

**Turtles**  
 Eggers find turtles marked 1922, 1867 and 1907 in bog, 06/18/1943:2

**Tutors and Tutoring**  
 Mrs Reginald Drake, high school tutoring (ad), 06/18/1943:10

**T.W. Pierce Hardware Co.**  
 Raymond Chase cuts hand while at work, 04/19/1940:8  
 Negotiations for sale of building at Center and Pearl St underway, 06/28/1940:1  
 Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
 Forced to move as our building is to be torn down (ad), 07/26/1940:9  
 Now located at 133 Center St (ad), 08/09/1940:3  
 Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
 Shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4

**Twenty-Six Men's Purchase**  
 Hanover company buys land here for gun proving range, 09/26/1941:1  
 National Fireworks, Inc. proving range to be named for Captain McFarlin, 11/14/1941:1

**Twigg, Dorene**  
 Engaged to Gordon Conant, 08/13/1943:2

**Twinam, Claire**  
 Leaves sanatorium for Seattle, WA, 08/20/1943:4  
 Doctor leaves sanatorium for employment in Seattle, WA, 08/20/1943:5

**Twinam, Claire W.**

Acting superintendent of sanatorium, 03/06/1942:6

**Twinam, C.W.**

Doctor supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3

**Twinan (Dr)**

Leaves sanatorium for post in Seattle, WA, 08/06/1943:5

**Twins**

Son and daughter born to Lester Richardson, 01/26/1940:4

Twin Thomas brothers celebrate 77th birthday, 09/19/1941:6

Sons born to Wesley Burr, 02/13/1942:5

Daughters born to Glenis Brown, 09/25/1942:5

Sons born to Newman Thibault, only one survives, 12/18/1942:10

Daughters born to Robert and Bertha Porter Edison, 02/12/1943:1

Daughters born to Wallace Washburn, 06/18/1943:5

Daughters born to Frank Johnson, 09/03/1943:5

Sons born to Christian and H. Beatrice Randall Johnson, 12/01/1944:1

Daughters born to William Hurd, 12/29/1944:5

**Typewriters**

A.L. Beal (ad), 01/05/1940:3

Local rationing goes into effect April 13, 03/20/1942:1

Off rationing list, 04/21/1944:1

**U**

**Ufford, Jane Patterson**

Wed to Albert Joseph Avellar, Jr., 05/31/1940:5

**Unary, Carl**

Ensign stationed in Albany, NY, 12/10/1943:7

**Underhill, William G.**

U.S. Marine private stationed at Quantico, VA, 09/05/1941:7

**Union News Co.**

Victualler's license renewed, 12/31/1943:3

**Union Street School**

Town meeting warrant article settles suit by Charles Liber, 02/16/1940:1

Call for bids for fuel oil (ad), 07/19/1940:4

Adds first grade class due to large enrollment, 09/20/1940:1

Dampness investigated, 10/11/1940:4

Bridgewater State art instructor considers fine architectural design, 10/25/1940:10

Town receives federal check for \$2,328, 11/22/1940:7

Eleanor Thomas teaches 2nd grade, 08/22/1941:3

School Committee appoints new teachers, 12/12/1941:1

Naomi Simon accepts post, 01/02/1942:4

Forms Parent-Teacher Association, 01/16/1942:2

Selectmen discuss flooding problem after last week's downpours, 08/21/1942:1

Coal-fired boiler reinstalled, 02/05/1943:1

Coal-fired boiler now in place, 02/19/1943:4

Pierce Estate to cover cost of pump for basement, 08/13/1943:8

Alice Begley new principal, 09/03/1943:2

Qualifies for Minute Man flags, 12/10/1943:4

Flies Minute Man flag, 01/07/1944:1

Cesspool dug, 02/25/1944:8

Cesspool completed, 03/03/1944:1

Billy Julius wears "scrap costume" for Union Street School parade, 07/21/1944:1

**Unions** (see Labor Relations)

**Unitarian Church** (see First Unitarian Church)

**United Cape Cod Cranberry Co.**

Files petition in land court, 02/28/1941:3

**United Service Organizations for National Defense (USO)**

see also Girls Junior Volunteer League

Asks Middleboro for \$1,450, 06/20/1941:1

Crapo heads USO fund drive for Middleboro-Lakeville, 07/04/1941:1

USO opens campaign here with 100 workers, 07/11/1941:4

Opens local campaign, 07/18/1941:1

Campaign period extended, 07/25/1941:1

Raises two thirds of local quota, 08/01/1941:1

Campaign raises \$1,311 here, 08/08/1941:1

**United Service Organizations for National Defense (USO) (continued)**

YMCA secretary David Howard takes leave to do USO work (p), 07/09/1943:1

David Howard returns to YMCA duties after three months with USO, 10/08/1943:4

**United War Fund**

Drive set at \$10 per Middleboro man in service, 10/29/1943:1

United War Fund aids prisoners, 11/05/1943:1

Campaign opens for National War Fund, 11/12/1943:1

Lions Club votes \$175 for War Fund, 11/12/1943:1

National War Fund, let your heart decide (ad), 11/12/1943:7

Early response to War Fund lags, 11/19/1943:1

Give to National War Fund (ad) (William Egger), 11/19/1943:8

Halfway mark passed in War Fund campaign (t), 11/26/1943:1

War Fund campaign opens in Lakeville, 11/26/1943:3

Middleboro lagging in War Fund campaign (t), 12/03/1943:1

War Fund total of \$7,000 anticipated (t), 12/10/1943:1

Lakeville War Fund collections fall short, 12/17/1943:3

Total at \$7,492, 12/31/1943:1

Middleboro has \$9,000 quota in second national effort (p), 10/20/1944:1

Appeal gets underway, 10/27/1944:1

**Urquart, George**

Couple moves to Lynn, 12/15/1944:3

**Urquart-Swift Land Co.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/19/1940:6, 05/23/1941:6

**Uskwivez, John**

Engaged to Anna Carreia, 05/15/1942:8

**V**

**Vacchino, Joseph**

Private 1st Class returns from Guadalcanal, victim of malaria, 07/02/1943:1

**Vagrancy**

William Delorey sentenced to State Farm, 09/20/1940:2

Town infirmary man Charles Horton committed to State Farm, 10/18/1940:6

**Vail, Warren E.**

Dies at age 79, 03/20/1942:5

Obituary, 03/20/1942:7

**Valentine, Edward**

Son born, 02/23/1940:4

**Valler, Clifton S.**

Engaged to Lillian Shing, 10/22/1943:5

Wed to Lillian Shing, 10/29/1943:5

Charged with theft of bicycle and assault, 09/15/1944:4

Acquitted of larceny; guilty of assault, 09/22/1944:2

**Van Dam, Harry**

Real estate auction, roadside stand and overnight cabins (ad), 05/19/1944:8

**Vandalism**

see also Malicious Mischief

Zakarian's shed is target, 10/18/1940:1

Juveniles bombard troop train north of Middleboro station, 02/28/1941:1

Trucks damaged, cars egged at C.P. Washburn Co., 02/28/1941:1

Juveniles who bombarded troop train put on long probation, 03/14/1941:7

Vandals desecrate Nemasket Hill Cemetery in night raid (p), 10/03/1941:1

Catch the cemetery vandals (l) (The Spectator), 10/03/1941:2

Police ordered to get cemetery desecrators, 11/07/1941:1

Chief Sisson reports no information on cemetery vandals, 11/21/1941:1

Nemasket Hill Cemetery vandals elude police, 03/13/1942:1

George Butler jailed for desecration of Nemasket Hill Cemetery, 04/03/1942:1

Police thanked for catching cemetery vandals, 04/10/1942:4

Warren Jackson indicted for Nemasket Hill Cemetery raid and desecration, 06/12/1942:1

Soucie discovers new tire and tube stolen, gravel dumped in gas tank, 06/12/1942:3

**Vandalism (continued)**

Warren Jackson acquitted by Superior Court of responsibility for cemetery raid, 10/23/1942:1  
 North Middleboro holiday decorations broken and missing, 02/19/1943:2  
 Windows broken in Highland St home of Frank Jefferson, 10/01/1943:3  
 Thelma Carr fails to pay fines for breaking window at The Pioneer, 11/19/1943:1  
 Thelma Carr discharged from probation, 11/26/1943:1  
 Vandals invade Jones' homestead, 04/28/1944:1  
 Town playground falls victim to vandals, 05/05/1944:4

**Vanglider, Earl**

Daughter born, 09/24/1943:5

**VanHees (Mr)**

Auction sale of pure bred dairy cattle (ad), 12/04/1942:4

**VanHees, John H.**

Sparks from bonfire set fire to barn, 03/22/1940:1  
 Mortgagee's sale of personal property, 07/03/1942:4  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 11/20/1942:4

**VanHees, Margaret F.**

Mortgagee's sale of personal property, 07/03/1942:4  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 11/20/1942:4

**VanWart, Lemuel A.**

Executors present account of estate, 07/05/1940:7

**Varey, Richard**

Daughter born, 07/09/1943:5

**Varieur, Louise Dorothy**

Wed to John Glica, 06/07/1940:5

**Varjabedian, Hovhannes S.**

Petition for sale of real estate, 11/05/1943:5  
 Executor presents account of estate, 01/28/1944:3

**Varjabedian, Samuel H.**

Tax collector's notice, 08/14/1942:9

**Varney, C.**

High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1  
 1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1  
 Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Varney, Charles**

Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
 Meets Edwin Caswell in Pacific, 12/01/1944:1

**Varney, Charles A.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Varney, Charles R.**

Private assigned to ship as gunner (p), 08/20/1943:1

**Varnish (see George H. Shaw Co.)**

**Varone, Lena Delia**

Wed to Alexander Chuippi, 07/04/1941:5

**Vasel, Arthur**

Loses three fingers in accident, 10/23/1942:8

**Vassar, Bordeau James**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 10/11/1940:1

**Vassar, James**

Stationed on ship in Pearl Harbor, 12/12/1941:8  
 Veteran of *Lexington* sinking relates experiences to VFW (p), 09/18/1942:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
 On board *Lexington* during attack on Pearl Harbor, 12/03/1943:1

**Vassar, John**

Serves with U.S. Navy, 09/18/1942:1  
 Wed to Julia Yukna, 02/11/1944:4

**Vassar, John Addison**

Graduates from School of the Recruit at Newport, RI, 08/21/1942:9  
 Engaged to Julia A. Yukna, 12/10/1943:5  
 Wed to Julia A. Yukna, 12/17/1943:5

**Vassar, William**

Stationed at Schofield barracks in Hawaii, 12/12/1941:8  
 Serves with U.S. Army, 09/18/1942:1  
 Private 1st Class stationed in Hawaii, 12/03/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Vassar, William (continued)**

Engaged to Madeline Louise Baker, 12/15/1944:1

**Vaughan (Mr)**

Edward Corayer moves to Vaughan house on Main St, 10/22/1943:3

**Vaughan, Alden Gibson**

Conferred Ph.D. by University of Pennsylvania, 08/07/1942:1

**Vaughan, Dana P.**

Appointed director of School of Industrial Arts in Trenton, NJ, 09/11/1942:1

**Vaughan, Elizabeth**

Breaks hip in fall, 01/24/1941:8

**Vaughan, Henry**

Daughter born, 07/16/1943:5

**Vaughan, Lewis**

Son born, 09/01/1944:4

**Vaughan, Lewis F.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/19/1943:4

**Vaughan, Lewis Francis, Jr.**

Engaged to Catherine Rose Hudson, 05/19/1944:4  
 Wed to Catherine Rose Hudson, 05/26/1944:4

**Vaughan, Louis**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 12/08/1944:4

**Vaughan, Mary Elizabeth**

Engaged to Henry Earl Goodnow, 09/01/1944:4  
 Wed to Henry Earl Goodnow, 09/08/1944:4

**Vaughan, Rodman**

First Mate on coastwise oil tanker, 08/23/1940:8

**Vaughan, Rodney**

First Mate returns from trip on tanker, 01/02/1942:8  
 Commissioned Lieutenant Commander in Merchant Marine, 12/10/1943:1

**Vaughan, Sylvanus F.**

Obituary, 07/09/1943:2  
 Dies at age 66, 07/09/1943:5

**Vaughan, Theodore**

Daughter born, 05/17/1940:5  
 Son born, 06/27/1941:5

**Vaughan, William E.W.**

Obituary, 02/28/1941:2  
 North Carver man dies at age 71, 02/28/1941:5  
 Petition for probate of will, 03/07/1941:4

**Vaughn (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Vaughn, Elizabeth Crocker**

Obituary, 02/07/1941:4  
 Widow of Alvan P. dies at age 94, 02/07/1941:5

**Vaughn, Henry**

Linoleum under bed catches fire, 01/16/1942:4

**Vaughn, Henry, Jr.**

Son born, 09/15/1944:4

**Vaughn, Henry L., Jr.**

Engaged to Esther Lillian Crossley, 09/06/1940:5  
 Wedding described, 09/20/1940:2  
 Wed to Esther L. Crossley, 09/20/1940:5

**Vaughn, Isaac**

Old Vaughn St house sold at auction for \$85, 06/12/1942:1

**Vaughn, John**

Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Vaughn, John Ellsworth**

Currently serving in Italy (p), 02/25/1944:1

**Vaughn, Lewis**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 10/17/1941:1

**Vaughn, Lewis F.**

Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 04/17/1942:4

**Vaughn, Mrs Horace**

Fractures knee cap in fall, 10/10/1941:8

**Vaughn, Rodman**

Lieutenant Commander stationed at Portland, ME, 01/07/1944:8

**Vaughn, Thomas G.**

Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7

**Vaughn, Thomas Gilbert**

Engaged to Mary Swerczyk, 05/02/1941:4

Wed to Mary Swerczyk, 05/30/1941:5

Takes initial training at Camp Blanding, FL (p), 02/25/1944:1

**Vaughn, William L.**

Promoted to Technical Sergeant with 16th Armored Division, Camp Chaffee, AR, 12/08/1944:4

**Veader, Alfred**

Fined \$5 for failure to get auto inspected, 11/12/1943:1

**Veazie, Edith**

Employed at public library, 08/01/1941:7

**Vegetables**

see also Middleboro Garden Club

Wainwright picks late crop of peas, 09/25/1942:8

Early potatoes for sale (ad), 10/01/1943:8

**Vendt, Eric**

Son born, 05/02/1941:5

**Venno, Barbara A.**

Fire burns hole in roof of High St house owned by Frederick Rounds, 11/15/1940:1

**Venturi, Elizabeth M.**

Engaged to Stanley Sinoski, 04/24/1941:5

Wed to Stanley S. Sinoski, 05/09/1941:5

**Vera, Alfred**

Petition for administration of estate, 12/08/1944:5

**Vera, Edmund**

Son born, 04/10/1942:5

Chimney fire on Main St, 10/30/1942:4

Daughter born, 06/25/1943:5

Chimney fire on Main St, 12/17/1943:4

**Vera, Edmund H.**

Purchases Anna Rand place on Main St, Lakeville, 06/13/1941:3

**Vera, Edward**

Chimney fire on Main St, 01/21/1944:8

**Vera, Grace Ida Hayward**

Recent bride shot, victim of rejected suitor, 10/31/1941:1

**Vera, Lawrence William**

Bride shot, victim of rejected suitor, 10/31/1941:1

Wed to Grace Ida Hayward, 10/31/1941:5

**Vermin**

Rats take over area west of Everett Square, 04/17/1942:2

Selectmen told how to purge rats, 05/01/1942:1

**Vertuccio, Anthony**

Hurricane smashes glass window at shoe repair shop, 09/22/1944:2

**Vertuccio, Giovanni**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/23/1940:2

**Vertuccio, John**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/23/1940:2

**Veterans**

see also American Legion - Simeon L. Nickerson Post; Grand Army of the Republic Post 8; Middleboro Allied Veterans' Council; Middleboro Veterans' Mobile Defence Unit; Veterans of Foreign Wars - John Glass Post

Selectmen agree to new effort to get hospital here, 03/08/1940:4

Selectmen strip reserve fund to \$131.38 with transfers to three departments, 11/08/1940:1

Finance Committee acts on proposed transfers, 11/15/1940:1

Finance Committee's proposed budget for 1941 (t), 02/14/1941:9

World War vets to organize in Lakeville, 12/19/1941:4

Lakeville veterans arrangement pickup of old auto plates, 12/26/1941:6

WPA project results in maps and index of veterans' graves, 01/30/1942:1

Central Cemetery trustees present selectmen with bill for care of soldiers' graves, 06/05/1942:2

For all our soldier dead, forever (I) (The Spectator), 06/04/1943:2

Gazette publishes pictures of WWI veterans, 10/22/1943:1

Gazette publishes pictures of WWI veterans (p), 10/22/1943:7, 10/29/1943:7, 11/05/1943:7, 11/26/1943:7

**Veterans (continued)**

Middleboro World War II Reception Committee represents several organizations, 12/24/1943:1

Middleboro World War II Reception Committee deposits at approximately \$300, 01/07/1944:1, 03/03/1944:1

Middleboro World War II Reception Committee raises \$1,100 from salvage of paper, 06/30/1944:1

Legion charges town with delaying formation of rehabilitation committee, 07/28/1944:1

Town clerk authorized to purchase record book for recording discharge papers, 07/28/1944:6

Selectmen reply to Legion criticism on rehabilitation, 08/04/1944:1

Selectmen will assist veterans, Legion told, 08/11/1944:1

Selectmen agree on details of program, 08/18/1944:1

Selectmen appoint members to committee, 08/25/1944:1

WWI veteran A.L. McCarthy looking for former buddy, 09/01/1944:1

Middleboro committee headed by Clifton McCrillis, office run by Louis Cole, 09/08/1944:1

Head of local committee has 102 cases on file, 10/06/1944:4

**Veterans Day**

Stores closed November 11, 10/23/1942:4

**Veterans of Foreign Wars - John Glass Post**

Protest jump in rent for quarters on Center St, 01/12/1940:1

Goodale elected head at annual meeting, 04/12/1940:1

Elzear Gauthier new head of organization, 05/02/1941:1

Honor emblem goes to Mary Gauthier, mother with four sons in service, 06/05/1942:1

Veteran of *Lexington* sinking, James Vassar, relates experiences to VFW (p), 09/18/1942:1

Proposes post-war project, 08/25/1944:7

**Vickery, Ada L.**

Chimney fire on Fairview St, 02/14/1941:1

Engaged to Thomas W. Chase, 10/27/1944:4

Wed to Thomas W. Chase, 11/03/1944:4

**Vickery, Amy**

Oil burner flareup on West Grove St, 06/23/1944:4

**Vickery, Beatrice**

Wed to Richard Lewis, 03/08/1940:3

**Vickery, Carl**

Private stationed at Camp Pickett, VA, 09/03/1943:5

**Vickery, Chester**

Chimney fire on Miller St, 02/14/1941:1

Employed in Boston, 04/21/1944:5

**Vickery, Clifford H.**

Arrested for failure to make restitution, 03/19/1943:4

**Vickery, Dorothy**

Engaged to Herbert A. Grace, 08/22/1941:7

Engaged to Herbert Groce, 01/30/1942:4

Wed to Herbert Groce, 02/13/1942:5

Wedding described, 02/20/1942:2

**Vickery, Edward**

Two horses collide head-on, one has to be shot, 08/25/1944:1

**Vickery, Herman**

Employed at sanatorium, 05/02/1941:3

Seaman 2nd Class at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL (p), 01/08/1943:1

Graduates from Great Lakes Naval Station training, 02/19/1943:3

Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7

**Vickery, John**

Couple moves to Rounseville's tenement on Miller St, 11/08/1940:5

Daughter born, 02/21/1941:5, 02/28/1941:4

Family moves from Miller St to Smith St, 07/11/1941:7

With U.S. Army at Fort Riley, KS, 11/20/1942:4

Daughter born, 11/24/1944:5

**Vickery, John A.**

Private is member of cavalry at Fort Riley, KS, 02/19/1943:1

**Vickery, John G.**

Obituary, 06/26/1942:4

Plympton man dies at age 87, 06/26/1942:5

**Vickery, John L.**

Wed to Phyllis Tabor, 07/12/1940:6

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Vickery, John Leonard**

Engaged to Phyllis Alice Tabor, 06/28/1940:5  
Wed to Phyllis Alice Tabor, 07/05/1940:5

### **Vickery, Leonard**

Private arrives safely in Italy, 04/21/1944:4  
Serves in Italy, 05/05/1944:8  
Promoted to Sergeant with 5th Army in Italy, 07/14/1944:1  
Sergeant wounded in action with 5th Army in Italy, 10/06/1944:1

### **Vickery, Lloyd**

Employed at sanatorium, 07/19/1940:7

### **Vickery, Mabel Francis**

Wedding described, 10/29/1943:3

### **Vickery, Margaret E.**

Engaged to Raymond W. Tubman, 08/30/1940:5

### **Vickery, Margaret Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 09/06/1940:3  
Wed to Raymond William Tubman, 09/06/1940:5

### **Vickery, Mrs Fred**

Chimney fire on Fairview St, 01/05/1940:1

### **Vickery, Norman**

Barely escapes death fighting forest fire, 05/12/1944:1

### **Vickery, Ralph**

Son born, 03/19/1943:5

### **Vickery, Ralph L.**

Chimney fire on Miller St, 03/14/1941:1  
Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 04/03/1942:3  
And Harold Hudson must pay Benjamin Haskins for stolen poultry,  
09/03/1943:1  
Fined \$150 on motor vehicle violations, 07/07/1944:6

### **Vickery, Ray**

Resigns position at sanatorium dairy, 09/05/1941:7  
Leaves for camp with U.S. Army this month, 11/20/1942:4

### **Vickery, Ray W.**

Leaves for U.S. Army service, 12/04/1942:5  
Engaged to Mildred P. Howe, 10/29/1943:4  
Wed to Mildred P. Howe, 11/12/1943:5

### **Vickery, Raymond**

Nearly shoots foot off in hunting accident, 02/02/1940:1  
Returns to CCC camp in Vermont, 04/24/1941:3

### **Vickery, Raymond L.**

Completes basic training at Newport, RI, 11/06/1942:5

### **Vickery, Rodney**

Occupies new home on Miller St, 01/05/1940:6

### **Vickery, Rodney H.**

Fined \$35 for drunk driving, 04/04/1941:1

### **Vickery, Roy**

Couple moves from Miller St to Walnut St, 05/09/1941:6

### **Vickery, Seth L.**

Obituary, 06/11/1943:4

### **Vickery, Seth Leonard**

Dies at age 82, 06/11/1943:5

### **Vickery, Wilfred**

With U.S. Army in parts unknown, 11/20/1942:4  
Sergeant stationed in the South Pacific, 04/21/1944:4

### **Vickery, Wilfred C.**

Promoted to Corporal at Camp Breckenridge, KY, 01/08/1943:1

### **Vickery, William C.**

Sees sister for first time in 19 years, 09/13/1940:10

### **Victor's Svensk Kaffe Stuga**

Smorgasbord dinners, Center St (ad), 07/19/1940:8

### **Viger, Earl**

Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4

### **Vigers, James**

Candidate for highway surveyor in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1

### **Vigers, James J.**

Fire in cellar of Oak St house, 12/24/1943:1

### **Vigers, James J., Jr.**

Takes out nomination papers for highway surveyor in Lakeville,  
02/19/1943:6

### **Vinal, Barbara**

Takes position in North Carolina with Girl Scouts of America,  
04/24/1941:8

### **Vincent, Louis**

East Carver family moves to Rocky Meadow, 08/21/1942:3

### **Vinton (Mrs)**

Resides in Brockton, 05/29/1942:4

### **Vinton, Howard**

Daughter born, 03/15/1940:5  
Oil burner flare-up on Barrows St, 11/21/1941:4

### **Voice Lessons**

Carmen Salter, voice teacher, 106 South Main St (ad), 11/27/1942:8

### **Voight, Audrey M.**

Engaged to John J. Sullivan, Jr., 09/06/1940:5  
Wed to John J. Sullivan, 09/13/1940:5

### **Vokes, Charles**

Painting and paperhanging (ad), 06/30/1944:8

### **Vose, Louis A.**

Staff Sgt in 211th Coast Artillery in California, 01/23/1942:8

### **Voters and Voting**

*see also* Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters

Vote here may be by stickers, 01/05/1940:1  
Registrars begin census in Lakeville, 01/12/1940:4  
Eleven register in Lakeville, 02/09/1940:4  
Lakeville has 796 registered, 03/01/1940:7  
Registration schedule for Lakeville, 07/26/1940:8  
Numbers down from last election, 01/16/1942:1  
We are fighting for this right (I) (The Spectator), 01/16/1942:2  
Precinct 3 Improvement Association protests moving of polling place,  
12/04/1942:1  
Selectmen vote to change Precinct 2 polling place back to Town House,  
10/15/1943:1  
Town Manager plans study of precincts, 10/29/1943:1  
Town Clerk receives applications for 21 absentee ballots from service  
men, 06/09/1944:1  
Town Clerk has supply of absentee ballots, 06/16/1944:1  
Applicants for absentee ballots number 123, 08/18/1944:1  
Town clerk mails ballots to 103 service men, 09/15/1944:7  
Approximately 4,850 qualified voters in Middleboro, 10/20/1944:1  
Qualified voters number 5,020 here, 10/27/1944:1

### **Vualo, Paul**

Engaged to Mary Mello (p), 12/17/1943:1

## W

### **Wade, Arthur H.**

Plymouth St couple married 50 years, 09/01/1944:8

### **Wade, Charles E.**

Malbone St couple married 64 years, 05/30/1941:3

### **Wadsworth, Dorothy**

Wedding described, 07/21/1944:8

### **Wagner, Eva Roberts**

Son born, 08/11/1944:4

### **Wagner, Margaret**

Celebrates 98th birthday, biography, 11/01/1940:5  
Centenarian still interested in affairs of daily life (p), 10/16/1942:1

### **Wagner, Margaret E.**

Enjoys 100th birthday, 10/30/1942:10  
Oldest member of Central Baptist dies in 101st year (p), 08/06/1943:1  
Widow of Jacob S. dies at age 100, 08/06/1943:5

### **Wagner, Margaret N.**

Observes 98th birthday, biography, 10/31/1941:1

### **Wagner, Roger**

Lieutenant (jg) stationed in California, 04/21/1944:5  
Son born, 08/11/1944:4  
Son born at St. Luke's, 08/11/1944:4

### **Waime, Robert**

Employed at State Farm, 10/08/1943:7

### **Wainhouse, Alexander**

Wed to Alice White Cormier, 05/29/1942:4

- Wainio, Uno**  
Private wounded in Italy, 02/04/1944:3
- Wainio, Uno O.**  
Engaged to Katherine Betty Wells, 09/03/1943:4
- Wainio, Vaino**  
Son born, 01/19/1940:5
- Wainio, Vina**  
Son born, 01/28/1944:2
- Wainio, Waino**  
Son born, 05/29/1942:4, 01/28/1944:5
- Waino, Uno**  
Private stationed at Camp Campbell, KY, 02/05/1943:5
- Wainor, Theodore**  
Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1  
Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1
- Wainwright, James**  
Son born, 06/07/1940:5, 09/12/1941:5  
Daughter born, 07/09/1943:5  
Son born, 08/04/1944:4
- Wainwright, James M.**  
Picks late crop of peas, 09/25/1942:8
- Wainwright, James W.**  
Confesses to drinking and driving, 06/30/1944:6
- Wainwright, Violet M.**  
Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Waite, Charles**  
Breaks glass show case at Carroll Cut Rate, 03/14/1941:4
- Waldron, William L.**  
Wed to Clara Ernestine Gray, 10/02/1942:8
- Walker, Arthur**  
Son born, 08/14/1942:5
- Walker, Catherine Mary**  
Wedding described, 02/16/1940:4
- Walker, Edwin V.**  
Resides in Newark, NJ, 06/13/1941:10
- Walker, Elizabeth**  
Students play to large audience, 06/28/1940:3  
Pupils hold piano recital, 06/27/1941:3
- Walker, Elizabeth F.**  
Piano teacher (ad), 09/13/1940:10  
Pupils hold recital, 06/26/1942:4
- Walker, F.**  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Walker, Francis**  
Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7  
Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Walker, Francis Bernard**  
Reports for Naval Aviation Flight Training at Athens, GA, 03/26/1943:1
- Walker, Henry C.**  
Brush fire on Wareham St, 06/23/1944:4
- Walker, Orville C.**  
Plumbing and heating contractor supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Walker, Reginald**  
Engaged to Caroline Beck, 01/16/1942:7
- Walker, Reginald W.**  
Private recovers from malaria, back in combat zone (p), 03/03/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Awarded Combat Infantry Badge for service in southwest Pacific (p), 08/11/1944:1
- Walker, Theda**  
Member of Walter Sampson Chapter of Pro Merito Society (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters Bridgewater State Teachers' College, 09/19/1941:8
- Walker, Theda (continued)**  
Engaged to Henry Dutra, 12/24/1943:1, 06/16/1944:4  
Married to Corporal Henry Dutra at Camp Rucker, AL, 09/15/1944:4
- Walker, William**  
Son born, 03/15/1940:5
- Walker Co. (drug store)**  
Druggist sundries (ad), 12/27/1940:5
- Walker Manufacturing Co.**  
Must maintain fishway if dam on Nemasket retained, 10/11/1940:1  
Plans 5,000 sq. ft. addition, 04/11/1941:1  
All workers receive bonus and wage increase, 05/16/1941:1  
Holds annual meeting, 06/06/1941:1  
Electrical motor catches fire on East Main St, 01/16/1942:4  
Responsible for getting herring around dam on Nemasket, 03/06/1942:1  
Asked to maintain water level at dam, 03/13/1942:1  
Operates at full capacity again, 04/17/1942:1  
Reopens to engage in war production work, 10/09/1942:1  
Switches from oil to coal, 01/15/1943:8  
Receives Minute Man Flag for employees participation in war bonds program, 04/23/1943:1  
Installs sound system for employees, 10/29/1943:2  
Gives life insurance to employees, 11/05/1943:4  
Fisheries division proposes temporary dam, 11/12/1943:1  
Men and women needed to help supply military (ad), 11/12/1943:4  
Relocates East Main St building once part of Nemasket Worst Mill, 06/16/1944:1  
Wanted, women over 18 years of age (ad), 07/14/1944:6  
Women wanted, to help supply Marines (ad), 09/15/1944:4  
Arrangements for town to purchase East Main St dam progressing, 11/10/1944:1  
M.R. Johnson to join sales team (p), 12/15/1944:1
- Walk-Over Shoe Store**  
Save during Community Days (ad), 07/26/1940:6
- Wall (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- Wall, Arthur**  
Family moves from Miller St to Forest St, 05/09/1941:6  
Couple moves to Lakeville, 11/07/1941:3  
Vaughn St couple married 13 years, 02/26/1943:2
- Wall, Harold**  
Resides in Beaver Falls, PA, 07/11/1941:8
- Wall, Harold W.**  
Private training at Fort McClellan, AL, 10/01/1943:5
- Wall, Lucina W.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Wall, Mrs Bertram**  
Resides in Plainville, CT, 08/27/1943:5
- Wall, R. Bertram**  
Flashing red lights at Cherry St crossing needed in wake of fatal accidents (l), 02/25/1944:1
- Wall, Roger**  
Daughter born, 02/04/1944:4
- Wall, Walter**  
Promoted to Staff Sergeant with 21st Observation Squadron at Will Rogers Field, OK, 02/12/1943:1
- Wall, Walter M.**  
Returns to Fort Devens, 07/10/1942:7  
Staff Sergeant in North Africa for eight months (p), 10/08/1943:1  
Staff Sergeant home from North Africa (p), 12/24/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7
- Wallace, Edward**  
Oil burner flareup on West St, 06/02/1944:1
- Wallen, Mary A.**  
Niece dies in Middleboro, 08/28/1942:5
- Wallpaper**  
James Wilmot, house painter and paper hanger (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Leo Quigley, painting and paperhanging (ad), 07/11/1941:8  
Charles Volk, painting and paperhanging (ad), 06/30/1944:8

- Walmsley, H.**  
Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1
- Walmsley, Hank**  
Ensign serves on destroyer, 02/19/1943:1
- Walmsley, Henry**  
YMCA physical director to teach and coach in North Carolina, 08/29/1941:1  
Daughter born, 11/27/1942:5  
Ensign home after service on destroyer in South Pacific, 10/29/1943:1
- Walmsley, Victoria**  
Obituary, 06/02/1944:2  
Wife of Henry M. dies at age 25, 06/02/1944:4
- Walsh, Jerome E.**  
Wedding described, 07/18/1941:7
- Walsh, Leonora**  
Night supervisor resigns from St. Luke's, 02/07/1941:8
- Wambolt, Alice**  
Engaged to Conrad Gauthier, 07/31/1942:1
- Wambolt, Avis DeMoranville**  
Son born, 05/21/1943:6
- Wambolt, Charles W.**  
Wed to Doris G. Wilson, 02/20/1942:5  
Private transfers to Camp Breckenridge, KY (p), 12/25/1942:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/27/1943:7
- Wambolt, Elsie M.**  
Engaged to Amedeo Tagliapietra, 05/01/1942:5  
Wed to Amedeo Tagliapietra, 05/15/1942:4
- Wambolt, Elsie Mary**  
Wedding described, 05/15/1942:2
- Wambolt, Mrs Charles I.**  
Knocked down by Bridgewater driver, 12/22/1944:8
- Wambolt, Newell**  
Son born, 05/21/1943:6  
Returns to duty at Sampson, NY, 09/15/1944:3  
Seaman 2nd Class transfers to Pensacola, FL, 10/06/1944:7
- Wambolt, Newell Francis**  
Born to Newell and Avis DeMoranville, 05/21/1943:6
- Wambolt, Newell I.**  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 06/23/1944:1
- Wamsley, Henry M.**  
Enlists in U.S. Naval Reserves, 04/17/1942:3
- Wannacot, Charles S.**  
Wed to Dora J. Goodreau, 01/21/1944:5
- Wanner, Lucie**  
Obituary, 11/01/1940:3  
Widow of Jerome dies at age 73, 11/01/1940:5
- Wansker, Charles H.**  
Burgess sells Center St property to Boston interests, 03/06/1942:1
- War Bonds** (*see* Savings Bonds)
- War Fund** (*see* United War Fund)
- Ward (Mr)**  
Benjamin & Ward, Inc. supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- Ward, Althea**  
Spencer corsetiere, 18 Pearl St (ad), 10/29/1943:8
- Ward, Austin**  
Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1
- Ward, Cora E. Stanley**  
Widow of Wilbur F. dies at age 83, 03/06/1942:5
- Ward, David**  
Stationed at Camp Davis, NC, 09/29/1944:4
- Ward, Edward W.**  
Obituary, 08/15/1941:6
- Ward, William I.**  
North Carver couple married 60 years, 05/16/1941:2, 05/23/1941:1  
Niece dies in Brockton, 01/01/1943:6
- Wardsworth, Charles**  
Dies in Yankton, SD, 01/28/1944:8
- Wardsworth, Mrs Thomas**  
Dies in Gayville, SD, 01/28/1944:8
- Ware, Warren F.**  
Obituary, 07/26/1940:4
- Warner, Albert John**  
Born to Wallace, 10/15/1943:3
- Warner, Josephine**  
Thanks Fire Department for saving her home, 10/31/1941:1
- Warner, Josephine S.**  
Chimney fire on Cedar St, 10/31/1941:4  
Engaged to William W. Kelly, 05/08/1942:5  
Wed to William W. Kelley, 05/29/1942:4
- Warner, Raymond**  
Leaves for Newfoundland to do construction work at U.S. bases, 09/19/1941:7  
In second auto accident, 09/08/1944:1
- Warner, Wallace**  
Army man stationed in California, 04/09/1943:5  
Son born, 10/15/1943:3
- Warner, Wallace P.**  
Accepts engineering post in Pittsburg, PA, 07/19/1940:7  
Engaged to Evelyn J. Ornsby, 01/23/1942:6
- Warr, Eugene**  
Employed in New York, 01/05/1940:6
- Warr, Marten**  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 06/28/1940:4
- Warr, Martin**  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 06/28/1940:3  
Son born, 06/30/1944:4, 07/14/1944:2
- Warr, Martin George**  
Born to Martin, 07/14/1944:2
- Warr, Olive L.**  
Chimney fire on Plymouth St, 01/03/1941:1
- Warren, Abigail**  
Students present annual recital, 07/05/1940:2  
Pianoforte students present recital, 07/10/1942:6
- Warren, Abigail L.**  
Pianoforte instructor (ad), 09/10/1943:8  
Pupils heard in annual recital, 06/16/1944:10
- Warren, Augustus W., Jr.**  
Merchant Marine lost off Norwegian coast, 05/21/1943:1
- Warren, Charles N.**  
Honored by Maxim Motor Co. for 55 years of service, 01/28/1944:1
- Warren, Daniel**  
Gets 30 days for drunkenness, 06/07/1940:1  
Discharged from probation, 02/28/1941:4  
Gets two months for drunkenness, 05/16/1941:3
- Warren, Daniel M.**  
Fined \$5 for drunkenness, 05/24/1940:3  
Discharged from probation, 05/31/1940:3  
Fined \$15 for drunkenness, 10/25/1940:8
- Warren, Egbert V.**  
Obituary, 03/22/1940:5
- Warren, Henry E.**  
Stricken by thrombosis, hospitalized in Spencer, 09/03/1943:10
- Warren, Maurice**  
Operates Frank Cavicchi's Esso gas station, 06/21/1940:6  
Private transfers from North Carolina to Tennessee, 07/17/1942:4
- Warren, Percy**  
Wedding described, 09/17/1943:2
- Warren, Perley, Jr.**  
Gets suspended sentence for burning without a permit, 03/07/1941:4
- Warren, Perley S.**  
Engaged to Doris Smith, 08/07/1942:1  
U.S. Navy man studies at Wentworth Institute, 11/13/1942:4  
At U.S. Naval Station, Boston, 01/01/1943:7  
Fireman 2nd Class on leave, 07/09/1943:7  
Engaged to Doris A. Smith, 09/03/1943:5  
Fireman 1st Class on leave, 10/15/1943:7  
Fireman 1st Class stationed at Newport, RI, 11/26/1943:4  
Completes naval training in Cleveland, OH, 07/21/1944:4

- Warren Modern Pianoforte School**  
3 Rock St (ad), 09/06/1940:8
- Washburn (Miss)**  
Wed to Charles Nute, 09/27/1940:3
- Washburn, Abiel**  
Fire damages old house on Plymouth St, 06/30/1944:1
- Washburn, Annie Lee**  
Teacher resigns after 14 years in local schools, 08/15/1941:1
- Washburn, Arline R.**  
Husband files for divorce, 10/15/1943:4
- Washburn, Charles Parker, Jr.**  
Studies at Annapolis, 04/24/1941:8
- Washburn, Chester**  
Fire on Wall St property, 05/08/1942:1
- Washburn, Chester M.**  
Soule and Washburn say they will not rebuild California Mills after fire, 05/16/1941:1
- Washburn, C.P.**  
*see also* C.P. Washburn Co.  
Applies for permit to erect garage, 01/03/1941:8  
Elected director of Old Colony Railroad, 03/28/1941:1  
Save more oil for Uncle Sam, 09/19/1941:7
- Washburn, C.P., Jr.**  
Transfers from Boston Navy Yard to San Francisco, CA, 01/16/1942:3
- Washburn, Edward P.**  
Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4
- Washburn, Elmer A.**  
Son born, 09/11/1942:5
- Washburn, Etta**  
Indianapolis man extradited on charge of swindling the late Merle Washburn, 01/08/1943:1
- Washburn, Etta M.**  
Lakeville selectmen grant liquor license, 12/27/1940:6  
Applies for liquor license for Etta's, 11/28/1941:7  
Application for liquor license for Etta's, 11/20/1942:5  
Application for liquor license for Etta's, 11/19/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6
- Washburn, Eugene V.**  
Moves to County St, 10/18/1940:7  
Obituary, 01/31/1941:8  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/27/1941:9
- Washburn, George T.**  
Newspaper man hurt in Wareham collision, 08/28/1942:1
- Washburn, George W.**  
Accepts call to Baptist Church in New York, 03/06/1942:6
- Washburn, Harriet M.S.**  
Executor presents account of estate, 11/20/1942:5  
Trustee presents account of estate, 05/14/1943:5
- Washburn, Ina**  
Sells County St farm to Sidney Frauwirth, 05/21/1943:6
- Washburn, Ina A.**  
Employed at sanatorium, 10/18/1940:7
- Washburn, Irving**  
Public auction (ad), 09/08/1944:4
- Washburn, Irving P.**  
Fire in waste basket on Wareham St, 02/18/1944:1
- Washburn, J.**  
1941 high school gridiron squad (p), 12/12/1941:1
- Washburn, John**  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enters Brown University, 07/09/1943:5  
Stationed at Portsmouth, VA, 01/28/1944:8
- Washburn, John A.**  
Honored for 31 years of service to Elks lodge, 03/26/1943:4  
Pledges Phi Gamma Delta at Brown University, 09/24/1943:1  
Oil burner flareup on Oak St, 04/21/1944:8  
Obituary, 10/13/1944:3  
Dies at age 72, 10/13/1944:4
- Washburn, John Alden**  
Completes basic training at Sampson, NY, 12/03/1943:1
- Washburn, Kendrick H.**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3
- Washburn, Kenneth**  
Crowley collides with Washburn at the Four Corners, 04/26/1940:3
- Washburn, Lincoln**  
Conducts geological research in Arctic, 02/14/1941:1
- Washburn, Maurice**  
Private stationed at Fort Devens, 01/08/1943:3  
Discharged from Army for being over age; loses three fingers to saw, 04/02/1943:7
- Washburn, Maynard**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4
- Washburn, Maynard C.**  
Cleansers & Dyers truck struck by Brighton auto on West Grove St, 07/03/1942:3  
Private stationed at Camp Rucker, AL (p), 03/10/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Washburn, Merle**  
Obituary, 11/13/1942:3  
Dies at age 49, 11/13/1942:5  
Public poultry auction (ad), 11/27/1942:8  
Indianapolis man extradited on charge of swindling Washburn, 01/08/1943:1  
Son born, 11/12/1943:5
- Washburn, Merle C.**  
Takes out nomination papers for Lakeville highway surveyor, 02/09/1940:4  
Wedding described, 10/04/1940:3  
Candidate for highway surveyor in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1  
John Terry drops charges of assault and battery, 11/06/1942:2  
State Police investigate death of Lakeville man, 11/13/1942:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/27/1942:4  
Petition for sale of real estate, 03/26/1943:5  
Special administrator presents account of estate, 03/26/1943:5  
Petition to sell real estate, 05/14/1943:5, 10/29/1943:3  
Petition for license to sell real estate, 12/17/1943:4  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5  
Bettencourt guilty in Washburn traffic accident case, 07/14/1944:3
- Washburn, Merle C., Jr.**  
Chimney fire on Bedford St, 01/23/1942:1  
Driver's license suspended, 05/19/1944:4  
Reckless driving case continued, 05/26/1944:2  
Finding in fatal Washburn accident trial due tomorrow, 06/02/1944:1  
Found not guilty, 06/09/1944:2  
Jury acquits Bettencourt, 11/03/1944:5
- Washburn, Mildred**  
Engaged to Charles Denson, 06/21/1940:3
- Washburn, Mildred F.**  
Wedding described, 06/28/1940:2  
Wed to Charles E. Denson, 06/28/1940:5
- Washburn, Mrs Oliver C.B.**  
Sisters will share estate of Lucy Canedy, 07/19/1940:1
- Washburn, Olive**  
Resides in Providence, RI, 07/16/1943:3
- Washburn, P.**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1
- Washburn, Pauline**  
Wed to Joseph Scanlon, 12/29/1944:1
- Washburn, Pauline Loena**  
Engaged to Joseph N. Scanlon, 10/29/1943:1  
Wed to Joseph Maurice Scanlon, 12/29/1944:5  
Wedding described, 12/29/1944:8
- Washburn, Philip**  
Private awaits orders for duty overseas, 08/04/1944:1  
Wed to Beverly Fearing, 08/18/1944:4
- Washburn, Philip B.**  
Engaged to Arline McNally, 05/24/1940:5  
Wed to Arline McNally, 05/31/1940:5  
McNally married in bed with broken leg, 05/31/1940:6  
Files for divorce, 10/15/1943:4

- Washburn, Philip B. (continued)**  
Engaged to Beverly Fearing, 08/11/1944:4
- Washburn, Phillip**  
Private home after three years in Panama, 10/15/1943:4  
Private serves at Camp Stuart, GA (p), 01/21/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Washburn, Phillip B.**  
Convicted thief hopes to join U.S. Army, 01/12/1940:1
- Washburn, Reginald**  
Son born, 10/10/1941:5
- Washburn, Robert**  
Bound over to grand jury for breaking and entering, 12/18/1942:1  
Engaged to Veronica Small, 02/04/1944:4  
Daughter born, 09/15/1944:4
- Washburn, Robert C.**  
School St couple married 25 years, 05/29/1942:4
- Washburn, Robert L.**  
Fined \$20 for reckless driving, 10/03/1941:2  
Fined \$10 for operating vehicle without a license, 08/07/1942:2
- Washburn, Roger F.**  
Infant son of Reginald and Madeline Goff dies, 04/10/1942:5
- Washburn, Russell I.**  
Daughter born, 07/26/1940:8
- Washburn, Stanley**  
Student at Gordon Theological School, 10/30/1942:4
- Washburn, Stanley A.**  
Graduates from Gordon Divinity School in Boston, 06/02/1944:1
- Washburn, Stanley Alden**  
Ordained to the Christian Ministry, 06/09/1944:1
- Washburn, Stewart**  
Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Private stationed at Fort Bragg, NC, 01/07/1944:4  
Stationed at Camp Meade, MD, 01/28/1944:8
- Washburn, Stuart**  
Attends MIT, 11/21/1941:8
- Washburn, Thomas**  
Employed by Department of Public Works, 07/10/1942:6  
Employed by State Highway Department, 07/23/1943:5
- Washburn, Vincent**  
Resides in Providence, RI, 03/07/1941:6  
Employed by Brown and Sharpe Co. in Providence, 08/08/1941:6
- Washburn, Vincent O.**  
Wed to Florence Nightingale, 04/14/1944:6  
Training at Sampson, NY, 06/09/1944:9
- Washburn, Vincent Oliver**  
Wed to Florence Nightingale, 03/24/1944:5
- Washburn, Wallace**  
Twin daughters born, 06/18/1943:5
- Washburn, Warren B.**  
Grass fire on Plymouth St, 04/26/1940:5
- Washburn, William**  
Begins studies at Brown University, 10/02/1942:8  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Washburn, William H.**  
Obituary, 08/28/1942:4  
Dies at age 83, 08/28/1942:5
- Washburn, William K.**  
Pledges Sigma Nu at Brown University, 12/25/1942:2  
Initiated into Sigma Nu at Brown University, 02/05/1943:1  
Completes boot training, heads for Memphis, TN, 11/05/1943:1  
Transfers to California, 06/30/1944:4
- Washburn, William Kempton**  
Seaman 1st Class completes training in Memphis, TN, 04/28/1944:1
- Washburn, Zimri**  
Daughter born, 01/17/1941:5  
Son born, 10/13/1944:4
- Washburn, Zimri T.**  
Wed to Margery E. Powell, 01/05/1940:5  
Couple moves here from Bryantville, 12/06/1940:4
- Washburn, Zimri Tobey**  
Wedding described, 01/05/1940:8
- Washburn, Z.T.**  
Employed in Brockton, 08/14/1942:5
- Washburn Builders and Plumbers Supply Co.**  
Cambridge St (ad), 05/15/1942:5
- Wassersug (Dr)**  
Engaged to Leona Alberts, 10/11/1940:4
- Wassersug, Joseph**  
Engaged to Leona Miriam Alberts, 06/28/1940:1  
Daughter born, 06/16/1944:4
- Wassersug, Joseph D.**  
Wedding described, 11/08/1940:1
- Wassersug, Joseph David**  
Engaged to Leora Alberts, 08/23/1940:5  
Wed to Leona Miriam Alberts, 11/08/1940:5
- Wassersug, Leona Alberts**  
Daughter born, 06/16/1944:4
- Watches (see Clocks and Watches)**
- Water Supply**  
*see also* Middleboro - Water Department  
Committee named to investigate need in Rock, 02/16/1940:1  
Congdon must remedy condition of water supply at Old Stone House, 09/12/1941:1  
Plenty of water in Lakeville ponds, 09/19/1941:6  
Congdon answers charges of water pollution, 10/03/1941:1  
Drought starts to effect South Middleboro wells, 10/17/1941:2  
Closing of Assawompsett by Taunton water board declared asinine, 05/08/1942:2  
Selectmen do not approve drinking fountain installation at Town House, 06/19/1942:1  
Cottage owners seek opening of Assawompsett, 07/10/1942:1  
Assawompsett and Pocksha cottagers form association, 07/17/1942:1  
Assawompsett Lake and Pocksha Pond Assoc. continues fight for boating privileges, 08/07/1942:1  
Water boards consider closing of ponds, 08/21/1942:1  
Get those ponds reopened (I) (The Spectator), 08/21/1942:2  
Health Department sees no danger, but will not order opening of Assawompsett and Pocksha, 10/02/1942:1  
Selectmen back drive to open the ponds, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen support opening of lakes, 10/09/1942:1  
Selectmen receive communication from Governor's office, 11/13/1942:1  
Boards unanimous for keeping ponds closed to use, 11/20/1942:1  
Namasket River level low, wells dry, 09/24/1943:4  
Town trucks water for cows in Thompson St section, 09/15/1944:1
- Waterman, Thomas E.**  
Tax collector's notice, 07/14/1944:6
- Waters, Charles**  
Corporal completes radio training at Fort Knox, KY, 08/28/1942:8
- Waters, Charles J.**  
Sergeant is radio operator with 4th Armored Division, 04/23/1943:1  
Sergeant stationed in California, 04/30/1943:1  
Sergeant returns to Camp Bowie, TX, 09/03/1943:4  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 07/21/1944:7
- Waters, Charles J., Jr.**  
Sergeant with armored division in England (p), 06/16/1944:1
- Waters, Mary**  
RN at St. Luke's Hospital, 08/28/1942:8
- Waters, Shirlie**  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5
- Waters, Valerie**  
Wedding described, 07/24/1942:4
- Waters, Valerie Isabel**  
Wed to Martin Bernard Mulkern, 07/24/1942:5
- Waterville School**  
Teacher Bernice Shaw resigns, 08/02/1940:1  
Temporarily closed, 08/25/1944:4
- Watkins, Franklin C.**  
Kentucky transplant threatens to kill Howard Garnier and Cameron, 08/22/1941:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Watson, Anne Grace**

Wed to Samuel Winsor Lovell, 06/09/1944:10

### **Watson, Harold**

Wed to Lucy Mae Hirst Schultz, 10/23/1942:5

Daughter born, 02/19/1943:5

Wife files for divorce, 12/22/1944:4

### **Watson, Lucy Mae**

Files for divorce, 12/22/1944:4

### **Watson, Stanley**

Private stationed in California, 02/04/1944:1

### **Watson, William**

Obituary, 04/26/1940:4

Dies at age 71, 04/26/1940:5

Stolen auto located by Fall River police, 10/25/1940:5

### **Watuppa Investment Corp.**

Business loans (ad), 09/17/1943:8

### **Waugh, Marjorie**

Enrolls at Endicott Junior College, 09/29/1944:8

### **Waugh, P. Edgar**

Dies in Brockton, 02/28/1941:6

### **Waugh, William**

Member of *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4

Pledges fraternity at Brown University, 12/19/1941:6

### **Waugh, William C.**

Wareham St couple married 25 years, 11/03/1944:10

### **Waugh, William L.**

Private at Ohio State University for specialized training, 08/06/1943:1

Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Chaffee, AR, 12/17/1943:4

### **Waugh, William Lovell**

Enrolled in Gunnery Department of Armored School at Fort Knox, KY, 11/19/1943:1

Graduates from gunnery school at Fort Knox, KY, 12/24/1943:1

### **Wayside Dress Shop**

Harriette Eaton, South Main St, Lakeville (ad), 10/04/1940:6

Anniversary sale (ad), 12/06/1940:4

### **Weather**

*see also* Storms

Summary of conditions in 1939, 01/05/1940:2

Bus schedules force all day closing, 01/19/1940:3

Get light snowfall in wake of storm from south, 01/26/1940:1

Temperatures zero or lower on five days, 01/26/1940:2

January coldest in 20 years, 02/09/1940:1

February snowfall 17.5 inches, 03/01/1940:1

March brings only two inches of snow, 04/05/1940:9

April precipitation total 7.58 inches, 05/03/1940:1

May rainfall 4.78 inches, 06/07/1940:4

June no cooler than last year, 07/05/1940:9

July high was 95 degrees, 08/02/1940:1

August coolest and driest in 52 years, 08/30/1940:1

Only 0.88 inches of rain in August, 09/06/1940:1

Heaviest soaking in four months nets 2.45 inches, 09/27/1940:1

October unusually dry, 11/08/1940:1

November wettest since 1932, temperature at three below, 12/06/1940:1

Summary for 1940, 01/03/1941:8

Minimum temperature this week one above, 01/17/1941:1

Second snowfall fails to get here, 01/31/1941:1

January brought 13 inches of snow, cold temperatures, 02/07/1941:1

February statistics, 03/07/1941:3

Spring is here, believe it or not, 03/21/1941:5

March snowfall totals seven inches, 04/04/1941:1

Rainfall brings temporary halt to fires, 04/24/1941:1

April statistics, 05/09/1941:2

Mercury hits new high for season, 05/23/1941:4

May brought everything from heat to hail, 06/06/1941:1

Rainfall total for June already 2.4 inches, 06/06/1941:1

June statistics, 07/04/1941:8

July statistics, 08/01/1941:4, 08/08/1941:4

August statistics, 09/05/1941:3

Temperature hits 90, but breaks no record, 09/19/1941:1

September third driest month in 53 years, 10/03/1941:1

### **Weather (continued)**

October brings summer weather, 10/10/1941:1

October statistics, 11/07/1941:6

Water deficiency now nine inches, 12/05/1941:1

Year 1941 drier than average, 01/09/1942:3

Lowest temperature ever recorded at pumping station, 28 below zero, 01/16/1942:3

Temperature in South Middleboro hits 20 below zero, 01/16/1942:7

January snowfall nearly 14 inches, 02/06/1942:1

Cold wave comes in with February, 02/06/1942:1

February statistics, 03/06/1942:1

March statistics, 04/10/1942:2

Federal Bureau wants 20 years of local records, 05/08/1942:6

May statistics, 06/05/1942:7

June statistics, 07/03/1942:1

July statistics, 08/07/1942:1

Nearly inch of rain in week, 08/14/1942:4

Rainfall far exceeds normal, 6.01 inches in eight days, 08/21/1942:1

August statistics, 09/04/1942:2

Temperature drops to 27 degrees as month ends, 10/02/1942:1

Rain and frost delay cranberry harvest, 10/02/1942:4

October rainfall exceeds 4 inches, 11/06/1942:3

First snowflake arrives, 11/13/1942:1

November rainfall 5.29 inches, 12/04/1942:2

First snow of season causes slippery conditions, 12/11/1942:7

Mercury drops to 11 below, 12/18/1942:4

Temperatures start to rise from low of 16 below, 12/25/1942:1

Precipitation above normal for year, 01/01/1943:4

Statistics from 1941 compared to 1942, 01/15/1943:2

January piled up nearly two feet of snow, 02/05/1943:1

Cold wave breaks after 36 hours of below zero, 02/19/1943:1

February has five days with mercury over 50, 02/26/1943:4

February statistics, 03/05/1943:2

March brought little spring, 04/02/1943:4

Old Man Winter sticks around, 04/09/1943:1

Winter keeps up raid on spring, 04/23/1943:1

April lacking in spring attributes, 05/07/1943:7

Only four of 12 days rainless, 05/14/1943:5

May wetter than long-term average, 06/04/1943:1

Rain brings 0.27 of an inch, 07/09/1943:4

Rain inadequate for food growers, 07/09/1943:8

July statistics, 08/06/1943:3

August statistics, 09/03/1943:1

Rainfall scant in last month, 09/17/1943:4

Namasket River level low, wells dry, 09/24/1943:4

September statistics, 10/08/1943:7

October statistics, 11/05/1943:5

Middleboro escapes first big snow of season, 11/26/1943:1

November statistics, 12/10/1943:1

Light snow ices streets and walks, 12/17/1943:1

Annual statistics, 01/07/1944:4

No snow drifts to plow in January, 02/04/1944:10

Tuesday rain halts epidemic of grass fires, 03/10/1944:1

February brought only real storm, 03/10/1944:3

Snowfall light, 03/17/1944:4

March brought half of winter snowfall, 04/07/1944:2

April a bit warmer than last year, 05/05/1944:8

Rainfall reduces fire hazard here, 05/26/1944:4

May sets record for dryness, 06/02/1944:1

Lovely but dry (I) (The Spectator), 06/02/1944:2

Inch of rain provides slight relief, 06/16/1944:4

Showers and drizzle as summer succeeds spring, 06/23/1944:1

Deluge of hail only break in somnolent 4th, 07/07/1944:1

June rainfall tempered drought, 07/14/1944:8

Heat and humidity keep up offense, 08/04/1944:4

Town sizzles in seven-day heat wave, 08/18/1944:1

Rainfall deficit increases, 09/08/1944:1

Four-inch rainfall raises river, 09/15/1944:1

Summer ends with autumnal equinox, 09/22/1944:1

Hurricane topped September news, 10/06/1944:3

**Weather (continued)**

October statistics, 11/03/1944:4  
Nearly three inches of rain falls, river rises, 12/01/1944:1  
November rains breaks drought, 12/08/1944:1  
Nearly two inches of rain so far this month, 12/15/1944:10  
Winter arrives on annual visit, 12/22/1944:6  
Snow fall of eight inches ensures white Christmas, 12/22/1944:8  
Christmas Day dreary with fog and rain, 12/29/1944:1  
Freezing rain follows snow, 12/29/1944:1

**Weaver, Mrs Paul**

And children move to Walnut St, 10/09/1942:7

**Weaver, Paul**

Family moves from South Middleboro to Rock, 06/20/1941:3,  
06/27/1941:6  
Promoted to Chief Machinist's Mate in U.S. Navy, 11/21/1941:5  
Chief Machinist's Mate sends word from Pearl Harbor, 01/02/1942:4  
Pearl Harbor Navy man home on furlough, 05/29/1942:4  
Stationed in New York, 08/07/1942:5  
Chief Motor Machinist with U.S. Navy, 09/18/1942:8  
Navy man in vicinity of Solomon Islands, 07/09/1943:7

**Webb, Mrs Morrison**

Resides in Georgia, 11/27/1942:7  
Resides in West Virginia, 02/12/1943:6

**Webber, Arthur**

Couple moves to Cambridge, 06/20/1941:10

**Webber, Arthur B.**

Oil range fire on Barrows St, 08/23/1940:2

**Webber, Ida M.**

Dies at age 84, 10/29/1943:4  
Obituary, 10/29/1943:5  
Petition for probate of will, 11/26/1943:5

**Webster, Edward**

Chimney fire on Tispaquin St, 03/05/1943:2

**Webster, Frank W.**

Engaged to Margaret McDowell, 10/16/1942:5  
Wed to Margaret McDowell, 10/23/1942:5

**Webster, Kenneth G.T.**

Obituary, 11/06/1942:8

**Wedell, Henrietta**

Engaged to Robert Schade, 08/01/1941:7  
Wedding described, 08/22/1941:7

**Weeks, Blanche Andrews**

Son born, 03/08/1940:8

**Weeks, James**

Burned in oil stove fire, 12/17/1943:3

**Weeks, James H.**

Retires after 50 years of service at New Bedford waterworks,  
09/06/1940:6

**Weeks, John**

Son born, 03/08/1940:8

**Weeks, Robert**

Daughter born, 03/10/1944:5

**Weeman, George**

On active duty with Navy in England, 11/24/1944:1

**Weeman, Mrs Ted**

Occupies apartment over Weeman store, 09/12/1941:8

**Weeman, Walter**

Resigns as high school band director, 09/20/1940:1

**Weeman, Walter J.**

Chimney fire on Clifford St, 09/26/1941:1

**Welch (Corporal)**

On leave from Camp Hulén, TX, 01/03/1941:4

**Welch, Charles**

Son wounded overseas, in hospital in New York City, 09/03/1943:5

**Welch, Donald**

Soloist at Ousamaquin Club in Bridgewater, 03/19/1943:8

**Welch, Donald T.**

School Street School principal resigns, takes post at Bridgewater Junior  
High, 11/27/1942:1  
Inducted into the U.S. Navy, 08/25/1944:1

**Welch, Lionel**

Sheriff's sale, 05/24/1940:8

**Welch, Lionel O.**

Non-support case continued, 02/16/1940:1  
Guilty of non-support, 05/03/1940:3  
Wife files for divorce, 03/14/1941:5

**Welch, Louise C.**

Lakeville tax collector's notice, 05/07/1943:4  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Welch, Margaret**

Employed at sanatorium, 09/27/1940:8  
Wedding described, 05/21/1943:8

**Welch, Marion B.**

Files for divorce, 03/14/1941:5

**Welch, Robert**

Son born, 03/31/1944:4

**Welch, Robert S.**

Promoted to Sergeant with 50th Bombardment Squadron at Morris  
Field, NC, 12/10/1943:1

**Welch, Robert Stephen**

Engaged to Katherine Irene Porter, 06/27/1941:1, 08/22/1941:5  
Wed to Katherine Irene Porter, 09/05/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/12/1941:5

**Welch, Thomas S.**

Pocius' load of hay bales leaves trail of damage on Everett St,  
03/14/1941:4  
Long-time employee of G.E. Keith Co. (p), 04/28/1944:1

**Weld (Mr)**

Brush fire on Marion Rd, 05/21/1943:4

**Weld, Clara**

New York driver jumps bank, crashes into Weld house, 09/05/1941:1

**Weld, Clarissa L.**

Chimney fire on Marion Rd, 01/05/1940:1

**Weld, James S.**

Dies at age 70, 08/13/1943:5  
Obituary, 08/13/1943:5

**Well, Charles**

Moves from Rotch estate to North Lakeville, 06/28/1940:6

**Wells, Elsie (see Elsie Well's Beauty Shoppe)**

**Wells, Katherine Betty**

Engaged to Uno O. Wainio, 09/03/1943:4

**Wells, Lionel**

Moves from Rotch estate to North Lakeville, 06/28/1940:6  
Son born, 08/01/1941:5, 09/01/1944:4

**Wells, Walter**

Peirce St couple married 33 years, 12/25/1942:5

**Wells, Walter E.**

Peirce St couple married 35 years, 12/29/1944:8

**Wells, Walter Ernest**

Engaged to Olga Liberti, 08/08/1941:4  
Wed to Olga Liberti, 09/05/1941:5  
Wedding described, 09/12/1941:2

**Welsh, Robert S.**

Enlists in Air Corps, stationed at Turner's Field, GA, 11/13/1942:1

**Wenisch, Esther Elliott**

Resides in Clifton, NJ, 01/07/1944:8

**Wenisch, Werner John**

Wedding described, 10/29/1943:2

**Wentworth, Florence A.**

Obituary, 05/28/1943:4  
Dies at age 70, 05/28/1943:5

**Wentworth, Levi Frank**

Obituary, 02/09/1940:4  
Dies at age 74, 02/09/1940:5

**Wentworth, Oscar**

Chimney fire on Summer St, 12/19/1941:1

**Wentworth, Oscar C.**

Shoots himself in front of his stepdaughters, 09/03/1943:1  
Dies at age 77, 09/03/1943:5

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Werner, Mrs M.R.**  
Resides in New York City, 07/11/1941:8
- West, Charles Maynard**  
Wedding described, 08/23/1940:4
- West, Daniel**  
Stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 05/08/1942:2  
Engaged to Rozella Wood Saunders, 06/19/1942:1  
Stationed at Camp Rucker, AL, 07/24/1942:8  
Engaged to Rozella Saunders, 12/04/1942:8, 12/18/1942:6  
Private arrives safely in England, 09/17/1943:1  
On leave with brother Elmore in England, 10/22/1943:4  
Corporal with ordinance unit in France, 07/21/1944:4
- West, Daniel M.**  
Engaged to Rozella W. Saunders, 12/25/1942:5  
Promoted to Sergeant at Camp Rucker, AL, 02/19/1943:1
- West, Daniel Merton**  
Wedding described, 01/08/1943:2
- West, Elmore**  
Stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 05/08/1942:2  
Enjoys "Herring Run" movie in Virginia, 05/15/1942:1  
Stationed at Camp Pickett, VA, 07/10/1942:8  
Private now in England, 02/05/1943:1  
On leave with brother Daniel in England, 10/22/1943:4
- West, George M.**  
Wed to Phyllis C. Quindley, 08/23/1940:5  
Corporal wounded at Normandy (p), 09/01/1944:1
- West, George R.**  
Engaged to Marion Huxley, 03/19/1943:1  
Wedding described, 11/12/1943:8
- West, Melvin**  
Daughter born, 11/20/1942:8
- West, Nona Henderson**  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/06/1942:5
- West, Phyllis**  
Pomona of Nemasket Grange (p), 09/06/1940:4
- West, Phyllis Quindley**  
Daughter born, 11/20/1942:8
- West, Robert C.**  
Poultryman supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3
- West, Roy**  
Everett St couple married 25 years, 10/18/1940:6  
Couple moves from Everett St to Courtland St, 06/06/1941:8
- West Side Neighborhood Association**  
Elects officers at annual meeting, 04/12/1940:7
- West Side School**  
Teacher Annie Lee Washburn resigns, 08/15/1941:1  
Painting and other improvements underway, 08/04/1944:1  
Early pupils to hold reunion, brief history, 10/13/1944:1  
Over 150 enjoy reunion, 10/27/1944:1
- Western Union Telegraph Co.**  
Hires Alyce Finneran, 11/13/1942:8
- Westgate (Mr)**  
Roland Tinkham purchases Westgate house on Highland St, 03/15/1940:9
- Westgate, Alfred**  
Son born, 04/12/1940:10  
Daughter born, 02/12/1943:5
- Westgate, Bob**  
Leighton Oilers softball champions (p), 09/05/1941:1
- Westgate, Charles**  
Son born, 01/19/1940:5  
Daughter born, 02/07/1941:5
- Westgate, Clifford**  
Rock couple married 42 years, 09/18/1942:8
- Westgate, Clifford T.**  
Dies at age 67, 06/16/1944:4  
Obituary, 06/16/1944:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/23/1944:2
- Westgate, C.T.**  
Picks huckleberries and strawberries, 10/08/1943:6
- Westgate, Edward**  
Employed at sanatorium, 09/19/1941:6
- Westgate, Eva L.**  
Auto crash claims third victim, 05/12/1944:1
- Westgate, Fred**  
Employed by Harold Peck, 04/19/1940:6
- Westgate, Gilbert**  
Burnham charged with assault on Westgate, 11/22/1940:1  
Vincent Reginald Burnham guilty of assault on Westgate, 01/03/1941:3
- Westgate, Harriett Covert**  
Son 1928 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Westgate, Irving W.**  
Granted permit to carry pistol, 02/07/1941:4
- Westgate, James**  
Chimney fire on Myrtle Ave, 02/06/1942:4
- Westgate, Joseph F.**  
Receives award for 35 years of service with NE Telephone & Telegraph, 04/12/1940:1
- Westgate, Lucy**  
Breaks wrist in fall, 09/29/1944:4
- Westgate, Mae Pauline**  
Wedding described, 03/27/1942:4
- Westgate, Malcolm**  
Son 1928 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Westgate, Malcolm, Jr.**  
1928 Leap Year baby born Malcolm and Harriett Covert, 03/01/1940:1
- Westgate, Mrs Charles**  
Resides in Acushnet, 01/16/1942:7
- Westgate, Oscar**  
Recovering from fall from staging, 09/08/1944:7
- Westgate, Phillip**  
Promoted to corporal at Baringuen Field, Puerto Rico, 08/08/1941:6  
Arrives safely overseas, 10/08/1943:3  
Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in North Africa, 06/09/1944:9
- Westgate, Phillip A.**  
Staff Sergeant wins Silver Wings of a pilot at Napier Field, AL, 11/13/1942:1  
Wed to Bette Schoenian, 03/26/1943:6  
Lieutenant stationed in Miami, FL, 12/15/1944:3
- Westgate, Robert**  
Assault trial of Alexander Zion postponed, 11/29/1940:1  
Private studies weather observation at Chanute Field, IL, 11/06/1942:5  
Sergeant attached to weather bureau of Army Air Corps, 10/22/1943:4  
Sergeant leaves for Miami, FL, 12/03/1943:1
- Westgate, Robert Francis**  
Engaged to Leora C. Tatro, 11/13/1942:5
- Westgate, Robert T.**  
Completes training at Chanute Field, IL, 10/15/1943:4
- Westgate, Ronald**  
Wed to Vivian Braley, 07/31/1942:5
- Westgate, Ronald M.**  
Wounded by shrapnel in Germany, 12/29/1944:1
- Westgate, Sheldon**  
Daughter born, 12/15/1944:5
- Westgate, Sheldon Merton**  
Engaged to Irene Della Moquin, 06/19/1942:5
- Westgate, Shirley Luella**  
Engaged to Edward Joseph Grant, 01/28/1944:5  
Wed to Edward Joseph Grant, 02/04/1944:4  
Wedding described, 02/04/1944:10
- Westgate, Stanley**  
Private stationed at Camp Blanding, FL, 06/04/1943:2  
Private 1st Class transfers to Camp Robinson, AR, 09/10/1943:7  
Passes experienced infantryman's test, 12/15/1944:3
- Westgate, Susan B.**  
Resides in Brockton, 05/24/1940:10  
Widow of Edward dies at age 92, 01/24/1941:5  
Obituary, 01/24/1941:8
- Westgate, Virginia Foster**  
Sponsors off shore rescue vessel, 02/12/1943:3

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- Westgate, William**  
Couple moves to Miller St, 02/21/1941:2  
Wareham man dies at age 57, 09/05/1941:5
- Westgate, William C.**  
Obituary, 09/05/1941:4
- Westgate, William F.**  
Killed in three-car crash in Lakeville, 05/05/1944:1  
East Taunton man dies at age 68, 05/05/1944:4  
Obituary, 05/05/1944:7
- Weston, Charles L.**  
Couple moves into new bungalow on Bedford St, 06/12/1942:6  
Employed at Lakeville Motors, 07/14/1944:6
- Weston, Charles Lawrence**  
Files nomination papers for Lakeville constable, 01/26/1940:7  
Candidate for constable in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1
- Weston, Chester E.**  
Obituary, 02/27/1942:2
- Weston, Chester Elwood**  
Dies at age 73, 02/27/1942:5
- Weston, Dura T.**  
Administrator presents account of estate, 04/19/1940:5
- Weston, Eleanor**  
Wed to John P. Danforth, 09/12/1941:2
- Weston, Florence V.**  
Dies in West Carver, 04/30/1943:4  
Obituary, 04/30/1943:4
- Weston, Franklin L.**  
Three State Farm guards brutally murdered, delinquents try to fire prison building, 01/02/1942:1
- Weston, Frederick S.**  
Agent for Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co. (ad), 06/28/1940:7  
Elected again to Live Members Club of Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co., 01/16/1942:5  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/03/1942:4
- Weston, George F.**  
Auction sale of household goods and antiques (ad), 08/22/1941:8
- Weston, M.**  
High school baseball team ends season with 9-1 record (p) (t), 06/13/1941:1
- Weston, Mrs Charles**  
Suffers crushed finger working in yard, 12/08/1944:10
- Weston, Myron L.**  
Carver man stationed with Army Medical Replacement Center, Camp Pickett, VA, 12/18/1942:4
- Weston, Myron T.**  
Private 1st Class stationed at Camp Blanding, FL, 06/25/1943:5
- Weston, Polly D.**  
Obituary, 12/31/1943:4
- Weston, Roger**  
Traveling inspector for New England Cranberry Sales Co., 12/26/1941:7
- Weston, Thalia**  
Moves to Newton Center, 01/03/1941:8
- Weston, Thomas**  
Elected to library trustees, 03/01/1940:1  
Receives basic training at Miami Beach, FL, 01/08/1943:4  
Private 1st Class stationed at Chanute Field, IL, 09/10/1943:4  
Enters Army Air Force Training Command School at Yale University, 01/14/1944:1  
Receives commission, prepares for advanced training (p), 09/01/1944:1
- Weston, Winston**  
Daughter born, 04/04/1941:9  
Son born, 10/16/1942:5
- Wetherell, Dorothy L.**  
New English teacher at high school, 08/25/1944:1  
New sophomore English teacher, 10/20/1944:3
- Weyer, Hugh**  
Guilty of larceny from George Paquette, 05/10/1940:2
- Weyer, Julia**  
Lakeville woman claims she saw parachutist, 07/24/1942:1  
FBI still seeks parachutist in alleged Lakeville incident, 08/21/1942:1
- Whalen, James E.**  
Leaves for Army training, 03/19/1943:6
- Whalen, James T.**  
Son born, 07/14/1944:4  
Daughter born, 07/21/1944:4
- Wheatley, Frank Edward**  
Succeeds Dr Packard at St. Luke's, 11/28/1941:3
- Wheeler, George E.**  
New voluntary Coast Guard unit elects Wheeler Boatswain's Mate 1st Class, 09/03/1943:5  
Coast Guard Reservist called to active duty, 01/14/1944:5  
Private transfers to Camp Croft, SC, 04/07/1944:4  
Private stationed at Fort Meade, MD, 08/25/1944:4
- Wheeler, Joanne**  
Obituary, 06/02/1944:2  
Daughter of George E. dies at age 7, 06/02/1944:4
- Wheeler, Mildred E.**  
Loses another cottage to a hurricane, 09/22/1944:2
- Wheeler, Roger**  
Stationed at Camp Edwards, Falmouth, 10/04/1940:6  
Private 1st Class stationed near San Francisco, CA, 03/26/1943:7
- Whibley, Gertrude**  
North Carver woman Corporal in Women's Canadian Army Corps, 01/08/1943:2  
Sergeant in Women's Canadian Branch, 07/30/1943:5
- Whipple, Charles E.**  
Daughter 1904 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Whipple, Evaline Etta**  
1904 Leap Year baby born to Charles E. and Rosy Parry, 03/01/1940:1
- Whipple, Leon G.**  
Husband of Laura Ducharme dies, 09/03/1943:5
- Whipple, Rosy Parry**  
Daughter 1904 Leap Year baby, 03/01/1940:1
- Whitcomb, Albert F.**  
Dies at age 76, 12/19/1941:7  
Obituary, 12/19/1941:11
- Whitcomb, Elsie Maxim**  
Obituary, 03/12/1943:4
- Whitcomb, Joseph**  
Daughter born, 12/13/1940:5
- Whitcomb, Joseph C.**  
Biography of candidate for School Committee, 01/15/1943:7
- White (Private)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1
- White, Alfred**  
Son born, 02/21/1941:2  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Son born, 06/18/1943:5  
To report for duty August 6, 07/23/1943:4  
Arrives at Camp Dix, NC, 08/27/1943:8  
Private stationed at Camp Shelby, MS, 02/25/1944:5
- White, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 03/26/1943:6  
Couple moves to Falmouth, 05/28/1943:4
- White, Arthur W.**  
Held for grand jury on break-in at Rose's Beauty Shoppe, 08/20/1943:1
- White, Beatrice De Moranville**  
Daughter born, 03/26/1943:6
- White, Benjamin F., Jr.**  
Sergeant killed in action, 05/28/1943:8
- White, Bernice Edna**  
Born to Lawrence, 05/12/1944:7
- White, Bertrand**  
Daughter born, 01/28/1944:5
- White, Beryl Rosamond**  
Engaged to John William Brooks, III, 12/10/1943:5  
Wed to John William Brooks, III, 12/17/1943:5
- White, Caroline**  
Superintendent of nurses at sanatorium, 09/25/1942:8

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

- White, Chester**  
Resides in Bloomfield, NJ, 07/30/1943:2
- White, Clarence**  
Middleboro man served country in WWI (p), 10/29/1943:7
- White, Clarence A.**  
Files for divorce, 11/26/1943:4
- White, Donald Alfred**  
Born to Alfred, 02/21/1941:2
- White, Evelyn C.**  
Husband files for divorce, 11/26/1943:4
- White, Fannie**  
A tribute, 04/19/1940:4
- White, Fannie O.**  
Obituary, 03/08/1940:4  
Widow of George E. dies at age 73, 03/08/1940:5
- White, George**  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/01/1940:7
- White, George Edward**  
Suffers fatal hemorrhage, obituary, 07/03/1942:1
- White, Gerald Richard**  
Born to Richard, 07/12/1940:3
- White, Jeannette**  
WAC stationed in Spokane, WA, 03/31/1944:8
- White, Jeannette B.**  
Corporal awarded Army Good Conduct Medal, 09/22/1944:2
- White, Jeannette Bowen**  
Enlists in WAC, 08/13/1943:8
- White, Lawrence**  
Wedding described, 03/29/1940:2  
Son born, 01/09/1942:5, 03/05/1943:5  
Daughter born, 04/21/1944:4, 05/12/1944:7
- White, Lee**  
Scrub growth fire on Murdock St, 07/21/1944:3
- White, Lester**  
North Middleboro couple married 40 years, 01/05/1940:6
- White, Lester A.**  
Obituary, 09/03/1943:2  
Dies at age 63, 09/03/1943:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/12/1943:5, 06/16/1944:6
- White, Lillian**  
Granted victualler's licenses, 04/09/1943:1
- White, Loraine A.**  
Engaged to Roger E. Burger, 10/13/1944:4  
Wed to Roger E. Burger, 10/20/1944:4
- White, Louis**  
Wed to Marion B. Corayer, 05/22/1942:5  
Son born, 03/05/1943:5  
Daughter born, 09/08/1944:5
- White, Louis H.**  
Wed to Marion B. Corayer, 05/29/1942:4
- White, Marcia Luella**  
Born to Arthur and Beatrice DeMoranville, 03/26/1943:6
- White, Marilyn Althea**  
Born to Merton, 02/04/1944:4
- White, Merton**  
Daughter born, 02/04/1944:4
- White, Mildred**  
Engaged to Raymond Rogers, 08/27/1943:8  
Wedding described, 01/07/1944:4
- White, Mildred G.**  
Engaged to Raymond Rogers, 12/24/1943:5  
Wed to Raymond Rogers, 01/07/1944:5
- White, Mildred Goodenough**  
Engaged to Raymond Rogers, 01/01/1943:4
- White, Mrs Preston**  
Resides in Willimantic, CT, 03/08/1940:8  
Resides in Stratford, CT, 10/09/1942:4
- White, Norma Jean**  
Engaged to Kenneth L. Shaw, 10/31/1941:5  
Wedding described, 11/28/1941:7
- White, Preston**  
Resides in Brockton, 04/05/1940:6
- White, Ralph**  
Pulled from Nemasket River by George Smith, 06/28/1940:1  
Private receives medical discharge (p), 07/30/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7
- White, Ralph A.**  
Fined \$20 for dangerous driving, 11/17/1944:1
- White, Rex**  
Bagsnatcher caught after felling elderly woman, 10/17/1941:1
- White, Rex H.**  
Held for grand jury on charge of assault for robbery, 11/07/1941:1  
Sentenced to eight to ten years for assault, 02/13/1942:4
- White, Richard**  
Son born, 07/12/1940:3, 07/19/1940:5  
Employed in Boston, 01/31/1941:3  
Accepts position at State Farm, 06/25/1943:4
- White, Ruth**  
Joins WAC, stationed at Daytona Beach, FL, 11/05/1943:5  
Private finishes basic training in Georgia, 01/21/1944:4
- White, Ruth M.**  
Private 1st Class with WAC in England, 10/20/1944:1
- White, Shirley A.**  
Engaged to Lillian A. Richmond, 03/03/1944:5  
Wed to Lillian A. Richmond, 03/17/1944:5
- White, William D.**  
Obituary, 09/19/1941:4
- White, William Dunn**  
Dies at age 76, 09/19/1941:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/26/1941:5
- White Church Guild**  
Celebrates 25th anniversary, 11/07/1941:1  
Holds annual meeting, 05/21/1943:8
- White Shoe Store**  
374 Centre St (ad), 07/26/1940:6  
Closed Mondays during July and August (ad), 07/02/1943:8
- Whitehead, Samuel**  
Daughter born, 04/11/1941:4
- Whiting, Barbara Mae**  
Born to Robert, 09/13/1940:2
- Whiting, Herbert**  
Son born, 07/17/1942:5
- Whiting, Robert**  
Daughter born, 09/13/1940:2
- Whitman, Hyman**  
Son born, 09/15/1944:4
- Whitman, Verna**  
Resides in Myricks, 04/04/1941:6  
Wed to Harold Ashley, 07/18/1941:3
- Whitman, Wayne**  
Family moves to Precinct St, 03/07/1941:6
- Whitmarsh, Cora A.**  
Grass fire on Plymouth St, 04/12/1940:3
- Whitmore (Mr)**  
Teacher interviewed by students, 12/04/1942:2
- Whitmore, Edward**  
Family moves from North Carver to Middleboro, 11/06/1942:2  
New high school Science Department head, 09/03/1943:2
- Whitmore, Edward W.**  
New science teacher at high school, 12/12/1941:1
- Whitney, Bertha Stickney**  
Obituary, 12/25/1942:8
- Whitney, Carrie A.**  
Town sells Plympton St property to Oral and Carrie Whitney, 06/27/1941:2
- Whitney, Charles**  
Fire in motor of school bus, 02/09/1940:1  
Three shifts of bus service to Hanover (ad), 08/14/1942:4  
New bus line to aid South Middleboro workers, 09/04/1942:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### **Whitney, Charles (continued)**

Authorized to operate bus line for North Middleboro district, 04/09/1943:1  
May discontinue service unless patronage increases, 05/07/1943:1  
Sells Bedford St place to Jennie Morris, 08/13/1943:5  
Public auction (ad), 08/20/1943:8  
Family resides in Gardena, CA, 11/05/1943:7

### **Whitney, Charles C.**

Candidate for selectman in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1  
Lakeville notice of tax taking, 08/01/1941:4  
Applies for permit for bus run between here and Quincy shipyard, 06/05/1942:2  
Bus fare problem to be settled by local war transportation board, 10/30/1942:1  
Agreement reached on bus fares, 11/06/1942:1  
North Middleboro gets bus line it requested, 04/16/1943:1  
Application to operate buses between New Bedford and Brockton denied, 06/25/1943:2  
Heard on Hobby Lobby program playing piano creatively, 07/23/1943:6  
Bus collides with auto at Center and Lane St, 03/24/1944:8

### **Whitney, Elliot**

To be inducted at Fort Devens, 01/29/1943:6  
With 407th Coast Artillery at Camp Haan, CA, 02/05/1943:1

### **Whitney, Elliott**

Resides in Boston, 11/01/1940:7  
Student at Northeastern University, 12/27/1940:6  
Promoted to Corporal with Coast Artillery Anti-Aircraft at Camp Haan, CA, 05/07/1943:1  
Private in training at Chapman College, CA, 11/26/1943:3

### **Whitney, Elliott G.**

Freshman at Northeastern University, 10/18/1940:7  
Private studying radar at Chapman College, CA (p), 04/28/1944:1  
Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

### **Whitney, Franklin H., Jr.**

Named to succeed Wood as Savings Bank treasurer, 10/29/1943:1  
New treasurer of Savings Bank, 12/03/1943:1

### **Whitney, Oral J.**

Town sells Plympton St property to Oral and Carrie Whitney, 06/27/1941:2

### **Whittemore, Laura B.**

W.G. Boynton, Christian gentleman (l), 02/16/1940:2

### **Whittemore, Minnie**

District nurse resigns, 07/21/1944:1

### **Whitten, Arthur I.**

Receives promotion at Merchant's Co-operative Bank of Boston, 02/27/1942:1

### **Whittum, Mary A.**

Obituary, 03/28/1941:4  
Widow of George E. dies at age 89, 03/28/1941:5

### **Whitty, Edward**

Engaged to be married, moving to Worcester, 02/02/1940:1

### **Whitty, Edward V.**

Engaged to Catherine M. Smith, 01/19/1940:5  
Wedding described, 02/09/1940:1

### **Whitty, Evelyn**

Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
High school teacher accepts post with Air Intelligence Office in Washington, DC, 02/18/1944:1  
Great loss to high school faculty, 02/18/1944:7  
Completes work in Washington, DC, returns to teaching here, 08/11/1944:8

### **Whitty, Garrett**

Everett St couple married 25 years, 11/03/1944:4

### **Whitty, William**

Bloom of night blooming cereus witnessed by fifty, 08/22/1941:4

### **Wholan, John**

Daughter born, 10/10/1941:5, 11/26/1943:4

### **Wholley, Fred**

Chimney fire on Everett St, 02/02/1940:4  
Appointed dog officer, 08/27/1943:1

### **Whooping Cough**

Dean Brule recovering, 10/17/1941:6

### **Wideman, C.E.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7

### **Wideman, Charles E.**

Relates war experiences at Central Baptist Church, 07/23/1943:1  
Former pastor comments on Morgan's sermon (l), 12/01/1944:2

### **Wideman, Charles Edgar**

Chaplain home after 18 months in southwest Pacific (p), 07/09/1943:1

### **Wideman, Kathryn**

Child falls behind parking car, escapes injury, 03/24/1944:1

### **Wiggin, Fannie**

Petition for probate of will, 08/11/1944:5

### **Wiggin, Fannie B.**

Obituary, 12/31/1943:2  
Wife of Harry dies at age 75, 12/31/1943:5

### **Wiggin, Harry F.**

Loses 2,000 broilers to fire, 04/19/1940:1  
Engaged to Mary C. Gerard, 05/26/1944:4

### **Wiggin, Henry F.**

Wed to Mary C. Girard, 06/09/1944:4

### **Wiggins, Lyn**

Lieutenant stationed in Boston, 09/10/1943:3

### **Wiksten, Edward**

Fire in heater pipe dust on Tispaquin St, 01/22/1943:2

### **Wiksten, Ethel A.**

Wed to Frank L. Root, 05/07/1943:1

### **Wiksten, Frank**

Wedding described, 10/30/1942:10  
Son born, 10/29/1943:4

### **Wiksten, J. Edward**

Engaged to Frances D. MacRae Heleen, 09/24/1943:1  
Applies for permit to transport garbage, 10/27/1944:3

### **Wiksten, John**

Four tons of hay destroyed by spontaneous combustion, 05/07/1943:1

### **Wiksten, Oscar**

Lightning strike on Cedar St sets curtains ablaze, 04/16/1943:8

### **Wiksten, Walter**

Son born, 06/09/1944:4

### **Wiksten, Walter O.**

Engaged to Margaret E. Wood, 11/27/1942:1  
First to wed in 1943, 01/15/1943:5

### **Wiksten, Walter Oscar**

Engaged to Margaret Wood, 01/01/1943:4  
Wed to Margaret Wood, 01/15/1943:5

### **Wiksten Bros.**

Fire in tractor on Tispaquin St, 09/12/1941:1  
Tire blows out, horse runs away on Rte 28, 05/15/1942:1  
Granted milk permit, 07/17/1942:2  
Granted permit to pasteurize milk, 09/17/1943:1

### **Wilber, Dorothy**

Member of 1940-1941 staff of the *Sachem* (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Hand-prints and illustrates her story, dedicated to Sylvia Matheson, 04/02/1943:3

### **Wilber, Philip**

Resigns from sanatorium to attend radio school in Chicago, 08/30/1940:4

### **Wilber, Ralph G.**

Attends Franklin Union school in Boston, 01/19/1940:9  
Graduates from Franklin Union Institute in Boston, 05/24/1940:2  
Transfers from Miami, FL to air base in Lincoln, NE, 07/24/1942:6  
Private stationed at Westover Field, 03/12/1943:5  
Private 1st Class stationed in Utah, 10/08/1943:7  
Wedding described, 10/06/1944:3

### **Wilbur, A. Bernard**

Private writes from North Africa (l) (p), 12/04/1942:1  
Fights at Kasserine and Faid Passes in North Africa, 07/09/1943:1

### **Wilbur, A. Clarence**

South Middleboro couple married 55 years, 09/19/1941:4

- Wilbur, A.B.**  
Caretaker of Loon Pond scout camp, 12/27/1940:3
- Wilbur, Addie A.**  
Lakeville notice of tax taking, 08/01/1941:4
- Wilbur, Alden D.**  
Lays cornerstone for new home, 07/19/1940:4  
Employed at Randall Motor Co., 08/28/1942:5
- Wilbur, Alice**  
Selectmen discuss details of moving freight building from South Middleboro, 05/03/1940:4  
Selectmen grant permit to move freight house, 05/10/1940:1  
Inquires as to cost of moving freight building, 05/17/1940:4
- Wilbur, Allerton B.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/24/1941:4  
Stationed at Engineers Replacement Center, Fort Belvoir, VA, 07/24/1942:3  
Private with 19th Engineers in Northern Ireland, 10/23/1942:4
- Wilbur, Allerton Bernard**  
Private 1st Class injures back when thrown from truck in North Africa (p), 07/02/1943:1
- Wilbur, Anna M.**  
Widow of Frank S. dies at age 82, 12/20/1940:5
- Wilbur, Annie**  
Japanese quince in bloom, 01/23/1942:7
- Wilbur, Ansel C.**  
Petition for probate of will, 06/11/1943:7
- Wilbur, Ansel Clarence**  
Obituary, 04/30/1943:3  
Dies at age 84, 04/30/1943:5
- Wilbur, Beatrice**  
Engaged to Leonard Francis Wood, 08/08/1941:1
- Wilbur, Beatrice Letitia**  
Engaged to Leonard Francis Wood, 10/31/1941:5  
Wed to Leonard Francis Wood, 11/14/1941:5
- Wilbur, Bernice**  
Wedding described, 02/20/1942:8
- Wilbur, Clarence**  
Oldest member of South Middleboro ME Church, 01/15/1943:3
- Wilbur, Dennis**  
Lets Plymouth St house to Walter Hammond, 04/04/1941:6
- Wilbur, Dennis J.**  
Board of Health to review over-night camp licenses, 03/21/1941:8
- Wilbur, Dot**  
Who's who at Memorial High School, 06/02/1944:6
- Wilbur, Edgar**  
Engaged to Jeanne Shirley Wood, 11/21/1941:3, 8
- Wilbur, Edgar E.**  
Engaged to Jean S. Wood, 06/23/1944:4  
Wed to Jean S. Wood, 06/30/1944:4
- Wilbur, Frank M.**  
Wedding described, 10/10/1941:6
- Wilbur, Franklin**  
With armored tank unit in France, 12/01/1944:4
- Wilbur, George H.**  
Obituary, 01/19/1940:1
- Wilbur, George Herman**  
Dies at age 73, 01/19/1940:5
- Wilbur, Herbert L.**  
Concludes services at Precinct Congregational, 07/30/1943:7
- Wilbur, Howard**  
Promoted by Boston school committee, 10/31/1941:8
- Wilbur, Jesse**  
State officer explains how to pay Wilbur's and Combs' pensions, 10/27/1944:3
- Wilbur, Jesse C.**  
Longtime employee of Middleboro Gas & Electric (p), 06/09/1944:1
- Wilbur, Lawrence**  
Gives lecture on Java to Kiwanis, 09/19/1941:1
- Wilbur, Lena M.**  
Wedding described, 03/05/1943:6
- Wilbur, Lloyd**  
Resides in New Haven, CT, 08/04/1944:8
- Wilbur, Lloyd F., Jr.**  
Private accepted for specialized training at Georgetown University, 09/03/1943:1
- Wilbur, Mary R.**  
One of oldest members of South Middleboro ME Church, 01/15/1943:3
- Wilbur, M.D.**  
M.D. Wilbur Trucking Co., general trucking, moving furniture (ad), 01/24/1941:8
- Wilbur, Melville**  
Private serves as fireman at Fort Devens, 10/09/1942:8
- Wilbur, Melville D.**  
Purchases trucking business from Owens, 02/09/1940:10  
Appointed permanent driver of No. 1 for Fire Department, 10/24/1941:1  
New fireman's salary reduced by selectmen, 11/28/1941:1  
Wed to Grace R. Carey, 03/06/1942:5  
Ladder driver called to armed service, 09/04/1942:1
- Wilbur, Philip**  
Employed at sanatorium, 07/12/1940:3  
Resigns from sanatorium, 11/27/1942:4
- Wilbur, Ralph G.**  
Finishes course at Franklin Union school, 05/24/1940:6  
Private transfers to Westover Field, 02/05/1943:3
- Wilbur, Ralph W.**  
Resides in Southboro, 01/05/1940:6  
Wedding described, 05/01/1942:9  
Writes from Chanute Field, IL (l), 01/01/1943:7  
Promoted to Private 1st Class at Camp Gruber, OK, 01/22/1943:7  
Private 1st Class at army hospital in Chickasha, OK, 12/08/1944:7
- Wilbur, Robert**  
Secures position at Grim-Grip Corp. in New Bedford, 01/24/1941:7  
Army man stationed in North Carolina, 07/18/1941:3  
Son born, 01/08/1943:5  
Private stationed in West Virginia, 05/14/1943:7  
Receives honorable discharge after service in Africa and Sicily, 12/17/1943:3
- Wilbur, William**  
Fire destroys barn on County St, 02/28/1941:1
- Wilbur Bros.**  
General trucking (ad), 07/24/1942:8
- Wilbur Family**  
Twenty-one attend Thanksgiving dinner, 12/01/1944:4
- Wilcott, Earl C.**  
Liquor license application tabled, 08/25/1944:5
- Wilcox, Frank P.**  
Wife files for divorce, 01/29/1943:4
- Wilcox, Isabelle Frances**  
Files for divorce, 01/29/1943:4
- Wilcox, Lawrence**  
Daughter born, 01/24/1941:5
- Wilcox, Lawrence U.**  
Wed to Roseanna A. Langelier, 05/17/1940:2
- Wilcox, Lawrence Ulmont**  
Engaged to Roseanna Adele Langelier, 05/03/1940:5, 05/10/1940:1
- Wilcox, Mary Eloise**  
Obituary, 05/09/1941:4  
Wife of William G. dies at age 55, 05/09/1941:5
- Wilcox, Miner W.**  
Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5
- Wilcox, William**  
Back on car-counting duty, 06/28/1940:4  
Makes home with sister in Sandwich, 07/05/1940:3  
Cape traffic count total 17,741, 08/23/1940:4  
Counts 14,234 cars Sunday, 08/30/1940:8  
Traffic counter back on the job, 07/25/1941:8
- Wild, Martin**  
Trustee presents account of estate, 12/26/1941:4
- Wilde, Mrs Ralph**  
Resides in Rhode Island, 06/27/1941:9

**Wildlife**

*see also* Deer  
 Prairie dog bounty offered in Lakeville, 05/17/1940:7  
 Eggers find turtles marked 1922, 1867 and 1907 in bog, 06/18/1943:2  
 Jennie Sumner finds unusual lizard in garden, 09/03/1943:4  
 Sumner's lizard probably a newt, 09/10/1943:3  
 The salamander, 09/17/1943:3  
 Woodchuck bombs available to gardeners, 05/05/1944:4

**Wiley, Alice**

Public auction (ad), 07/14/1944:8

**Wiley, George C.**

Obituary, 11/13/1942:4  
 Dies at age 72, 11/13/1942:5

**Wiley, Wilbur**

Contracts with state to mow grass along highways, 07/26/1940:4

**Wilkie, Anna E.**

Wife of Irving B. dies at age 56, 10/29/1943:4  
 Obituary, 10/29/1943:5

**Wilkie, Ervina B.**

Hit by Leonard Ormond's car on South Main St, 06/13/1941:1

**Wilkie, Irvin B.**

Wed to Anna E. Hermann, 11/29/1940:5

**Wilkie, Irvin Bancroft**

Engaged to Anna E. Tucker Hermann, 11/22/1940:5

**Wilkie, Wallace**

Candidate for selectman in Lakeville, 02/14/1941:1

**Wilkie, Wallace C.**

Elected selectman and assessor for Lakeville, 03/07/1941:1

**Wilkins, Lewis**

George Davis purchases Plymouth St property, 12/12/1941:7

**Wilkins, Lewis N.**

Danvers man dies at age 94, 03/15/1940:5  
 Obituary, 03/15/1940:10  
 Petition for probate of will, 05/17/1940:6  
 Executor presents account of estate, 02/06/1942:4

**Wilkinson, George**

Dies in Bridgeport, CT, 03/15/1940:9

**Willcott, Earl C.**

Hearing on liquor license application postponed, 09/29/1944:1  
 Petition for liquor license, 09/29/1944:5  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:5

**Willette, Clifford J.**

Engaged to Sadie Emery, 04/02/1943:3  
 Wedding postponed, 04/09/1943:5

**Willette, George**

State Farm inmate throws himself under delivery truck, 06/28/1940:1

**Willette, Louis**

Call to active duty in U.S. Navy, 06/19/1942:6  
 Thirty-year Navy veteran recalled to duty as Chief Petty Officer,  
 10/15/1943:4

**Willette, Warren**

Lieutenant in Sicily with army anti-aircraft unit, 10/15/1943:4

**Willette, Warren J.**

Enters Northeastern University, 10/11/1940:8

**Willette, Warren Joseph**

Receives commission as 2nd Lieutenant from Anti-Aircraft School,  
 Camp Davis, NC, 11/13/1942:7

**Willets, Robert T.**

Engaged to Barbara M. Thompson, 08/01/1941:7

**William Egger Co.**

Complete home furnisher (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
 Rose Kulian assistant bookkeeper, 07/19/1940:8  
 Employs Roger Eldridge, 07/26/1940:1  
 Showrooms get facelift, 09/20/1940:2  
 Cue ball comes across alley through store window, 09/27/1940:1  
 Forty years of dependable service (ad) (p), 11/15/1940:5  
 Store cuts work hours, closes at 5:30 for winter, 01/31/1941:1  
 Shortens hours of operation for the winter (ad), 01/31/1941:4  
 New closing hours (ad), 06/06/1941:4  
 Employs Henry Carlson, 06/06/1941:8

**William Egger Co. (continued)**

Frank Reed bookkeeper, 07/04/1941:8  
 Employs Joseph McCulloch, 07/18/1941:8  
 Employee Richard Blair enrolls in linoleum school, 04/24/1942:2  
 Refuse fire in cellar hole, 05/08/1942:1  
 Employs Henry Carlson, 07/03/1942:8  
 Employs Roger Eldredge, 08/14/1942:10  
 Frank Reed resigns after 12 years of service, replaced by Abraham  
 Newkirk, 11/27/1942:8  
 War exhibit in Egger's window, 10/01/1943:4

**William F. Fickert & Son**

Dairy supports safety campaign (ad), 08/22/1941:3  
 Granted pasteurization license, 03/31/1944:5

**Williams, Albert**

Faces motor vehicle charges, 05/01/1942:1  
 Daughter born, 11/12/1943:5

**Williams, Albert L.**

Fined \$35 for reckless driving, 05/22/1942:6

**Williams, Arthur Stanley**

Lakeville man arrested in New York for violation of Selective Service  
 Act, 11/03/1944:3

**Williams, Barbara**

Wed to Norman E. Quindley, 05/22/1942:3

**Williams, Barbara May**

Wed to Norman E. Quindley, 05/08/1942:5

**Williams, Corlis**

Wed to Eleanor Margaret Shaw, 09/08/1944:8

**Williams, Dorothy L.**

Cut on arm when struck by auto driven by Taunton man, 08/21/1942:1

**Williams, Edith**

Member of Senior Year Book Staff (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Williams, Elizabeth Anne**

Born to Frank E., 01/26/1940:7

**Williams, Ellen**

Attends Bryant College, 03/01/1940:7  
 Has position with government in Washington, DC, 07/18/1941:7  
 Passes civil service exam, 07/18/1941:8

**Williams, Ellen M.**

Active in college affairs, 09/20/1940:8  
 On honor roll at Bryant College, 12/27/1940:4  
 Named to Bryant College Honor Roll, 03/28/1941:1, 06/06/1941:1

**Williams, Ellen Marie**

Wed to Richard Eaton Taylor, 08/15/1941:5  
 Wedding described, 08/15/1941:6

**Williams, Ellis**

Daughter born, 05/17/1940:5  
 Son born, 07/04/1941:5, 07/25/1941:3  
 Purchases Miller St place from William Thayer, 08/27/1943:8

**Williams, Ellis G.**

General contractor opens office on North Main St, 06/23/1944:2

**Williams, Frank**

Employed at sanatorium, 05/24/1940:6  
 Family moves to Hoard place on Pierce Ave, 09/12/1941:7  
 Brother dies in Brockton, 03/26/1943:6

**Williams, Frank E.**

Daughter born, 01/26/1940:7

**Williams, Fred**

Dies in Brockton, 03/26/1943:6

**Williams, George H.**

South Carver man dies at age 82, 08/16/1940:5

**Williams, George Henry**

Obituary, 08/16/1940:4

**Williams, Harold**

Concludes services at Camp Edwards, 01/31/1941:6  
 In charge of mowing at South Middleboro Cemetery, 05/30/1941:6  
 New South Middleboro Cemetery trustee, 08/15/1941:6  
 Leaves for active duty in Coast Guard at Manhattan Beach, NY,  
 05/29/1942:8  
 Resides in Long Island, NY, 07/10/1942:7  
 Employed building camp in Taunton, 08/14/1942:9

- Williams, Harold A.**  
New driver of state pumper, 06/04/1943:1  
Daughter born, 06/25/1943:5  
Barely escape death fighting forest fire, 05/12/1944:1
- Williams, Harold H.**  
Wed to Dorothy L. Horsman, 11/07/1941:5  
Chimney fire on Southwick St, 01/15/1943:2
- Williams, Harold Hunt**  
Engaged to Dorothy Louise Horsman, 06/13/1941:1  
Wedding described, 11/07/1941:8  
Daughter born to Coast Guardsman in New York, 07/02/1943:6  
Army photographer in New York, 08/18/1944:4
- Williams, Henry**  
Orderly at sanatorium, 08/01/1941:3
- Williams, John**  
Administrator's sale of real estate, 09/13/1940:4
- Williams, John E.**  
Engaged to Catherine A. Sylvia, 04/18/1941:4
- Williams, Kenny**  
Leaves Maxine at altar (l), 01/12/1940:5
- Williams, Paul**  
Son born, 04/05/1940:6
- Williams, Richard Wayne**  
Born to Ellis, 07/25/1941:3
- Williams, Robert**  
Daughter born, 08/01/1941:4
- Williamson, George**  
Plymouth St couple married 25 years, 06/04/1943:4
- Williamson, Olivia**  
Attends Lancaster, 01/05/1940:6  
Completes school year in Lancaster, 05/17/1940:6
- Willis (Corporal)**  
Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p),  
07/21/1944:1
- Willis, Clara T.**  
Dies at age 86, 02/07/1941:5
- Willis, Clarence W.**  
Wed to Minnie V. Rogers, 02/26/1943:5
- Willis, Everett M.**  
Grass fire on Prospect St, 03/27/1942:1  
Prospect St couple married 50 years, 01/28/1944:1
- Willis, Gordon M.**  
Train kills four at death trap crossing, 02/18/1944:1  
Dies at age 39, 02/18/1944:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/07/1944:6
- Willis, Josephine**  
Train kills four at death trap crossing, 02/18/1944:1  
Wife of Gordon M. dies at age 27, 02/18/1944:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/07/1944:5
- Willis, Lawrence**  
Hits hydrant, breaks pole while driving drunk, 08/23/1940:1  
Completes boot training at Sampson, NY, 02/11/1944:1  
Answers the call to serve his country (p), 04/28/1944:7
- Willis, Lawrence L.**  
Moved to Naval hospital at Chelsea, 02/25/1944:1
- Willis, Lawrence L., Jr.**  
Train kills four at death trap crossing, 02/18/1944:1  
Son of Lawrence L. and Laurretta Deragon dies at age 6, 02/18/1944:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/07/1944:5
- Willis, Lawrence L., Sr.**  
Only survivor of tragedy at rail crossing (p), 02/18/1944:8
- Willis, Stewart**  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1
- Willis, Vincent**  
Train kills four at death trap crossing, 02/18/1944:1  
Son of Gordon M. and Josephine dies at age 6, 02/18/1944:5
- Willis, Vincent A.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/07/1944:5
- Wills, Clarence**  
Daughter born, 07/21/1944:4
- Wills, Clarence W.**  
Engaged to Minnie V. Rogers, 01/09/1942:2, 02/19/1943:5
- Wills, Clarence Woodrow**  
Wedding described, 03/12/1943:7
- Wilmot, Alfred**  
Local dog picked up in Boston, tags registered to Wilmot, 09/25/1942:4
- Wilmot, Alfred W.**  
Gets 10-day suspended sentence for disturbing the peace, 05/30/1941:2  
Charged with drunkenness, 02/26/1943:1  
Sentenced to 30 days for drunkenness, 03/12/1943:4
- Wilmot, Charles W.**  
Dixon knocked down by Wilmot's auto at Myrtle and Coombs St,  
04/17/1942:1  
Engaged to Floris S. Austin, 12/11/1942:7  
Wed to Floris S. Austin, 12/18/1942:4
- Wilmot, Dick**  
MHS basketball lettermen, 04/18/1941:7
- Wilmot, James**  
House painter and paper hanger (ad), 01/05/1940:6  
Completes paint job on police station and court house, 07/11/1941:8  
Daughter born, 04/17/1942:5  
Member of Company Four, Massachusetts Guard (p), 06/05/1942:1  
Water heater fire on Plymouth St, 06/19/1942:3
- Wilmot, James J.**  
Agent for Dupont paints (ad), 04/19/1940:3  
Painter uses Anaconda White Lead (ad) (p), 02/06/1942:6  
Aircraft Warning Service member on watch at Barden Hill post (p),  
05/29/1942:1  
Rep for New England Insulating Co. (ad), 11/12/1943:4  
Crew completes interior redo at courthouse and police station,  
03/17/1944:8
- Wilmot, Mrs James**  
Sister dies in Dorchester, 02/12/1943:3
- Wilmot, Phyllis**  
Attends Katherine Gibbs School, 01/05/1940:6  
Graduated from Katherine Gibbs School, 06/21/1940:3  
Accepts post as private secretary in Middleboro, 09/20/1940:6  
Engaged to Alfred Lincoln, 01/02/1942:2
- Wilmot, Phyllis F.**  
Engaged to Alfred H. Lincoln, 08/29/1941:1  
Engaged to Alfred F. Lincoln, 01/09/1942:5
- Wilmot, Phyllis Frost**  
Wedding described, 01/23/1942:4
- Wilmot, R.**  
Summary of 1940 football season (p), 12/20/1940:1  
Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1
- Wilmot, Richard**  
Member of Memorial High School Band (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Enrolls in Cushing Academy, 09/19/1941:3  
Awarded for participation in sports at Cushing Academy, 06/05/1942:8  
Enlists in Naval Aviation Service, 09/04/1942:7  
With U.S. Navy in Newport, RI, 10/16/1942:4  
In Washington, Dc training as range finder, 11/06/1942:2  
Navy man stationed in Washington, DC, 11/27/1942:5  
Navy man completes course at Range Finders School in Washington,  
DC (p), 12/11/1942:1  
Seaman 1st Class assigned to sea duty, 05/21/1943:1  
Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/20/1943:7  
Fireman 3rd Class attend training school in Bainbridge, MD,  
11/10/1944:3
- Wilmot, Richard B.**  
Stationed at U.S. Naval Training Station, Newport, RI, 09/18/1942:8
- Wilmot, Richard B., Jr.**  
Collides with Plymouth driver at East Main and Montello St,  
01/02/1942:4
- Wilson, Albert**  
Son born, 07/16/1943:5
- Wilson, Doris G.**  
Wed to Charles W. Wambolt, 02/20/1942:5

**Wilson, Eleanor Margaret**

Wedding described, 01/10/1941:1

**Wilson, George**

Couple moves to Lakeville, runs store, 10/23/1942:7  
 Couple moves to New Bedford, 02/26/1943:2

**Wilson, Harold**

Engaged to Florence Thomas, 10/17/1941:1  
 Wedding described, 11/07/1941:1  
 Daughter born, 09/15/1944:4

**Wilson, Herbert R.**

Son born, 05/21/1943:5  
 Wilson children hurt in head-on collision on Rocky Meadow St,  
 06/02/1944:7

**Wilson, Jean**

Granted common victualler's license, 07/17/1942:2

**Wilson, Madelyn**

Math teacher interviewed, 11/06/1942:3  
 Wedding described, 01/01/1943:5

**Wilson, Madelyn M.**

Wed to Jack Sturtevant, 01/01/1943:4

**Wilson, Madelyn Marie**

Engaged to Jack Sturtevant, 08/07/1942:1

**Winberg, Mrs William**

Employed at Trust Co., 04/18/1941:8

**Winberg, W.**

Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Winberg, William**

Purchases Pearl St house from Roy Dunham, 09/18/1942:8  
 Named acting Captain of Engine 1, 05/28/1943:1

**Winberg, Winthrop**

1943-44 high school basketball squad (p), 03/31/1944:1  
 Scores high in annual MHS magazine drive (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Winberg, Winthrop K.**

Secures Star Scout, Life Scout and highest number of merit badges,  
 12/05/1941:1

**Wind Innersole Co.**

Re-roofs former Star Mill property, 06/21/1940:8

**Wing, Frank**

Son born, 04/23/1943:8

**Wing, Frank, 3d**

Born to Frank and Priscilla Martenson, 04/23/1943:8

**Wing, Frank E., Jr.**

Engaged to Priscilla Virginia Martenson, 07/05/1940:1  
 Wed to Priscilla V. Martenson, 07/12/1940:5

**Wing, Frank Everett**

Engaged to Priscilla Virginia Martenson, 07/05/1940:5

**Wing, Frank Everett, Jr.**

Wedding described, 07/12/1940:2

**Wing, Mrs Frank E., Jr.**

Resides in Newton, 08/15/1941:8

**Wing, Priscilla Martenson**

Son born, 04/23/1943:8

**Winslow (Mr)**

Winslow house on Marion Rd torn down, 04/09/1943:5

**Winslow, Arthur**

Edward Dunn purchases Winslow place on Marion Rd, 11/08/1940:5

**Winslow, Kenelm**

Ready for fight on temperance (l), 10/18/1940:6  
 Open letter to lot owners in Central Cemetery (l), 10/10/1941:4  
 Thanks friends for birthday gathering (l), 10/02/1942:4  
 Obituary, 04/23/1943:2  
 North Middleboro folks attend funeral, 04/23/1943:4  
 Dies at age 86, 04/23/1943:5

**Winsor, Marjorie A.**

Engaged to William A. Hurd, 12/17/1943:5  
 Wed to William A. Hurd, 12/31/1943:5

**Winsor, William G.**

Obituary, 01/17/1941:5

**Winterhalder, Helen**

Engaged to Arthur Wright, 08/01/1941:5, 08/08/1941:8

**Winterhalder, Mary D. Lowe**

Wed to Sprague S. Anderson, 09/18/1942:4

**Winterhalder, Mildred**

Wed to Arthur Wright, 08/15/1941:4

**Winterhalder, Mildred Helen**

Wed to Arthur Wright, 08/15/1941:5

**Winterholder, Mary S.**

Engaged to Sprague S. Anderson, 09/04/1942:5

**Winters, Frederick G.**

Carver man enlists in U.S. Navy, 01/23/1942:3

**Winthrop-Atkins Co.**

Employs Horace Atkins, 01/26/1940:8  
 Cold weather sets off fire alarm, 03/29/1940:1  
 Edward Brackett loses four fingers in paper cutter, 08/23/1940:1  
 Employs Barbara Tripp, 08/23/1940:7  
 Employs Ruth Smith, 01/03/1941:5  
 Hires Marion Deane, 07/25/1941:8  
 Employs Bernice Thomas, 08/08/1941:6  
 Employs Helen Thomas, 08/15/1941:6  
 Cameras stolen in break at plant, 12/26/1941:1  
 Harold Lockey production manager, 07/17/1942:8  
 Employs Doris Smith, 08/21/1942:4  
 Guy Smith's hand crushed in press, 10/02/1942:1  
 Men wanted (ad), 10/16/1942:8  
 Fire damages estimated at \$8,000, 11/20/1942:8  
 Help wanted, men or women (ad), 03/26/1943:4  
 Boiler backfires, burns janitor John Roza, 12/03/1943:1  
 Lawrence Willis, Sr. only survivor of tragedy at rail crossing (p),  
 02/18/1944:8  
 Employs Eleanor Doucette, 05/26/1944:6  
 Volunteer workers organize at local factories; to make surgical  
 dressings, 07/14/1944:4

**Wiren, Georges**

Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Wiren, Sylvia T.**

Notice of Lakeville tax taking, 05/26/1944:5

**Witbeck, Allan**

Wed to Jane Fletcher, 10/23/1942:8  
 Wounded in northwest Africa, promoted to Lieutenant, 01/15/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7

**Witbeck, Allan A.**

Stationed at Fort Custer, MI, 04/10/1942:8  
 Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, takes up duties at Fort Ord, CA,  
 07/31/1942:8  
 Lieutenant instructor with 5th Army Training base in North Africa (p),  
 10/29/1943:1  
 Captain arrives in States from Italy, 08/25/1944:1

**Witbeck, Allen**

Resides in Grand Rapids, MI, 02/07/1941:8  
 Lieutenant participates in invasion of North Africa, 12/25/1942:1

**Witbeck, Mertie**

Speaks at PTA meeting about what library offers community,  
 02/02/1940:2  
 Librarian (p), 10/25/1940:8

**Witcher, Irene**

Obituary, 11/07/1941:4  
 Widow of Thomas dies at age 65, 11/07/1941:5

**Wixon, Clarence M.**

Bicyclist dies of injuries after hitting car driven by Mary MacCormick,  
 05/30/1941:1  
 Dies at age 33, 05/30/1941:5

**Wixon, Lucretia E.**

Charged with neglect of minor children, 11/05/1943:3

**Wixon, Lucretia Elizabeth**

Engaged to Patrick Vincent Harnedy, 10/22/1943:5  
 Wed to Patrick Vincent Harnedy, 11/05/1943:5

**W.K. Club**

Observes 25th anniversary, 12/22/1944:4

- Wolska, Lorrata A.**  
Engaged to Anthony Kopaczewski, 05/16/1941:5
- Wolska, Lorreta A.**  
Wed to Anthony Kopaczewski, 06/06/1941:5
- Wolski, Frank**  
Gets 30 days for setting fire without permit, 09/26/1941:2  
Chimney fire on Thompson St, 01/08/1943:2
- Women's Christian Temperance Union**  
Brief history of local organization, 05/16/1941:3
- Women's Relief Corps**  
Urges selectmen to repair old fire station headquarters, 03/22/1940:1  
Selectmen propose old fire station repairs to WPA, 04/05/1940:1  
In search for headquarters, 02/28/1941:8
- Women's Society of Christian Service**  
Holds annual bazaar, 12/10/1943:4
- Women's Volunteer Service Center**  
Women's divisions offered space at Chamber of Commerce,  
02/27/1942:1
- Wood, Alfred L.**  
Son born, 10/16/1942:5  
Resides in Longmeadow, 04/28/1944:8
- Wood, Andrew**  
Attends Dartmouth, 02/16/1940:10  
Member of Green Key at Dartmouth College, 05/10/1940:4
- Wood, Andrew M.**  
Named to College Council at Dartmouth, 10/03/1941:8  
Receives \$500 prize for essay on Constitution, 05/29/1942:1  
Leaves for post in Washington, DC with Navy Division of  
Communication, 08/21/1942:10
- Wood, Andrew Miller**  
Named Executive Assistant to graduate manager of Council on Student  
Organizations at Dartmouth, 02/23/1940:3  
Wins Phi Beta Kappa key (p), 11/07/1941:1  
Salutatorian of Dartmouth class (p), 05/15/1942:1
- Wood, Andrew N.**  
Employed with Navy Department in Washington, DC, 01/15/1943:8
- Wood, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 12/24/1943:5
- Wood, Arthur A.**  
Engaged to Marjorie E. Howard, 04/17/1942:5
- Wood, Arthur N.**  
Fined \$5 for speeding, 10/25/1940:2  
Wedding described, 08/21/1942:5
- Wood, Foster A.**  
Tax collector's notice, 04/23/1943:6  
Obituary, 03/24/1944:2  
Dies at age 74, 03/24/1944:5
- Wood, Frederick**  
Wedding described, 01/05/1940:7
- Wood, George**  
Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1
- Wood, Harold**  
Employed at A.F. Ryder Co., 08/21/1942:10
- Wood, Harry A.**  
Dies at age 74, 03/05/1943:5  
Obituary, 03/05/1943:7
- Wood, Henry E.**  
Son born, 05/21/1943:5
- Wood, Jean S.**  
Engaged to Edgar E. Wilbur, 06/23/1944:4  
Wed to Edgar E. Wilbur, 06/30/1944:4
- Wood, Jeanne Shirley**  
Engaged to Edgar Wilbur, 11/21/1941:3, 8
- Wood, Jeannette L.**  
Wed to Alvin M. Bigelow, 01/28/1944:5  
Wedding described, 02/11/1944:3
- Wood, Jeannette Louise**  
Engaged to Alvin Marshall Bigelow, 01/28/1944:5
- Wood, J.J.**  
And mother Mary offer land to town for playground, 05/02/1941:1
- Wood, John J.**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/05/1941:4
- Wood, Lawuer Arthur**  
Joins Merchant Marine at age 15, 09/01/1944:7
- Wood, Leonard**  
Son born, 11/20/1942:8  
Private 1st Class assigned to Aero Tech in Los Angeles, CA,  
05/28/1943:4  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7
- Wood, Leonard F.**  
Private 1st Class completes training in welding, 09/03/1943:4  
Private 1st Class now in Ireland, 12/10/1943:1  
Corporal serves in Ireland (p), 07/28/1944:1
- Wood, Leonard Francis**  
Engaged to Beatrice Wilbur, 08/08/1941:1  
Engaged to Beatrice Letitia Wilbur, 10/31/1941:5  
Wed to Beatrice Letitia Wilbur, 11/14/1941:5
- Wood, Lois**  
Girls high school basketball team has enviable record (p), 03/14/1941:1  
Member of High School Band and *Sachem* staff (p), 06/20/1941:4  
Named class of 1943 valedictorian, 03/19/1943:1  
Ill with measles, 05/07/1943:2  
Enters Wellesley College, 08/27/1943:8
- Wood, Lorenzo**  
Appointed gasoline conservator, 08/08/1941:1  
Files for re-election to School Committee, 12/22/1944:1
- Wood, Louisa Burt**  
Teacher of singing in Boston (ad), 11/07/1941:8
- Wood, Lucy Savery Lovell**  
Obituary, 11/21/1941:1  
Widow of Lorenzo dies at age 71, 11/21/1941:5
- Wood, Lucy S.L.**  
Petition for probate of will, 11/28/1941:3
- Wood, Mabel**  
Wife of Henry dies at age 80, 01/21/1944:5
- Wood, Mabel H.**  
Obituary, 01/21/1944:2
- Wood, Margaret**  
Takes position with NY Lace Store in Pawtucket, RI, 04/26/1940:2  
Promoted to assistant buyer for children's department, 09/12/1941:7  
Engaged to Walter Oscar Wiksten, 01/01/1943:4  
First to wed in 1943, 01/15/1943:5  
Wed to Walter Oscar Wiksten, 01/15/1943:5
- Wood, Margaret E.**  
Engaged to Walter O. Wiksten, 11/27/1942:1
- Wood, Mary**  
And son J.J. offer land to town for playground, 05/02/1941:1
- Wood, Myrtle**  
First guest of the Middleboro Sanitarium, 04/19/1940:4
- Wood, Orra Allen**  
Daughter born, 10/23/1942:5
- Wood, Raymond**  
Couple purchases home South Main St, 01/09/1942:8
- Wood, Raymond H.**  
Louis Fuller succeeds Wood as clinic dentist, 03/07/1941:1
- Wood, R.H.**  
Shirley Pearson dental assistant to Dr Wood, 10/18/1940:4
- Wood, Susie Bowley**  
Obituary, 03/08/1940:4
- Wood, Taylor**  
Public auction (ad), 06/30/1944:5  
Resides in Quincy, 09/01/1944:3
- Wood, Theodore N.**  
Included in Massachusetts Who's Who, 02/09/1940:3  
Alumnus of Dartmouth College, 06/20/1941:10  
Insurance office at 17 South Main St (ad), 12/05/1941:8  
Resigns from Savings Bank treasurer's office, 08/13/1943:1  
Whitney named to succeed Wood, 10/29/1943:1  
Lions Club opens pickup station for service men (p), 11/26/1943:1

- Wood, Theodore N. (continued)**  
Prepares to campaign for MA Republican Finance Committee, 10/06/1944:2
- Wood, Vincent A.**  
Wedding described, 10/16/1942:3
- Wood, Vincent Allen**  
Engaged to Constance Anita Haley, 10/09/1942:5  
Wed to Constance Anita Haley, 10/16/1942:5
- Wood, Vincent L.**  
Petty Officer 3rd Class graduates with honors from Aviation Machinist's Mate School (p), 01/22/1943:1
- Wood, Virginia**  
Engaged to Ronald deBoer, 01/12/1940:9
- Wood, Virginia M.**  
Engaged to Ranald G. deBoer, 07/19/1940:5
- Wood, Virginia Mae**  
Wedding described, 08/09/1940:1
- Wood, William**  
Daughter born, 07/19/1940:5
- Wood, William P.**  
Seaman 2nd Class stationed at Sampson, NY, 02/04/1944:1
- Wood as Fuel**  
G.M. Simmons, wood yard (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
Rock Mfg. Co., dry pine slabs while they last (ad), 09/12/1941:8  
Fish and Game Assoc appoints committee to study wood cutting project, 03/06/1942:3  
Prices fixed for hardwood, 03/05/1943:7  
Rev E.H. Prescott a veteran wood chopper, 03/19/1943:4  
Sterling Lumber Co., \$15 per cord for hard wood (ad), 02/25/1944:6  
Hardwood under ceiling prices, 12/15/1944:1
- Wood Cemetery**  
Graveyards the topic of Historical Society mid-winter meeting, 02/26/1943:1
- Woodbridge, Anna W.**  
Obituary, 06/11/1943:2
- Woodbridge, Richard G.**  
Former pastor's sermon wins *New York Tribune* prize, 07/14/1944:1
- Woodhead, Frank**  
Internment at South Middleboro cemetery, 04/09/1943:3  
Obituary, 04/09/1943:8
- Woodman Phoebe**  
Wedding described, 12/29/1944:2
- Wood's Lake Terrace Improvement Association**  
Petitions for layout of Atwood Ave, 09/06/1940:7
- Wood's Pond**  
Forest fire runs close to cottages, 05/12/1944:1
- Woodsum, John R.**  
Denies guilt in drunk driving case, 12/12/1941:2
- Woodsum, John Robert**  
Fined \$45 for drunk driving, files appeal, 01/02/1942:1
- Woodward, William C.**  
Kingston man dies at age 86, 05/07/1943:5  
Obituary, 05/07/1943:8  
Petition for probate of will, 05/21/1943:2
- Woodworking**  
*see also* Rock Manufacturing Co.  
James A. Thomas Co. receives large government order for hornbeam rollers, 03/07/1941:10  
J.A. Thomas Co., sawing, turning and woodworking, company reorganized (ad), 06/13/1941:10  
Public auction of Wilfred Tremblay's cabinet shop (ad), 04/24/1942:8
- Woolworth's (see F.W. Woolworth & Co.)**
- Wooster, Henrietta F.**  
Obituary, 12/31/1943:4
- Worcester, Vernon Allen**  
Wed to Madeline Lewis Pasquarello, 04/09/1943:5
- Worcester and Hyannis Bus Co.**  
Selectmen grant permit for through route, 10/03/1941:1  
Selectmen approve bus service, 05/29/1942:1
- Wordell, Lillian H.**  
Obituary, 06/26/1942:4  
Wife of Robert E. dies at age 63, 06/26/1942:5
- Wordell, Raymond**  
Wed to Beatrice Standish, 11/03/1944:6
- Wordell, Raymond E.**  
Inducted into U.S. Army, 10/27/1944:1
- Wordell, Robert**  
Couple moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 02/06/1942:3
- Works Progress Administration**  
Selectmen approve list of road improvement projects, 02/02/1940:1  
Finance Committee approves \$20,000 for projects, 02/09/1940:1  
Selectmen discuss funding of projects, 02/09/1940:1  
Voters okay \$20,000, 02/16/1940:1  
Financing WPA projects (I) (*The Spectator*), 03/08/1940:2  
WPA objects to use of granite from old rail bridges (I) (*The Spectator*), 03/15/1940:2  
Dismisses 34 workers from local projects, 04/05/1940:1  
Selectmen propose old fire station repairs to WPA, 04/05/1940:1  
Second probe of WPA asked, 04/12/1940:1  
Planning Board inquires as to when bridge work to be completed, 05/10/1940:1  
Aliens, Communists, Nazis to be dropped from rolls, 06/28/1940:1  
Enrollees receive affidavits, 07/05/1940:1  
Workers off work for 90 days must be recertified, 07/26/1940:1  
Tools disappear from Muttoc bridge project, 08/16/1940:1  
Employs 122 here, 09/06/1940:1  
Selectmen Millette would wipe out WPA, 09/06/1940:1  
Hollering gets results for Millette, 09/20/1940:1  
State Music Project bulletin features Town of Middleboro seal, 09/27/1940:1  
Asks transfer of workers to national defense project on the Cape, 01/03/1941:1  
Selectmen against worker transfers to Cape, Town Manager Petterson disagrees, 01/10/1941:1  
Selectmen want employment history of all workers, 02/07/1941:1  
Projects will not be dropped, 03/14/1941:4  
Selectmen vote to establish a graves registration project, 03/28/1941:4  
Selectmen draft warrant for special town meeting, 05/02/1941:1  
Town Manager recommends suspension of farm-to-market road projects, 05/09/1941:1  
Closes all but two projects, drops 35 workers, 06/27/1941:1  
Wareham St bridge sidewalk project cut, 06/27/1941:1  
Project results in maps and index of veterans' graves, 01/30/1942:1  
Millette reports on food distributions from WPA commissary, 02/06/1942:8  
Town Manager requests help on rail salvage, 09/25/1942:1  
Selectmen close commissary on Forest St, 11/13/1942:3
- World War, 1914-1918**  
Theodore Wood reviews history of Chamber of Commerce at 25th anniversary dinner, 11/22/1940:1  
*Gazette* publishes pictures of veterans, 10/22/1943:1  
*Gazette* publishes pictures of veterans (p), 10/22/1943:7, 10/29/1943:7, 11/05/1943:7, 11/26/1943:7  
Veteran A.L. McCarthy looking for former buddy, 09/01/1944:1
- World War, 1939-1945**  
*see also* Draft; Draft Resisters; Flags; Middleboro Historical Committee; Military; Military Honor Rolls; Pearl Harbor (Hawaii); Savings Bonds; United War Fund  
Committee a clear, concise voice for U.S. citizens (I) (*The Spectator*), 06/14/1940:2  
Lorraine Rockwood corresponds with Scottish woman for several years, 08/16/1940:1  
Mrs Richard Rockwood receives another letter from friend Forrest in Scotland (I), 10/25/1940:10  
Arthur Kingsley and family back in U.S. after harrowing 16 months in France, describes experience, 01/24/1941:1  
Fire Chief Ryder hears firefighters from London at conference, 06/20/1941:1  
Remember Pearl Harbor (I) (William Egger), 12/26/1941:5

**World War, 1939-1945 (continued)**

Reaction to Churchill's speech (l) (Sampson McFarlin), 01/09/1942:7  
 Dr Bernard Beuthner describes life in Germany from which he escaped, 01/16/1942:1  
 State Legion commander speaks here, predicts a long war, 05/08/1942:2  
 Attention Middleboroians (l) (Raymond P. Tripp), 05/22/1942:2  
 Julia Weyer claims she saw parachutist in Lakeville, 07/24/1942:1  
 FBI still seeks parachutist in alleged Lakeville incident, 08/21/1942:1  
 Warns of grave danger in prospect (l) (Elmer E. Phinney), 10/02/1942:4  
 Stalin requests second front here (l) (Elmer E. Phinney), 10/09/1942:6  
 Former resident praises letter by Elmer Phinney (l) (Edgar A. Morton), 10/16/1942:6  
 Clark of National Fireworks speaks of war at meeting of Historical Society, 10/23/1942:6  
 Phinney replies to Morton's letter (l), 10/30/1942:7  
*Somewhere in Australia* poem by Donald L. Squiers, 11/06/1942:6  
 Edward Heath describes bombing of Dutch Harbor, AK, 11/13/1942:1  
 Area banks participate in Victory Loan Drive (ad), 12/04/1942:7  
*We've Done Our Hitch in Hell* poem by Private Squiers, 01/22/1943:7  
 Exhibit in Egger's window, 10/01/1943:4  
 Middleboro takes D-Day reports in usual stride, 06/09/1944:1  
 Pupils on hunt for milkweed pods for war, 09/15/1944:1  
 Pupils collect 40 sacks of milkweed pods, 09/29/1944:5

**World War, 1939-1945 – Asian Theater of Operations**

Fred Barton writes of Donald Riggs' experiences in India, 07/21/1944:6

**World War, 1939-1945 – Casualties**

Robert Taylor believed among victims of *Robin Moor* sinking by U-boat, 06/13/1941:1  
 Lt. Thomas Archer first local man to die in service (p), 01/08/1943:1  
 Archer died in landing crash after test, 01/29/1943:1  
 Body of missing flier, Lt. Bart Judge, located near Camp Edwards, 03/26/1943:1  
 Merchant Marine Augustus Warren, Jr. lost off Norwegian coast, 05/21/1943:1  
 Mother of Thomas Archer to unveil Honor Roll, 05/28/1943:1  
 Sergeant Benjamin F. White, Jr. killed in action, 05/28/1943:8  
 Leonard MacDonald Middleboro's second war victim, dies of injuries at Norfolk Naval Hospital (p), 06/11/1943:1  
 Private 1st Class A. Bernard Wilbur injures back when thrown from truck in North Africa (p), 07/02/1943:1  
 A. Bernard Wilbur fights at Kasserine and Faid Passes, 07/09/1943:1  
 Edward Gomes expected home after service in Pacific and multiple hospital stays, 07/16/1943:1  
 Wendall Arthur Ring killed in North Africa, 08/06/1943:1  
 B-25 bomber pilot Irving Mitchell dies in South Carolina crash (p), 08/13/1943:1  
 Donald Quindley wounded in invasion of Sicily (p), 08/13/1943:1  
 Irving Mitchell buried with honors, 08/20/1943:1  
 In memoriam, Irving Francis Mitchell (l) (E.E.D.), 08/20/1943:2  
 Son of Charles Welch wounded overseas, in hospital in New York City, 09/03/1943:5  
 Sergeant Ernest Remillard in California hospital with knee injury (p), 09/10/1943:1  
 Herman Thomas in hospital in North Africa recovering from leg injury received in action, 09/10/1943:4  
 Private Philip Smith wounded in Sicily, 10/01/1943:5  
 Corporal Malcolm McDonald injured at Kasserine Pass, 10/15/1943:1  
 Private McDonald at Rhoades General Hospital in Utica, NY, 10/15/1943:4  
 Private 1st Class Ernest Charron wounded by shrapnel in the Gilbert Islands, 12/24/1943:2  
 Coxswain Roger Quelle wounded in Africa (p), 01/07/1944:1  
 Ernest Charron hit by shrapnel at Tarawa, 01/28/1944:1  
 Private Uno Wainio wounded in Italy, 02/04/1944:3  
 Raymond Chase suffers frozen feet in Italian invasion, 02/11/1944:4  
 First Lieutenant Marvin Crain wounded in Italy, 03/10/1944:1  
 Private Philip Smith wounded during invasion of Italy, 03/10/1944:1  
 Max Eaton suffers injury in plane-truck collision in Panama, 03/24/1944:1  
 Private Antone Terra wins Purple Heart (p), 04/07/1944:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – Casualties (continued)**

Frederick Dimond, Jr. receives Purple Heart for actions in Italy, 04/07/1944:4  
 Frank Alden dies from head injuries sustained at Pearl Harbor, 04/28/1944:8  
 Edna Mae Corayer seriously injured at station in Panama Canal Zone, 05/26/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Albert Lang loses life on torpedoed troopship, 05/26/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Robert Crozier dies in North Africa (p), 06/02/1944:1  
 Alvin Bigelow wounded in Italy, wins Purple Heart (p), 06/09/1944:1  
 Albert Lang died in service to his country (p), 06/16/1944:1  
 Chester Goodnow wounded second time in Italy, 06/16/1944:1  
 Arthur Costa wounded second time in two months, wins Silver Star (p), 06/23/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Clarence Thompson sustains shoulder wound at Anzio, 06/23/1944:1  
 Sergeant Gerald LaGrippe hospitalized in Oklahoma after struck by lightning, 06/23/1944:1  
 Vernon Porter killed in action in Italy, 06/30/1944:1  
 Dana Thomas seriously wounded in Italy, 06/30/1944:4  
 Fred Ferioli wounded in Italy, prisoner of Germans for short time, 06/30/1944:4  
 Clarence Thompson injured in combat on the Italian front, 07/07/1944:1  
 Paul Mitchell, second son of Harry E., dies, killed in action with U.S. Marines (p), 07/07/1944:1  
 Paratrooper James Francis wounded at Cherbourg (p), 07/14/1944:1  
 Private Thomas Edward Hart suffers leg injury in Italy, 07/14/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Vassel Petroff wounded during invasion of France (p), 07/21/1944:1  
 Sergeant Peter Farley wounded in action in France, 07/21/1944:1  
 Corporal Alton Logan receives treatment in Framingham hospital after service in Africa and Italy, 07/28/1944:1  
 New MHS scholarship in the name of Lieutenant Robert Crozier, 07/28/1944:1  
 James Francis shot in the stomach on Normandy peninsula, 07/28/1944:4  
 Arthur Costa wounded in Italy, condition improving, 08/04/1944:1  
 Chester Goodnow wounded for third time in Italy, 08/04/1944:1  
 Sergeant Peter Farley awarded Purple Heart, 08/04/1944:1  
 Staff Sergeant Everett Newton visits James Francis in hospital in England, 08/04/1944:1  
 Private Earl Casey killed in action at Normandy (p), 08/11/1944:1  
 Donald Foye shot in face at Normandy (p), 08/18/1944:1  
 Latest reports say Farley improving, 08/18/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Lawrence Pierce killed in Italy, 08/18/1944:1  
 Arthur O'Toole seriously wounded in action in France, 08/25/1944:1  
 Charles Conant seriously wounded in action in France (p), 08/25/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Ralph Serra receives Purple Heart for service in Italy, 08/25/1944:1  
 Private Dana Thomas receives Purple Heart for service in Italy, 08/25/1944:1  
 George West wounded at Normandy (p), 09/01/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Max Eaton recovering from accident in Panama, 09/01/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Edna Corayer returns to Fort Devens hospital for further treatment, 09/08/1944:1  
 Sergeant Donald Foye back in U.S., 09/15/1944:1  
 Staff Sergeant Robert Powell wounded in France, 09/15/1944:1  
 Wounded soldier, Dana Thomas, brought back to U.S., 09/15/1944:1  
 Staff Sergeant Albert Buttermore wounded in arm in France, 09/15/1944:3  
 Dean Jennings receives stomach injury at air station in Edenton, NC, 09/15/1944:8  
 Private Clarence Thompson recovers from shrapnel wound sustained in Italy, 09/22/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Joseph Matrisciano wounded in France, 09/29/1944:1  
 Sergeant Foye now at Cushing General Hospital in Framingham, 09/29/1944:4

**World War, 1939-1945 – Casualties (continued)**

Alfred DesRosier recovering from wounds sustained in Pacific campaign (p), 10/06/1944:1  
 Dana Thomas arrives at Fort Devens from Italy, will receive medical treatment, 10/06/1944:1  
 Leonard Vickery wounded in action with 5th Army in Italy, 10/06/1944:1  
 Sergeant Peter Farley returns to duty after recovers from wound, 10/06/1944:4  
 Dana Thomas confined to hospital at Fort Devens, 10/06/1944:7  
 Joseph Mullins, Jr. killed in action with U.S. Army in France, 10/06/1944:7  
 Bernard Sanborn seriously wounded in action in Holland, 10/13/1944:1  
 Corporal Leo Gamache wounded in action in France, 10/13/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Norman MacAuley wounded in action in Italy, 10/13/1944:1  
 Sergeant Donald Foye awarded Purple Heart, 10/20/1944:1  
 Arthur O'Toole wounded in France, now in U.S., 10/27/1944:1  
 Charles Conant wounded in France, now in U.S., 10/27/1944:1  
 George Gove, Jr. treated for malaria at base hospital in Pacific, 10/27/1944:1  
 Harry Martin dies of wounds sustained fighting in Holland, 10/27/1944:1  
 M. Joseph Medeiros in hospital in France with injured knee, 10/27/1944:1  
 Private Perley Hollis sprayed with shrapnel in fox hole, 10/27/1944:1  
 Vincent Galfre killed in action in France, 10/27/1944:1  
 Harry Martin dies from wounds sustained in Holland (p), 11/03/1944:1  
 Official notification of Hollis' wounding in France (p), 11/03/1944:1  
 Vincent Galfre killed in action in France (p), 11/03/1944:1  
 MHS grads Bigelow, Charron, and Foye receive Purple Hearts, 11/03/1944:2  
 Alvin Bigelow wounded in action for second time, 11/10/1944:1  
 Edmonde Stuart wounded in action in France, 11/10/1944:1  
 Hollis transferred to hospital in Italy, 11/10/1944:8  
 John DeArruda wounded in Italy, 11/17/1944:1  
 Dana Thomas awarded Purple Heart, Silver Star, and Good Conduct Medal for actions in Italy, 11/17/1944:8  
 Joseph Matrisciano wounded in Moselle River sector of France, 11/17/1944:8  
 Arnold Tripp wounded three times in PT night raid, 11/24/1944:1  
 Melville Matthews wounded when ship sunk, 11/24/1944:1  
 Roger Keedwell believed missing, killed in action, 11/24/1944:1  
 Wounded vet Robert Powell at Stark General Hospital, 11/24/1944:1  
 Melville Matthews says he is much better in letter home (l) (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Wounded Corporal Leo Gamache gets Silver Star for bravery (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Alvin Bigelow recuperating in Italian hospital, 12/01/1944:4  
 Alton Kramer hit in right hand during action in Germany, 12/08/1944:1  
 Arnold Tripp's condition improves (p), 12/08/1944:1  
 Sergeant Clarence Mendall wounded in France, 12/08/1944:1  
 Dana Thomas treated at Fort Devens, 12/08/1944:3  
 Patsy Chiuppi listed as casualty, 12/15/1944:1  
 Paul Lobl's ribs broken by enthusiastic women of Paris as city liberated, 12/15/1944:1  
 Vincent Galfre awarded Purple Heart posthumously, 12/15/1944:1  
 Wounded Navy man Melville Matthews coming home, 12/15/1944:1  
 Sergeant Trafton Mendall injured in France, 12/15/1944:4  
 Arthur Thomas wounded in Germany, 12/22/1944:1  
 Patsy Chiuppi expects Purple Heart soon, 12/22/1944:1  
 Hollis home with shrapnel wounds, 12/29/1944:1  
 Ronald Westgate wounded by shrapnel in Germany, 12/29/1944:1  
 Staff Sergeant Nicholas Roberts in Rome hospital with leg wound, 12/29/1944:1  
 William Sukeforth killed November 30th in France, 12/29/1944:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – Correspondence**

James Creedon proposes plan for high school students to write to local soldiers, 11/08/1940:4  
 Emerson Ray tells of trip to Hawaii with Army, 12/13/1940:2

**World War, 1939-1945 – Correspondence (continued)**

Natalie Perkins corresponds with English girl, description of air battle, 12/27/1940:1  
 Howard Coman writes of life at Camp Hulen, TX (l), 12/27/1940:7  
 Robert Beals writes from Camp Standish about promotions of local boys (l), 02/07/1941:6  
 Yard Bird writes about local boys at Camp Hulen, TX (l), 03/07/1941:1  
 News of local boys at Camp Hulen (l) (Raymond D. Hardy), 03/28/1941:1  
 Raymond Hardy writes of local boys at Camp Hulen (l), 04/24/1941:1  
 Local man on guard duty at Fort Standish when body washes ashore (l) (Robert M. Beals), 06/13/1941:4  
 Corporal R.M. Beals writes of harbor inspection (l), 06/27/1941:4  
 Corporal Karl Prescott writes about maneuvers in North Carolina (l), 11/21/1941:2  
 Margaret Gray receives letter of thanks for U.S. aid to Britain (l) (Rose Jewell), 12/05/1941:1  
 Mrs Victor King writes to father from Honolulu (l), 12/26/1941:8  
 Emerson Ray writes of Pearl Harbor (l), 03/06/1942:1  
 Send greetings to local boys in Texas (l), 04/24/1942:2  
 How to write to the soldiers (l), 05/01/1942:8  
 Australian writes of visit from Leslie Gross in Victoria (l) (p), 05/15/1942:1  
 Leslie Gross writes from Australia, 06/19/1942:1  
 John Neilson writes from Labrador of life in Air Corps (l), 07/03/1942:1  
 William Tribou, Jr. writes from England via new U.S. V-Mail (l), 07/17/1942:1  
 DelVecchio writes from Camp Leonard Wood in Missouri (l), 07/24/1942:1  
 Letter written on Corregidor in March arrives here (l) (Armand J. April), 08/14/1942:4  
 Corporal William Coman writes of life at sea enroute to Pacific port (l), 09/25/1942:1  
 Roger Pierce writes from Egypt, appreciates work of Plympton Women's group (l), 09/25/1942:4  
 Michael Garafalo in South Africa, writes of work in Maritime Service (l) (p), 10/09/1942:1  
 Leo Curley writes to pals in shoe factory (l) (p), 10/16/1942:1  
 Roger Benson writes from Australia (l) (p), 10/23/1942:1  
 Joseph Mello writes of life at Camp Burner, NC; boys want more letters (l), 11/13/1942:4  
 Private A. Bernard Wilbur writes from North Africa (l) (p), 12/04/1942:1  
 William Tribou meets Hardy and Dyer in Africa (l) (p), 12/11/1942:1  
 Joseph Letourneau writes that word from home helps morale (l), 12/11/1942:9  
 Thomas Archer describes life in Army tents (l), 12/11/1942:9  
 Machine gunner fights in Africa (l) (Benny Mackiewicz), 12/18/1942:1  
 Thinks natives in Africa strange (l) (Richard Norris), 12/25/1942:5  
 Samuel Shaw writes three letters from Africa (l) (p), 01/01/1943:1  
 Ralph Wilbur writes from Chanute Field, IL (l), 01/01/1943:7  
 Medical officer says death rate amazingly low (l), 01/15/1943:1  
 U.S. Marine Ernest Charron writes from the Pacific (l), 02/12/1943:2  
 Lieutenant Lawrence thanks Legion for magazine subscription (l), 02/19/1943:1  
 Private 1st Class Oiva Rinne writes from North Africa (l) (p), 02/19/1943:1  
 Sergeant Technician William Sheehy writes from North Africa (p), 02/26/1943:1  
 Former Middleboro man now war correspondent (l) (Nat Barrows), 03/12/1943:1  
 Technical Sergeant Edward Grossman writes to pals at fire station (l), 03/12/1943:3  
 Lieutenant Walter Zeronsky says boys in tropics crave soda (l), 03/12/1943:7  
 Ray Hyman writes to Joe McCulloch of life in the Army (l), 04/09/1943:1  
 Excerpts of letter from overseas urges teachers to carry on (l) (J. Raymond Hyman), 05/07/1943:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – Correspondence (continued)**

Local boy writes of toughening up process in Army training (l), 05/14/1943:2  
 What my boys are fighting for (l) (Mrs J. Dodenhoff), 06/04/1943:2  
 Howard Fuller writes over the course of a year from the southwest Pacific (l) (The Spectator), 07/02/1943:2  
 Harold Nourse writes of African battles (l) (p), 07/09/1943:1  
 Australian flier Sydney Thomson contacts Elwyn Lynde, 07/16/1943:4  
 Joseph Borsari writes to brother from northwest Africa (l), 07/30/1943:1  
 Sergeant Raymond Hardy sees action in North Africa (p), 08/06/1943:1  
 Corporal William Tribou, Jr. writes from Sicily (l) (p), 08/13/1943:1  
 Soldier Raymond Hardy writes to Chief Sisson (l), 08/13/1943:5  
 Sergeant April writes from Japanese prison (l), 08/27/1943:1  
 Robert Buttermore happy to receive *Gazette* in Sicily (l), 09/03/1943:1  
 Captain Ray Hyman coaches Air Force team in Hawaii (l), 11/05/1943:1  
 Major Boyd Iseminger in North Africa again (l), 11/05/1943:1  
 Red Cross receives grateful letter from service man overseas (l), 12/10/1943:3  
 Eldon Buttermore writes of Sicily invasion experience onboard mine sweeper (p), 12/31/1943:1  
 Burkland pleads for more helpful letters to service men and women (l), 01/07/1944:1  
 Lloyd Thomas tells of Thanksgiving on Italian front, 01/07/1944:4  
 Corporal Clark Perry with 68th Troop Carrier Squadron in New Guinea, 02/04/1944:1  
 Private 1st Class Albert Grossman writes of life in the Pacific (l), 02/11/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Helen Shaw describes trip through Arab quarters in North Africa (l), 02/25/1944:8  
 New Caledonia not half bad (l) (Wilfred Trinque), 02/25/1944:8  
 The right kind of letter to service men (l) (The Spectator), 03/03/1944:2  
 Lewis Thayer writes from somewhere in Italy (l), 06/09/1944:3  
 Air Transport Command instructor Norman Egger writes of experiences in Australia, 07/07/1944:1  
 Ernest Sylvia writes of encounters with local boys in California (l) (p), 07/07/1944:1  
 Routine duty wins Arthur Costa the Silver Star (p), 07/14/1944:1  
 Fred Barton writes of Donald Riggs' experiences in India, 07/21/1944:6  
 Quaker refugee tells of Germany at Central ME Church, 07/21/1944:8  
 Donald Foye shot in face at Normandy, writes to mother (p), 08/18/1944:1  
 Edward McCann serves in Africa, happy to receive *Gazette*, 08/25/1944:1  
 Raymond Chase commended for service in Italian campaign, 08/25/1944:4  
 George West wounded at Normandy (p), 09/01/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Stanley Bailey describes conditions in northern Pacific, 10/13/1944:1  
 Private Perley Hollis sprayed with shrapnel in fox hole, 10/27/1944:1  
 Patsy Chiuppi takes time to praise *Gazette* from posting in Pacific, 11/03/1944:1  
 Andrew Pasztor dodges Jap air attacks off Leyte shores, 11/24/1944:1  
 No glory road to Berlin writes Corporal Joseph Preti (l) (p), 11/24/1944:1  
 Alton Kramer finds people in Germany sullen (l), 11/24/1944:2  
 Whitman Higgins praises work of Red Cross in Germany (l), 11/24/1944:6  
 Melville Matthews says he is much better in letter home (l) (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Paul Anderson may be missing in action, but still writing home (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Seabees Shaw, Mullen, and Sepetjian write from the Pacific (l), 12/29/1944:2

**World War, 1939-1945 – European Theater of Operations**

Robert Buttermore happy to receive *Gazette* in Sicily (l), 09/03/1943:1  
 Whistles and bells announce Italy's fall, 09/10/1943:1  
 Lieutenant Dorothy Goodale says American soldiers best patients (p), 11/05/1943:1  
 Eldon Buttermore writes of Sicily invasion experience onboard mine sweeper (p), 12/31/1943:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – European Theater of Operations (continued)**

First Lieutenant Marvin Crain wounded in Italy, 03/10/1944:1  
 Middleboro soldier locates widow of Joseph D'Auria in Italy, 03/10/1944:1  
 Miss Waters warns war not over in Europe in talk to Red Cross, 03/10/1944:1  
 Lewis Thayer writes from somewhere in Italy (l), 06/09/1944:3  
 Routine duty wins Arthur Costa the Silver Star (p), 07/14/1944:1  
 Arthur Costa wounded in Italy, condition improving, 08/04/1944:1  
 Corporal Ernest Wright in war from Casablanca to north of Rome, 09/08/1944:1  
 Staff Sergeant Nicholas Roberts awarded Bronze Star for heroism in Italy, 09/08/1944:1  
 Schools prepare to observe V-Day, 09/15/1944:1  
 Trafton Mendall describes conditions in France, 09/29/1944:1  
 Dominic Rossini cited for heroism with heavy bombardment group in Europe (p), 10/06/1944:1  
 Richard Squiers, hero of 51 bombing missions, congratulated by Major General Twining (p), 10/06/1944:1  
 Donald Spencer's bomber group cited for distinguished and outstanding performance of duty, 11/10/1944:8  
 No glory road to Berlin writes Corporal Joseph Preti (l) (p), 11/24/1944:1  
 Alton Kramer finds people in Germany sullen (l), 11/24/1944:2  
 Whitman Higgins praises work of Red Cross in Germany (l), 11/24/1944:6  
 Wounded Corporal Leo Gamache gets Silver Star for bravery (p), 12/01/1944:1  
 Master Sergeant Leonard Chausse is Chief Aircraft Inspector at Command Base in Britain, 12/15/1944:6

**World War, 1939-1945 – Missing in Action**

Commander Mannert Abele of submarine *Grunion* presumed lost, 10/09/1942:1  
 John Cashen reported missing from North American Area since February 2, 02/19/1943:1  
 Navy reports Edward Mello missing, 03/19/1943:1  
 Edward Mello reported safe, 04/09/1943:1  
 Missing Navy man Edward Mello found, 04/09/1943:3  
 Waist gunner R. Hazard Robinson missing since August 11th, 09/24/1943:4  
 Albert Lang missing since November 26th, may be in Italy (p), 12/31/1943:1  
 Norman Clark lost over Germany (p), 03/24/1944:1  
 Radio man Nelson Garnett missing in action, 03/24/1944:1  
 Private Joseph Fowler, 3rd reported missing in action in France, 08/11/1944:1  
 Robert Stuart and Michael Iampietro reported missing (p), 08/11/1944:1  
 Lieutenant Roger Keedwell lost over Holland, 08/11/1944:4  
 B-24 Liberator radio operator Robert Stuart missing (p), 10/27/1944:1  
 Paul Anderson may be missing in action, but still writing home (p), 12/01/1944:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – Naval Operations**

Louis Hathaway rescued from sea after vessel sunk, 04/24/1942:1  
 Chief Mate Hathaway survives ordeal in open boat in Arctic, 06/26/1942:1  
 Hathaway recovering from torpedoing of ship in Arctic, 08/07/1942:1  
 Captain in Merchant Marine escapes death at sea a second time, 03/26/1943:1  
 Captain Louis Hathaway twice torpedoed (p), 05/14/1943:1  
 Mannert Abele awarded Navy Cross for action against Japanese, 05/14/1943:1  
 Captain James Beattie safe after ship sunk off South America, 07/23/1943:1  
 Private 1st Class Albert Lang on board Allied transport hit by enemy, 04/14/1944:1  
 William Ide safe after sinking of *USS Block Island*, 06/23/1944:8

**World War, 1939-1945 – North Africa Campaign**

A. Bernard Wilbur fights at Kasserine and Faid Passes, 07/09/1943:1  
 Harold Nourse writes of African battles (l) (p), 07/09/1943:1  
 Robert Powell wins Purple Heart for bravery in action, 07/23/1943:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – North Africa Campaign (continued)**

Joseph Borsari writes to brother from northwest Africa (l), 07/30/1943:1  
Major Boyd Isenminger sends home articles from North Africa, on display at The Mademoiselle Shop, 08/06/1943:1  
Sergeant Raymond Hardy sees action in North Africa (p), 08/06/1943:1  
Wendall Arthur Ring killed in North Africa, 08/06/1943:1  
The Mademoiselle Shop has second display of Isenminger articles from North Africa, 09/24/1943:4  
Corporal Malcolm McDonald injured at Kasserine Pass, 10/15/1943:1  
Major Boyd Isenminger in North Africa again (l), 11/05/1943:1  
Sergeant Robert Powell receives Purple Heart for meritorious service in North Africa, 11/05/1943:4  
Staff Sergeant Walter Wall flies 10-months as observation pilot (p), 12/24/1943:1  
Lieutenant Helen Shaw describes trip through Arab quarters in North Africa (l), 02/25/1944:8  
Private Raymond Chase in North Africa, praises Red Cross, 03/10/1944:6  
William Sheehy has charge of registered mail at big African post office, 06/16/1944:1  
Lieutenant Colonel Isenminger sends more articles from North Africa, 06/30/1944:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – Pacific Theater of Operations**

Chaplain Wideman home after 18 months in southwest Pacific (p), 07/09/1943:1  
Charles Wideman relates war experiences at Central Baptist Church, 07/23/1943:1  
William Guild fought Japs for ten months on Guadalcanal (p), 07/23/1943:1  
Marine writes of William Guild's war experiences (l) (Albert W. Johnson), 08/13/1943:4  
Commissary Chief Stewart Joseph Hayden dishes out in the South Pacific, 09/03/1943:4  
Private 1st Class Ernest Charron wounded by shrapnel in the Gilbert Islands, 12/24/1943:2  
John Carter of Carver survives Jap torpedo (p), 01/21/1944:1  
Ernest Charron hit by shrapnel at Tarawa, 01/28/1944:1  
Corporal Clark Perry with 68th Troop Carrier Squadron in New Guinea, 02/04/1944:1  
Lieutenant Thomas shoots down Jap Zero at Rabaul (p), 02/04/1944:1  
Private 1st Class Albert Grossman writes of life in the Pacific (l), 02/11/1944:1  
Bob Thomas shot down after getting Jap Zero, 02/25/1944:1  
New Caledonia not half bad (l) (Wilfred Trinquet), 02/25/1944:8  
Liberator navigator Sherwood Griffith receives second citation (p), 03/03/1944:1  
William Thomas cited for destroying Japanese plane, 03/24/1944:2  
Chaplain Earl Hochwald thought front lines were safer, 05/05/1944:1  
Griffith Sherwood promoted to 1st Lieutenant, shot down 11 Zeros (p), 05/05/1944:1  
Rev Earle Hochwald erects chapel in jungle area, 06/09/1944:8  
George Ryder takes part in American landing at Dutch New Guinea, 06/16/1944:8  
Earle Hochwald cited for bravery under Japanese fire, 06/30/1944:1  
Private 1st Class George Gove, Jr. writes of experiences in invasion of Byak, 08/11/1944:4  
Coast Guardsman takes part in assault force on Saipan, 09/01/1944:1  
Lieutenant Stanley Bailey describes conditions in northern Pacific, 10/13/1944:1  
Red Cross will take messages to freed prisoners in Philippines, 11/10/1944:8  
Andrew Pasztor dodges Jap air attacks off Leyte shores, 11/24/1944:1  
Arnold Tripp wounded three times in PT night raid, 11/24/1944:1  
Robert Tucker back in States after 21 months in Pacific, 12/15/1944:1  
Seabees Shaw, Mullen, and Sepetjian write from the Pacific (l), 12/29/1944:2

**World War, 1939-1945 – Prisoners and Prisons**

*see also* Southwick, Melvin  
Internee Marjory Gunnison in Manila, expects repatriation soon, 01/22/1943:1

**World War, 1939-1945 – Prisoners and Prisons (continued)**

Armand April listed as prisoner of Japanese (p), 03/12/1943:1  
Former local man Leon Morrisey held by Japanese in Philippines, 05/28/1943:2  
War prisoners may harvest cranberries, 07/09/1943:1  
Parcels of food get through to prisoners, 07/16/1943:1  
Imported labor from Connecticut probable for harvest, not POWs, 07/30/1943:1  
Sergeant April writes from Japanese prison (l), 08/27/1943:1  
Armand April prisoner of Japanese, 10/08/1943:1  
United War Fund aids prisoners, 11/05/1943:1  
Marjorie and Royal Arch Gunnison due to arrive on Swedish exchange ship, 12/03/1943:1  
Gunnisons return to America on board Swedish liner, 12/31/1943:4  
German prisoners of war play music at Sullivan-Callahan wedding, 04/21/1944:4  
Fred Ferioli wounded in Italy, prisoner of Germans for short time, 06/30/1944:4  
Staff Sergeant Harry Maxim returns from Nazi internment camp, 08/11/1944:1  
Red Cross reports Joseph Fowler, 3rd is Nazi prisoner (p), 08/18/1944:1  
Unofficial information says Private Michael Iampietro prisoner of Germans, 08/18/1944:1  
Sergeant Norman Clark reportedly in German POW camp, 09/29/1944:1  
Private Michael Iampietro is prisoner of Nazis, 10/20/1944:1  
Red Cross will take messages to freed prisoners in Philippines, 11/10/1944:8

**World War, 1939-1945 – Refugees**

War correspondent, Anthony Gibbs, brings family here for duration of war, nephew of writer A. Hamilton Gibbs, 08/23/1940:1  
British refugee, Gibbs, in Lakeville talks with grandad in England, 02/28/1941:1  
War correspondent Anthony Gibbs speaks at Legion hall, 03/21/1941:1  
French refuge Denise Brown arrives at home of Arthur Hamilton Gibbs, 08/22/1941:3

**World War, 1939-1945 – War Relief**

*see also* Cabot Club; Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter; United War Fund  
Middleboro merchants contribute to Finnish Relief, 01/26/1940:1  
Finnish Relief Fund total \$1,205, 02/02/1940:1  
More than \$1,500 raised for Finnish relief, 02/09/1940:2  
Middleboro Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies forms, 06/14/1940:1  
Meeting held to consider formation of local branch of British War Relief, 02/21/1941:4  
Total collected for British War Relief \$315.43, 04/04/1941:1  
British war relief money spent, 04/24/1941:1  
Local unit of Greek War Relief Association raises \$100 in cash and \$100 worth of clothing, 06/20/1941:1  
Kiwanis Club issues pledge of support for war effort, 12/26/1941:6  
Attention Middleboro, need everyone's help (l) (Raymond P. Tripp), 01/30/1942:4  
Appeal made here to aid refugee children, 04/10/1942:7  
Local clubs do relief work, 04/09/1943:5  
Garden Club raises \$100 for war relief, 05/28/1943:4  
School Victory Bazaar earns over \$1,000, 06/11/1943:1  
Middleboro Garden Club nets \$88 for relief, 09/24/1943:4  
List of needs from headquarters in Boston, 12/03/1943:7

**World War, 1939-1945 – Women**

Annie Sinoski first Middleboro girl to join WAVES (p), 11/27/1942:1  
Marion Deane enrolls in Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, 02/05/1943:1  
Marion Deane set to leave for four weeks training at Fort Des Moines, IA, 02/12/1943:4  
Katherine Rotch enlists in WAAC, 02/12/1943:6  
Nurse Helen Shaw with MA General Hospital Unit arrives in North Africa, 03/12/1943:8  
Second Lieutenant Anna Tinkham with 6th General Hospital in North Africa (p), 03/19/1943:1  
Second Lieutenant Helen Shaw with 6th General Hospital in North Africa (p), 03/19/1943:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1940 - 1944

### World War, 1939-1945 – Women (continued)

Mary Berry starts WACS training at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 03/26/1943:1  
Kathryn Fagan leaves with WAAC recruits for Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 04/02/1943:1  
Deane transfers from WAAC Training Center to Second Service Command in New York, 04/09/1943:1  
Grace Logan commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, leaves for Bradley Field, CT, 04/16/1943:1  
Kathryn Fagan arrives at Fort Ogelthorpe for basic training, 04/16/1943:1  
Laura Pearson leaves for basic training at Hunter College, NY, 04/23/1943:1  
Mary Berry promoted to Auxiliary 1st Class at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 05/07/1943:1  
Natalie Perkins stenographer with Army Air Force Transport Command transfers to New York, 05/07/1943:8  
Ruth Helen Carey continues WAVE training in Cedar Falls, IA, 05/21/1943:4  
Dorothy Gay occupational therapist at Camp Blanding, GA, 05/21/1943:8  
Arlene Farrington joins Army Nurse's Corps with rank of 2nd Lieutenant, 06/04/1943:1  
Mary Ladino enlists in the WAVES, 06/11/1943:3  
Myrtle Leighton sworn in to WAVES as apprentice seaman, 06/18/1943:1  
WAAC Corporal Marion Deane stationed in Troy, NY, 06/25/1943:4  
Corporal Marjorie Deane WAC recruiter (p), 07/09/1943:1  
Marjorie Shaw registered nurse at base hospital in West Palm Beach, FL, 07/09/1943:7  
Ruth Carey Yeoman 3rd Class in Coast Guard Women's Reserves, 07/16/1943:1  
Helen Sylvia enlists in WAVE, 07/23/1943:1  
Second Lieutenant Virginia Hart with U.S. Army in Iceland, 07/30/1943:1  
Sergeant Gertrude Whibley in Women's Canadian Branch, 07/30/1943:5  
Middleboro women answer call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
Lieutenant Grace Sinclair appointed operating room supervisor at Dow Field hospital in Maine, 08/13/1943:3  
Middleboro women answer call to service (p), 08/13/1943:7  
Jeannette Bowen White enlists in WACS, 08/13/1943:8  
Corporal Marion Deane honorably discharged, 08/20/1943:1  
Olive Lacombe joins SPARS, women's auxiliary of the Coast Guard, 08/20/1943:1  
Phyllis Sylvia receives orders from WAC to report for duty, 08/20/1943:1  
WAVE Janet Sutcliffe stationed at Radcliffe College, 08/27/1943:8  
WAVE Sarah Louis Bollinger studies at Mt Holyoke, 08/27/1943:8  
Lieutenant Mary Moles arrives home from Hawaii, 09/03/1943:4  
Private 1st Class Laura Pearson is Control Tower Operator at Cherry Point, NC (p), 09/10/1943:1  
Private Mary Berry returns to Tallahassee after furlough, 10/01/1943:5  
Middleboro women answer the call to service (p), 10/01/1943:7  
Lillian Sylvia takes WAAC training at Fort Des Moines, IA, 10/08/1943:1  
Olive Lacombe graduates from boot training at Palm Beach, FL, 10/08/1943:1  
Middleboro women answer the call (p), 10/08/1943:7  
WAVE Isabel Moquin on furlough here, 10/15/1943:1  
Yeoman 3rd Class Ruth Carey stationed in Philadelphia, PA, 10/15/1943:1  
Captain Gertrude Thompson transfers from Fort Devens to Washington, DC, 10/15/1943:8  
Lieutenant Dorothy Goodale says American soldiers best patients (p), 11/05/1943:1  
Ruth White joins WACS, stationed at Daytona Beach, FL, 11/05/1943:5  
Private J. Phyllis Sylvia with WAC stationed in Milwaukee, 11/19/1943:1  
Lieutenant Frances Ayers with Army Nurse Corps at Fort Sumner, NM (p), 11/26/1943:1  
Olive Lacombe receives medical discharge, 12/10/1943:1

### World War, 1939-1945 – Women (continued)

Yeoman 3rd Class Myrtle Leighton stationed at Washington, DC, 12/17/1943:4  
Dorothy Goodale answers the call (p), 12/31/1943:7  
Private Ruth White finishes basic training in Georgia, 01/21/1944:4  
Women form defense corps unit here, auxiliary of State Guard, 01/28/1944:1  
Six recruits join local Women's Defense Corps, 02/04/1944:1  
Berynce Hall joins WAVES, 02/11/1944:4  
Corporal Laura Pearson stationed at Oak Grove Field, NC, 02/18/1944:1  
High school teacher Evelyn Whitty accepts post with Air Intelligence Office in Washington, DC, 02/18/1944:1  
Corporal Mary Berry stationed at Dale-Maybry Field, FL, 02/25/1944:4  
Isabelle Moquin answers the call (p), 02/25/1944:7  
Lieutenant Grace Sinclair transfers to Kearns Field, UT, 02/25/1944:7  
Lieutenant Helen Shaw describes trip through Arab quarters in North Africa (l), 02/25/1944:8  
Second Lieutenant Marjorie Shaw reaches New Caledonia, 03/03/1944:1  
Florence Beattie joins WACS, fourth in family to don uniform, 03/17/1944:1  
Leela Brooks leaves for WAVES training at Hunter College, NY, 03/24/1944:4  
Cadet Nurse Constance Maynard assigned to Bellevue Hospital, NY, 03/24/1944:8  
Myra Thomas graduates from First Service Command basic training for Army nurses at Fort Devens, 03/31/1944:1  
WAC Jeannette White stationed in Spokane, WA, 03/31/1944:8  
Army nurse Edna Mae Corayer arrives safely in Panama, 04/14/1944:1  
WAVE Annie Sinoski stationed at Hutchinson Naval Air Station, IN (p), 04/21/1944:1  
WAC Ruth Wright Nerboso serves as economist for War Production Board in Washington, DC, 04/21/1944:4  
Irene Towle joins WAVES, 04/21/1944:8  
SPAR Florence Calahan stationed in Boston, 04/21/1944:8  
Sinoski and Robidoux answer the call to serve their country (p), 04/28/1944:7  
Frances Lamothe sworn into WAVES, 05/12/1944:1  
Helen Sylvia graduates as dental assistant at U.S. Naval Training Center, Sampson, NY, 05/12/1944:1  
Seaman Leella Brooks assigned to Cedar Falls, IA for further training, 05/19/1944:4  
Edna Mae Corayer seriously injured at station in Panama Canal Zone, 05/26/1944:1  
Priscilla Shurtleff joins U.S. Marines, 06/02/1944:8  
Mrs Clyde Swift joins WAC, training in Georgia, 06/23/1944:8  
Yeoman 3rd Class Ruth Carey home from Marine hospital, 06/30/1944:4  
Private 1st Class Phyllis Sylvia on WAC recruiting staff in Wisconsin, 07/14/1944:4  
Edna Corayer returns to hospital as result of accident in Panama, 07/28/1944:1  
High school English teacher Virginia Lewis resigns to join WAC, 08/04/1944:1  
Red Cross worker Carolyn Budlong back from two years in New Guinea, 08/04/1944:1  
Ruth Allbee trains at Third WAC Training center at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 08/04/1944:1  
Private Doris Freeman with WAC at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 08/04/1944:5  
Private Katherine Rotch stationed in Las Vegas, NV, 08/11/1944:7  
Petty Officer 3rd Class Leella Brooks has new assignment with Bureau of Aeronautics in DC, 08/18/1944:1  
Lieutenant Edna Corayer recuperates at home, 08/18/1944:4  
Arleen Corayer joins Cadet Nursing Corps, 09/08/1944:1  
Sergeant Laura Pearson on furlough from Richmond, VA, 09/15/1944:1  
Margaret Shurtleff joins the WAC, 09/15/1944:2  
Private Florence Beattie stationed at Major Field, TX, 09/22/1944:1  
Corporal Jeannette White awarded Army Good Conduct Medal, 09/22/1944:2  
Helen Robbins employed at Hingham shipyard, 09/22/1944:6

**World War, 1939-1945 – Women (continued)**

Private Doris Freeman assigned to Mason Hospital at Brentwood, NJ, 10/06/1944:7  
Private 1st Class Ruth White with WAC in England, 10/20/1944:1  
Mrs John Stancar joins WAC, 11/10/1944:6  
Reservist Leela Brooks stationed at office of Deputy Chief of Naval Operations in Washington, DC, 11/17/1944:8  
Mary Berry promoted to Sergeant in WAC, 11/24/1944:1  
Teacher Ruth Armitage takes leave to serve with Red Cross overseas, 11/24/1944:1  
Private Betty Swift serves in Washington, 11/24/1944:4  
Private Blanch Fitting stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 11/24/1944:4  
Ruth Armitage going overseas with Red Cross, 12/15/1944:9  
Dorothy Gay transfers to Lawson General Hospital in Atlanta, GA, 12/22/1944:8  
Helen Shaw and Anna Tinkham with 6th General Hospital, compiles admirable record (p), 12/29/1944:1  
Private Margaret Shurtleff stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 12/29/1944:2

**World War II Reception Committee** (see Middleboro World War II Reception Committee)

**Woronicz, Henry**

Wedding described, 11/20/1942:4

**Woronicz, Henry B.**

Engaged to Marion E. Mitchell, 11/13/1942:5  
Wed to Marion E. Mitchell, 11/20/1942:4

**Woton, Richard**

Son born, 09/18/1942:4

**Wotton, Richard**

Son born, 10/02/1942:3

**Wotton, Richard Tripp**

Born to Richard, 10/02/1942:3

**Wounded in Action** (see World War, 1939-1945 – Casualties)

**Wright, Arthur**

Engaged to Helen Winterhalder, 08/01/1941:5, 08/08/1941:8  
Wed to Mildred Winterhalder, 08/15/1941:4  
Wed to Mildred Helen Winterhalder, 08/15/1941:5  
Daughter born, 07/10/1942:5  
Couple purchases Wood St house from Arthur LeWillie, 12/22/1944:4

**Wright, Chester**

Daughter born, 03/22/1940:5  
Son born, 01/16/1942:5

**Wright, Clarence**

Wareham St couple married 15 years, 09/26/1941:8

**Wright, Crawford**

Engaged to Barbara Standish, 09/20/1940:2  
Engaged to Barbara K. Standish, 10/04/1940:5  
Wed to Barbara Keith Standish, 10/11/1940:5  
Wedding described, 10/11/1940:5  
Daughter born, 06/19/1942:5, 11/05/1943:5

**Wright, Donald**

Engaged to Ruth E. Ordway, 06/06/1941:5  
Wedding described, 06/20/1941:2  
Wed to Ruth E. Ordway, 06/20/1941:5  
Daughter born, 07/03/1942:5  
Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1  
Seaman 2nd Class trains in Gulfport, MI (p), 09/22/1944:1  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Wright, Doris**

Photograph studio now at 155 Centre St (ad), 05/15/1942:8

**Wright, Doris E.**

Photographer, 30 School St (ad), 01/05/1940:5  
Details of photo scam (l), 01/26/1940:3  
Photo of Joyce Parker appears in magazine, 04/19/1940:3  
Serra and Marra each fined \$10 for theft of photo from Wright's studio, 08/13/1943:3

**Wright, Ernest**

Corporal in war from Casablanca to north of Rome, 09/08/1944:1

**Wright, Ernest M.**

Private with 63rd Chemical Depot at Camp Pickett, VA, 10/02/1942:1

**Wright, Fred A.**

Center St couple married 50 years (p), 07/09/1943:1

**Wright, Fred M.**

Collides with Quincy driver at South Main St traffic lights, 06/27/1941:2  
Charged with reckless driving, 10/24/1941:2  
Reckless driving case continued again, 11/07/1941:2  
Reckless driving charge dismissed, 11/14/1941:3

**Wright, Katherine**

Injured in Brockton crash, 12/12/1941:8

**Wright, Katherine F.**

Lawrence Smith pleads not guilty of larceny from Wright, 07/05/1940:1  
Lawrence Smith's larceny case sent to trial, 07/19/1940:3  
Smith given time to complete restitution, 07/19/1940:4

**Wright, Lillian**

Officer of Alberta Rebekah (p), 07/19/1940:3

**Wright, Lillian M.**

New Legion Auxiliary president (p), 10/01/1943:1

**Wright, Lucy W.**

Obituary, 04/04/1941:6

**Wrightington, Abbie**

Chimney fire on Arch St, 07/21/1944:3

**Wrightington, Arthur I.**

Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 09/03/1943:7

**Wrightington, Arthur V.**

Corporal Technician stationed at Camp Haan, CA (p), 05/07/1943:1

**Wrightington, Charles**

Daughter born, 05/01/1942:5, 03/03/1944:5

**Wrightington, Charles G.**

Petition to sell real estate, 04/26/1940:3

**Wrightington, Chester**

Daughter born, 06/12/1942:5  
Seaman 2nd Class returns to Sampson, NY, 07/21/1944:1

**Wrightington, Chester G.**

Inducted into U.S. Navy, 05/26/1944:1

**Wrightington, Ethel M.**

Charged with larceny from Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas, 01/23/1942:2  
Makes full restitution to Mr and Mrs Albert Thomas, 03/06/1942:4

**Wrightington, Evelyn**

Engaged to Jack Rudolph, 10/15/1943:1

**Wrightington, Evelyn May**

Engaged to Jack Gordon Rudolph, 12/03/1943:5  
Wed to Jack Gordon Rudolph, 01/28/1944:5

**Wrightington, Everett**

Son born, 04/12/1940:10  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 05/08/1942:5  
Middleboro man serves his country (p), 11/10/1944:7

**Wrightington, Everett D.**

Charged with assault on wife, 05/01/1942:2  
Charged with non-support of wife and child, 05/29/1942:2  
Headed to gunner's mate school, 10/22/1943:4  
Seaman 1st Class now in Hawaii (p), 07/28/1944:1

**Wrightington, George**

Wedding described, 07/19/1940:6

**Wrightington, George B.**

Engaged to Blanche Govoni, 06/28/1940:5  
Wed to Blanche Govoni, 07/12/1940:5

**Wrightington, Joseph**

Fairview St couple married 19 years, 11/08/1940:10  
Fairview St couple married 20 years, 11/07/1941:8

**Wrightington, Lois**

Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 05/08/1942:5

**Wrightington, Lois L.**

Husband charged with assault, 05/01/1942:2

**Wrightington, William**

Assault case continued, 06/27/1941:7  
Son born, 04/16/1943:5

**Wrightington, William A.**

Fined \$10 for drunkenness, 07/21/1944:3

**W.T. Grant Co.**

59 Centre St (ad), 01/05/1940:3  
 T. Grant Salter transfers to South Boston store, 03/22/1940:2  
 Negotiations underway for Ryder property, 07/05/1940:1  
 Employs Glenis Brown, 07/05/1940:10  
 Transfer of property at Center and School St to unnamed Boston parties set to go through, 07/12/1940:1  
 Employs Elizabeth Liber, 07/19/1940:8  
 Begins work on alterations to Center St store, 07/25/1941:1  
 Opens newly enlarged store to public, 10/03/1941:1  
 Modernized store now ready for you (ad), 10/03/1941:3  
 Marjorie Lynch bookkeeper, 06/26/1942:8  
 Celebrates 36th anniversary (ad), 10/16/1942:3  
 Manager Glenis Brown resigns, replaced by John McNeice, 11/27/1942:1  
 Wanted, department manager (ad), 04/02/1943:5  
 Looking for manager trainees (ad), 10/29/1943:5

**Wyman, Anne**

Employs Joseph Carr, 08/14/1942:6

**Y**

**Yablonsky, Alexander**

Discharged from probation, 08/09/1940:3

**Yablonsky, Alexander F.**

Police find car overturned, Yablonsky faces three charges, 03/29/1940:1  
 Fined for drunk and reckless driving, 04/05/1940:1  
 Withdraws appeals on reckless and drunk driving charges, 06/07/1940:1  
 Guilty of drunkenness, 06/27/1941:7

**Yablonsky, Mellie A.**

Engaged to Lucius W. Eccleston, 08/16/1940:5

**Yarushites, Alphonse**

Aviation Cadet at Pre-Flight School for Pilots at Maxwell Field, AL, 04/30/1943:1  
 Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Army Air Force, 12/10/1943:1  
 Second Lieutenant wins air medal for service in Europe (p), 06/30/1944:1  
 Second Lieutenant awarded Oak Leaf Cluster for actions in Europe, 07/14/1944:1

**Yarushites, Felix**

Heads for Quoddy, ME for aviation mechanics training, 07/03/1942:1

**Yarusites, Al**

Middleboro Varsity Club photo (p), 11/01/1940:1

**Yarusites, Alphonse**

Lieutenant with bomber squadron flying B-17s (p), 05/05/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

**Yarusites, Edmund**

Varsity Club member now serves Uncle Sam (p), 01/30/1942:7  
 Fighting somewhere in South Pacific, 10/08/1943:4  
 Private 1st Class serving in the South Pacific (p), 05/05/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

**Yarusites, Felix**

Private attends engineering school in Rolla, MO (p), 05/05/1944:1  
 Middleboro man answers the call to service (p), 06/02/1944:3

**Yarusites, Peter**

Couple has three sons serving country (p), 05/05/1944:1

**Yarusites, Philip**

Local boys pictured at Quoddy, ME training village (p), 09/11/1942:1

**Yelle, Albert**

Family moves to Bliss house on County St, 07/02/1943:3  
 Employed in Taunton, 07/16/1943:3

**Young (Private)**

Member of 11th Co., 25th Infantry, Massachusetts Guard (p), 07/21/1944:1

**Young, Alice B.**

Engaged to Lawrence A. Olson, 09/13/1940:5

**Young, Anita**

Engaged to Donald Enghausen, 08/25/1944:5

**Young, Anita Mae**

Wed to Donald Enghausen, 10/27/1944:8

**Young, Annie M.**

Obituary, 10/29/1943:3  
 Widow of Adelbert dies at age 78, 10/29/1943:4

**Young, Cordelia**

Granted permit for Young's Garage, 04/03/1942:3

**Young, Cornelia A.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/25/1941:4

**Young, David**

Kinsman, Young, and McCarthy injured in Thompson St accident, 07/25/1941:1

**Young, Dorothy D.**

Obituary, 01/12/1940:1  
 Wife of Herman dies at age 29, 01/12/1940:5

**Young, Dorothy M.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 09/19/1941:6

**Young, Edward B.**

Injured in Taunton auto crash, 11/08/1940:10

**Young, Ellen May**

Engaged to F. Lennard Anderson, 08/30/1940:1  
 Engaged to Frank Lennard Anderson, 09/06/1940:5  
 Wedding described, 09/13/1940:4  
 Wed to Frank Lennard Anderson, 09/13/1940:5

**Young, Elmer**

Private sees action in France, 08/25/1944:1

**Young, Gairad**

Corporal sees brother William in Hawaii, 08/25/1944:1

**Young, Herman**

Enlists in Seabees, 10/15/1943:5  
 With Seabees at Camp Endicott, RI, 12/10/1943:4

**Young, Herman L.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 09/19/1941:6  
 Promoted to Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class in Hawaii, 07/14/1944:4

**Young, Miriam Elizabeth**

Engaged to Vinal Howard Savage, 06/20/1941:1  
 Wedding described, 07/11/1941:2  
 Wed to Vinal Howard Savage, 07/11/1941:5

**Young, Mrs Herman**

Carver community saddened, 01/12/1940:9

**Young, Sidney**

Son born, 11/05/1943:5, 12/08/1944:5

**Young, Stephen D.**

Wed to Lucia Hamilton, 01/31/1941:6

**Young, Timothy**

Cuts knee open on hospital lawn, 06/07/1940:1

**Young, William**

Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 03/01/1940:7  
 Fire in auto at South Main and East Grove St, 12/18/1942:10  
 Corporal sees brother Gairad in Hawaii, 08/25/1944:1

**Young, William A.**

Chimney fire on Miller St, 02/09/1940:1

**Young Men's Christian Association**

Beneficiary of will of Lizzie Lincoln, 01/26/1940:1  
 Holds annual Father and Son banquet, 04/12/1940:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/19/1940:1  
 Organizes for annual fund campaign, 04/19/1940:4  
 At one third of fundraising goal, 04/26/1940:1  
 Fund campaign over the top at \$3,816, 05/03/1940:1  
 David Howard secretary (p), 08/09/1940:3  
 Holds second annual Father and Son Banquet, 04/04/1941:4  
 Opens maintenance fund campaign, goal \$3,772, 04/24/1941:1  
 Campaign goes over goal of \$3,772, 05/02/1941:1  
 Atkins re-elected president at annual board meeting, 05/16/1941:4  
 Physical director Walmsley to teach and coach in North Carolina, 08/29/1941:1  
 Holds third annual Father and Son Banquet, 04/17/1942:8  
 First campaign report, 05/01/1942:10  
 Extends time for fund drive, 05/08/1942:7  
 Selectmen refuse to abate water bill, 08/14/1942:2  
 Organizes fund campaign, 05/07/1943:7  
 Solicitors work on campaign, 05/14/1943:7

**Young Men's Christian Association (continued)**

Campaign workers well received, 05/21/1943:8  
 Secretary David Howard takes leave to do USO work (p), 07/09/1943:1  
 YMCA overnight camp permit subject to health inspection, 07/30/1943:1  
 Youngsters go AWOL from YMCA camp, 08/06/1943:1  
 David Howard returns to YMCA duties after three months with USO, 10/08/1943:4  
 Opens financial campaign, 04/21/1944:1  
 Maintenance campaign opens, 04/28/1944:1  
 Introduces Son and Dad Sports Nights, 04/28/1944:3  
 Raises nearly \$1,000 for annual maintenance, 05/12/1944:1

**Young Men's Christian Association - Sports**

Farrar's defeated in championship basketball game (t), 04/05/1940:9  
 Final bowling averages in YMCA league (t), 05/17/1940:9  
 Bowling league opens season, 09/13/1940:3  
 Plans formation of community basketball league, 01/03/1941:6  
 Community Basketball League starts play at YMCA, 01/17/1941:7  
 Trophies awarded at Parents Night, 05/02/1941:4  
 Bowling league opens with 18 teams (t), 09/05/1941:7  
 Sixteen teams play in annual basketball tourney, 03/27/1942:7  
 Hyannis collegians win basketball tournament, 04/03/1942:7  
 Bowlers enjoy annual banquet, 05/15/1942:8

**Young's Garage**

Profile of local business, 11/08/1940:7  
 Car stolen from garage located at Camp Edwards, 01/23/1942:3  
 Cordelia Young granted garage permit, 04/03/1942:3  
 Two men wanted (ad), 12/17/1943:10  
 Granted license, 05/19/1944:7

**Youth Hostel (see American Youth Hostel)**

**Yukelson, David**

Loses right foot in feed mixer at C.P. Washburn plant, 03/22/1940:1  
 Sues C.P. Washburn mill after loss of foot, 05/10/1940:1  
 Did not intend to sue Washburn, 05/17/1940:1

**Yukna, Anthony**

Promoted to Staff Sergeant at Naval Air Station in Pensacola, FL (p), 05/21/1943:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7

**Yukna, Anthony A.**

Cadet appointed to U.S. Naval Pre-Flight School at Athens, GA (p), 11/06/1942:1  
 Transfers to Naval Air Station at New Orleans, LA, 01/15/1943:4  
 Second Lieutenant receives wings at Pensacola, FL, 09/24/1943:1

**Yukna, Anthony Alexander**

Enrolled at U.S. Navy Pre-Flight School in Athens, GA, 10/30/1942:1

**Yukna, Julia**

Wed to John Vassar, 02/11/1944:4

**Yukna, Julia A.**

Engaged to John Addison Vassar, 12/10/1943:5  
 Wed to John Addison Vassar, 12/17/1943:5

**Z**

**Zajac, Sarah Francis**

Wed to Nicholas P. Hannon, 08/14/1942:5

**Zakarian, Alice**

Takes post as secretary at Camp Edwards, 09/04/1942:8

**Zakarian, Peter**

Blown radiator cap fills room with steam, 12/26/1941:4  
 Roof catches fire on West Grove St, 12/26/1941:4

**Zakarian, Victor**

Kiwanis host 1944 football squad (p), 12/08/1944:1

**Zeitler, Charlene Ann**

Born to Charles and Virginia Ashley, 01/21/1944:3

**Zeitler, Charles**

Pleads guilty to morals charges, 06/12/1942:1  
 Moral case continued, 06/19/1942:1  
 Daughter born, 01/21/1944:3

**Zeitler, Howard**

Couple moves to Lakeville, 04/02/1943:7

**Zeitler, Virginia Ashley**

Daughter born, 01/21/1944:3

**Zeronski, Edna**

Member of Senior Year Book Staff (p), 06/20/1941:4

**Zeronski, Edna Louise**

Engaged to Paul John Jolley, 09/04/1942:5  
 Wed to Paul John Jolley, 10/02/1942:5

**Zeronsky, Marjorie P.**

Husband files for divorce, 11/10/1944:5

**Zeronsky, Walter**

Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Coast Artillery (p), 11/27/1942:1  
 Middleboro man answers call to service (p), 08/06/1943:7  
 Soldier now in either North Africa or Sicily, 09/24/1943:5  
 Lieutenant serves as liaison officer in the British West Indies, 03/03/1944:1

**Zeronsky, Walter A.**

Formal Guardsman now 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Army, 01/29/1943:4  
 Lieutenant says boys in tropics crave soda (l), 03/12/1943:7  
 Files for divorce, 11/10/1944:5

**Zervas, Angelo**

Park Cafe owner leases The Alamo from Warren Finn, 12/27/1940:1  
 The Pioneer, formerly the Mexicana, under new management (ad), 07/04/1941:8

**Zervas, Angelo L.**

Liquor transfer granted to Park Cafe, 06/27/1941:1  
 Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:4  
 Liquor license granted, 12/03/1943:1  
 Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Zervas, Anthony**

Proprietor of the Pioneer warned about liquor violation, 11/20/1942:1  
 Application for liquor license for The Pioneer, 11/20/1942:7

**Zidiales, Pauline Ann**

Wed to Kurt Arnold Carlton, 06/06/1941:5

**Zidiales, Stanley**

Promoted to Major in U.S. Air Corps, 05/29/1942:1

**Zidiales, W.**

Summary of high school basketball season (p), 03/28/1941:1  
 Member of high school basketball team (p), 04/10/1942:1

**Zidiales, Walter H.**

Enters Nashville Army Air Center, TN, 12/24/1943:4  
 Nominated for U.S. Military Academy (p), 01/28/1944:1  
 Cadet takes pre-flight training at Maxwell Field, AL, 04/14/1944:1  
 Arrives at AAF Pilot School, Cochran Field, GA, 08/25/1944:4

**Zilch, Catherine Cooney**

Obituary, 06/06/1941:4  
 Dies at age 64, 06/06/1941:5

**Zilch, Katherine M.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 07/17/1942:5

**Zilenski, Boleslaw**

Horse hit by auto, had to be shot, 07/09/1943:1

**Zilonis, Gayle**

Infant dies, 04/14/1944:4  
 Obituary, 04/14/1944:8

**Zilonis, Gayle Ann**

Born to Walter, 12/03/1943:5, 8

**Zilonis, John**

Mitchell Chambers' auto overturns on Old Center St, five hurt, 12/20/1940:3

**Zilonis, Stephen**

Daughter born, 09/25/1942:5  
 Family moves to Pleasant St, 12/11/1942:7  
 Family moves from North Middleboro to Middleboro, 09/08/1944:3

**Zilonis, Walter**

Member of 1940 Rambler baseball team (p), 10/04/1940:1  
 Son born, 01/02/1942:5  
 Daughter born, 12/03/1943:5, 8

**Zimmer, Rosalie**

Engaged to Seaton G. Mendall, 05/16/1941:8

**Zimmer, Rosalie Taylor**

Wedding described, 05/30/1941:1

**Zink, Augustus A.**

Engaged to Barbara Pratt, 09/03/1943:4  
Wedding described, 10/29/1943:5

**Zion, Alexander W.**

Assault trial Westgate vs. Zion postponed, 11/29/1940:1

**Zion, Carolyn**

Resides in St. Petersburg, FL, 07/16/1943:8

**Zion, Charles W.**

Brought up on larceny and breaking and entering charges, 04/11/1941:1  
Held for grand jury in theft case, 04/18/1941:1  
Held for grand jury on charge of breaking and entering and for larceny,  
05/09/1941:1  
Guilty of breaking and entering and larceny, 06/13/1941:1

**Zion, Helen Marie**

Engaged to Charles Edward Peabody, 01/05/1940:5

**Zion, Henry**

Bail set at \$5,000 in case of break-ins at Dunn and Tom Thumb places,  
04/11/1941:1  
Gets probation for larceny, fined \$50 for operating without a license,  
06/13/1941:1

**Zion, Henry E.**

Dunn seeks restitution in plumbing thefts, 04/18/1941:1  
Cases of burglary and auto license violation continued, 05/02/1941:1  
Case sent to grand jury, 05/09/1941:1

**Zion, Joseph**

Fire destroys poultry house on Bedford St, 12/05/1941:1  
Wed to Virginia M. Campbell, 11/27/1942:5

**Zion, Sophie**

Tax collector's sale of real estate, 02/18/1944:4

**Zion, Theodore**

Engaged to Carolyn C. Gomes, 09/11/1942:5  
Wed to Carolyn C. Gomes, 09/18/1942:4  
Corporal stationed at MacDill Field, FL, 08/27/1943:8

**Zion, Walter**

Fined \$3 for keeping unlicensed dog, 09/27/1940:7  
Fails to appear in court, 10/11/1940:7  
Back in court for unlicensed dog, 10/18/1940:6  
Fails to appear in court, 11/22/1940:1

**Znotin, Admont J.**

Inducted into U.S. Army, 04/28/1944:1

**Zombie Cocktail Lounge**

Formerly Finn's, Rte 28 (ad), 01/24/1941:8  
Arthur Otto applies for liquor license, 12/05/1941:2  
Hazel and Warren Finn petition to confirm land title, 03/20/1942:5  
Application for liquor license, 11/20/1942:5  
Henry Cashon applies for liquor license, 11/26/1943:5  
Liquor license granted, 12/03/1943:1  
Granted liquor license, 12/10/1943:3  
Application for liquor license, 11/24/1944:6

**Zoning**

Planning Board discusses zoning, 02/09/1940:1

**Zukas, Carol**

Employed at sanatorium, 12/06/1940:8

**Zutaut, Frank**

Applies for liquor license, 11/19/1943:7  
Liquor license application held up by selectmen, 12/03/1943:1